



# Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne

Tai New Testament



## Contents

Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak	1
Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak	71
Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak	109
Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak	176
Bi Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Titay Gilak Kesim	227
Pol Lom Binib Kilop Mij Tikak	290
Pol Mij Ned Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak	325
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak	356
Pol Galesiya Binib Kilop Mij Tikak	376
Pol Epesus Binib Kilop Mij Tikak	386
Pol Pilipay Binib Kilop Mij Tikak	398
Pol Kolosi Binib Kilop Mij Tikak	406
Pol Mij Ned Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak	414
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak	420
Pol Mij Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tikak	424
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Timoti Nop Tikak	433
Pol Taytus Nop Mij Tikak	439
Pol Pilemon Nop Mij Tikak	443
Bi Olap Ne Hiblu Binib Klays Yil Yelak Okok Kilop Mij Tikak	445
Jemis Mij Tikak	471
Pita Mij Ned Ak Tikak	480
Pita Mij Kidek Ak Tikak	490
Jon Mij Ned Ak Tikak	496
Jon Mij Nab Ak Tikak	503
Jon Mij Kidek Ak Tikak	504
Jud Mij Tikak	505
Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop Takaw Jij We Gil Agyikak	508

# **Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne**

## **Tay New Testament**

Language: Tay (Tai)

Provided by: Pioneer Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit [www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org) (USA), [www.bibleleague.ca](http://www.bibleleague.ca) (Canada), and [www.opendoors.org](http://www.opendoors.org) (Europe).

### **Copyright and Permission to Copy**

Copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0. You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or excerpts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society ([www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org)).

---

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

9a45dc0e-0601-54ce-8927-52a3580365fb

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0618-2

## MATYU

### *Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak KİL Tikak*

#### **Jisas nised ne okok yib kili**

*(Luk 3.23-38)*

**1**<sup>a</sup>Jisas Klays nap nised yes ne okok tikel, amil apil gek nop tikilak tek aginigebin. Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil, binonim Depid nop tikilak. Nop tikelak, Depid ne tikek tik dad amil nim, Jisas Klays nop tikilak.

<sup>2</sup>Pen kili anigil tikilak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tikak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tikak. Jekop ne Juda nop tikel, nimam ne okok tikel gak.\* <sup>3</sup><sup>b</sup>Juda ne Peles ayip Chela ayip kilop tikak. Peles ayip Chela ayip nonim kili ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tikak. Heslon ne Lam nop tikak.

<sup>4</sup>Lam ne Aminadap nop tikak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tikak. Nason ne Salmon nop tikak. <sup>5</sup>Salmon ne Bowas nop tikak. Bowas nonim ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop tikak. Obed nonim ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tikak. <sup>6</sup><sup>c</sup>Jesi ne binonim Depid nop tikak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tikak. Solomon nonim ne ak ned bi Uliya nop dil, kidek Depid nop dil, Solomon nop tikak.

<sup>7</sup><sup>d</sup>Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tikak. Leyobowam ne Abiya nop tikak. Abiya ne Asa nop tikak. <sup>8</sup>Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tikak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam nop tikak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tikak. <sup>9</sup>Usiya ne Jotam nop tikak. Jotam ne Ayas nop tikak. Ayas ne Hesekeya nop tikak. <sup>10</sup>Hesekeya ne Manase nop tikak. Man-

ase ne Emon nop tikak. Emon ne Josaya nop tikak. <sup>11</sup><sup>e</sup>Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tikel, nimam oginap tikel gak. Nin anib ak, Babilon bi kili apil, Yisiel binib kilop nag lil, dad man Babilon amnilak.

<sup>12</sup><sup>f</sup>Nag lil dad amelak, Jehoyakin anib okok midil, ne Seyaltiyel nop tikak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tikak.

<sup>13</sup>Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tikak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tikak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop tikak. <sup>14</sup>Asol ne Sadok nop tikak. Sadok ne Akim nop tikak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tikak. <sup>15</sup>Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tikak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tikak. Matan ne Jekop nop tikak. <sup>16</sup>Jekop ne Josep nop tikak. Josep nim, bin Maliya nigimil ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak. Kili Jisas nop yib Klays apal ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod mideb.

<sup>17</sup>Anib ak, based Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, binonim Depid nop wajilem pis ak tikilak. Tikel, Depid ne pen tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Babilon bi okok apil kilop nag lil dad man kili ak amnilak nin ak, abe wajilem pis ak tikilak. Pen nag lil dad amelak, kidek pen tepayan tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Klays nop wajilem pis ak tikilak.

#### **Maliya Jisas nop tikak**

*(Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup><sup>g</sup>Jisas Klays nop tikilak kesim ak anigil gak. Nonim ne Maliya, kili Josep nop aglilak. Aglelak, ayip ma kinilek nin ak pen nigilak, Maliya napay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, napay kogmeg anib ak yek. <sup>19</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen Josep ne bi teplep yibil ak nim, takaw awl ma agak. Napay kogmeg mideb anib ak,

\***1:2** Bi Juda ayip nimam ne agip ak ayip, napay kili keke tikel tik dad amil tik lilak, Yisiel jij anep umigan ak yeligipal.

<sup>a</sup>**1:1** Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11    <sup>b</sup>**1:3** Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22

<sup>c</sup>**1:6** 2 Sml 12.24    <sup>d</sup>**1:7** 1 Sto 3.10-16    <sup>e</sup>**1:11** 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Sto 3.15, 2 Sto 36.10, Jer 27.20    <sup>f</sup>**1:12** Esr 3.2    <sup>g</sup>**1:18** Luk 1.27, 1.35    <sup>h</sup>**1:19** Lo 24.1

binib okok agñenigab, Maliya nop nebeñ ginigab. Anib ak nop kimigel agyokin agil gos nigak. <sup>20</sup>Pen anigil gos nigilig, ñin olap wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nised ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg ne mideb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak mideb agak. Anib ak bin ak taynen dinim agil gos ak ma niginimin, nop dinimin agak. <sup>21</sup>iNe ñi olap tikek awl gil, binib ne okok gach kilop ak tig walig giyokil, kilop tig asik dinigab agak. Anib ak yib nop Jisas aginimin agak.

<sup>22</sup>Tap anib okok gak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne bilel ginigab agil agak tek nep gak. Ne anib agak,

<sup>23</sup>jNigim. Bin pilaj bi ayip ma kinigab olap, ne ñapay kogmeg midil, ñi olap tikinigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Emanuwel aginigabal agak.

Yib Emanuwel takaw jji ak anigil mideb, God chin ayip mideb.

<sup>24</sup>Pen Josep ne tikjakil, Biawl ensel ne takaw agak ak dil, bin Maliya nop dak.

<sup>25</sup>kNe pen Maliya ayip ma kinilek, mid dad amil Maliya ñi anib won ak tikak. Pen Maliya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi anib ak yib Jisas agak.

### **Bi gos nigep man pal okok nib, kili ap Jisas nop nigilak**

**2** Pen Helod ne gapman binonim yek ñin ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak, man sikol Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tikek, bi gos nigep oginap, kili sub lim gup tam okok nib apil, Jerusalem apjakil <sup>21</sup>agilak, Bin olap, ne Juda binib binonim kili ak nop tikup agilak. Miñil dilel mideb akal agilak? Man chin okok midil nopun, gap ne ak aplan jakak niñid nim, nop kigom yimil agniginig apobun

agilak. <sup>3</sup>Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod takaw anib ak niñid, judil gos pal lak. Pen Jerusalem binib abe anigilak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen gapman binonim Helod, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop suk agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kilop abe suk agak. Yislel biawl anib okok midupsek kilop suk agek, apelak agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Bi anib ak, nop tikinigabal man akal agak? <sup>5</sup>Agek agilak, Nop tikinigabal man sikol Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agil tikak tek, chin niñid anib ak nopun agilak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anigil tikil agak,

<sup>6</sup>mJudiya plopens nab okok, man keke kunjay mideb agil tikak agilak. Man sikol Betlehem nigel sikol tek lup ak pen, Biawl yibil olap man anib ak nib ownigab agil tikak agilak. Ne apil, God binib ne Yislel kay kilop kod yenigab agil tikak agilak. Aniginigab tek man sikol Betlehem yib awl yenigab agil tikak agilak.

<sup>7</sup>Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod niñid, amil bi gos nigep okok kilop suk agek apelak kimigel agak, Ñin akal tek gap anib ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anib ak agñelak, <sup>8</sup>kilop Betlehem agyokinig agak, Nibi am ñi anib ak piyow nigtep ginimib agak. Ñin akal nop niñid, yip apil agem, yad abe amil, nop kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanim agak.

<sup>9</sup>Helod anib agek niñid, nop keligil sanjidilakniñ, gap ned aplan jakek nigilak ak tepayan niñid, kili kidek gilak. Gap ak am am, ñi ak kal yek nab siñak nep alad gak. <sup>10</sup>Anigek niñid, kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil gilak. <sup>11</sup>nPen kal migan ayan amil

<sup>1</sup>1:21 Luk 1.31, 2.21, Apo 4.12, 13.23, 13.38    <sup>1</sup>1:23 Ais 7.14

<sup>k</sup>1:25 Luk 2.7, 2.21    <sup>l</sup>2:2 Nam 24.17    <sup>m</sup>2:6 Mai 5.2, Jon 7.42

<sup>n</sup>2:11 Sng 72.10, Ais 60.6, Mat 12.46

nigilak, ñi ak nonim Maliya ayip yelek. Niñid, apyap kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanilak. Yib nop dad aplanil, wad kili okok añilil, tap teplep yibil okok nop ñilak. Gol oginap sek, wel kuy tep owep oginap sek, mab mok kuy tep owep oginap sek nop ñilak. <sup>12</sup>Pen kidek kinil wisin nigilak, God agak, Adikid Helod yil ma amnimib agak. Anib agek niñid, tikjakil kanib pal olap ke amil, man kili amnilak.

### **Josep, ñi amilmiñal ak poñid man Yijip amnak**

<sup>13</sup>Pen bi gos nigep okok man kili adikid amel, Josep wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Helod ñi ak paklin agil, piyow niginigebe agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilmiñal ak kasek poñid, pilik man Yijip amil yenimin agak. Pen ownimin agen, tepayan adikid ownimin agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, Josep maynab ayan tikjakil, ñi amilmiñal ak poñid man Yijip amnak. <sup>15</sup>Pen Josep amil man Yijip midel midel, Helod kumak ñin ak. Tap anib okok, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak gini-gab agil tikak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, God ne agup, Ni yad ak man Yijip mideb ak, nop suk agen adikid ownimunj agup agil tikak.

### **Gapman binonim Helod agek, ñapay kuñay yibil pakel kumilak**

<sup>16</sup>Pen Helod ne nigak, bi gos nigep okok kilop agak tek ma gil yepis gelak, nop milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, gos olap niñid anib agak, Niñan anib ak kidek tikilak ñin ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yip agtep gil amnilak agak. Anib ak yad nepin, Betlehem niñan tikel, sub

omiñal yinub okok sek, niñan kidek tike-bal okok sek paklil nim, ñi anib ak sek paklinigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap agyokek amil, niñan Betlehem wulep yelak okok midupsek pak lidilak.

<sup>17</sup>Betlehem niñan pak jel tik lilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya gini-gab agil tikak tek nep gilak. Jelemaya takaw anib ak tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup>Man sikol Lama kili chib gek takaw pug awl yibil agil, chañ awl lebal agil tikak. Bin Lechel binib ne okok, niñan ma midebal agil tikak. Anib ak chib gek chañ lebal, binib oginap kilop agdep tek ma leb agil tikak.

### **Josep, ñi amilmiñal ne ayip tep adikid owlek**

<sup>19</sup>Pen kidek gapman binonim Helod kumek, Josep man Yijip kinil wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak,

<sup>20</sup>Bi ñi ak paklinig gilak okok kubal agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilmiñal ak poñid, adikid man Yislel amnimin agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, Josep ne tikjakil, ñi amilmiñal ak poñid adikid man Yislel amnak.

<sup>22-23</sup>Pen amjakek, takaw olap agilak, Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil gapman binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop kod mideb agilak. Agelak niñid, Josep ne Akelaws mideb ak taydil man anib ak amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin nigak, God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma adikid amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin agak. Agek, Josep kilop poñid amil taun Nasalet, Galili plopens am yoligup. Am yoligup anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok gini-gab agilak tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Nop bi Nasalet nib aginigabal agil tikilak.

### Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak

(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)

**3**<sup>s</sup>Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup. <sup>2</sup>Anib agoligup, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agoligup. <sup>3</sup>Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel bi Jon anib ak nop gos ñiñid anib agil tikak. Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Jon ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup. <sup>5</sup>Pen Jusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens nab okok binib midupsek, binib ñig Jodan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili Jon yek ak ameligipal. <sup>6</sup>Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniñ, kilop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok sek, kili kuñay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig pakñan agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop timel ñiñid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akan agak? <sup>8</sup>Tap si tap timel okok keligil nim, nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginiga-

bal agak. <sup>9</sup>xPen nibi ke gos olap ñiñid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuñ tek lup agak. <sup>10</sup>yPen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak. <sup>11</sup>zNibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip nebeñ gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab miñilan sek nibop pakñinigab agak. <sup>12</sup>aPen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek, wit midup ñiñeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup ñiñeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiñeb okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayan yokinigab agak.

### Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak

(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)

<sup>13</sup>Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñan agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak amnak. <sup>14</sup>Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig pakñinim agak? <sup>15</sup>Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad ageban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak. Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek gak.

<sup>s</sup>3:1 Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28    <sup>t</sup>3:2 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15

<sup>u</sup>3:3 Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23    <sup>v</sup>3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6    <sup>w</sup>3:7 Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10

<sup>x</sup>3:9 Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16

<sup>y</sup>3:10 Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6    <sup>z</sup>3:11 Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33,

Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13    <sup>a</sup>3:12 Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30

<sup>16b</sup>Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak Jisas ñig gol siñak apil nigak, God man ne alaŋ miŋan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl giŋkay tek wiñid apil nop lak. <sup>17c</sup>Lek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

**Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuj agil nigak**

(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

**4**<sup>d</sup>Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop poñid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap timel ginimuj akan agil poñid amnak. <sup>2e</sup>Poñid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak. <sup>3f</sup>Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl ak, ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil yil, kab awl okok age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak. <sup>4g</sup>Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak midupsek niñid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal agil tikilak agak.

<sup>5</sup>Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal awl adek awl oklaŋ gilak amil agak, <sup>6h</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakiniŋ ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob nep puñiliniŋ tek ma liniŋab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad

God Ñine midil yil, pideg lum ayaŋ lan agak. <sup>7i</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

<sup>8</sup>Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop tepayaŋ dil, dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil, lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap teplep yibil kili okok yomak. <sup>9j</sup>Yomil nop agak, Nad kigom yimil yip agnigenigaban, yad tap anib okok midupsek nep ñinigayn agak. <sup>10k</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok amnoŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agniñid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

<sup>11l</sup>Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop keligil amek, ensel okok apil Jisas nop kod yelak.

**Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak**

(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)

<sup>12m</sup>Pen Jisas takaw anib ak nigak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nag lilak. Niñid, adikid Galili plopens amnak. <sup>13n</sup>Amil, taun Nasalet ma am yek, keligil am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili ñig cheb gol okok yek. Taun anib ak, Sebulun binib man kili ayip, Naptali binib man kili ayip nab okok yek. <sup>14</sup>Jisas ne anigil am yek ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak, <sup>15o</sup>Sebulun binib man kili ayip Naptali binib man kili ayip, man anib okok ñig cheb kanib ak wulep mideb, ñig Jodan kid adaŋ mideb agil tikak. Man anib okok, Galili plopens mi-

<sup>b</sup>3:16 Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33

<sup>c</sup>3:17 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28,

2 Pi 1.17 <sup>d</sup>4:1 Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 <sup>e</sup>4:2 Kis 34.28, 1 Kin

19.8 <sup>f</sup>4:3 Jon 6.30-31 <sup>g</sup>4:4 Lo 8.3 <sup>h</sup>4:6 Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4

<sup>i</sup>4:7 Lo 6.16 <sup>j</sup>4:9 Jon 6.14-15 <sup>k</sup>4:10 Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14

<sup>l</sup>4:11 Hib 1.6, 1.14 <sup>m</sup>4:12 Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43

<sup>n</sup>4:13 Jon 2.12 <sup>o</sup>4:15 Ais 9.1-2



gan okok mideb, binib Juda mel okok kuṇay midebal agil tikak. <sup>16p</sup>Binib man anib okok midil, kisilim nab okok midelak okok, milek awl yibil ak nigilak agil tikak. Pen kisilim okok midil kumnigel tek lak ak, milek ak kilop apjakak agil tikak.

**Jisas bi omiṇal omiṇal kilop agek, nop kidek gilak**

(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>17q</sup>Jisas nin anib ak jii gil, binib okok kilop takaw agnilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Jisas Galili nig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep asas ak dil, nig nab okyan yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib ak Edlu. <sup>19r</sup>Jisas kilopmiṇal niṇid anib agak, Yip kidek gel nim, nilop agnitep gen, binib dep omiṇal ak yenigayl agak. <sup>20s</sup>Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

<sup>21</sup>Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam ne yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas okok pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas niṇid kilopmiṇal suk agek, <sup>22</sup>won anib ak bot ak sek nap kili ak sek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

**Jisas takaw agnil, binib okok kilop gek suṇ lak**

(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>23t</sup>Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak. Amil takaw agnilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw telep ak agnilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miṇak gak okok sek gek suṇ lakniṇ ajoligup. <sup>24u</sup>Anigek, Siliya plopens binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niṇid, binib kuṇay yibil tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek suṇ lak. Binib anib okok, oginap miṇak gak, oginap tap gak, oginap yul awl gak, oginap widin mayn apek apyap pakil jep dak, oginap nin tob kumak. Ne kilop midupsek gek suṇ lak. Pen oginap kicheki mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep gilak. <sup>25v</sup>Pen binib kuṇay yibil, Galili plopens binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binib okok sek, Jerusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens binib okok sek, nig Jordan kid adan binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniṇ kili kidek amnilak.

**Binib miṇmiṇ ginigabal**

(Luk 6.20-23)

**5** Jisas ne binib kuṇay yibil anib okok niṇid, am dum alaṇ amil besigak. Besigek, bine okok nop yil apil, <sup>2</sup>kilop agnilig agak,

<sup>3w</sup>Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miṇmiṇ ginigel agak.

<sup>4x</sup>Binib chib gek chan lipal okok, God kilop agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miṇmiṇ ginigel agak.

<sup>p</sup>4:16 Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32    <sup>q</sup>4:17 Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15    <sup>r</sup>4:19 Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11    <sup>s</sup>4:20 Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28    <sup>t</sup>4:23 Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38    <sup>u</sup>4:24 Mak 6.55    <sup>v</sup>4:25 Mak 3.7-8  
<sup>w</sup>5:3 Sng 51.17, Ais 57.15, Luk 6.20    <sup>x</sup>5:4 Ais 61.2, Luk 6.21, Lep 7.17

<sup>5y</sup>Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>6z</sup>Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek kidek ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>7a</sup>Binib mapen niñid ditep gipal okok, God kilop pen mapen niñid ditep ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>8b</sup>Binib chibol nab kili ayañ midtep gipal okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>9c</sup>Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok, God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>10d</sup>Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>11e</sup>Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. <sup>12f</sup>Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel okok kilop, gi timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop abe gilakniñ, tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil ginigab, man ne alañ agak. Anib ak

tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

**Nibi dek yidek tek,  
milek tek ak midebim**

(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)

<sup>13g</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen dek ak yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel tepayan yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak. Binib okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal agak.

<sup>14h</sup>Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek midebim agak. Taun olap dum alañ midil, we ginigel tek ma linigab agak.

<sup>15i</sup>Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma linigabal agak. Adek siñak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek yenigabal agak. <sup>16j</sup>Anib ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niñid nim, tap tep gipim okok niñid, Nap man ne alañ mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

**Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak**

<sup>17k</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak. Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen, yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuñ agil ownek agak. <sup>18l</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad amil, wisip adekab alañ sek, lum

<sup>y</sup>5:5 Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19    <sup>z</sup>5:6 Ais 55.1-2, 65.13

<sup>a</sup>5:7 Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13

<sup>b</sup>5:8 Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3    <sup>c</sup>5:9 Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19    <sup>d</sup>5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14

<sup>e</sup>5:11 Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14    <sup>f</sup>5:12 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13    <sup>g</sup>5:13 Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35

<sup>h</sup>5:14 Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15    <sup>i</sup>5:15 Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33

<sup>j</sup>5:16 Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12    <sup>k</sup>5:17 Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24    <sup>l</sup>5:18 Luk 16.17, 21.33

awl sek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok abe sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak. <sup>19</sup>mAnib ak binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niñid, takaw sikol won olap agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek tibilikini-gabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak. Pen binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niñid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek kidek ginigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak. <sup>20</sup>nAnib ak tek nibop agebin, nibi bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek gipal tek genimib, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen gitep yibil ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

**Binib penpen gep okok ayip,  
takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib**

(Luk 12.57-59)

<sup>21</sup>oJisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, nasis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak. <sup>22</sup>pYad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek

yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb migan ak amnigab agak.

<sup>23</sup>qAnib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil, <sup>24</sup>rTap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij siñak agak. Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adidik apil tap anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.

<sup>25</sup>sBi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab, kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak. <sup>26</sup>Yad nep niñid agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, señ amnimin agak.

**Bin si bi si gipal takaw ak**

<sup>27</sup>tJisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agoligup agak. <sup>28</sup>uYad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap nop niñid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab ayañ, tap si gup agak. <sup>29</sup>vPen widin yipid pis nad ak niñid, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuñ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap telep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, God ne nep midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak amnigab agak. <sup>30</sup>wPen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuñ, ñin yipid kid anib ak tibilik yokinimin agak. Ñin olap diyokenimin,

<sup>m</sup>5:19 Jem 2.10    <sup>n</sup>5:20 Lom 9.31, 10.3    <sup>o</sup>5:21 Kis 20.13, 21.12, Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17

<sup>p</sup>5:22 Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15    <sup>q</sup>5:23 Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25

<sup>r</sup>5:24 Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8    <sup>s</sup>5:25 Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35

<sup>t</sup>5:27 Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18    <sup>u</sup>5:28 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14

<sup>v</sup>5:29 Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5    <sup>w</sup>5:30 Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43

tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, nad midupsek mab ke yineb ak amnigaban agak.

### **Bi olap bin ne ma agyokininuḡ**

(*Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18*)

<sup>31</sup> <sup>x</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop agyokiniḡ, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil, ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim, pisnep agyokininuḡ agoligup agak. <sup>32</sup> <sup>y</sup>Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup ak, bi anib ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap dinigab agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab ak, God ne niḡek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab agak. Pen bi tik-jakil, bin agyokup anib ak nop dinigab ak, abe God ne niḡek bi anib ak ne bin si dinigab agak.

### **Takaw niḡid apun agil ma agininib, yaw mel agininib**

<sup>33</sup> <sup>z</sup>Jisas takaw olap tepayanḡ agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap olap ginigayn agil, agininib tek nep ginimib agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma agininib agoligup agak. <sup>34</sup> <sup>a</sup>Yad pen nibop agebin, nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginiḡ, yad yepis ma apin, niḡid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma agininib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God man ne alaḡ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niḡid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma agininib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb agak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>b</sup>Pen nibi ñin

dad aplanil lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niḡid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma agininib agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jerusalem ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niḡid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma agininib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak. <sup>36</sup> Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheḡ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niḡid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma agininib agak. Taynen? Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akanḡ mosib jakiniḡab agak? <sup>37</sup> <sup>c</sup>Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep agininib agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil, mel nep agininib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil aginiḡabim, yepis ma apin, niḡid yibil agebin aginiḡabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib aginiḡabim agak.

### **Bi olap nibop gi timel goninuḡ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib**

(*Luk 6.29-30*)

<sup>38</sup> <sup>d</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bi olap ne bi olap ke widin nop puḡil juwoninuḡ, nop pen abe puḡil junimib agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagoninuḡ, nop pen abe pak pagininib agoligup agak. <sup>39</sup> <sup>e</sup>Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel goninuḡ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak sil goninuḡ, adike pis kid ak abe pakininuḡ tek lup agak. <sup>40</sup> <sup>f</sup>Pen bi olap nep kot gil, siglis nak ak yip saj gan agoninuḡ, siglis nep ma ñininimib agak. Kolsiyot ak sek ñininimib agak. <sup>41</sup> Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil agininuḡ, Nad tap yad ak dil,

<sup>x</sup>5:31 Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4

<sup>y</sup>5:32 Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11

<sup>z</sup>5:33 Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21   <sup>a</sup>5:34 Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12   <sup>b</sup>5:35 Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1   <sup>c</sup>5:37 Kol 4.6, Jem 5.12

<sup>d</sup>5:38 Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo 19.21   <sup>e</sup>5:39 Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9   <sup>f</sup>5:40 1 Ko 6.7

ponjid man wulep sijnadaŋ dad amnimin agonimuŋ, man wulep sijnadaŋ nep dad ma amnimin agak. Nop gitep gin agil, ponjid man pal awl dad amnimin agak. <sup>42</sup>Bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Yip tap oginap ñan agonimuŋ, nop ñinimin agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Tap oginap yokip ñan, kidek nep pen ñinigayn agonimuŋ, ma keliginimin, nop ñinimin agak.

**Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen linimib**

(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup>hJisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup agak. <sup>44</sup>iYad pen nibop agebin, binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak. <sup>45</sup>jAniginigabim ak, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek, binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop, man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. <sup>46</sup>Bi takis dep okok, kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib, God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akaŋ agak? Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak. <sup>47</sup>Pen bogilak nibi okok nep kilop ag

dideg lenimib, tap teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak. <sup>48</sup>kAnib ak Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi teplep yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil yenimib agak.

**Binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil ñinimib**

**6**<sup>1</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak. Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon, binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop tap teplep ma ñinigab agak.

<sup>2</sup>Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, bi olap nop ned agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok ñibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak, nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. <sup>3</sup>mNad pen binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimin agak. Bi ak tap olap nop ñinig, ñin yipid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin aŋid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. Akaŋ ñin aŋid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin yipid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. <sup>4</sup>nKimigel we gil ñinimin agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab agak.

<sup>85:42</sup> Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35    <sup>h5:43</sup> Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10    <sup>i5:44</sup> Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23    <sup>j5:45</sup> Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1    <sup>k5:48</sup> Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16  
<sup>l6:1</sup> Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5    <sup>m6:3</sup> Mat 25.37-40    <sup>n6:4</sup> Mat 6.6, 6.18

## God nop anigil aginimib

(Luk 11.2-4)

<sup>5o</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñin akal nibi God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap chinop niginigel yib awl dinigun agil, God nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuñay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop apal agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. <sup>6p</sup>Nad pen ñin akal God nop aginig, kal ñiluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil, kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimin agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, takaw anib ak niñid, nep pen ñinigab agak.

<sup>7q</sup>Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop niginigab apal agak. <sup>8r</sup>Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop aginiginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.

<sup>9s</sup>Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alaj mideban ak, biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimun aginimib agak. <sup>10t</sup>Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaj age kili niñid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak abe age chin niñid kidek ginigun aginimib

agak. <sup>11</sup>Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak. <sup>12u</sup>Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niñid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. <sup>13v</sup>Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.

<sup>14wx</sup>Niñid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi timel gel niñid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man ne alaj mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. <sup>15y</sup>Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel niñid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

## Tap bil gipal takaw ak

<sup>16z</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi tap ñiñeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel apal agak. Chinop niñid, anib aginigabal, Kili God nop gos nep niñid, tap ñiñeb keligil nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal apal agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak. <sup>17</sup>Nibi pen tap ñiñeb okok keliginig ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel liñinimib agak. <sup>18a</sup>Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap nibi nep we gil mideb ak

<sup>o</sup>6:5 Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14    <sup>p</sup>6:6 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18

<sup>q</sup>6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15    <sup>r</sup>6:8 Mat 6.32    <sup>s</sup>6:9 Luk 11.2-4

<sup>t</sup>6:10 Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14    <sup>u</sup>6:12 Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35    <sup>v</sup>6:13 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9

<sup>w</sup>6:14 Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13    <sup>x</sup>6:14 Mak 11.25-26    <sup>y</sup>6:15 Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13

<sup>z</sup>6:16 Ais 58.5-9    <sup>a</sup>6:18 Mat 6.4-6

niginimuj agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niñid nep pen ñinigab agak.

**Tap teplep ak God man  
ne alaŋ nan ginimib**

*(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup><sup>b</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok niñjub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si dipal agak. <sup>20</sup><sup>c</sup>Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne alaŋ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alaŋ anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su tikup, tu tap okok mok ma niñjub agak. Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal agak. <sup>21</sup><sup>d</sup>Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alaŋ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

**Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb**

*(Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup><sup>e</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtepeg, mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtepeg yibil ginigab agak. <sup>23</sup>Pen widin nad midtepeg ma gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

**Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl  
omiñal wog kilop ma ginigab**

*(Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup><sup>f</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiñal kilop wog giñini-

muŋ tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigeŋ tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niñid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap omiñal gil kilop wog giñinimuj tek ma mideb agak.

**Gos kuñay ma niginimib, God  
nibop kod yenigab**

*(Luk 12.22-31)*

<sup>25</sup><sup>g</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil niñ yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Niñid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap niñeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak. <sup>26</sup><sup>h</sup>Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yij ma yibal, tap niñeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ ak pen kilop tap ñil kod mideb tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuñay nepim agak? <sup>27</sup>Gos kuñay niñid, kumnig ginigab ñin ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuñay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.

<sup>28</sup>Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuñay nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup okok niñid, gos nigtepeg ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, <sup>29</sup><sup>i</sup>inag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuñay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup

<sup>b</sup>6:19 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3

<sup>c</sup>6:20 Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 <sup>d</sup>6:21 Luk

12.34 <sup>e</sup>6:22 Luk 11.34-36 <sup>f</sup>6:24 Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo

2.15 <sup>g</sup>6:25 Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7 <sup>h</sup>6:26 Jop 38.41,

Sng 147.9, Mat 10.29-31, Luk 12.6-7, 12.24 <sup>i</sup>6:29 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Sto 9.3-6

mokayan giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak. <sup>30</sup>Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek ti-pagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayan giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayan ma giñinigab agil gos kunay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. <sup>31</sup>Anib ak tap akal nib ñiniginun, ñig akal nib ñiniginun, chech akal nib liginun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. <sup>32</sup>JBinib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak. <sup>33</sup>kPen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak. <sup>34</sup>lAnib ak tol taydil yonigun agil gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol ginigab, ak tol agak. Miñel miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil nep agak.

**Chin biawl agil binib okok  
kilop ma agjunimib**

(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

**7**<sup>m</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak. <sup>2</sup>nAnib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil gos timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib okok kili gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God nibop pen anib ak tek tig asikini-

gab agak. <sup>3</sup>oTaynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niñid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niñid apan agak? <sup>4-5</sup>Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alañ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan, mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alañ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep suñ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

<sup>6</sup>pGod tap suntep ne okok, chen okok kilop ma ñinimib agak. Pen kubap milep okok, chag yenigel wulep sñak ma diyokinimib agak. Anigil genigabim, kili taw pag pakel amek, adikid apil nibop sunigabal agak. Takaw paladañ lil agak ak, jñ ne anigil mideb, Binib God takaw ma nigtep gipal okok, takaw teplep anib ak kilop ma agñeb.

**God nop agniginigabim  
tek nep ginigab**

(Luk 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup>qJisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek donimun, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikañ agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak. <sup>8</sup>rTaynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikañ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.

<sup>9</sup>sNibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akañ agak? <sup>10</sup>Akañ pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikop akañ agak? Ak anib ma gipikop agak. <sup>11</sup>tNibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap

<sup>j</sup>6:32 Mat 6.8    <sup>k</sup>6:33 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17    <sup>l</sup>6:34 Kis 16.4,

16.19, Mat 6.11    <sup>m</sup>7:1 Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12

<sup>n</sup>7:2 Mak 4.24    <sup>o</sup>7:3 Luk 6.41-42

<sup>p</sup>7:6 Mat 10.14    <sup>q</sup>7:7 Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7,

15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22    <sup>r</sup>7:8 Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem

1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15    <sup>s</sup>7:9 Luk 11.11    <sup>t</sup>7:11 Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17



tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, kilop tap tep nep ñinigab agak.

<sup>12</sup>uAnib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

**Kanibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak**

(Luk 13.24)

<sup>13-14</sup>vJisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub awl ak, kili migan ayaŋ amil pisenep kul ginigabal ak, binib kuŋay yibil misenŋ niŋid, kanib awl anib ak teplep agil, midupsek migan ayaŋ abal agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gil, pel midep kanibtub sikol ak dil migan ayaŋ amnimib agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam ajipal agak. Binib nokom nokom nep, kanib sikol pal anib ak piyow niŋid abal agak.

**Nibi nigtep ginimib, bi kili God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok takaw ma ñiginimib**

(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)

<sup>15</sup>wJisas takaw olap agak, Bi oginap kili apal, Chin bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun apal ak pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos nigtep ginimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop ma ñiginimib agak. Chen ladek tek midebal agak. Kili chag sip-sip sayn tep tek silok lil opal ak pen,

chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop ginig opal agak. <sup>16</sup>xTap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak. Nib nepim, nag miŋiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab ñuñu sek kuba-gas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulinigab agak. <sup>17</sup>yAnib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel okok pulinigab agak. <sup>18</sup>zPen mab teplep ak midup timel okok pulinimuj tek ma linigab, mab timel ak midup tep okok pulinimuj tek ma linigab agak. <sup>19</sup>aMab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok, tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak. <sup>20</sup>bAnib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak.

<sup>21</sup>cBinib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek gipal okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak. <sup>22</sup>dÑin kidek ak apek, binib kuŋay yibil yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom, chinop gos ñe agñinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop age, kicheki binib abaŋ lak okok agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop ge, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil okok ginok aginigabal agak. <sup>23</sup>eAgel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn, Nibop pisenep ma nepin aginigayn agak. Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

<sup>u</sup>7:12 Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

<sup>v</sup>7:13-14 Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22    <sup>w</sup>7:15 Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1    <sup>x</sup>7:16 Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12    <sup>y</sup>7:17 Jer 11.19    <sup>z</sup>7:18 Luk 6.43

<sup>a</sup>7:19 Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6    <sup>b</sup>7:20 Mat 12.33    <sup>c</sup>7:21 Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25    <sup>d</sup>7:22 1 Ko 13.2

<sup>e</sup>7:23 Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19

### Bi omiḡal kal giḡek takaw ak

(Luk 6.47-49)

<sup>24f</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw yad ak niḡid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek adek ak gak agak. <sup>25</sup>Kidek man awl pakil, niḡ wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak nim, kal ma pak juwak agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niḡid kidek ma gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak. <sup>27</sup>Kidek man awl pakil, niḡ wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak. Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.

<sup>28g</sup>Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib kuḡay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niḡid wal agil <sup>29h</sup>agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

### Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suḡ lak

(Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

**8** Jisas dum alaḡ yek ak keligil, gu ayaḡ apyowakniḡ, binib kuḡay yibil kidek gilak. <sup>2i</sup>Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep siḡak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl, nad yip yimug niḡid, ge soy yad ak suḡ linimuḡ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. <sup>3</sup>Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suḡ linigab agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suḡ lek, midtep gak. <sup>4j</sup>Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip dinigek suḡ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin

agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomiḡ, soy ladek yad ak suḡ lup agil, tap olap God nop ñinimin agak. Ñe, bi okok kili soy ladek nad ak suḡ lup agil niginigabal agak.

### Lom bi chim kadiḡ gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giḡeb ne ak gek suḡ lak

(Luk 7.1-10)

<sup>5k</sup>Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakniḡ, Lom bi chim kadiḡ gep biawl olap apil, Jisas nop kiles gil agniḡid agak, <sup>6</sup>Biawl, bi wog giḡeb yad anop tap awl gil, yul nebneb gup agak. Ñin tob kumil kaskas ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, suḡ linigab agak.

<sup>8-9</sup>Agek Lom bi chim kadiḡ gep biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadiḡ gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnoḡ agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agak. Bi wog giḡeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib ak, suḡ laḡ agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giḡeb yad tap gup anop suḡ linigab agak.

<sup>10l</sup>Anib agek, Jisas niḡid gos pal yibil lil, binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek

<sup>f</sup>7:24 Luk 6.47-48    <sup>g</sup>7:28 Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32    <sup>h</sup>7:29 Jon 7.46

<sup>i</sup>8:2 Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25

<sup>j</sup>8:4 Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14    <sup>k</sup>8:5 Jon 4.47

<sup>l</sup>8:10 Mat 15.28

yip gos anib ak ma nepal agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok nib okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken apil, oginap sub sanjid amub okok ken apil, kili ownigabal agak. Apil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. Kili Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. <sup>12</sup>Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop agyokinigab agak. Sej kisilim owup adek ayanj agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chanj timel lil meg sulilig yenigabal agak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadinj gep biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnoj. Gos nepan anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib ak nep suñ lak.

**Jisas ne Pita bin nimak  
nop gek suñ lak**

*(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayanj amil nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak okok mab tek yinek kum yek. <sup>15</sup>Niñjid, amil ñin nop dinigek, suñ lek tikjakil, Jisas nop tap midup gilitep gak.

**Jisas binib kuñay yibil gek suñ lak**

*(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup>Pen sub sanjid amnak won ak, kili binib kicheki abanj lak okok kilop kuñay dad Jisas yek ak apelak, ne kicheki okok ag sej yokil, binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek suñ lak. <sup>17</sup>Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne gek suñ lup agil tikak.

**Jisas agak, Yad ayip  
anigil ajonigabul agak**

*(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup>Pen Jisas binib kuñay apil nop punjil kuskus gelak niñid, bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb kid adanj amnun agak. <sup>19</sup>Anib agakniñ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nop agak, Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak. <sup>22</sup>Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul agak.

**Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak**

*(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup>Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip sanjidilak. <sup>24</sup>Ñig nab sinjak amnilakniñ, day yigen awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig adikiniñ tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek, <sup>25</sup>bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age keliganj agilak. <sup>26</sup>Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim? God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yi-

<sup>m</sup>8:11 Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29    <sup>n</sup>8:12 Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13    <sup>o</sup>8:14 Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5

<sup>p</sup>8:16 Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41    <sup>q</sup>8:17 Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24    <sup>r</sup>8:19 Luk 9.57-58

<sup>s</sup>8:20 2 Ko 8.9    <sup>t</sup>8:21 1 Kin 19.20, Luk 9.59-60, Jon 5.25    <sup>u</sup>8:24 Sng 4.8

<sup>v</sup>8:26 Sng 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Mat 14.31, 16.8

gen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek yek.

<sup>27</sup> Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

**Bi kicheki abañ lak omiñal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak**

(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

<sup>28</sup> wPen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pis adañ amjakakniñ, bi kicheki abañ lak omiñal ak, chip kameligipal kab migan okok nib apjakilek. Bi omiñal anib ak kilop kicheki abañ lak tek, bi kiles yibil kabiyam timel yeligipil anib ak tek, binib olap yeligipil kanib-tam anib ak ma ameligiipal. <sup>29</sup> xPen kili omiñal apjakil, Jisas nop suk agil agilek, God Ñine, chilop tay ginig opan agilek? Chinop gi timel ginigabal ñin ak ma owup, chinop miñil gi timel ginig opan akan agilek?

<sup>30</sup> Pen chag kuñay yibil amil ñibelak, ke yibil siñalañ ak nim, <sup>31</sup> kicheki bi omiñal anib ak kilop abañ lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke am chag midebal kilop nab ayañ mulik sikil amnun agilak. <sup>32</sup> Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim agek, bi omiñal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag okok pigju miduñ ayañ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayañ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumulak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi chag mukep okok gak anib ak niñid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bi kicheki abañ lak kilopmiñal gak takaw ak, titay gak takaw ak midupsek binib

okok kilop agñilak. <sup>34</sup> Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop niñid nebneb gilig agilak, Man chinop awl keligil, ke okok amnoñ agilak.

**Jisas bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suñ lak**

(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

**9** Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid adañ amjakak. <sup>2</sup> yPen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap Jisas gek suñ linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak niñid, bi ñin tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñi yad, gos sek yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

<sup>3</sup> Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap niñid, nab kili okok nep agilak, Bi nim awl God nop agjulig agosup agilak.

<sup>4</sup> zPen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke niñid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel nige bim agak? <sup>5</sup> aYad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akan, tikjakil amnoñ agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak? <sup>6</sup> bPen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoñ agak. <sup>7</sup> Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne amnak. <sup>8</sup> Amek binib kuñay yelak okok niñid, pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplanilig agilak, God ne agek, bi okok kiles ne ak dil yib awl dipal agilak.

w8:28 Mak 5.1-2, Luk 8.26-27 x8:29 Mak 1.24, Luk 4.34, 4.41 y9:2 Mat 8.10,

Mak 2.3-5, Luk 5.18-20 z9:4 Sng 94.11, Mat 12.25, Luk 6.8, 9.47, Jon 2.25

a9:5 Mak 2.5, 2.9, Luk 5.20, 7.48 b9:6 Jon 5.8, 17.2

### Jisas Matyu nop suk agak

(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop niñid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip am-nul agak. Agek, tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.

<sup>10</sup><sup>e</sup>Pen Jisas amil kal migan ak besigil tap niñakniñ, bi takis dep okok sek, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok sek kuñay apelak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap niñilak. <sup>11</sup><sup>d</sup>Niñilakniñ, bi Pelisi okok niñid, Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap niñebal agilak?

<sup>12</sup><sup>e</sup>Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid anib agak, Binib suñ midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel suñ lañ agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak.

<sup>13</sup><sup>f</sup>Pen God takaw ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi am takaw jij ak nigtep gil nigilig yenimib agak. God ne anib agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agak. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.

### Tap bil gep takaw ak

(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup><sup>g</sup>Ñin anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip bi Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap

God gos anep niñid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bi nad okok taynen anib ma gipal agilak?

<sup>15</sup><sup>h</sup>Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig gini-gab olap, ne apil nonim nap okok ayip midil, chañ lilig tap niñeb keliginigabal tek akañ agak? Mel yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma niñini-gabal agak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn koñim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak.† Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, biñ timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak niñid, ñig wayn koñim ak dil, chag meme wak koñim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

### Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin miñak gak ak sek suñ lak

(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)

<sup>18</sup><sup>i</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agakniñ, Juda biawl olap yek siñak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am nop dinige, tepayan tik-jakil amnigab agak. <sup>19</sup>Agek, Jisas tik-jakil, bine ayip bi anib ak kidek gilak.

<sup>20-21</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniñ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Anigek, gos ne anep niñid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip suñ linigab agil, Jisas amnakniñ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok

†**9:17** Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayañ lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak.

<sup>e</sup>**9:10** Luk 15.1-2    <sup>d</sup>**9:11** Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7    <sup>e</sup>**9:12** Mak 2.17,

Luk 5.31    <sup>f</sup>**9:13** Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15

<sup>g</sup>**9:14** Luk 18.12    <sup>h</sup>**9:15** Jon 3.29    <sup>i</sup>**9:18** Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42

<sup>j</sup>**9:20-21** Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43

dinigak. <sup>22</sup> Diniñid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin anib ak nop niñid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suñ lup agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep suñ lak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil nigak, akil pugilig, kili kuñay chag lilig takaw pug kuñay yibil age-lak. <sup>24</sup> <sup>k</sup> Anib ak niñid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen, <sup>25</sup> kilop ag sej yokil, kal niluk migan ayañ am-nak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak dek, tepayañ tikjakak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas anigek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

### **Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek suñ lak**

<sup>27</sup> <sup>l</sup> Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil am-nakniñ, bi widin koy omiñal ak nop kidek gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niñid ditep ginimin agilek.

<sup>28</sup> Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak amek, bi omiñal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel, kilopmiñal agak, Ñili bi omiñal, chilop gek suñ lañ agil gos nepil akañ agak? Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopol, nad chilop genigaban suñ linigab agilek. <sup>29</sup> <sup>m</sup> Agelek, Jisas widin kilopmiñal ak diniñid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimuñ agak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>n</sup> Agek, widin kil-opmiñal ak suñ lek nigelek, kilopmiñal

kiles gil agak, Anigek chilop suñ lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak. <sup>31</sup> Anib agak ak pen, kili omiñal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.

<sup>32</sup> <sup>o</sup> Pen kili Jisas nop keligilekniñ, binib oginap kili bi kicheki abañ lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak. <sup>33</sup> <sup>p</sup> Apelak, kicheki nop abañ lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Anigek, binib kuñay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil anigak agilak.

<sup>34</sup> <sup>q</sup> Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

### **Jisas binib okok kilop chib nigak**

<sup>35</sup> <sup>r</sup> Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gi ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek suñ lakniñ ajoligup.

<sup>36</sup> <sup>s</sup> Pen binib kuñay anib okok kilop ni-gak, kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kuñay niñid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib niñid, <sup>37</sup> <sup>tu</sup> bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kuñay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuñay ma midebal agak. <sup>38</sup> Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib

<sup>k</sup>9:24 Jon 11.11    <sup>l</sup>9:27 Mat 15.22, 20.29-34    <sup>m</sup>9:29 Mat 8.13

<sup>n</sup>9:30 Mat 8.4    <sup>o</sup>9:32 Mat 12.22    <sup>p</sup>9:33 Mak 2.12

<sup>q</sup>9:34 Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15

<sup>r</sup>9:35 Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44    <sup>s</sup>9:36 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34    <sup>t</sup>9:37 Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35

<sup>u</sup>9:37 Luk 10.2

tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.<sup>‡</sup>

**Bi Jisas takaw nop dad  
ameb okok yib kili**

(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)

**10**<sup>v</sup>Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek kilop gem, suñ linigab agak.

<sup>2</sup>Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Olap Edlu, ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak. <sup>3</sup>Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus. <sup>4</sup>Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim kidek Jisas nop mimug nigak.

**Jisas bine okok kilop wog  
ne gilañ agil agyokak**

(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

<sup>5w</sup>Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab okok ma amnimib agak. Pen Samaliya binib taun kili okok migan ayañ ma amnimib agak. <sup>6x</sup>Nibi pen am binib Yislel jij ak kilop amnimib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midebal

agak. <sup>7yz</sup> Amnakniñ, agñilig aginimib, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. <sup>8a</sup>Binib tap gup okok gem suñ lil, binib pisnep kumub okok agem tepayañ tikjakil, binib soy ladek lup okok gem suñ lil, binib kicheki abañ lup okok agyokem amnigel agak. Yad nibop kiles pel yokip ñibin tek, nibi binib anib okok kilop yokip wog giñinimib agak. <sup>9b</sup>Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma amnimib agak. <sup>10c</sup>Kanib amnigabim ñin ak, wad, chech omiñal, tob tilup, yil kodim tap okok, dad ma amnimib agak. Taynen? Bi wog giñibal okok, binib okok kilop pen tap ñel ñiniginel agak. Anib ak tek, pen nibop abe tap ñel ñiniginimib agak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen taun akañ, man sikol olap amjakil, bi nibop agdñimunñ tek olap piyow niñid, ne ayip nep midil, taun olap ke amnig nep nop keligil amnimib agak. <sup>12d</sup>Kal anib ak migan ayañ amil, anib aginimib, God nibop kod yonimunñ aginimib agak. <sup>13</sup>Binib kal anib ak nibop dil gitep genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, binib kal anib ak kilop kod midtep ginimunñ agak. Kili pen nibop ma dil gitep ma genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, kilop ma gitep ginimunñ agak. <sup>14e</sup>Pen bi an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop ma niñid dini-munñ, nibi kal anib ak akañ taun anib ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob nibop dup ak wik yokil amnimib agak. <sup>f</sup><sup>15</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, God kot awl gep

<sup>‡</sup>**9:38** Takaw anib ak, takaw paladañ lil agak. Tap midup kuñay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niñinig midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak.

<sup>f</sup>**10:14** Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niñinigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niginimib.

<sup>v</sup>**10:1** Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1    <sup>w</sup>**10:5** Apo 13.46    <sup>x</sup>**10:6** Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24    <sup>y</sup>**10:7** Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11    <sup>z</sup>**10:7** Luk 10.4-12    <sup>a</sup>**10:8** Apo 20.33    <sup>b</sup>**10:9** Luk 10.4    <sup>c</sup>**10:10** Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18  
<sup>d</sup>**10:12** Luk 10.5-6    <sup>e</sup>**10:14** Apo 18.6    <sup>f</sup>**10:15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7

ñin ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib timel okok, kili miñel ñinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma ñinigabal anib okok, miñel awl yibil ak ñinigabal agak.

### **Miñel kuñay yibil ownigab**

*(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16g</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. Anib ak gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil yenimib agak. <sup>17hi</sup> Pen bi timel oginap nibop chichik dil, dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok kot gil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak dad amil nag dil nibop pakinigabal agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. <sup>18j</sup>Pen yip yil midebim tek, lipig gapman biawl okok sek, gapman binonim okok sek yenigabal okok nibop dad amñigabal agak. Amel, takaw tep yad ak, biawl anib okok sek, bi Juda mel okok sek kilop agñinigabim agak. <sup>19-20k</sup>Pen nibop kot ginigabal anib ak, gos kuñay ma niginimib agak. Won anib ak owakniñ, God ne nibop gos ñek takaw anib ak aginimib agak. Anib apin, Nap Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek, takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, Nap Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak. Anib ak takaw titay aginipun akañ, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginipun agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak.

<sup>21l</sup>Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel

agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niñid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak. <sup>22m</sup>Yad yil yenigabim tek niñid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik ñinigab agak. <sup>23n</sup>Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel genigel, taun olap pen pilik amnimib agak. Yad nibop niñid agebin, Yislel binib kilop sayn yibil agñem amnakniñ, Bi Olap Ñine ak ownigab agak.

<sup>24o</sup>Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. Pen bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. <sup>25p</sup>Anib ak tek, bi sikul okok kili bi tisa kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Pen bi wog giñeb okok kili biawl kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Bi kal nap nib yib nop Belsebul<sup>§</sup> apal ak tek, binib ne okok kilop yib timel yibil ak linigabal agak.

### **God nop nokom pilikinimib**

*(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26q</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek misen yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib anib okok kilop niñid ma pilikinimib agak. <sup>27</sup>Takaw nibop maynab ayañ apin okok, nibi subnab ak aginimib agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alañ amil, binib

**§10:25** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

**§10:16** Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15

**h10:17** Mat 24.9 **i10:17** Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15

**j10:18** Apo 25.23, 27.24 **k10:19-20** Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4

**l10:21** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16

**m10:22** Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21

**n10:23** Mat 16.28 **o10:24** Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20

**p10:25** Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 **q10:26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17



okok kilop agyikinimib agak. <sup>28</sup>rNibi binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop niñid ma pilikinimib agak. Kili yokip mubwak anep paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Pilikinig nim, Biawl ak ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak ak sek gi timel gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak. <sup>29</sup>Chin nopun, yawl sikol okok, mani sikol sikol nep tawil won omiñal nep dipal agak. Yawl anib okok kili tap yokip ak pen, Bapi kilop nig mideb ak, yokip ma yap pakipal agak. <sup>30</sup>sPen kimig wij nibop abe, God ne midupsek ñin pagup anib ak, gos sek yenimib agak. <sup>31</sup>tAnib ak ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek ma midebim agak.

### **Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib**

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup>uJisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak. <sup>33</sup>vPen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop pen yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

### **Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun**

*(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup>wJisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl opin ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig owup agil, gos ak ma niginimib

agak. Gos anib ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin ak, binib okok gos adek keke niñid penpen ginigel agil opin agak. <sup>35</sup>xAnigipin tek, ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen pay ak tikjakil nonim ne asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen bin ak tikjakil, bine nonim ak asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. <sup>36</sup>yAniginigabal anib ak, binbi ña-pay kili ke yenigabal anib ak penpen pakinigabal agak.

<sup>37</sup>zBinib an nonim akañ nap akañ nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi akañ pay akañ nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. <sup>38</sup>aBinib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. <sup>39</sup>bBinib an ne ke midil, midtep gini-gayn aginigab ak, kidek mid timel gini-gab agak. Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

### **Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab**

*(Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup>cJisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak. <sup>41</sup>dBinib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nop niñid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep gini-gab agak. God ne bi God gos ñek agñeb

<sup>r</sup>10:28 Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14

<sup>s</sup>10:30 Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34    <sup>t</sup>10:31 Mat 6.26, 12.12

<sup>u</sup>10:32 Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5

<sup>v</sup>10:33 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12    <sup>w</sup>10:34 Luk 12.49-53

<sup>x</sup>10:35 Mai 7.6    <sup>y</sup>10:36 Sng 41.9, 55.13    <sup>z</sup>10:37 Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26

<sup>a</sup>10:38 Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25

<sup>b</sup>10:39 Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25

<sup>c</sup>10:40 Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20    <sup>d</sup>10:41 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8

okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop niñid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak. <sup>42e</sup>Pen yad nibop niñid agebin, binib an biyad yib ma mideb olap nop niñid, Jisas bine mideb agil ñig takil nop ñub ak, God nigeek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñinigab agak.

**Jon bine oginap agyokek  
Jisas nop niginig owlak**

*(Luk 7.18-35)*

**11** Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.

<sup>2f</sup>Pen Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne nag li midil, Klays titay gak takaw ak niñid, bine oginap agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil, <sup>3g</sup>nop agniñid agilak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akañ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun agilak?

<sup>4</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun, <sup>5</sup>bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimib agak. Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimib agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep gipal aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimib agak. Binib kubal okok gek tepayan tikjakipal aginimib agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak agek nepal aginimib agak. <sup>6h</sup>Pen takaw olap aginimib, Binib yip nep gos liniñid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimib agak.

<sup>7i</sup>Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak. Amnilakniñ, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop, Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek agak? <sup>8</sup>Akañ tay-nen abek agak? Bi chech teplep lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal okok, gapman binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal agak. <sup>9j</sup>Pen tap tay ak niginig abek agak? Yokip ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok kilop silawak agak. God wog awl ginig owak agak. <sup>10k</sup>Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayañ ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>11</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, binib ned lum awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl midebal agak. <sup>12l</sup>Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak ñin ak tikil, mid dad amil, bi sij timel pakipal okok, kili God binib ne okok kilop dinigabun agil gos nepal agak. Bi anib okok kilop pakil, miñel kuñay yibil ñibal agak.

<sup>13</sup>Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili God takaw ak agñoligup agak. Takaw anib ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon

<sup>e</sup>10:42 Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10    <sup>f</sup>11:2 Mat 14.3

<sup>g</sup>11:3 Mal 3.1    <sup>h</sup>11:6 Mat 13.57, 26.31    <sup>i</sup>11:7 Mat 3.5    <sup>j</sup>11:9 Luk 1.76

<sup>k</sup>11:10 Mal 3.1, Mak 1.2, Jon 3.28    <sup>l</sup>11:12 Luk 16.16

owak agak. <sup>14</sup><sup>m</sup>Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim akan ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja ownigab agil tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon ownigab agil tikilak agak. <sup>15</sup>Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

<sup>16-17</sup>Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiñ ñilig oginap apal, Dachin pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chañ ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok kili gipal agak. <sup>18</sup><sup>n</sup>Jon apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik sikek mideb ak apal agak. <sup>19</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kuñay ñibil ñig wayn kuñay ñibil gup apal agak. Ne bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop yomek nepal, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

**Binib Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul awl dinigabal**

*(Luk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup>Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap mageptek kuñay pel gek nigilak ak pen, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak. Anigelak nim, ñin anib ak Jisas kilop ag gil, takaw awl yibil agil agak, <sup>21</sup><sup>p</sup>Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap gen, niñid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib okok sek taun Saydon binib

okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siñak besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak. <sup>22</sup>Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. <sup>23</sup><sup>q</sup>Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe, God man ne alañ ma amnigabim, God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayañ diyokinigab agak. Pen taun Sodom binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, taun Sodom ak miñil nep yobikop agak. <sup>24</sup><sup>r</sup>Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

**Nibi yad yil apil añiñ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim**

*(Luk 10.21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup><sup>s</sup>Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alañ sek lum awl sek kod mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niñid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

<sup>27</sup><sup>t</sup>Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne

<sup>m</sup>11:14 Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13    <sup>n</sup>11:18 Mat 3.4

<sup>o</sup>11:19 Mat 9.10-14, Luk 7.35

<sup>p</sup>11:21 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4

<sup>q</sup>11:23 Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15    <sup>r</sup>11:24 Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12

<sup>s</sup>11:25-26 1 Ko 1.26-29    <sup>t</sup>11:27 Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9

nop nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuñ, Bapi nop nepal agak.

<sup>28</sup> <sup>u</sup>Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiñ lini-gabim agak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>v</sup>Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek, yad ayip nep ajil yad gitep gipin ak nigtep gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim agak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>w</sup>Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem nibop tep gini-gab agak.

**Juda añiñ lep ñin awl  
ak takaw oginap**

*(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)*

**12** <sup>x</sup>Kidek Juda añiñ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak. <sup>2</sup> <sup>y</sup>Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niñid, Jisas nop agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tike-bal agilak. Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.

<sup>3-4</sup> <sup>z</sup>Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip ñinilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñinjak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akanj agak? <sup>5</sup> <sup>a</sup>Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akanj agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma

gep ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agnigep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak. Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen, God kilop niñid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma gipal okok agup agak. <sup>6</sup> <sup>b</sup>Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil mideb ak, biawl yibil agak. <sup>7</sup> <sup>c</sup>Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop gos timel niñid ma ag gipikep agak. <sup>8</sup> <sup>d</sup>Nigim. Juda añiñ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine ne ke gos niñid agek, binib okok kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

**Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suñ lak**

*(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak olap migan ayanj amnak. <sup>10</sup> <sup>d</sup>Pen kal migan anib ak, bi ñin timel gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop agniñid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak gon suñ linimuñ akanj mel agilak?

<sup>11</sup> <sup>e</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan ayanj pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim akanj mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek lup agak. <sup>12</sup> <sup>f</sup>Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak, takaw ma mideb agak.

<sup>u</sup>11:28 Jer 31.25    <sup>v</sup>11:29 Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6

<sup>w</sup>11:30 1 Jo 5.3    <sup>x</sup>12:1 Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5    <sup>y</sup>12:2 Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23    <sup>z</sup>12:3-4 Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.1-6    <sup>a</sup>12:5 Nam 28.9-10

<sup>b</sup>12:6 Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32    <sup>c</sup>12:7 Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13

<sup>d</sup>12:10 Luk 14.3    <sup>e</sup>12:11 Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anib agil, bi ñin timel gak ak nop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil lek pisnep suñ lak, ñin piskid ak yek tek yek. <sup>14f</sup> Anigek niñid, bi Pelisi okok am nan gil agilak, Nop anigil paklinigun agil, takaw kimigel aglitep gilak.

### Jisas ne God bi wog giñeb ne yibil yek

<sup>15g</sup> Bi Pelisi okok anib agelak niñid, Jisas ne wakay anib ak keligil, am-nig sanidakniñ, binib kuñay yibil kidek gilak. Anigelak, ne binib tap gak okok gek suñ lak. <sup>16h</sup> Suñ lakniñ, kilop agak, Bi ak anib anib gup agil, ma aginimib agak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ginigab agak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

<sup>18i</sup> Nigim, biyad pisnep aglipin awl, wog yad giñeb ak mideb agil tikak. Bi anib ak nigen yip tep yibil gup agil tikak. Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad binib okok kilop bilok niñid tig asik dinigayn takaw ak, ne takaw anib ak binib man keke midupsek kilop agñinigab agil tikak. <sup>19</sup> Ne penpen agilig takaw awl yibil ma aginigab agil tikak. Meg migan dad aplanil ma agek, binib kanib amnigabal okok nop ma niginigabal agil tikak. <sup>20</sup> Ne bi kimigel yenigab agil tikak. Anib ak, sid olap kiles mel ak pen paginig, bi anib ak ne ma tipaginigab agil tikak. Lam miñilar gitep ma ginigab ak pen, bi anib ak ne ma tig suginigab agil tikak. Anib ak nep, binib kiles ma yenigabal okok, kilop kimigel gitep gini-gab agil tikak. Ne anigil gi dad amil,

gitep gilak kid ak aplanek, tap si tap timel gep kid ak pisnep apyownigab agil tikak. <sup>21</sup> Binib man okok nib okok abe, bi anib ak nop gos sek kod yenigabal agil tikak.

### Kili agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dup agilak

(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

<sup>22j</sup> Bi kicheki abañ lek, widin koy gil takaw ma agoligup olap dad apelak, Jisas kicheki ak ag señ yokek, widin yibil niñid takaw agil gak. <sup>23</sup> Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak niñid, gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Bi anib awl Depid Ñine pel kod midobun akan agilak? <sup>24k</sup> Pen bi Pelisi okok takaw anib ak niñid agilak, Bi anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul\*\* kiles ak dil, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

<sup>25l</sup> Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niñid, kilop agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akan bi yib jji nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Satan ne kicheki ne okok kilop diyokil, kili ke asik keke lil penpen genigabal, titay dil kiles gil yenigabal agak? <sup>27</sup> Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok señ agyokipin, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki señ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak. <sup>28m</sup> Pen nigim agak. God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.

\*\*12:24 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

<sup>f</sup>12:14 Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53

<sup>g</sup>12:15 Mak 3.7-10 <sup>h</sup>12:16 Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12

<sup>i</sup>12:18 Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5 <sup>j</sup>12:22 Mat 9.32-33

<sup>k</sup>12:24 Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15

<sup>l</sup>12:25 Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23

<sup>m</sup>12:28 Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8

<sup>29n</sup>Pen bi kabiyam timel olap mi-dakniḡ, titay dil bi olap tap nop okok si dinigab agak? Nag dil nop tunig lil nim, am tap nop okok si dinigab agak.

<sup>30o</sup>Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikil, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok kilop yuk dam yokipal agak. <sup>31p</sup>Anib ak yad nibop agebin agak. Binib okok tap si tap timel genigabal akaḡ, God nop takaw agjuwenigabal, God niḡid gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw agjuwenigabal, ne niḡid gach kilop ma tig walig giyokini-gab agak. <sup>32q</sup>Binib an Bi Olap Nine ak nop takaw timel agenigab, God niḡid gach nop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw timel agenigab, ḡin awl ak abe ḡin kidek ak abe God niḡid gach nop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

### Mab tep akaḡ timel

(Luk 6.43-45)

<sup>33r</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep mideb ak, midup teplep ak pulinigab agak. Mab timel mideb ak, midup timel ak pulinigab agak. Anib ak mab okok pulek niḡid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. <sup>34s</sup>Nibi yoy salaw ḡa-pay okol agak. Nibi binib timel anib ak tek, titay dil takaw tep aginigabim agak? Binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw agel niḡid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun agak. <sup>35</sup>Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop ayaḡ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak. Binib midtep

ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaḡ midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.

<sup>36</sup>Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl ḡin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil akaḡ, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw anib apek agil, kilop agniginigab agak. <sup>37</sup>Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek niḡid, binib okok suḡtep, binib okok yul dep aginigab agak.

### Kili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak

(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

<sup>38t</sup>Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ḡu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek olap ge, chin niḡid nim, nep God nokom agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.

<sup>39u</sup>Agelak agak, Binib miḡil midebal ḡin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niḡid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God gos ḡek agḡeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. <sup>40</sup>Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek, Jona kogmeg nab ayaḡ amil ḡin omiḡal nokom midek agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Nine abe ḡin omiḡal nokom lum nab okyaḡ yenigab agak. <sup>41v</sup>Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop agḡek niḡid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miḡil mideb awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup

<sup>n</sup>12:29 Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4      <sup>o</sup>12:30 Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23

<sup>p</sup>12:31 Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16

<sup>q</sup>12:32 Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13

<sup>r</sup>12:33 Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44      <sup>s</sup>12:34 Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45

<sup>t</sup>12:38 Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22

<sup>u</sup>12:39 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32      <sup>v</sup>12:41 Jna 3.5

ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakini-gabalagak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabalagak. <sup>42</sup>wBinawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligupagak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owakagak. Ne binonim Solomon nop niginigapil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owakagak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil midebawl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opimagak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigabalagak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabalagak.

**Kicheki waliǰpal tap okok tepayan adikiid ownigel tek lak**

(Luk 11.24-26)

<sup>43</sup>xJisas takaw olapagak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seǰ amil tep olap niñid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niñid, <sup>44</sup>anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigabagak. Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep anep yokip midebagak. <sup>45</sup>yNe niñid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak poñid apil, migan anib ak yenigabalagak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikil, ned tep yoligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabagak. Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil nabawl midil tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabalagak.

**Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak**

(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

<sup>46</sup>zJisas binib kuñay okok kilop takaw agakniñ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok seǰayan apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw aginig apobun agilak. <sup>47</sup>Agelak, bi olap kal migan amil, nopagak, Nigan, nanim namam nak okok, nep takaw aginig ap midebal seǰayanagak.

<sup>48</sup>Agek nop penagak, Binib anib an ami mam yadagak? <sup>49</sup>Bine okok kilop ñin yom kuskus giligagak, Nigim, binib nimawl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebalagak. <sup>50</sup>aBinib Bapi man ne alaǰ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek niñid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebalagak.

**Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

**13** Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil, am Galili cheb gol ak besigak. <sup>2</sup>bBesigil takaw agñinig gakniñ, binib kuñay yibil apil nop puñil kuskus gilak. Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak besigek, binib kuñay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak. <sup>3</sup>Jak yelakniñ, kilop agñilig agil, takaw anib okok paladañ lil adek keke yibil agñak. Anibagak, Nigim. Bi olap wit jakañ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigabagak. <sup>4</sup>Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, yawl okok pen ap niñid midupsek niñinigabalagak. <sup>5</sup>Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen, <sup>6</sup>kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub niñid milep ginigabagak. <sup>7</sup>Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen,

<sup>w</sup>12:42 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12, Mat 12.6

<sup>x</sup>12:43 Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8    <sup>y</sup>12:45 Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22

<sup>z</sup>12:46 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14

<sup>a</sup>12:50 Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11    <sup>b</sup>13:2 Luk 5.1-3

nag anib ak pak yuwig gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak. <sup>8</sup>Pen oginap lum teplep adek okok yapil, jak tep gil, midup kuñay yibil nep pulinigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 100 tek pulinigab agak. <sup>9</sup>Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

**Jisas ne gos tay niñid, takaw paladañ lil nep agak**

*(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop agniñid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen takaw paladañ lil nep apan agilak?

<sup>11</sup>Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yologup agak. Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek nepim ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma ñek, ma nepal agak. <sup>12</sup>cBinib takaw niñid nig dinigabal okok, God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek niñid, gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niñid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. <sup>13</sup>dKili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niñid gos nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop takaw paladañ lil nep agniibin agak. <sup>14</sup>ef Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil tikak agak. Pel widin nigini-gabim ak pen, tap olap ma nigini-gabim agil tikak agak. <sup>15</sup>gBinib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep

adikid God nop gos niñid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil tikak agak.

<sup>16-17</sup>hYad nibop niñid agebin, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niñid yeligipal agak. Kili kuñay, ne tap tay ginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil pen nibi yad gipin ak niñid, takaw yad apin ak niñid gebim agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigezim anib ak tek, miñmiñ gebim agak.

**Jisas wit midup paladañ lil agak ak miseñ agak**

*(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup>Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit midup yokinigab takaw paladañ lil apin jij ak, nibop agen nigim agak. <sup>19</sup>Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak nigini-gabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak. <sup>20-21</sup>Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub niñid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniñ dinigabal agil apin agak. Tep gakniñ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niñid akan, miñel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak. <sup>22</sup>iMidup oginap yowni-

<sup>c</sup>13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26      <sup>d</sup>13:13 Lo 29.4

<sup>e</sup>13:14 Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27      <sup>f</sup>13:14 Ais 6.9-10

<sup>g</sup>13:15 Hib 5.11      <sup>h</sup>13:16-17 Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12

<sup>i</sup>13:22 Mat 6.19-34, Luk 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17



gab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb, mani tap okok nep gos nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak. <sup>23</sup> Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akan, midup 60 tek pulinigab akan, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw ak niñid, di wos yibil gil nigtep yibil ginigabal agil apin agak.

**Tap wij timel oginap apjakak  
agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladañ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap wit midup okok jakañ agil, wit midup tep okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen maynab ayañ kin amnigabal won ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib okok yokil amnigab agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen wit midup tep okok jakakniñ, tap wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.

<sup>27</sup> Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal agak? <sup>28</sup> Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib okok tigju yokinigun akan aginigabal agak? <sup>29</sup> Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Mel. Ñin awl, tap wij timel anib okok tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak. <sup>30</sup> Keligem, omiñal gil jakinimuj aginigab agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep ñin ak apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel okok ned tigjuwil, dam

mab dagilel yin sibok amnimuj aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak dilinigabal aginigab agak.

**Mab mastet midup  
agil takaw paladañ lil agak  
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)**

<sup>31</sup> Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladañ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup ak dam wog day ne ak yokinigab agak. <sup>32</sup> Mab midup oginap awl mideb, mastet midup anib ak midup sikol yibil ak pen, jak awl ginigab agak. Jak awl gil, wog nab jakinigab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakinigab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yibil jakinigab agak. Jakil, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal ginigabal agak.

**Tap yis agil takaw paladañ lil agak  
(Luk 13.20-21)**

<sup>33</sup> Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladañ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

**Jisas binib okok kilop takaw  
paladañ lil nep agñak  
(Mak 4.33-34)**

<sup>34</sup> Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladañ lil nep agñoligup. Takaw anib okok agñinig misenj ma agoligup, paladañ lil yibil kilop agñoligup. <sup>35</sup> Gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl agup, Yad takaw paladañ lil nep agñinigayn agup agil tikak. Man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil miñil midobun ñin awl, tap okok we

gil ma nigilak ak, kilop paladañ lil agñinigayn agup agil tikak.

**Jisas kilop tap wij timel takaw paladañ lil agak ak, jij ak agñiak**

<sup>36</sup>Jisas binib kuñay anib okok kilop keligil, kal migan amek, bine okok apil nop agilak, Tap wij timel wog day nab okok jakup agil paladañ lil apan ak, takaw jij anib won ak chinop agyike ni-gun agilak.

<sup>37</sup>Agelak agak, Bi tap wit midup tep wog day okok yokinigab apin ak, Bi Olap Ñine ak agak. <sup>38-39</sup><sup>1</sup>Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit midup tep apin okok, binib okok God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.

<sup>40</sup><sup>m</sup>Tap wij timel jakup okok tigu di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl aniginigabal agak. <sup>41</sup><sup>n</sup>Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib timel anib okok kilop, tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil, binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apy-ownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. <sup>42</sup><sup>o</sup>Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb ayan ak diyokel, meg sulilig chañ awl lilig yenigabal agak. <sup>43</sup><sup>p</sup>Ñin anib ak Nap binib suntep ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi binib

timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

**Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladañ lil agak**

<sup>44</sup><sup>q</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi olap tap teplep anib ak niñid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani ñinigab agak. Dil, mani anib ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak ñinigab agak.

**Kubap milep teplep olap takaw paladañ lil agak**

<sup>45</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak. <sup>46</sup><sup>r</sup>Pen kubap milep teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

**Kubsal asas dep ak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

<sup>47</sup><sup>s</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak. <sup>48</sup>Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig dad gol okok amnigabal agak. Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil,

<sup>1</sup>13:38-39 1 Ko 3.9 <sup>m</sup>13:40 Mat 7.16, Jon 15.6 <sup>n</sup>13:41 Mat 24.31, 25.31-46, Mak 13.27 <sup>o</sup>13:42 Mat 8.12 <sup>p</sup>13:43 Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58

<sup>q</sup>13:44 Ais 55.1, Mat 19.29, Luk 14.33, Plp 3.7-8, Lep 3.18

<sup>r</sup>13:46 Snd 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 <sup>s</sup>13:47 Mat 22.9-10

kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak. <sup>49</sup>†Nin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib suntep okok kili ke linigabal agak. <sup>50</sup>‡Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayan ak diyokel, meg sulilig chan awl lilig yeni-gabal agak.

<sup>51</sup>‡Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akan agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak. <sup>52</sup>‡Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap nedil ak dil, tap konjim ak dil, tap teplep anib okok midupsek dil dad sen ownigab agak.

### Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup>‡Pen Jisas takaw paladan lil agak anib okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil, <sup>54</sup>‡‡man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak migan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agnek ninid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl gos anib ak akal nib ninid anib agup agilak? Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak. <sup>55-56</sup>‡‡Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil tap anib gosup agilak? <sup>57</sup>‡‡Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.

Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos nek agneb olap, ne binib man pal okok amil agek, ninid agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen,

kal man ne ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. <sup>58</sup>‡‡Jisas nop gos ma nigilak anib ak tek, taun anib ak tap mageptek oginap sek ma gak.

### Jon Bi Nig Pakneb ak nop kujam tikel kumak

(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

**14** Pen nin anib ak gapman biawl Galili plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay gak takaw ak ninid, <sup>2</sup>‡‡bi wog giheb ne okok kilop agak, Bi tap mageptek anigup ak, ne bi olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bi Nig Pakneb anep agak. Nop paklinek ak pen, tepayan tikjakil apil mideb tek, ninid tap mageptek anib okok geb agak.

<sup>3-5</sup>‡‡‡Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag tun gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop pisnep paklen kuman agil gos nigak ak pen, binib okok Jon nop bi God gos nek agneb chin agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma paklak.

<sup>6</sup>‡‡Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak nin ak apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap nibelak, bin Helodiyas payne ak, apil nab anib ak kigom pagek, Helod nigeq tep yibil gak. <sup>7</sup>‡‡Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw aglil agak, Yad ninid agebin, nak tap olap agnigenigaban, monmon ninigayn agak. <sup>8</sup>‡‡Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek ninid anib agak, Jon Bi Nig Pakneb kimig won ak kinag adek lil, dap ninimin agak. <sup>9</sup>‡‡Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigeq chib

†13:49 Mat 25.32 ‡13:50 Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28 †13:53 Mat 7.28

‡13:54 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 ‡13:55-56 Jon 6.42

‡13:57 Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 ‡13:58 Mak 6.5-6

‡14:3-5 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6

gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yip ag-nige ñinigayn agak tek gos nigak. Niñid, takaw anib ak binib okok nig yelakniñ agak ak anib ak, yip nebeñ ma ginimuñ agil takaw ne pay nop agak ak kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek, <sup>10</sup>bJon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop ak tibilikak. <sup>11</sup>Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil, dapil pay anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amil, nonim nop ñak. <sup>12</sup>Pen Jon nop anigil kuñam tibilikelak, bine okok apil, nop dam kamil, am Jisas nop agñilak.

### Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiñilak

(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

<sup>13</sup>Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak niñid, am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil, man anib ak keligil sañidak. Pen binib okok, Jisas amnakniñ kidek am-nun agil, taun kili okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas amnig gek okok am-nilak. <sup>14</sup>cJisas ñig gol okok amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib kuñay yibil yelak. Ne kilop nige khib gak. Pen binib kili tap gak okok kilop gek suñ lak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen sub sañid amnig gakniñ won ak, bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup apeb, okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib kuñay yibil okol kilop age, man sikol okol amil, tap midup kili oginap tawil ñiñilanj agilak.

<sup>16</sup>Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen am-nigel agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. <sup>17</sup>Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kuñay ma mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiñal sek mideb agilak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anib okok dad owim agak.

<sup>19</sup>dAnib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep mamid ak dil, kubsal omiñal ak dil, kilan gil niñid, God nop tep

agil, bilet ak tipagil bine okok kilop ñakniñ, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe gilak. <sup>20</sup>eAnigil bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, day-day keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep umigan ak di yigel pisnep aplan jakak. <sup>21</sup>Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiñilak ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek amnak.

### Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak

(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup>Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned pis adanj amnilanj agil, agek bot dil sañidilak. Sañidilakniñ, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak. <sup>23</sup>fAmelak, ne ke God nop aginig, dum alanj amnak. Kisilim bad sek owakniñ, ne dum anib ak awsek yek. <sup>24</sup>Pen bine okok bot dad ñig nab awl siñak amnilakniñ, yigen apek okdanj bot amnak anib okok. Yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig pag apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep siñak apek nigilak. <sup>26</sup>gÑig wij adek ak tawid owak ak niñid, ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel pilikil wal agilak.

<sup>27</sup>Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma pilikinimib agak. <sup>28</sup>Agek Pita agak, Biawl, nad nep apil yil, yip age, ñig wij adek ak tawid pi ak amnin agak. <sup>29</sup>hAgek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.

Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij adek ak tawid Jisas yek siñak amnak. <sup>30</sup>Pen amil nigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek pilikek, ñig nop dad pi okok am-nig nep gek agak, Biawl, yip dan agak.

<sup>31</sup>iAnib agek, Jisas kasek nop chichik dil

<sup>b</sup>14:10 Mat 17.12, Mak 6.27, Luk 9.9    <sup>c</sup>14:14 Mat 9.36, Mak 6.34    <sup>d</sup>14:19 Mat

15.35-39, Mak 8.6-10    <sup>e</sup>14:20 2 Kin 4.44, Mak 6.42-43, Luk 9.17, Jon 6.11-13

<sup>f</sup>14:23 Luk 6.12, 9.28    <sup>g</sup>14:26 Luk 24.37    <sup>h</sup>14:29 Jon 21.7    <sup>i</sup>14:31 Mat 8.26

agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen, taynen gos omiŋal nepan agak?

<sup>32</sup>Anib agil, bot miŋan ak amnilekniŋ, yigen awl dek ak keligak. <sup>33</sup>JAnigek niŋid, bine bot miŋan ayaŋ yelak okok, Jisas yib nop dad aplanilig agilak, Nad God ņine yibil agilak.

**Man Genesaled binib tap  
gak okok Jisas gek suŋ lak**

*(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup>Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ņig cheb tikil man Genesaled pis adaŋ amjakilak. <sup>35</sup>Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas nokom owup agil, binib wulep anib okok midupsek suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad owlak. <sup>36</sup><sup>k</sup>Dad apil, Jisas nop nebebe gilig agilak, Chinop yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol, chech nep day okok nep dinigel suŋ laŋ agilak. Agelak yaw agek, binib nop dinigilak okok kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

**God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda  
based kili takaw ak sikol gak**

*(Mak 7.1-13)*

**15** Pen ņin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ņu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop agilak, <sup>2</sup><sup>l</sup>Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based sikop takaw pel ak keligil, ņin kili ņig li yokil mel, yokip nep tap ņibal agilak?

<sup>3</sup>Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi taynen God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niŋid kidek gipim agak? <sup>4</sup><sup>m</sup>God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep ginimib agup agak. Pen ņapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel agenigel,

paklem kumnigel agup agak. <sup>5-6</sup>Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap nased takaw nibi ke anep niŋid kidek gipim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap kilop ņibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ņin agil aglipin agup, bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giŋonimuŋ apim agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw timel gup apim agak.

<sup>7</sup>Bi God gos ņek agŋeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok niŋid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,

<sup>8</sup>God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin, God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak.<sup>no</sup> Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak agak. <sup>9</sup><sup>p</sup>Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep ageligipal ak niŋid, agŋil apal, Nim ak God takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak.

**Tap binib gek gach gup okok**

*(Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup>Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek wulep siŋak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebebe ak niŋid nigtep ginimib agak.

<sup>11</sup><sup>q</sup>Binib tap ņibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak, God nigeke gach ma yenigab agak. Pen nab ayaŋ nib meg miŋan seŋ ownigab anep nim, God nigeke gach yenigab agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik yowup ak nepan akaŋ agilak?

<sup>13</sup><sup>r</sup>Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimub okok jŋj sek puŋil ju diyokinigab

<sup>j</sup>14:33 Sng 2.7, Mak 4.39, Luk 4.41, Jon 6.69, Apo 8.37, Lom 1.4

<sup>k</sup>14:36 Mat 9.20-21, Mak 5.27-28, Luk 8.44 <sup>l</sup>15:2 Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38 <sup>m</sup>15:4

Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16 <sup>n</sup>15:8 Ese 33.31 <sup>o</sup>15:8 Ais 29.13

<sup>p</sup>15:9 Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14 <sup>q</sup>15:11 Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1

Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 <sup>r</sup>15:13 Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7

agak. <sup>14s</sup>Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal ma niginimib agak. Kili bi widin koy tek midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig apal agak. Pen bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop ponjid dad amil nim, omiñal gil kaw migan ak apyap pakinigayl agak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw anigil paladañ lil apan jij ak, chinop agñe nigun agak. <sup>16</sup>Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe ma nigtep gipim akanñ agak? <sup>17</sup>Tap ññeb midupsek okok, monmon ñibel kogmeg nab ayañ amek, chib sek kil yokipal agak. <sup>18</sup>Pen gos nab kili ayañ nib meg migan señ apek nim, timel gel God nitek gach mideb agak. <sup>19u</sup>Binib okok nab kili ayañ gos owakniñ, gos timel niñid, chip ñagil, bin si bi si dil, tap si dil, yepis agil, binib agjuwil gipal agak. <sup>20</sup>Gipal anib ak nim, God nitek gach midebal agak. Pen tap ññjinig, ñin ñig ma li yokil monmon ñibal ak, God nitek gach ma midebal agak.

**Bin Kenan nib olap ne  
Jisas nop gos linigak**  
(Mak 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Jisas man Genesaled anib ak keligil, taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anib siñak amnak. <sup>22</sup>Am anib okok yek, bin Kenan nib olap man anib ak midil, Jisas nop apil agak, Biawl, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niginimin agak. Pay yip ak kicheki abañ lek, midtep ma yibil gup agak. <sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas pen ma yibil agak. Pen bine okok apil nop agilak, Bin anib

awl chinop kidek gilig, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop agyokan agilak. <sup>24v</sup>Agelak agak, God yip agyokek opin, binib Yisiel jij ak agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midelak okok, kilop nep dinig ownek agak. <sup>25</sup>Anib agek, bin anib ak apil Jisas yek jij siñak kigom yimil agak, Biawl, yip gitep ginimin agak. <sup>26</sup>Agek agak, Tap midup ñapay chin ñiniginun ak, taynen dil chen ñiluk okok mukiniginun agak? <sup>27</sup>Agek bin anib ak agak, Biawl, niñid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñññilakniñ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. <sup>††</sup>  
<sup>28w</sup>Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles liniñid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak. Anib agakniñ, kicheki ak won anib anep payne nop keligil señ amnak.

**Jisas binib kuñay yibil gek suñ lak**

<sup>29</sup>Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alañ besigak. <sup>30</sup>Besig midakniñ, binib kuñay yibil okok kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy gak okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw ma ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok midupsek dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen siñak lilakniñ, kilop gek suñ lak. <sup>31x</sup>Anigek, binib anib okok niñid wal agilig agilak, Chin Yisiel binib God chin ak tep yibil agilak. Binib takaw ma apal okok gek takaw agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak okok gek midtep gebal, binib tob timel gak okok gek aj tep gebal, binib widin koy okok gek nigebal agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop dad aplanilak.

---

<sup>††</sup>**15:27** Jisas ne takaw paladañ lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak niñid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, niñid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñññilakniñ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak.

<sup>s</sup>**15:14** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19

<sup>t</sup>**15:18** Mat 12.34, Jem 3.6    <sup>u</sup>**15:19** Stt 8.21, Snd 6.14, Jer 17.9, Mat 12.34, Mak 7.21    <sup>v</sup>**15:24** Mat 10.5-6, Apo 3.25-26, Lom 15.8    <sup>w</sup>**15:28** Mat 8.10, 8.13

<sup>x</sup>**15:31** Mak 7.37

### Jisas bi 4,000 tek tap ñek ñiñilak

(Mak 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup>yJisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin omiñal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen ñiñinigel ak miñil ma mideb agak. Kilop yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak. <sup>33</sup>Agek bine okok agilak, Man nep nab anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow niñid dapil, binib kuñay yibil anib okol ñon ñiñinigabal agilak? <sup>34</sup>Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak? Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.

<sup>35</sup>Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek, lum adek anib siñak besigilak. <sup>36</sup>Besigel, bilet anep kugul ak dil, kubsal okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñek, kili dil binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. <sup>37</sup>Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep kugul ak dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak. <sup>38</sup>Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiñilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak. <sup>39</sup>Pen anigil tap ñibil, Jisas binib kuñay okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil, man Magadan ke siñadan amnak.

### Kili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak

(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

**16** <sup>z</sup>Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agonimuj ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib ak niñid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap genimin, niñid apan agil niginigun agilak. <sup>2</sup>Agelak kilop agak, Sub sanjid amil, nikim pakakniñ nibi

apim, Man tik tep ginigab apim agak. <sup>3</sup>Man tikakniñ, wisip alañ gach gakniñ nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinigebe apim agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God ne miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginigebe ak sek niñid, gos nigtep ma gipim agak. <sup>4</sup>aBinib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Tap olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib agil, kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

### Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek nigilig, takaw paladanñ lil agak

(Mak 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adañ amil bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad ma amnilak. <sup>6</sup>bPen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak. <sup>7</sup>Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup akañ agilak?

<sup>8</sup>Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niñid anib agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil gebim agak? <sup>9</sup>cYad titay ginig ginigayn ak nigtep ma gipim akañ agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akañ agak? <sup>10</sup>dPen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak, wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akañ agak? <sup>11</sup>Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil, yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma agebin agak. Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek

<sup>y</sup>15:32 Mat 14.14    <sup>z</sup>16:1 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22    <sup>a</sup>16:4 Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29    <sup>b</sup>16:6 Luk 12.1    <sup>c</sup>16:9 Mat 14.17-21    <sup>d</sup>16:10 Mat 15.34-38

yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil agebin agak.

<sup>12</sup>Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

**Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak,  
God Ñine yibil mideban agak**

*(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup>Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pilipay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap Ñine nim, ne bi an apal agak? <sup>14</sup>eAgek bine okok agilak, Oginap ne Jon Bi Nig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap ne Yilayja apal, oginap ne Jelemaya akan, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.

<sup>15</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nepim agak? <sup>16</sup>fAgek Saymon Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak, God ne pel midep ak Ñine agak.

<sup>17</sup>gAgek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup agak. Bapi man ne alaḡ mideb ak, ne nokom nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak. <sup>18</sup>hPen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab kiles tek niḡid apan agak. Binib yad yil yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek yenigabal, kab kiles timel adek anib ak agak. Kumb kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil gi timel gek apyap pakinigel tek ma yenigab agak. <sup>19</sup>iGod binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak, ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel aginigaban ak, God man ne alaḡ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen

tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw aginigaban ak, God man ne alaḡ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak. <sup>20</sup>jJisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

**Jisas agak, Yad kumil  
tikjakinigayn agak**

*(Mak 8.31-9.1, Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup>ñNin nab anib siḡak Jisas bine okok kilop miserḡ agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil paklinigabal agak. Yip yul ñil paklinigabal ak pen, ñin omiḡal nokom midil tepayanḡ tikjakinigayn agak.

<sup>22</sup>Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol siḡak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl, takaw anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep kod yek, anib ma ginimuḡ agak. <sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan, yip keligil amnoḡ agak. Yip taynen mel agil ageban agak? God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niḡid anib ageban agak.

<sup>24</sup>kAnib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuḡ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuḡ agak. <sup>25</sup>lBine ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen bi yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak. <sup>26</sup>mPen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek diniḡab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? Akan, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop

<sup>e</sup>16:14 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8    <sup>f</sup>16:16 Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15    <sup>g</sup>16:17 Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8    <sup>h</sup>16:18 Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14    <sup>i</sup>16:19 Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23    <sup>j</sup>16:20 Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9    <sup>k</sup>16:24 Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12  
<sup>l</sup>16:25 Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25    <sup>m</sup>16:26 Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9



ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? <sup>27n</sup>Nigim. Bi Olap Ñine ne Bapi milek awl dil kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, binib gitep gipal okok kilop pen gitep ginigab, binib tap timel gipal okok pen gi timel ginigab agak. <sup>28o</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, mid mid Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl yibil ak midil apek niginigabim agak.

### Jisas wak nop ak ke lak

(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

**17** <sup>p</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agil, ñin anep kagol ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam ne Jon ak ayip, kilop poñid, dum awl alaṅ olap amil kili ke nep yelak. <sup>2</sup>Yelakniṅ, Jisas wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jomulik ak sub tek niñid, chech ne ak ñiñakol yibil gilig yek. <sup>3</sup>Anigakniṅ nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, bi omiṅal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag yelek. <sup>4</sup>Pita anib ak niñid, ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil midobun agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad ak omiṅal nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

<sup>5q</sup>Anib agakniṅ, wisip kayig yibil ak apil, kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig dakniṅ, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak niḅ agak, Ni mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay aginimurṅ ak, nig dñimib agak.

<sup>6</sup>Takaw anib ak anigil agek niñid, Jisas bine okok gos kuṅay niñid pilikil, apyap kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayaṅ yil lil yelak. <sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas apil kilop diniñid agak, Ma pilikinimib, tikjakim

agak. <sup>8</sup>Agek, kilan gil nigilak, ne nokom yek.

<sup>9r</sup>Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop agak, Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib okok kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok kilop agñinimib agak.

<sup>10s</sup>Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?

<sup>11</sup>Agelak agak, Niñid apal, takaw anib ak mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep ginigab agak. <sup>12t</sup>Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak. Gos kili ke nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak tek ginigabal agak. <sup>13u</sup>Anib agek, bine okok nigilak, Jisas Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

### Jisas kicheki abañ lak olap agyokek amek, ñi ak midtep gak

(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas ayip bine omiṅal nokom ayip, kili gu ayaṅ amjakil nigilak, binib kuṅay yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak apil, Jisas yek siṅak kigom yimil agak, <sup>15</sup>Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak. Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek gi dam pakup agak. <sup>16</sup>Nop dad binak okok yesipal ak amen, nop gi mel niñid keligipal agak.

<sup>17v</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma niñid nab nibi ayaṅ gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim teplep mel agak. Ma yibil

<sup>n</sup>16:27 Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12    <sup>o</sup>16:28 Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27

<sup>p</sup>17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18    <sup>q</sup>17:5 Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22    <sup>r</sup>17:9 Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20    <sup>s</sup>17:10 Mal 4.5

<sup>t</sup>17:12 Mat 11.14    <sup>u</sup>17:13 Luk 1.17    <sup>v</sup>17:17 Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9

gos nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miñel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad siñawl yip yil owim agak. <sup>18</sup> Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop abañ lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep suñ lak.

<sup>19</sup> <sup>w</sup>Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil, kili nep midilig nop agniñid agilak, Tay gek kicheki abañ lak anib ak, agyok mel niñid keligipun agilak?

<sup>20-21</sup> <sup>x</sup>Agelak agak, God gek señ amni-gab agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup agak. Pen yad nibop niñid agebin agak. Gos nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek nigenigabim, dum awl lig siñadan amnoñ agem, God gek amni-gab agak. Pen nig wos ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.<sup>\*\*</sup>

### Jisas tepayan agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak

(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> <sup>y</sup>Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens anpan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niñid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agak. <sup>23</sup> Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak. Anib agek, bine okok nop chib niñid, gos kuñay yibil nigilak.

### Takis takaw ak

<sup>24</sup> <sup>z</sup>Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, takis gup sek akan agilak?

<sup>25</sup> Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.

Pen anib agil kal miñan amek, won anib ak Jisas Pita nop agniñid agak, Gos nad tay nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok nib dipal akan, binib pal okok nib dipal agak? <sup>26</sup> Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak. <sup>27</sup> Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayan yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg mi-gan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilmiñal ak ñinimin agak.

### Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?

(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)

**18** <sup>a</sup>Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?

<sup>2</sup> Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek, bine yelak nab siñak dil jak ñil <sup>3</sup> <sup>b</sup>agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, gos nibi ke nepim ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. <sup>4</sup> <sup>c</sup>Anib ak binib an ne ke kimigel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak biawl yibil tek yenigab agak.

<sup>5</sup> <sup>d</sup>Pen binib yip gos niñid, ñisikol nim awl tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip ditep ginigab agak.

<sup>\*\*</sup>17:20-21 Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki abañ lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agniñid midil nim, agyokipal agup.

<sup>w</sup>17:19 Mat 10.1    <sup>x</sup>17:20-21 Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2

<sup>y</sup>17:22 Mat 16.21    <sup>z</sup>17:24 Kis 30.13, 38.26    <sup>a</sup>18:1 Luk 22.24

<sup>b</sup>18:3 Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17    <sup>c</sup>18:4 Mat 20.27, 23.11

<sup>d</sup>18:5 Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20

**Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal***(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6e</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigabal ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok kuñam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala ak yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koñim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

<sup>7f</sup>Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay dinigabal agak. Tap anib okok ownimun ak pen, bi an gek tap timel anib ak ownigab ak, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigabal agak? <sup>8g</sup>Ñin kid akañ, tob kid nad olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimun, pis kid anib ak tibilikil diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap akañ, tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid omiñal akañ, tob kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak. <sup>9h</sup>Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimun, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.

<sup>10-11i</sup>Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel

ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alañ mideb ak pelpel wulep siñak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.<sup>¶¶</sup>

**Chag sipsip kul gak  
agil takaw paladañ lil agak***(Luk 15.3-7)*

<sup>12</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigabal agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alañ keligil, nokom am kul ginigabal anop piyow niginig amnigabal agak. <sup>13</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigabal agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigekep tep gup tek ma ginigabal, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigabal anop nigekep tep anib ak ke yibil ginigabal agak. <sup>14</sup>Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimun agil nigup agak.

**Mam ay okok kili gi timel genigel,  
kilop anigil agtep ginimib**

<sup>15j</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimun, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimun anib ak miser aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigabal agak. <sup>16k</sup>Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akañ omiñal tek poñid, amil nig yelekniñ, takaw aginimil agak. <sup>17l</sup>Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimun, binib God

<sup>¶¶</sup>**18:10-11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Nine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup.

<sup>e</sup>**18:6** Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12    <sup>f</sup>**18:7** Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1

<sup>g</sup>**18:8** Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43    <sup>h</sup>**18:9** Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47

<sup>i</sup>**18:10-11** Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14    <sup>j</sup>**18:15** Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8    <sup>k</sup>**18:16** Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19    <sup>l</sup>**18:17** Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14

yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelakniņ aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimuņ, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop giņan tek ak nop ginimin agak.

<sup>18</sup> <sup>m</sup>Yad nibop niņid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God man ne alaņ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw aginigabim ak, God man ne alaņ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.

<sup>19-20</sup> <sup>n</sup>Binib omiņal akaņ, omiņal nokom tek, gos yip niņid apnan genigabal, yad nab kilop okok di wilik malikil yenigayn agak. Anib ak yad tepayaņ nibop niņid agebin, binib omiņal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Bapi nop agniņenigayl, Bapi man ne alaņ mideb ak ne aginigayl tek ginigab agak.

### **Bi wog giņeb omiņal agil takaw paladaņ lil agak**

<sup>21</sup> <sup>o</sup>Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siņak apil agak, Biawl, God binib ne olap yip niņ titay tek gi timel gek, nop niņid keliginim agak? Yip ned gi timel genigab, nop niņid keliginim akaņ agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab, nop niņid keliginim akaņ agak? Pen yip gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam niņ anep kugul oņid amjakek, nop niņid keliginim akaņ agak?

<sup>22</sup> <sup>p</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, niņ anep kugul tek niņid keliginimin agak. Pen nep gi timel oginaņ sek gek, nop niņid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niņid keliginimin agak.

<sup>23</sup> Anib ak niņim agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginaņ dil, bi wog giņeb ne oginaņ

kilop niļ aginigab, Kidek yip pen tep ak niņimib aginigab agak. Kidek pen, bi wog giņeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip tep ak niņimib aginigab agak. <sup>24</sup> Biawl ak, bi nop wog giņeb okok, tap day yip okok pen niņim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 milion kina, niņ juwil kuņay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>q</sup>Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen niņimuņ tek ma linigab agak. Anigek biawl ak niņid, bine oginaņ kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin niņapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip niņimib aginigab agak. <sup>26</sup> Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kiņom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib niņid niņ oginaņ kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, biawl ak nop chib niņid, tap day ne anib ak niņid keliginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Anigil keligek, bi wog giņeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog giniņayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Niņid, nop kuņam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom niņek ak, yip pen niņ aginigab agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, bine ayip wog giniņayl anib ak kiņom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib niņid niņ oginaņ kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma niņid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag leniņayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, serj amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.

<sup>31</sup> Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl

<sup>m</sup>18:18 Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23    <sup>n</sup>18:19-20 Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14    <sup>o</sup>18:21 Luk 17.3-4

<sup>p</sup>18:22 Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13    <sup>q</sup>18:25 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8

kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.

<sup>32</sup> Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chañ lipan, nep chib niñid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak. <sup>33</sup> Pen taynen, bi ayip wog gipil anop mapen niñid tap day ma keligipan aginigab agak? <sup>34</sup> Biawl ak milik timel niñid, bi anib ak nop dam nag lil, bi nag lep kod mideb kilop aginigab, Nop nag lel, yul gakniñ midil, tap day yip ak day pagil nep, serj amnigab aginigab agak.

<sup>35</sup> Anib ak God binib ne okok nibop gi timel gel kilop niñid ma keligenigabim, Bapi man ne alañ mideb ak, ne nibop abe anib ak tek ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop chib niñid, nibop timel gipal ak niñid keliginimib agak.

### Bin agyokep akañ mel

(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

**19** Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, Galili plopens keligil, Judiya plopens ñig Jodan kid adañ ken amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amek, binib kuñay yibil nop kidek gelak, binib tap gak okok kilop gek suñ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Pelisi oginap Jisas yek ak apil, tay tek aginigab ak nop ag ginigun agil, agniñid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak? Bi olap bin dil, pen gos ne ke niñid agyokinigab akañ mel, tay gos nepan agilak?

<sup>4</sup> Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tikilak ak nibi ma nepim akañ agak? Bilel bilel God ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen ne agak, Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap

sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom yibil lup agak. <sup>6</sup> God agek kili omiñal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tikil agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tik ñil agyokinimunñ agil tikak agilak?

<sup>8</sup> Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep bilel agak ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak nibop ñek bin okok agyokipim agak. Pen bilel God binib gilak ñin ak, anib ma geligipal agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokil, bin kidek dinigab ak, bin si dinigab agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Bi okok bin dil yokip agyokinigel tek ma lup ak nim, bin ma dinigel anib ak tep yibil agilak.

<sup>11</sup> Agelak Jisas agak, Bi oginap yokip yenigel tek ma lup agak. God bi yokip yenigel agil aglak okok nep, yokip yenigel tek lup agak. <sup>12</sup> Nigim. Bi oginap kili bin ma dipal okok, aniñil mideb agak. Oginap nonim tikup ñin ak, mubwak kili kiles ma mideb ak ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Oginap bi okok wak kilop tibilikek, bi anib okok kili ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Pen oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gun agil, bin ma dipal agak. Pen bi takaw anib ak niginig ginigel tek lup okok, nig dinigel agak.

<sup>†18:34</sup> Mat 5.25-26    <sup>§18:35</sup> Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13    <sup>†19:3</sup> Mat 16.1    <sup>¶19:4</sup> Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15

<sup>¶19:5</sup> Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31    <sup>¶¶19:7</sup> Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31

<sup>×19:9</sup> Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11

<sup>¶19:10</sup> 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17    <sup>¶19:12</sup> 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15

**Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak**  
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup>Pen binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok ñin adek diniñid God nop agniñan agil, dad apel, bine okok nop binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. <sup>14</sup>aAnigelak, bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlan agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. <sup>15</sup>Anib agil, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agniñid, tikjakil man wakay olap amnak.

**Juda bi tap kuñay yek olap apil, Jisas ayip takaw agilek**

(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup>bPen bi olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yip dek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? <sup>17</sup>cAgek Jisas agak, Taynen yip tap tay tep tap tay timel agil agnepan agak? God nokom nim bi tep mideb agak. Pen pel pelnep yenim agil, God takaw adek ak dil kidek ginimin agak. <sup>18</sup>dAgek agak, God takaw adek akal tek ageban agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chip ma ñaginimib agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agak. Tap si ma dinimib agak. Yepis ma aginimib agak. <sup>19</sup>eNanim nap takaw aginigel tek niñid kidek ginimib agak. Binib oginap kilop, nibi ke mapen lipim tek ginimib agak. <sup>20</sup>Anib agek, bi pilaj anib ak agak, God takaw anib okok midupsek nig dipin agak. Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad abe ginim agak.

<sup>21</sup>fAgek Jisas agak, Yad bi teplep yibil yenim agil, amil tap nak okok midupsek dam le tawnigel mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñil nim, tap teplep nad ak yenigaban, God man ne alañ agak. Pen apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak. <sup>22</sup>Agek, tap ne kuñay yek tek, takaw anib ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kuñay nigilig amnak.

<sup>23</sup>gPen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, binib mani tap kili kuñay yenigab okok, kili koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak. <sup>24</sup>Yad nibop tepayan agebin, chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuñay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak. <sup>25</sup>Jisas bine okok takaw anib ak niñid, gos awl niñid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akan tay agilak? <sup>26</sup>hAgel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimuñ tek nep lup agak.

<sup>27</sup>iJisas anib agek, Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak. Chin pen tap tay dinigabun agak? <sup>28</sup>jAgek Jisas agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, tap okok midupsek koñim nib silok linigab ñin ak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl yibil ak dil, binonim besig midep adek alañ ne besigil yenigab agak. Ñin anib ak nim, nibi yip kidek gipim okok nibop agen,

<sup>a</sup>19:14 Mat 18.2-3    <sup>b</sup>19:16 Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18

<sup>c</sup>19:17 Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28    <sup>d</sup>19:18 Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20

<sup>e</sup>19:19 Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8    <sup>f</sup>19:21 Mat 6.20, Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19    <sup>g</sup>19:23 Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10    <sup>h</sup>19:26 Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27

<sup>i</sup>19:27 Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28

<sup>j</sup>19:28 Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26, 3.21

nibi abe binonim besig midep anep umigan okok adek alaŋ besigil yenigabim agak. Besigil midil, Yisiel binib jii anep umigan ak kilop kod yenigabim agak. <sup>29</sup>k<sup>k</sup>Binib yip gos niŋid, nimam ninay akaŋ, nonim nap akaŋ, ŋipay akaŋ, kal wog day akaŋ, tap titay okok keliginigabal okok, God binib anib okok kilop tap teplep kuŋay yibil pen ŋinigab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. <sup>30</sup>l<sup>l</sup>Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

### Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

**20**<sup>m</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi oginap am dad apen wog yad ak gilaŋ agil, man tikakniŋ tikjakil bi oginap dinig amnigab agak. <sup>2</sup>Amil binib sikim jimn̄il gipal okok apjakil, bi oginap piyow niŋid, nibop mani anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom lil, agyokek am wayn wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen sub ak yep nab siŋak aplanigab won ak, binib sikim jimn̄il gipal okok jii tep amil niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal agak. <sup>4</sup>Kilop niŋid anib aginigab, Nibi abe am wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim tek, mani anib ak nibop ŋinigayn aginigab agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, am wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek, sub kuyan ginigab won ak sek, ne binib sikim jimn̄il gipal okok jii tep amil, takaw anib ak nep agil, bi oginap sek dek, wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen sub saŋid amnigeb won ak, binib sikim jimn̄il gipal okok tepayaŋ

amil niginigab, bi oginap sek ap yenigabal ak nim, kilop aginigab, Nibi taynen ŋin awl wog ma gil, yokip yibil midebim aginigab agak? <sup>7</sup>Agek nop aginigabal, Bi olap chinop wog olap ma ŋub aginigabal agak. Agel aginigab, Nibi abe am wayn wog yip ak ginimib aginigab agak.

<sup>8</sup>n<sup>n</sup>Pen duŋep won ak, biawl ne bi wog kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog yip gebal okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal okok mani kili ak ned ŋil, bi ned opal okok kili ak kidek ŋinimin aginigab agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop suk agek apel, bi sub saŋid amnakiŋ ap wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili ak ned dinigabal agak. <sup>10</sup>Pen kili anigil dilakniŋ, bi ned agek ap wog ginigabal okok, mani awl ak dinigabun aginigabal ak pen, kidek dilig niginigabal, mani nab anib anep dinigabal agak. <sup>11</sup>Dil, day bi wayn wog nap nib ak ayip penpen agil aginigabal, <sup>12</sup>Chin taynen bi kidek opal okok mani dipal tek nep dipun aginigabal agak? Man tikup won ak tikjakil, sub sij timel nigakniŋ, wog gon gon yilik gup ak pen, bi apil sikol won olap wog gesipal okok, kilop mani ŋiban tek nep chinop ŋiban aginigabal agak.

<sup>13</sup>Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niŋid, bi kili olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel ma gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom lil, apul tek ŋibin aginigab agak. <sup>14-15</sup>Bi kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok ayip adip adip ŋinig ŋinigayn, ak tap yad aginigab agak. Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon ŋibin ak taynen nep milik yowup aginigab agak. Mani ŋibin ak dad kal nad amnoŋ aginigab agak.

<sup>16</sup>o<sup>o</sup>Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak, Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili

<sup>k</sup>19:29 Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34

<sup>l</sup>19:30 Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30    <sup>m</sup>20:1 Mat 21.33

<sup>n</sup>20:8 Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15    <sup>o</sup>20:16 Mat 19.30, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30

kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

**Jisas tepayan pen agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak**

*(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amilig, kanib nab okok bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil, ke yelakniñ kilop agak, <sup>18</sup> PNiñim. Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak. <sup>19</sup> Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil pakil, dam mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

**Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek**

*(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi Sepedi ñine omiñal ak kilop, nonim poñid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.

<sup>21</sup> qAgek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad omiñal ak bak nep siñak pispis besiginimil agak. <sup>22</sup> rAnib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Nili omiñal ñig silek yad ñiniginayn ak abe ñiniginayl akan agak? Agek, Yaw, ñiniginigul tek linigab agilek. <sup>23</sup> sAgelek

agak, Niñid apil, ñig silek ñiniginayn ak ñiniginayl agak. Ak pen an ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin anjid kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili bi madilmal agnigep anib ak niñid, kilop ag gilak. <sup>25</sup> tAg gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal agak. <sup>26</sup> uv Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuy ak, ne wog giñeb nibi yonimuy agak. <sup>27</sup> Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuy ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuy agak. <sup>28</sup> wBi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuñay tawnim agil gos niñid kumak agak.

**Jisas bi widin koy gak omiñal ak gek widin nigilek**

*(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko kelig amnilakniñ, binib kuñay yibil nop kidek gilak. <sup>30</sup> xPen bi widin koy omiñal ak, kanib gol siñak besig midilekniñ, Jisas padikeb agel niñid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niñid ditep ginimin agilek. <sup>31</sup> Agelek, binib okok kilop omiñal niñijsek lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, Depid

<sup>p</sup>20:18 Mat 16.21, 17.22-23    <sup>q</sup>20:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30    <sup>r</sup>20:22 Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11    <sup>s</sup>20:23 Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9    <sup>t</sup>20:25 Luk 22.25-26    <sup>u</sup>20:26 Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48  
<sup>v</sup>20:26 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26    <sup>w</sup>20:28 Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19    <sup>x</sup>20:30 Mat 9.27, 15.22



Ñine, chilop mapen niñid ditep ginimin agilek.

<sup>32</sup>Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek siñak alad gil, kilop omiñal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim agak? <sup>33</sup>Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul agilek. <sup>34</sup>Agelek, Jisas kilop omiñal yimug niñid, widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin nigilek, ne amnakniñ kidek gilek.

### Jisas binonim tek Jerusalem amnak

(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

**21** Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jerusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage amjakilak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiñal ned agyokil <sup>2</sup>kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adañ amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap ñiluk ne ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag ak wisibil poñid ownimil agak. <sup>3</sup>Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil aginimur, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag donki omiñal ak dil wog olap ginigab aginimil agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw agek dad ownigayl agak.

<sup>4</sup>Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak, <sup>5</sup>zTaun Sayon<sup>§§</sup> binib okok kilop takaw anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil olap, chag donki ñiluk adek ak besigil apeb aginimib agil tikak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas bine agyokek amnilek omiñal anib ak, agak tek gilek. <sup>7</sup>Chag donki nonim ak sek ñiluk ak sek poñid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak.

§§**21:5** Taun kili Jerusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal.

<sup>8</sup>aPen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanib adek ak lilig, oginap mab wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig gilak. <sup>9</sup>bBinib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilil gilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop gitep ginimur agilak. God man ne alañ mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.

<sup>10</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amjakakniñ, binib okok ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak an agilak? <sup>11</sup>cAgelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili plopens nib ak owup agilak.

### Binib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk seņ yokak

(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayañ amil, binib tap tawlig yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig delak okok tig adakil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig bog bad ak besig yelak okok abe tig adakil gak. <sup>13</sup>dAnigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>14</sup>ePen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan midakniñ, binib widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap apelak, kilop gek suñ lak.

<sup>15</sup>Ne tap mageptek anib okok gek, ñapay sikol okok suk agilil gilak, Hosana, De-

y**21:3** Mat 26.18    z**21:5** Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15    a**21:8** 2 Kin 9.13

b**21:9** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39    c**21:11** Mat 21.46

d**21:13** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46    e**21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6

pid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Pen kili anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili anib okok midupsek nigel, milik yibil yapek agilak, <sup>16f</sup>Nep agebal ak nigebean akan agilak? Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak ma nepim akan agak? Anigil tikil agak, Ñapay ñaṅ okok kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep dad aplanigabal agil tikak agak.

<sup>17</sup>Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol Betani kinak.

**Jisas mab pik kilem ak agek milep gak**

(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

<sup>18</sup>Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas adikid Jerusalem ownig, kanib nab okok apek yuwan gak. <sup>19s</sup>Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol siṅak mab pik kilem olap niṅid jṅ siṅak amil nigak, midup ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek mab anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup ma yibil pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniṅ, day mab pik kilem anib ak milep gak.

<sup>20</sup>Bine okok niṅid, gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep geb agilak?

<sup>21h</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop niṅid agebin agak. Chin agon abe gini-muṅ agil, gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne ginigab agil, gos nokom nigem gini-gab agak. Pen anib anep mel, dum awl lig amnaṅ ñig solwala nab siṅak agem, gek amnigab agak. <sup>22i</sup>Pen God nop gos liniṅid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

### **Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak**

(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>23j</sup>Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ayaṅ amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniṅ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak? <sup>24</sup>Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw olap abe agnigen, yip agñem, pen an agek gi ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak. <sup>25</sup>Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akan, bi gos ne ke niṅid pakñak agak?

Anib agek, kili ke agniṅ agniṅ gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak. <sup>26k</sup>Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niṅid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. <sup>27</sup>Gos anib ak niṅid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

### **Bi madilmal agil takaw paladaṅ lil agak**

<sup>28l</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine omiṅal yenigab agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak am ginimin aginigab agak.

<sup>f</sup>21:16 Sng 8.2    <sup>s</sup>21:19 Luk 13.6

<sup>h</sup>21:21 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6    <sup>i</sup>21:22 Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22

<sup>j</sup>21:23 Jon 2.18    <sup>k</sup>21:26 Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6

<sup>l</sup>21:28 Luk 15.11

<sup>29</sup> Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma ginigayn aginigab agak. Anib agil, kidek pen gos niñid, am wayn wog ak genigab agak. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am ñi kidek anop abe aginigab agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad gini-gayn aginigab ak pen, ma am ginigab agak. <sup>31</sup> <sup>m</sup>Pen ñi omiñal anib ak, an nap aginigab tek nig ñinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibi yokip midipekniñ, bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop tawsak lel, God kilop ned dil kod mideb agak. <sup>32</sup> <sup>n</sup>Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop suntep yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak pen, kidek ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw anib ak niñid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak anib ak nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap niñid, Jon takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

**Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

*(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> <sup>o</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladañ lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si ñiñinigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal palawl adek alañ olap ginigab agak. Pen bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad ak kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad oginap dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab agak. Anib agil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak.

<sup>34</sup> Wayn midup ak pok gakniñ, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am dad owim aginigab agak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>p</sup>Agek,

kili amjakel, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi wog giñeb olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel kumnigab agak. <sup>36</sup> Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib anib ak, bi tapin kab olap pen agyokinigab agak. Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel gil pakinigabal agak.

<sup>37</sup> Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop ak niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak. <sup>38</sup> <sup>q</sup>Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok nop niñid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak. Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek, kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun aginigabal agak. <sup>39</sup> <sup>r</sup>Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day señ kid okdañ ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak. <sup>40</sup> Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?

<sup>41</sup> Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal agilak.

<sup>42</sup> <sup>s</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akañ agak? Tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayañ tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos niñid, telep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

<sup>m</sup>21:31 Luk 7.29, 7.50    <sup>n</sup>21:32 Luk 3.12, 7.29-30    <sup>o</sup>21:33 Mat 25.14

<sup>p</sup>21:35 Mat 22.6    <sup>q</sup>21:38 Mat 27.18

<sup>r</sup>21:39 Hib 13.12    <sup>s</sup>21:42 Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8

<sup>43</sup> Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil, gitep ginigabal agak. <sup>44</sup> Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak niŋid, chinop nep agup ak <sup>46</sup> nop nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos nigilak ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God gos ñek aŋneb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl okok kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

**Bin dinig gek tap awl ñiŋinigabal  
agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak**

(Luk 14.16-24)

**22** Jisas tepayaŋ takaw paladaŋ lil agil kilop agak, <sup>2</sup> God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl ñiŋinig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak. <sup>3</sup> Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñiŋun aginigab agak. Agek, amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak. <sup>4</sup> Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl

ñiŋinig ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.

<sup>5</sup> Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak. <sup>6</sup> Pen oginap, gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak. <sup>7</sup> Anigel, binonim ngek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak pen, binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel aginigab agak. <sup>9</sup> Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib okok kilop suk agil monmon apem tap awl ñiŋinigun aginigab agak. <sup>10</sup> Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon poŋid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiŋinigabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil yibil yenigab agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok nigin agil, kal migan ayaŋ amil niginigab, bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech teplep yibil lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak. <sup>12</sup> Anigek nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig tap ñiŋinig chech lipal ak lil mel, yokip yibil apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek, <sup>13</sup> binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab seŋayaŋ diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib midebal

<sup>t</sup>21:44 Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8

<sup>u</sup>21:46 Mat 21.11, 21.26, Luk 7.16, Jon 7.40    <sup>v</sup>22:4 Mat 21.36

<sup>w</sup>22:6 Mat 21.35    <sup>x</sup>22:8 Mat 10.11-13, Apo 13.46

<sup>y</sup>22:11 2 Ko 5.3, Epe 4.24, Lep 3.4, 19.8    <sup>z</sup>22:13 Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28

anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chan lilig yenigel aginigab agak.

<sup>14a</sup>Jisas takaw paladan lak anib ak agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kunay yibil suk agup ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

**Kili agilak, Lom gapman binonim\*  
nop takis ninigun akan mel agilak?**

(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

<sup>15b</sup>Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek niñid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw agnig agnig gilak. <sup>16c</sup>Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niñid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek nep niñid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niñid ma piliki-pan agilak. <sup>17</sup>Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ninigun akan mel agilak?

<sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib ak niñid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep okok midebim agak. <sup>19</sup>Mani takis nibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap ñel niñid <sup>20</sup>kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? <sup>21d</sup>Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ninimib agup anep ninimib agak. God tap yip ninimib agup anep ninimib agak.

<sup>22</sup>Anib agek niñid, kili gos palawl lil, nop keligil amnilak.

**Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayan  
tikjakipal akan agilak?**

(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

<sup>23e</sup>Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayan ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak, <sup>24f</sup>Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kanjil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikini-gab agak agilak. <sup>25</sup>Anib ak, bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil, <sup>26</sup>ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anib anep gi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak, midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumdilak agilak. <sup>27</sup>Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak agilak. <sup>28</sup>Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayan tikjakini-gabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin ne yenigab agilak?

<sup>29g</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak. <sup>30h</sup>Binib kubal okok tepayan tik-jakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak. <sup>31</sup>Pen binib tepayan ma tikjakini-gabal apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim akan agilak? Takaw anib ak

\*22:14 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

<sup>a</sup>22:14 Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14    <sup>b</sup>22:15 Mak 3.6

<sup>c</sup>22:16 Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13    <sup>d</sup>22:21 Stt 1.27, Lom 13.7    <sup>e</sup>22:23 Apo 23.8

<sup>f</sup>22:24 Lo 25.5    <sup>g</sup>22:29 Jon 20.9    <sup>h</sup>22:30 1 Jo 3.2

agup, <sup>32</sup>iEblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib konjim midebal ak tek mideb agak.

<sup>33</sup>Jisas anib agnek, binib kuḡay yelak okok niḡid gos palawl lak.

### God takaw awl yibil agak ak

(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak niḡid, Jisas yek ak apnan gilak. <sup>35</sup>Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimuḡ agil, agniḡid agak, <sup>36</sup>Tisa, God takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak, takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?

<sup>37</sup>kAgek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuḡ agak. <sup>38</sup>God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw awl yibil nim anib ak agak. <sup>39</sup>lPen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb agak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak. <sup>40</sup>mTakaw kiles omiḡal apin anib ak nep, God takaw ned jiy yibil nim omiḡal ak agak. Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos nek agneb okok nu kil tikilak ak sek midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw ned jiy yibil nim ak agak.

### Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?

(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

<sup>41</sup>Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakniḡ, Jisas kilop agniḡid agak, <sup>42</sup>nBi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos nepim agak? Nop an nne agil nepim agak?

Agek agilak, Depid nne agilak. <sup>43</sup>oAgel Jisas kilop agak, Niḡid apim ak pen, titay dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop gos nek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup agak? Depid ne tikil agak,

<sup>44</sup>pGod ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad nin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

<sup>45</sup>Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid nised ak mideb agak? <sup>46</sup>qJisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma lek nim, miḡil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

### Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak

(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43,

11.46, 20.45-46)

**23** Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuḡay okok sek kilop takaw agil <sup>2</sup>agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak dil, nibop agnibal agak. <sup>3</sup>rPen takaw kuḡay apal ak, kili kidek ma gipal agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek nibop agnibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep ginimib agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi

<sup>i</sup>22:32 Kis 3.6, Mat 8.11, Mak 12.26, Luk 20.37, Apo 7.32    <sup>j</sup>22:33 Mat 7.28

<sup>k</sup>22:37 Lo 6.5, 10.12, Luk 10.27    <sup>l</sup>22:39 Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14    <sup>m</sup>22:40 Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

<sup>n</sup>22:42 Jon 7.42    <sup>o</sup>22:43 Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64    <sup>p</sup>22:44 Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13    <sup>q</sup>22:46 Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40    <sup>r</sup>23:3 Mal 2.7-8

kidek ma ginimib agak. <sup>4</sup>Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miñel awl okok tek, binib okok kilop gam nibal ak pen, kilop mapen niñid day ma dad abal agak.

<sup>5</sup>Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib okok chinop nigilañ agil gipal agak. Kili binib okok chinop nigilañ agil, God takaw ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alañ lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilañ agil, chech palawl nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak. <sup>6</sup>Tap awl nibal nab ak amil midebal akan, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal agak. <sup>7</sup>Binib kunjay apnan gil midebal nab anib okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep gañ agil gos nepal agak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep mideb agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma aginigel agak. <sup>9</sup>Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak mideb, man ne alañ agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak. <sup>10</sup>Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma aginigel agak. <sup>11</sup>Biawl yibil nibi mideb ak, bi wog giñeb nibi ak yenigab agak. <sup>12</sup>Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok, yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

### **Juda biawl okok kili gach sek midebal**

*(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)*

<sup>13-14</sup>wJisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep

agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem, binib okok kili señañay midebal agak. Nibi ke migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen binib migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak agtikipim agak.

<sup>15</sup>Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop ak niñid kidek gilañ agil, ñig solwala okok sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim agak. Ajil, olap niñid nop agñem nibop niñid dup agak. Nibop niñid dup ak, nibi mab ke yineb ak amnigabim tek ne abe amnigab agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil yenigab agak.

<sup>16</sup>Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimun tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimun apim agak. <sup>17</sup>Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akan, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

§23:5 Mat 6.1

†23:6 Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 14.7    †23:11 Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26    †23:12 Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5    †23:13-14 Luk 11.52    †23:16 Mat 5.33-34, 15.14

<sup>18</sup>Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak. Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimuñ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep ginimuñ apim agak. <sup>19</sup>Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akañ, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen dagilini-gab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak mideb anib ak tek, tap dagilep anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

<sup>20</sup>Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap God nop dagilup ak sek omiñal gil gos niñid aginigab agak. <sup>21</sup>Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God agnigep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne kal anib ak miñan mideb ak nop sek omiñal gil gos niñid aginigab agak. <sup>22</sup>Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God man ne alañ ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niñid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God binonim besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop sek omiñal gil gos niñid aginigab agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep tek ma linigab agak.

<sup>23</sup>Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Sibin tap monmon okok

nigem, tap awl tek lek, ñin pag niñid dad amil wajilem ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim ak pen, taynen God takaw ne awl yibil ak abe ma gipim agak? Takaw awl olap anib agup, God ne binib okok kilop niñid pel takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak pen, nibi takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen takaw awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop mapen nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. Pen takaw awl olap abe agup, God nop nokom gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. <sup>24</sup>Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol ak ñig miñan ayañ mideb ak niñid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig miñan ayañ mideb ma niñid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.

<sup>25</sup>Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Kinag nibi okok tek señ okok ken ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag miñan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak niñid dipim agak. <sup>26</sup>Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok miñan ayañ ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem, señ okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.

<sup>27</sup>Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw miñan okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw miñan anib okok adek ak lum ñil siñak wikel,

<sup>y</sup>23:22 Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34    <sup>z</sup>23:23 Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42

<sup>a</sup>23:25 Mak 7.4    <sup>b</sup>23:27 Luk 11.44, Apo 23.3



kawtub adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak. Binib kili chip kaw seņ anib okok niņid, tap teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan ayaņ chip tiņil sek tap gach sek kuy timel apilig mideb agak. <sup>28c</sup>Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak niņid apal, Nibi bi sunteped midebim apal agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi pi okok kuņay yibil mideb agak.

<sup>29</sup>Nibi bi Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigteped gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Bi God gos nek agneb kawtub adek kili okok, nibi giteped gipim agak. Bi sunteped kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil gipim agak. <sup>30</sup>Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop bilel yeligipal nin ak, kili bi God gos nek agneb okok kilop nagilak apim agak. Chin pen nin anib ak tek yoligipun, bi God gos nek agneb anib okok kilop ma napinop apim agak. <sup>31d</sup>Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos nek agneb okok kilop nageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak. <sup>32</sup>Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.

<sup>33e</sup>Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jii okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak? <sup>34f</sup>Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos nek agneb okok sek, bi nigteped gipal okok sek, bi God takaw niņid agneb okok sek,

kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakniņ, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak. <sup>35g</sup>Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi miņel dini-gabim agak. Bilel nin ak tikil, bi sunteped okok kilop pel pakle mid dad apil, miņil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek miņel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Miņel anib ak nim, bi sunteped Ebel nop ned jii gil paklil, nag dad apil, nag dad apil, kidek Belekiya nine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adan, God nop sibogep aban adek tep ak adan, nop nab siņak paklilak agak. <sup>36</sup>Yad nibop niņid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak niņid, God gek nibi binib miņil midebim okok tap miņel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

### Jisas Jerusalem niņid chaņ lak

(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

<sup>37h</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Jerusalem binib agak. Bi God gos nek agneb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk niluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niņid ma dipim agak. <sup>38i</sup>Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak. <sup>39j</sup>Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop giteped ginimun aginigabim agak. Nin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

<sup>c</sup>23:28 Luk 16.15 <sup>d</sup>23:31 Apo 7.52 <sup>e</sup>23:33 Mat 3.7, 12.34, Luk 3.7

<sup>f</sup>23:34 Mat 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 <sup>g</sup>23:35 Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21, Hib 11.4

<sup>h</sup>23:37 2 Sto 24.21, Sng 17.8, 91.4, Apo 7.59, 1 Te 2.15

<sup>i</sup>23:38 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5 <sup>j</sup>23:39 Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9

**God agnigep kal awl  
ak gi timel ginigabal**

(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

**24** Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali migan ayaŋ mideb ak nigan agilak. <sup>2</sup>kAgelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib okok midupsek nepim akaŋ agak? Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

**Miŋel oginap ownigab**

(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup>lJisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil midakniŋ, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop agniŋid agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay gek chin niŋid anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun agilak?

<sup>4-5</sup>mAgelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak. <sup>6</sup>Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigep agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

<sup>7</sup>nMan oginap tikjakil, man oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab agak. <sup>8</sup>Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak.

<sup>9</sup>oPen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug gil, gi timel gil pisnep paklinigabal agak. Binib man okok midupsek nibop milik niginigabal agak. <sup>10</sup>pÑin anib ak, binib kuŋay God nop gos ak keligil, kili ke okok milik niŋid, mimug gil bi ñagep okok ñin adek ak linigabal agak.

<sup>11</sup>qPen bi kuŋay God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel kuŋay niginigabal agak. <sup>12</sup>Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kuŋay kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl ginigabal agak.

<sup>13</sup>rPen binib an kiles gil yip yil yenigab ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

<sup>14</sup>sPen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw telep ak, lum awl ak midupsek agñinigabal agak. Agñel, binib man okok midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak ownigab agak.

**Tap timel yibil ginigab**

(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>15</sup>tJisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel ne bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil agak. Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Takaw tikebin anib

<sup>k</sup>24:2 Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44    <sup>l</sup>24:3 Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te

5.1    <sup>m</sup>24:4-5 Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18    <sup>n</sup>24:7 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28

<sup>o</sup>24:9 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13

<sup>p</sup>24:10 Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15    <sup>q</sup>24:11 Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1

Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1    <sup>r</sup>24:13 Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14    <sup>s</sup>24:14

Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23    <sup>t</sup>24:15 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11

awl, nigtep ginimib. <sup>16</sup>Pen agak, Tap timel asikep yibil nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklañ okok amnigel agak. <sup>17</sup><sup>u</sup>Binib kal adek alañ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal miñan ma amnigel agak. <sup>18</sup>Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel agak. <sup>19</sup>Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. <sup>20-21</sup><sup>v</sup>Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuñ ñin ak sek, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak sek ma ginimuñ agak. <sup>22</sup><sup>w</sup>Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. God pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos niñid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ginimuñ agak.

<sup>23</sup><sup>x</sup>Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akañ, Ne mideb adañ agenigel, niñid apal agil ma niginimib agak. <sup>24</sup><sup>y</sup>Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akañ, Yad nim bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agil, yepis yepis agilig, tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil gos nepal agak. Pen kili God binib ne aglak okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib okok

anigil ginigabal agak. <sup>25</sup>Nigim, tap ti-tay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim agak.

<sup>26</sup><sup>z</sup>Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim, ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen aginigel, Nigim, ne kal miñan ayañ mideb agenigel, niñid apal agil ma niginimib agak. <sup>27</sup><sup>a</sup>Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub apjakup ayim nib ak sañid amub oñid gakiñ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne anigil owakiñ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. <sup>28</sup><sup>b</sup>Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

### **Bi Olap Ñine ownigab**

*(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup><sup>c</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miñel awl anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. Gap okok wisip alañ nib pugju apyapil, tap adekab alañ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak. <sup>30</sup><sup>d</sup>Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine ownig gakiñ, adekab alañ ke lek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, niñid chañ linigabal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakiñ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. <sup>31</sup><sup>e</sup>Pen akil awl agakiñ, ensel ne okok agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puñilek amnak ak, binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

<sup>u</sup>24:17 Luk 17.31    <sup>v</sup>24:20-21 Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14

<sup>w</sup>24:22 Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3    <sup>x</sup>24:23 Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8    <sup>y</sup>24:24 Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14

<sup>z</sup>24:26 Luk 17.23-24    <sup>a</sup>24:27 Mat 24.37-39    <sup>b</sup>24:28 Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10

<sup>c</sup>24:29 Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13

<sup>d</sup>24:30 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13

<sup>e</sup>24:31 Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16

**Mab silup lup ak niñid gos niginimib***(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niñid gos niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gaksiñ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. <sup>33f</sup>Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gaksiñ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep siñak yenigab agak. <sup>34g</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelaksiñ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niñid kidek kumnigabal agak. <sup>35h</sup>Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

**Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun***(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)*

<sup>36i</sup>Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akañ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alañ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. <sup>37j</sup>Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek gini-gabal agak. <sup>38k</sup>Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelaksiñ, Nowa sip miñan ayañ amnak ñin ak agak. <sup>39l</sup>Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma nigilak agak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek dad amnak agak. Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep

ginigab agak. <sup>40</sup>Ñin anib ak, bi omiñal wog day yenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak. <sup>41</sup>Pen bin omiñal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.

<sup>42m</sup>Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. <sup>43no</sup>Pen anib ak gos niginimib agak. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal azeb agil niñid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal miñan ma ownimuj agak. <sup>44p</sup>Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma azeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

**Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladañ lil agak***(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi wog giñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil gini-gab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop agini-gab, Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiñeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin agini-gab agak. <sup>46q</sup>Kidek biawl ne adikið apil niginigab, bi wog giñeb anib ak agini-gab tek gek, nop ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigab agak. <sup>47r</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, biawl ne nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak. <sup>48</sup>Pen bi wog giñeb anib ak, ne bi timel mideb tek, gos ne ke niñid aginigab, Biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, <sup>49</sup>binib wog giñeb okok ayip wog gipal okok, kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil, bi oginap ñig kiles ñibil sawl lek midebal okok ayip yenigabal

<sup>f</sup>24:33 Jem 5.9    <sup>g</sup>24:34 Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32<sup>h</sup>24:35 Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11<sup>i</sup>24:36 Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2    <sup>j</sup>24:37 Stt 6.5-8<sup>k</sup>24:38 Stt 6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20    <sup>l</sup>24:39 Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6<sup>m</sup>24:42 Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36<sup>n</sup>24:43 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15    <sup>o</sup>24:43 Luk 12.39-40<sup>p</sup>24:44 Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6    <sup>q</sup>24:46 Lep 16.15    <sup>r</sup>24:47 Mat 25.21-23

agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen biawl ne ak kasek ma ownigab agil gos niginigab ñin ak apil, <sup>51</sup> s<sup>nop</sup> timel yibil gil, binib God nop gos nopun agil yepis yibil gipal okok, kili midebal nab okok nop amlinigab agak. Pen binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chañ lilig yenigabal agak.

**Bin pilaj anep wajilem agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

**25** <sup>t</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap bin dinig gek, bin pilaj anep wajilem ak lam keke dil, dad kanib nab ak nigun agil amnigabal agak. <sup>2</sup> Bin pilaj anib okok, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ma ginigabal, anep mamid ak gos nigtep ginigabal agak. <sup>3</sup> Nigtep ma ginigabal anib okok, lam dagilep wel oginap sek dad ma amnigabal agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apek nim, wisin apek kin amnigabal agak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen maynab awl ayañ, binib oginap suk agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak apeb aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak niñid, ponjid owim aginigabal agak. <sup>7</sup> Anib agel, bin tun anep wajilem anib ak midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep ginigabal agak. <sup>8</sup> Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak, kili bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak kilop aginigabal, Lam chin okok suginigebe ak, wel nibi okok chinop oginap ñim aginigabal agak. <sup>9</sup> Agel, bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak aginigabal, Mel, wel anib okok nibop oginap ñil, chin ogi-

nap dinigun tek ma lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke amil tawim aginigabal agak.

<sup>10</sup> Anib aginigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap kanib giñinigab agak.

<sup>11</sup> <sup>u</sup>Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl, biawl, chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal agak. <sup>12</sup> <sup>v</sup>Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab, Yad nibop niñid agebin, nibop ma nepin aginigab agak.

<sup>13</sup> <sup>w</sup>Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal akan, won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim agak. Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

**Biawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop mani ñak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

(Luk 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> <sup>x</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap man palawl okok amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelañ agil, kilop ñinigab agak. <sup>15</sup> <sup>y</sup>Bi wog giñeb ne anib okok, wog keke titay ginigabal tek niñid, mani bilokinigab agak. Bi olap nop 5,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 2,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 1,000 kina ñinigab agak. Ñil, ne man palawl okok amnigab agak. <sup>16</sup> Amek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani siniñ oginap sek 5,000 kina dinigab agak. <sup>17</sup> Bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak abe, anib ak tek mani siniñ oginap sek 2,000 kina dinigab agak. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, mani anib ak dad amil,

<sup>s</sup>24:51 Mat 8.12, 25.30    <sup>t</sup>25:1 Luk 12.35, Lep 19.7    <sup>u</sup>25:11 Luk 13.25

<sup>v</sup>25:12 Mat 7.23    <sup>w</sup>25:13 Mat 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8

<sup>x</sup>25:14 Mak 13.34    <sup>y</sup>25:15 Lom 12.6

kaw dil, biawl mani ne anib ak di we ginigab agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen kidek mid dad amil, bi wog giñeb okok biawl kili ak adikid apil, mani ñibin anib ak titay gipal agil, kilop agniginigab agak. <sup>20</sup> Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak, 5,000 kina oginap sek ayip dad apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinij oginap sek 5,000 kina dipin aginigab agak. <sup>21</sup> <sup>z</sup>Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niñid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani sinij oginap sek 2,000 kina dipin aginigab agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niñid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yij yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak. <sup>25</sup> Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip ñinak

ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak. Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab agak. <sup>26</sup> Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bi yilik gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal okok, kiles gil nep taw pilig ñibin aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yij yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak. <sup>27</sup> Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipin aginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000 kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>a</sup>Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuñay yibil yenigab aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>b</sup>Pen bi wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup ak, nop señayan diyokinimib, kisilim awl owup migan ayan aginigab agak. Migan anib ak, binib okok meg midup sulilig, chan lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

### Bi Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab

<sup>31</sup> <sup>c</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak, ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak. <sup>32</sup> <sup>d</sup>Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, widin midup nop sinak apnan gel, kilop bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip okok wakay olap tig asik lil, chag meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal agak. Kili gipal

<sup>z</sup>25:21 Mat 24.45-47, Luk 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8

<sup>a</sup>25:29 Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2    <sup>b</sup>25:30 Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28    <sup>c</sup>25:31 Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13    <sup>d</sup>25:32 Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12

tek ne abe ginigab agak. <sup>33</sup>Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok niñid, ñin yipid kid ak linigab, binib meme tek midebal okok niñid, ñin añid kid ak linigab agak.

<sup>34</sup>eBinonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib ak dinimib aginigab agak.

<sup>35</sup>fTaynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim aginigab agak. Man pal okok nib apen, yip agdil dam kal nibi ak lipim aginigab agak. <sup>36</sup>gChech ma yek, yip chech ak ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gek, ditep gipim aginigab agak. Yip nag lel miden, yip apil nepim aginigab agak.

<sup>37</sup>Anib agenigab, binib suntep okok nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibun aginigabal agak? <sup>38</sup>Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep agdil dam kal chin ak lipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñibun aginigabal agak? <sup>39</sup>Ñin akal tap gek akan, nep nag lel mide, nep amil nopun aginigabal agak? <sup>40</sup>hAgel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop niñid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep gipim ak nim, yip ditep gipim aginigab agak.

<sup>41</sup>iKilop anib agil, binib ñin añid kid okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop sek, Satan ensel ne okok sek kilop yul gakniñ yelan agil, tep mab ke yineb olap gilak aginigab agak. Nibi pen, binib timel yul awl dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab ke yineb anib ak amnimib aginigab agak. <sup>42</sup>Taynen? Yip

yuwan gek, tap midup ma ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñibim aginigab agak. <sup>43</sup>Pal okok nib apen, yip ma agdipim aginigab agak. Chech ma yek, yip ma ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, nag lel midenek ñin ak, yip ma apil niñid ditep gipim aginigab agak.

<sup>44</sup>Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep ma agdipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek, nep ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap gek akan, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil niñid ditep gipun aginigabal agak? <sup>45</sup>jAnib agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop niñid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip abe ditep ma gipim aginigab agak.

<sup>46</sup>kAnib agil kilop agyokek, pel pel nep yul gakniñ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak. Binib suntep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

### Jisas nop ñaginipun agil, takaw kimigel aglilak

(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

**26** Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok kilop agak, <sup>2</sup>lNibi nepim, ñin omiñal midil, Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil aginigabal, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kuman aginigabal agak.

<sup>e</sup>25:34 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20    <sup>f</sup>25:35 Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27    <sup>g</sup>25:36 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16

<sup>h</sup>25:40 Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12

<sup>i</sup>25:41 Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10

<sup>j</sup>25:45 Sek 2.8, Apo 9.5    <sup>k</sup>25:46 Dan 12.2, Jon 5.29, Lom 2.7

<sup>l</sup>26:2 Kis 12.1-27, Mat 20.18, Mak 14.1, Luk 22.1, Jon 13.1

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil, <sup>4</sup>Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak. <sup>5</sup>Pen agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuñay yibil ap midebal okok penpen kinigel tek lup agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop paklinigun agilak.

**Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak dil,  
Jisas kimig cheg nop ak sogak**

*(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup><sup>m</sup>Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap ñibelak. Ñiñlakniñ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.

<sup>8-9</sup>Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani awl dil, binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup agilak?

<sup>10</sup>Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niñid kilop agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib agebim agak? <sup>11</sup><sup>n</sup>Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma yonigabun agak. <sup>12</sup>Binib kamnig, wel liñil dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak. <sup>13</sup>Yad nibop niñid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel liñak agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak nig nep yenigabal agak.

**Judas ne Jisas nop mimug nigak**

*(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop niginig amnak. <sup>15</sup><sup>p</sup>Amil agak, Jisas nop chen gi dad apil nibop ñenigayn, yip tap tay ñinigabim agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak. <sup>†</sup><sup>16</sup>Ñelak, Judas pen titay gil kilop agen, Jisas nop ap dad amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

**Jisas bine okok ayip  
Pasopa tap ñiñlak**

*(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14,  
22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup><sup>q</sup>Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Ñin Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiñinigabun ak wulep mideb agilak. Anib ak chin kal akal amil, tap ñiñinigabun okok gilitep ginigun agilak. <sup>18</sup><sup>r</sup>Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin God ne yip aglak ak wulep mideb ak nim, biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak dagil ñiñinigabun, kal nad ak agup aginimib agak. <sup>19</sup>Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek niñid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak pakil, kal miñan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.

<sup>20</sup>Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak ayip besigil, <sup>21</sup>tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad amnigab agak. <sup>22</sup>Agek bine okok chib niñid gos kuñay niñid, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agilak, Biawl, yip apan tek agilak? <sup>23</sup><sup>s</sup>Agelak agak, Bi yad

<sup>†</sup>**26:15** Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb.

<sup>m</sup>**26:6-7** Luk 7.37-38    <sup>n</sup>**26:11** Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11

<sup>o</sup>**26:14** Jon 11.57    <sup>p</sup>**26:15** Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3    <sup>q</sup>**26:17** Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9    <sup>r</sup>**26:18** Mat 21.3    <sup>s</sup>**26:23** Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18



ayip kinag nokom ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak. <sup>24</sup>tBuk Baybol ak bilél agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak. <sup>25</sup>Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak, Nim apan ak agak.

**Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak**

(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup>uTap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñinim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.

<sup>27</sup>Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek ñinimib agak. <sup>28</sup>vÑig awl nim, nikim yad binib kuñay yibil kilop nen soginigab ak nibop ñebin agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak. <sup>29</sup>wAnib agil agak, Yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñinjinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn koñim ñinjinigayn agak.

<sup>30</sup>xAnib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad aginigaban, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak**

(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

<sup>31</sup>yJisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,

God agup, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep ak nop paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek pilik amnigabal agup agil tikilak agak.

Agilak anib ak nim, miñil maynab ayañ nibi midupsek tap yip titay dil ginigab ak niñid, gos yip ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak. <sup>32</sup>zPen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nibi kidek amnigabim agak. <sup>33</sup>Agek Pita agak, Bi midupsek tap nep titay dil ginigab ak niñid, nep keliginigabal tek lup, yad pen mel yibil, nep ma keliginigayn agak. <sup>34</sup>aAgek Jisas agak, Yad nep niñid agebin, miñil maynab ayañ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak, nad aginiganban, Bi anib anop ma nepin aginiganban agak. Takaw anib ak won omiñal nokom aginigaban agak. <sup>35</sup>bAgek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yip paklinig paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas biyad mel agil ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe Pita agak tek nep agilak.

**Jisas ne Nap nop agak**

(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

<sup>36</sup>Jisas bine okok ayip, kili man olap yib Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nibi awl besig yenimib agak. Yad siñadañ amil, Bapi nop aginigayn agak. <sup>37</sup>Anib agil, Pita nop poñid, Sepedi ñine kilop omiñal poñid sañidak. Amilig, Jisas chibol yul awl yibil niñid, <sup>38</sup>ckilop

<sup>t</sup>26:24 Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12    <sup>u</sup>26:26 Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16

<sup>v</sup>26:28 Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22

<sup>w</sup>26:29 Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41    <sup>x</sup>26:30 Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1

<sup>y</sup>26:31 Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32    <sup>z</sup>26:32 Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28

<sup>a</sup>26:34 Mat 26.69-75    <sup>b</sup>26:35 Mat 26.56    <sup>c</sup>26:38 Jon 12.27

yakam agak, Midupmidup yip puñil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.

<sup>39</sup>dAnib agil, kilop anib siñak aglil, ne yep wulep anib siñak amil, jel kuyan gil, jomulik ak di lum ayañ lil, God nop agniñid agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak.

<sup>40</sup>Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap taynen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak? <sup>41</sup>eChin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak.

<sup>42</sup>Jisas anib agil, tepayan amil Nap nop agil agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb ak, keligep tek ma mideb monmon gañ, gos nak agak.

<sup>43</sup>Anib agil, tepayan adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. <sup>44</sup>fPen ne kilop keligil adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek nep tepayan agnigak.

<sup>45-46</sup>gAgniñid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akan agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop ponjid apeb awl agak.

### Jisas nop chichik dilak

(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

<sup>47</sup>Jisas takaw agakniñ, bine anep umigan ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep

biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili agilak tek, Judas ne bi kuñay yibil kilop ponjid apjakak. Bi ponjid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap, kul oginap dil dad sek owlak. <sup>48</sup>Judas kilop aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop am dil, kaykol ginekniñ aginimib, Jisas nim ak agil, nop chichik dinimib agak. <sup>49</sup>Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakil agak, Tisa mideban agil, nop kaykol gak. <sup>50</sup>Anigek Jisas agak, Bogilak, ginigeban anib ak kasek gan agak.

Agak, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil Jisas nop chichik dilak. <sup>51</sup>hPen nop anigil dilakniñ, Jisas bine olap baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne olap nop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak. <sup>52</sup>iAnigek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak dipan okok tep ak lige amnañ agak. Binib baynat dil penpen gipal okok, adek anib ak nep kumnigabal agak. <sup>53</sup>jNibi gos ma nepim akan agak? Yad Bapi suk apinep, ne en-sel kuñay yibil agyokek apil, yip kod yebilap agak. <sup>54</sup>kPen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikil, nop anib anib ginigel agilak ak nim, aniginimuñ agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genigayn, yipid ma ginigab agak.

<sup>55</sup>lPen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil, bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak. <sup>56</sup>mPen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.

Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

<sup>d</sup>26:39 Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8

<sup>e</sup>26:41 Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 <sup>f</sup>26:44 2 Ko 12.8

<sup>g</sup>26:45-46 Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31 <sup>h</sup>26:51 Jon 18.26

<sup>i</sup>26:52 Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 <sup>j</sup>26:53 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 <sup>k</sup>26:54 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49

<sup>l</sup>26:55 Luk 19.47, 21.37 <sup>m</sup>26:56 Mat 26.31

**Kili Jisas nop dad, biawl  
takaw tig asikep okok widin  
midup sijak dad apil agilak**

*(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55,  
22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi yelak, kal anib ak. <sup>58</sup> Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal seŋ adek ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay tek ginigabal agil nig yek. <sup>59-60</sup> <sup>n</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis aginigel oginap kilop agnigon, kili apil takaw olap agel, chin niŋid, niŋid apim agil, Jisas nop paklinigun agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jij niŋid nop paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek pen bi omiŋal apil <sup>61</sup> <sup>o</sup>agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil, nin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ ginigayn agak agilek. <sup>62</sup> Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akaŋ agak? <sup>63</sup> <sup>p</sup>Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak agak, Miŋil kot midobun awl, yepis ma aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak abe nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid gil aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Nine yibil mideban akaŋ agak? <sup>64</sup> <sup>q</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak. Pen nibi

nigim agak. Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi Olap Nine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak nin yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek nigini-gabim agak. <sup>65</sup> <sup>rs</sup> Jisas anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech ne okok ke tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap sek agniginigun agak. God nop agjuwep takaw ak miser agup nibi nepim agak. <sup>66</sup> <sup>t</sup>Akaŋ nibi gos tay nepim agak? Agek agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimur agilak. <sup>67</sup> <sup>u</sup>Anib agil, jomulik nop kiŋuk giŋilig, pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil, mikem nop okok pak gilig <sup>68</sup> agilak, Nad bi God gos nek agneb olap anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop age nigun agilak.

**Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak**

*(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon  
18.15-18, 18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pita ne besigil kal seŋ sijak wali migan ayaŋ midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giŋeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili nib ak ayip yesipil agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek, Pita binib okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak yad ma nepin agak.

<sup>71</sup> Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub sijak midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giŋeb olap sek apil nop niŋid, bi yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel nepin agak. <sup>72</sup> Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad niŋid yibil apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak.

<sup>73</sup> Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak yelak okok nop agilak, Niŋid yibil

<sup>n</sup>26:59-60 Lo 19.15, Sng 27.12, Mak 14.55, Apo 6.13

<sup>o</sup>26:61 Mat 27.40, Jon 2.19    <sup>p</sup>26:63 Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12

<sup>q</sup>26:64 Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7

<sup>r</sup>26:65 Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14    <sup>s</sup>26:65 Wkp 24.16

<sup>t</sup>26:66 Jon 19.7    <sup>u</sup>26:67 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3

apun, nad bi kili olap agilak. Meg mi-gan kili apal tek apan agilak. <sup>74v</sup>Agelak, Pita takaw timel agil kiles gil agil agak, Yad nibop niñid yibil apin, bi nibi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak. Pen anib agakniñ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak. <sup>75w</sup>Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won omiñal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos niñid, seņ amil chaņ awl yibil lak.

**Jisas nop dam gapman  
biawl Paylat anop ñilak**

(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)

**27** <sup>x</sup>Man tikakniñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw agniñ agniñ gil, Jisas nop paklun agil, <sup>2</sup>nop nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Paylat nop ñilak.

**Judas kumak**

(Aposel 1.18-19)

<sup>3y</sup>Pen Jisas nop kot gil, paklinig gelak niñid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug nepin agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop ju dam ñinig amnak. Amil, mani anib ak kilop ñilig agak, <sup>4</sup>Yad tap timel gipin agak. Jisas timel ma gup ak pen, nop mimug nepin tek kum-nigab agak. Agek kili agilak, Ak tap chin mel agilak. Nak ke nep anigipan agilak. <sup>5z</sup>Agelak, mani ñilak ak God agnigep kal awl miñan ak diyokil, am nag ñiñak.

<sup>6</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani anib ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun agil mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agnigep kal awl ñibal ak ayip omiñal gil

linigun tek ma lup agilak. <sup>7</sup>Anib agil, takaw agniñ agniñ gil aglilak. Aglil, mani awl lum olap tawnigun agil, am man wakay olap tawilak. Man anib ak, binib okok kili lum yigil sige cheg geligipal. Pen man anib ak tawil agilak, Bi pal okok nib apil awl kumel, man wakay anib ak dam kilop kamnigun agilak. <sup>8</sup>Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug niñid puñil ñibal mani ak dil tawilak. Anigil tawel, binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak, Nikim Yowak Lum ak agilak. Miñil abe man wakay anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak apal. <sup>9a</sup>Pen kili anigilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep gilak. Ne tikil agak, Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak.

Mani anib ak, Yisles binib kili bi anib anop mimug puñil ñilak mani aglilak ak agil tikak. <sup>10</sup>Pen dil, dad amil, lum yigil sige cheg geligipal man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak. Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak agil tikak.

**Biawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak**

(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)

<sup>11b</sup>Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agniñid agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akan agak? Agek Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. <sup>12c</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. <sup>13</sup>Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak, Takaw keke agil nep agebal ak ma nepan akan agak? <sup>14d</sup>Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek, Paylat gos kuñay yibil nigak.

<sup>v</sup>26:74 Mak 14.71    <sup>w</sup>26:75 Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Luk 22.61-62, Jon 13.38

<sup>x</sup>27:1 Luk 22.66    <sup>y</sup>27:3 Mat 26.14-15    <sup>z</sup>27:5 2 Sml 17.23

<sup>a</sup>27:9 Sek 11.12-13    <sup>b</sup>27:11 Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13

<sup>c</sup>27:12 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9    <sup>d</sup>27:14 Jon 19.9

**Biawl Paylat ne agak,  
Jisas nop paklim agak**  
(*Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25,  
Jon 18.38–19.16*)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag lep olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi nag lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak ne bi anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup. <sup>16</sup> Pen ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup olap, kili nop nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek, yib ne ak Balabas.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>17–18</sup> <sup>e</sup>Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl okol Jisas nop yokip milik niñid dad owlak. Anib ak binib kuñay apnan gilak ak, Paylat kilop agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim agak? Balabas nop akan, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop agak?

<sup>19</sup> Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig midakniñ, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab ayañ wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep agup agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimin agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel timel gup agup agak.

<sup>20</sup> <sup>f</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili pen, binib okok kilop agilak, Gapman biawl Paylat nop aginimib, Balabas nop wisib agyokil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ aginimib agilak. <sup>21</sup> Anib ak gapman biawl ak kilop agak, Bi omiñal awl, an nop tek nibop wisib agyokinim agak? Agek agilak, Balabas nop wisib agyokinimin agilak. <sup>22</sup> Age-lak Paylat agak, Anib apim ak, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay ginim

agak? Agek, kili midupsek agilak, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agilak. <sup>23</sup> Age-lak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap tay timel gup agak? Pen takaw agak ak ma niñid, takaw dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agilak.

<sup>24</sup> <sup>g</sup>Age-lak takaw oginap sek agen pen-pen ginigel tek lup agil, Paylat niñig dil ñin li yokilig kilop agak, Bi anib ak nop paklinig gebim ak, takaw anib ak yip ma ownigab, nibop ke adikid ownigab agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>h</sup>Agek agilak, Ak chip kimig chin ke agilak. Takaw anib ak, chin sek, ña-pay chin okok sek niginigabun agilak. <sup>26</sup> Anib agelak, Paylat kilop Balabas nop wisib agyokak. Agyokil, bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop nag dil pakilak. Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumañ agil, bi chim kadiñ gep ne oginap sek kilop ñak.

**Bi chim kadiñ gep okok  
Jisas nop agjulak**

(*Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3*)

<sup>27</sup> Gapman biawl bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok kili Jisas nop dil, dad gapman kal awl ak amil, bi chim kadiñ gep okok kilop midupsek suk agel, apnan gilak. <sup>28</sup> <sup>i</sup>Apnan gil, chech nop ak tigjuwil, chech nikim biawl yibal tek olap dad apil nop liñilak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>j</sup>Liñil, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apil, binonim kay lipal kimig cheg adek bad tek olap gil, kimig cheg nop liñilak. Liñil, binonim okok kul abe dipal agil, gamil pal olap dil Jisas nop ñin yipid kid ak ñil, apil nop kigom yimil, agjulig agilak, Juda binonim kili awl pel yenimin agilak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>k</sup>Anib agil, nop kiñuk

<sup>‡</sup>**27:16** Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kuñay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal.

<sup>e</sup>**27:17-18** Jon 11.47-48, 12.19    <sup>f</sup>**27:20** Apo 3.14

<sup>g</sup>**27:24** Lo 21.6-9, Mat 27.4    <sup>h</sup>**27:25** Jos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Mat 23.35, Apo 5.28

<sup>i</sup>**27:28** Luk 23.11    <sup>j</sup>**27:29** Sng 69.19, Ais 53.3    <sup>k</sup>**27:30** Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67

gil, gamil kul anib ak ju dil, nop kimig dum alaŋ pak pakilig gilak. <sup>31</sup> <sup>l</sup>Nop anigil agjuwil, chech palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig ponjid amnilak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ  
chipil pak tibik lilak**

(Mak 15.21-32, Luk  
23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Kanib nab okok dad amilig nigilak, bi olap taun Saylini nib apek. Yib ne ak Saymon. Nop kanib nebeŋ pakil, kiles gil agilak, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik linigabun mab bak awl ak dad amnoŋ agilak. <sup>33</sup> Agel dil, anigil amil, man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak. <sup>34</sup> <sup>m</sup>Pen man anib ak amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasinsilek<sup>f</sup> ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, ne ñib niñid keligak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>n</sup>Pen nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu tek gil dilak. <sup>36</sup> Dil nim, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak jij siŋak besigil nig yelak. <sup>37</sup> Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil, mab bak alaŋ yib tik lil agilak, Bi anib ak Jisas, ne Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

<sup>38</sup> <sup>o</sup>Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak, bi tap si dep omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin anjid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak. <sup>39</sup> <sup>p</sup>Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok, kimig golmal gil nop agjulig <sup>40</sup> <sup>q</sup>agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin omiŋal nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn apan ak, miñil nad ke gil koŋim

amnoŋ agilak. Nad God Ñine tek, mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak.

<sup>41</sup> Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop agjuwil agilak, <sup>42</sup> <sup>r</sup>Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ne Yisler binib binonim kili ak, mab bak alaŋ miñil keligil lum awl ape, niñid agup agil nop gos liniginigun agilak. <sup>43</sup> <sup>s</sup>Ne God nop gos niñid, yad God Ñine agup ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niñid daŋ agilak. <sup>44</sup> Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik lilak omiŋal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak tek nep agilek.

**Jisas pisnep kumak**

(Mak 15.33-41, Luk  
23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak won ak tepayaŋ milek gak. <sup>46</sup> <sup>t</sup>Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil agak. <sup>47</sup> Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap wulep anib siŋak jak yelak okok niñid anib agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak. <sup>48</sup> <sup>u</sup>Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil, ñen ñiŋaŋ agil ñak. <sup>49</sup> Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop diyokinigab akaŋ agilak?

<sup>f</sup>27:34 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasinsilek Jisas nop ñilak ak, ne ñibek yul nop ak kul gaŋ agil ñilak.

<sup>l</sup>27:31 Ais 53.7    <sup>m</sup>27:34 Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48    <sup>n</sup>27:35 Sng 22.18

<sup>o</sup>27:38 Ais 53.12    <sup>p</sup>27:39 Sng 22.7, 109.25    <sup>q</sup>27:40 Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19

<sup>r</sup>27:42 Jon 11.50    <sup>s</sup>27:43 Sng 22.8    <sup>t</sup>27:46 Sng 22.1, Hib 5.7

<sup>u</sup>27:48 Sng 69.21

<sup>50</sup> Agil, nig yelakniņ, Jisas suk awl agil, aņiņ bad yek ak kul gak.

<sup>51</sup> <sup>v</sup>Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaņ chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alaņ nib lak dam day ayaņ yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniņ, monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak. <sup>52</sup> Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kuņay yibil gek, tepayaņ tikjakilak. <sup>53</sup> Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil kod yelak, Jisas kidek tikjakak niņid, kili God taun ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib kuņay kilop nigilak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen bi chim kadiņ gep biawl ak sek, bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak. Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok midupsek niņid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.

<sup>55</sup> <sup>w</sup>Pen bin kuņay yibil apil, keke siņadaņ midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep gil kod yeligipal. <sup>56</sup> <sup>x</sup>Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine omiņal nonim ak.

### Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak

(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Bi tap kuņay yek man sikol Alimateya nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne Jisas kumek niņid, dugep won ak apil, <sup>58</sup> <sup>y</sup>gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak dinim akaņ agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok kilop agek, nop ñilak. <sup>59</sup> Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak. <sup>60</sup> <sup>z</sup>Kam

silokil, kab migan kideyil nep, ne ke kaw konjim dilak migan ak dam kab migan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil amnak. <sup>61</sup> Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, omiņal gil ap nig yilekniņ, anigil kamak.

### Bi chim kadiņ gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak

<sup>62</sup> Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda aņiņ lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak. <sup>63</sup> <sup>a</sup>Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiņal nokom midil tikjakini-gayn agak agilak. <sup>64</sup> Anib ak bi ogiņap age, ñin omiņal nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayaņ tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.

<sup>65</sup> <sup>b</sup>Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim kadiņ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kawtub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak. <sup>66</sup> <sup>c</sup>Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiņ gep kab olap kilop agelak, am anib siņak nig yelak.

### Jisas tikjakak

(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

**28** Pen Juda aņiņ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil, minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya olap ke ayip, kili

<sup>v</sup>27:51 Kis 26.31-33, Mak 15.38, Luk 23.45, Hib 10.19-20    <sup>w</sup>27:55 Luk 8.2-3

<sup>x</sup>27:56 Mat 20.20    <sup>y</sup>27:58 Lo 21.22-23    <sup>z</sup>27:60 Ais 53.9    <sup>a</sup>27:63 Mat 12.40,

16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21

<sup>b</sup>27:65 Dan 6.17    <sup>c</sup>27:66 Dan 6.17

omiŋal gil chip kaw tub niginiŋ owlek. <sup>2</sup>Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alaj nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub miŋan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid amek, adek anib ak besigak. <sup>3</sup><sup>d</sup>Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik ne ak niŋakol gilig yek, chech ne ak kayig tep yibil lak. <sup>4</sup>Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak okok, nop niŋid jel pilikil, kin abun tikil yelak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ensel ak bin omiŋal ak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, niŋi omiŋal Jisas bi mab bak alaj chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop niginiŋ apebil agak. <sup>6</sup><sup>e</sup>Ne awl ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak niginimil agak. <sup>7</sup><sup>f</sup>Niŋid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok kilop takaw anib ak agniŋimil agak. Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayan tikjakup aginimil agak. Nigim, ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niginiŋ gabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak niŋlop agniŋig apebin agak.

<sup>8</sup>Anib agek niŋid, bin omiŋal ak kasek amil pilikilek ak pen, miŋmiŋ gilig, bine okok kilop takaw anib ak aginiŋ kasek amnilek. <sup>9</sup>Kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, Jisas kilopmiŋal nebeŋ pakil agak, Niŋi apebil agak. Agek, kili omiŋal apil ki-gom yimil, tob nop diŋniŋid yib nop dad aplanilek. <sup>10</sup><sup>g</sup>Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiŋal agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Niŋi amil, mam yad okok kilop agniŋimil, Nibi Galili plopens amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak amil, yip niginiŋabal agak.

### **Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak**

<sup>11</sup>Bin omiŋal ak kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak oginap, kili tikjakil Jerusalem amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok gup takaw ak agniŋlak. <sup>12</sup>Agniŋlak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok amil, Juda biawl okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom lilak. Aglil, apil bi chim kadiŋ gep anib okok kilop mani awl niŋ <sup>13</sup><sup>h</sup>agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin kinibun maynab ayan won ak, bine okok apil, nop si dad abal aginimib agilak. <sup>14</sup>Pen gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak nigenigab, chin ne ayip aginiŋabun agilak. Agon, ne nibop miŋel oginap ma niŋigab agilak. <sup>15</sup>Anib agel, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok mani anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek nep agilak. Kili anib agel, takaw anib ak Juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil, mid dad apil miŋil Juda binib okok takaw anib ak agilig midebal.

### **Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak**

*(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup><sup>i</sup>Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak amnilek. <sup>17</sup>Amil Jisas nop niŋid, yib nop dad aplanilek. Oginap pen gos omiŋal gil nigilak. <sup>18</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen Jisas wulep siŋak apil, kilop agak, God ne yip agek, man ne alaj kod midil, lum awl kod midil gipin agak. <sup>19</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil, binib okok kilop gem binib yad okok yenigel agak. Bapi yil

<sup>d</sup>28:3 Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10    <sup>e</sup>28:6 Mat 12.40, 16.21

<sup>f</sup>28:7 Mat 26.32    <sup>g</sup>28:10 Hib 2.11    <sup>h</sup>28:13 Mat 27.64

<sup>i</sup>28:16 Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28

<sup>j</sup>28:18 Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14    <sup>k</sup>28:19 Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8



midebal, Ñine yil midebal, Kawnan ne ak yil midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñinimib agak. <sup>20</sup>Ñig pakñil, yad takaw nibop agñibin ak midupsek, kilop agñitep gem

niñid kidek ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi ayip nep midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

## MAK

### *Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kıl Tikak*

#### **Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak**

*(Matyu 3.1-12, Luk 3.1-9,  
3.15-17, Jon 1.19-28)*

**1** Jisas Klays God Ñine takaw teplep ak mij tikinigebin. <sup>2</sup>mBi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil agak, God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikak. <sup>3</sup>nBi anib ak man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

<sup>4</sup>oJon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak pen tikjakil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yoligup. Midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup. <sup>5</sup>Ne anib agakñiñ, binib Judiya plopens sek man awl Jelusalem sek okok kili kuñay yibil takaw nop ak niginig ameligiपाल. Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakñiñ, kilop ñig Jordan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.

<sup>6</sup>pPen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Jon ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup. <sup>7</sup>qBinib okok kilop anib agoligup, Bi olap kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agoligup. Nop

nigen yip nebeñ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak. <sup>8</sup>rYad nibop ñig pakñebin agoligup. Biawl ne apil, God Kawnan ak nibop pakñinigab agoligup.

#### **Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak**

*(Matyu 3.13-17, Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>9</sup>Jisas taun Nasalet Galili plopens yoligup. Pen ñin olap man anib ak keligil, Jon yek ak apek, nop ñig Jordan nab ak ñig pakñak. <sup>10</sup>Nop anigil ñig pakñek, Jisas tikjakakñiñ, God man ne alañ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiñid apil nop lak. <sup>11</sup>sLek, takaw olap wisip nab alañ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

#### **Satan ne Jisas yad yil owañ agil, ap nop agnigak**

*(Matyu 4.1-11, Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup>Pen won anib anep, God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop gek, man binib ma yelak nab okok amil, <sup>13</sup>tñin anep 40 yoligup. Midil, kicheki biawl ak Satan, ne Jisas yad yil owañ agil, ap nop agnigoligup. Man wakay anib ak, sab chag ladek be okok kuñay yibil ayip yeligipal. Pen ensel okok ap Jisas nop bak lil kod yeligipal.

#### **Jisas Galili plopens wog gil gek amnak**

*(Matyu 4.12-17, Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup>uPen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop nag lak ñin anib ak, Jisas ne Galili plopens amil, God takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñak. <sup>15</sup>vAgñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, ñin anib

<sup>m</sup>1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Luk 7.27   <sup>n</sup>1:3 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Luk 3.4, Jon 1.15, 1.23   <sup>o</sup>1:4 Apo 13.24, 19.4   <sup>p</sup>1:6 Wkp 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Mat 11.8

<sup>q</sup>1:7 Apo 13.25   <sup>r</sup>1:8 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Apo 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13

<sup>s</sup>1:11 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 9.7, Luk 3.22   <sup>t</sup>1:13 Sng 91.11-13   <sup>u</sup>1:14 Mak 6.17   <sup>v</sup>1:15 Dan 9.25, Mat 3.2, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.10

ak pel kod yeligipim ak, wulep mideb agak. Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God takaw teplep ne ak gos nigtep ginimib agak.

### **Jisas ne bi omiŋal omiŋal dak**

*(Matyu 4.18-22, Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas ne Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyan yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak yib kili omiŋal ak, Saymon ayip Edlu ayip. <sup>17</sup> <sup>w</sup>Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitap gen, bi binib dep omiŋal ak yenigayl agak. <sup>18</sup> <sup>x</sup>Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas sikol won olap amil nigak, Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip bot migan ak midilig, kubsal dep asas ak pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelek. <sup>20</sup> Kil-opmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Ñili owil agak. Agek kilimiŋal niŋid, nap nop bi wog giñeb ne oginap ayip bot adek ak keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

### **Jisas agek kicheki bi olap yek ak pilik amnak**

*(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> <sup>y</sup>Pen kili taun Kapeneyam amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Jisas ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak migan ayan amil, tikjakil God takaw ak kilop agñak. <sup>22</sup> <sup>z</sup>God takaw ak agek, binib kili ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niŋid wal agil agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak. <sup>23</sup> Pen won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap, Juda apnan gipal kal nab anib ak yek ak suk awl

agil agak, <sup>24</sup> <sup>a</sup>Jisas bi Nasalet nib. Nad tay ginig opan? Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi suntep yibil ne ak opan agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas kicheki anop takaw kiles agak, Takaw ma aginimin. Bi anop keligil seŋayan amnoŋ agak. <sup>26</sup> <sup>b</sup>Agek, kicheki ne bi anop gek, jep dil suk awl agakniŋ, kicheki seŋayan amnak. <sup>27</sup> Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok kili judil, nep agniŋ agniŋ gil agilak, Bi anib ak takaw kideyil adek olap dad owup tek lup agilak. Bi kabiyam timel anib awl, takaw anib ak agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak. <sup>28</sup> <sup>c</sup>Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak, Galili plopens okok midupsek kasek dad amil agñilak.

### **Jisas ne Saymon nimak nop gek suŋ lak**

*(Matyu 8.14-15, Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil, seŋayan amil, Saymon ayip nimam Edlu ayip kal ak amniŋ sanjidilak. Jemis ayip Jon ayip amnilak. <sup>30</sup> Kal amjakil migan ayan amil, Jisas nop agilak, Saymon nimak ne, wak nop mab tek yinek, kin yek agilak. <sup>31</sup> Agelak, Jisas am ñin nop di jakñakniŋ, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak. Suŋ lek, bin anib ak tap midup kilop gilitep gak.

### **Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak**

*(Matyu 8.16-17, Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen sub sanjid amnak won ak, binib tap gak okok ayip kicheki mulik sikak okok ayip Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, yek ak dad owlak. <sup>33</sup> Binib man awl anib ak yil midupsek, kili ap kanibtub seŋ okyan ken nig yelak. <sup>34</sup> <sup>d</sup>Nig yelakniŋ, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lil, kicheki waliŋpal

<sup>w</sup>1:17 Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11    <sup>x</sup>1:18 Mat 4.20, 19.27, Luk 5.11

<sup>y</sup>1:21 Mat 4.13    <sup>z</sup>1:22 Mat 7.28-29    <sup>a</sup>1:24 Mak 5.7    <sup>b</sup>1:26 Mak 9.26

<sup>c</sup>1:28 Mat 4.24    <sup>d</sup>1:34 Mak 3.11-12, Luk 4.41

mulik sikak okok agil seŋ agyokak. Pen kicheki anib okok Jisas nop nigtep gilak tek, God Ñine ap mideb awl agil miseŋ aginig gelak, kilop takaw ma aginimib agil seŋ agyokak.

### Jisas Galili plopens ajoligup

(Luk 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup>eMinek, Jisas maynab yibil tikjakil, man awl anib ak keligil, wakay olap ke amil, nap nop agilig yek. <sup>36</sup>Pen bine Saymon, bine oginap ayip Jisas akal agil, piyow dad amil, <sup>37</sup>nop niŋid anib agilak, Binib midupsek nep akal agil piyowebal agilak. <sup>38</sup>Anib agelak Jisas agak, Man wakay olap nep agñin agil ma ownek agak. Man oginap abe agñin agil ownek tek nem amnun agak. <sup>39</sup>fAnib agil, Galili plopens nab okok ajilig, am Juda apnan gipal kal okok migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil God takaw agñilig, binib kicheki walij-pal mulik sikak okok, Jisas kicheki okok agek seŋayaŋ amnilak.

### Jisas bi soy ladek lak olap gek suŋ lak

(Matyu 8.1-4, Luk 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup>Pen bi soy ladek lak olap Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. <sup>41</sup>Anib agek Jisas nop mapen niŋid, dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak. <sup>42</sup>Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak. <sup>43</sup>Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop kasek agyokilig takaw kiles timel agak, <sup>44</sup>gYip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God

nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak. <sup>45</sup>Anib agek ak pen, bi anib ak ne amil, binib okok monmon agñak. Agñek nim, Jisas man okok miseŋ ajonimuŋ tek ma lek, man awl ne ma amnak, ne binib ma yelak okok yek. Midakniŋ, binib man keke nop niginig apeligipal.

### Jisas ne bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak

(Matyu 9.1-8, Luk 5.17-26)

**2**Kidek pen Jisas tepayaŋ taun Kapeneyam apek, ap mideb kal ak agel nigilak. <sup>2</sup>Niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil ap gel gel, kal migan kanibtub seŋayaŋ tibik dil yek. Jisas kal migan ayaŋ nep midilig, kilop God takaw ak agñak. <sup>3</sup>Agñakniŋ, bi anep tigawup ak, bi ñin tob kumak ak olap yil lil dapil nigilak, <sup>4</sup>tep ak tibik dak. Niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop dad kal adek alaŋ amil, kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel apyowak. <sup>5</sup>hGos kili ak Jisas nop yil nep amnak tek, Jisas anib niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

<sup>6</sup>Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap besig midebal okok, gos nab kili okok nep ke agil gos nigilak, <sup>7</sup>iTaynen bi anib ak takaw anib ak agup agil gos nigilak. God nop agjulig yepis gup agil gos nigilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agil gos nigilak. <sup>8</sup>Pen won anib ak Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke niŋid anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niŋid gos anib ak niŋebim agak? <sup>9</sup>Bi ñin tob kumak anop titay agen tep ginigab agak? Tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen tep ginigab akan, tikjakil

<sup>e</sup>1:35 Mat 14.23, Mak 6.46, Luk 4.42      <sup>f</sup>1:39 Mat 4.23, 9.35

<sup>g</sup>1:44 Wkp 14.1-32, Mak 3.12, 7.36, Luk 5.14      <sup>h</sup>2:5 Luk 7.48

<sup>i</sup>2:7 Jop 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Jo 1.9

mij nak ak winig dad amnoŋ agen tep ginigab agak? <sup>10</sup> Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jii mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, <sup>11</sup> Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak. <sup>12</sup> Anib agek, binib okok nig yelak niñid, won anib anep tikjakil mij winig dad amnak. Anigek niñid, kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Ned tap anib ak tek olap gel, ma nininok agilak.

**Jisas Lipay<sup>s</sup> nop agak, Nad owan agak**

*(Matyu 9.9-13, Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas tepayan adidik ñig Galili cheb gol okok amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop niñid apnan gelak, kilop God takaw teplep ak agñoligup. <sup>14</sup> Anigil agñidil, kanib nab okok amilig nigak, Alpiyus ñine Lipay, ne bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Nop niñid anib agak, Ape yad ayip amnul agak. Agek, Lipay tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas, bine okok ayip amel, bi takis dep okok sek bi tap si tap timel gilak okok sek kuŋay Jisas nop kidek gilak. Kidek gil Lipay kal ak amjakil, kili Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil tap niñilak. <sup>16</sup> Niñilakniñ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep bi Pelisi kay yeligipal oginap, kili niñid Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Ne taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap ñibebal agilak?

<sup>17</sup> Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid kilop agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib

tap gup okok nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak. Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.

**Tap bil gep takaw ak**

*(Matyu 9.14-17, Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili ñin olap God nop agilig yonigun agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ak nim, binib oginap apil Jisas nop agniñid agilak, Jon bine okok sek bi Pelisi kay okok sek, ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñibal ak pen, binak taynen anib ma gipal agilak. <sup>19</sup> Agelak, Jisas kilop anigil agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, nap nimam okok ayip midil, tap niñeb keliginigabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel yibil. Bi anib ak ayip midil, tep gakniñ yenigabal ak nim, tap midup ma keliginigabal agak. <sup>20</sup> Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma niñinigabal agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak. <sup>22</sup> Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanek, biŋ timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak niñid, ñig wayn koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak koŋim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

---

§2:12 Lipay yib ne olap Matyu ageligipal.

j:12 Mat 9.33    k:14 Jon 1.43    l:16 Mat 11.19, Luk 15.1-2

**Juda añiñ lep ñin awl  
ak takaw oginap**

(*Matyu 12.1-8, Luk 6.1-5*)

<sup>23m</sup>Kidek Juda añiñ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip tap wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok oginap tikak. <sup>24n</sup>Tikelak, bi Pelisi oginap niñid nop agilak, Binak kili taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak? <sup>25-26o</sup>Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Bilel binak Abiyatal ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak yoligup agak. Anib ñin ak, Depid ne bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek ñiñilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak leligipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiñak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak? <sup>27p</sup>Anib agil agak, God ne Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak gil, chinop taw jisipuk gin agil ma gak agak. Kilop gilil añiñ lil midtep gilanj agil, ñin awl olap yokip yenigel agak. <sup>28q</sup>Anib ak Juda añiñ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

**Jisas bi ñin timel gak olap, Juda  
añiñ lep ñin awl ak gek suñ lak**

(*Matyu 12.9-14, Luk 6.6-11*)

**3** Ñin olap pen, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi ñin kumak olap ap yek. <sup>2</sup>Bi oginap Jisas nop nigilak tek, Jisas añiñ lep ñin awl chin anib ak nop gek suñ linigab akan? Tay gek, nop ag gun agil niñijsek lil yelak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas bi ñin kumak anop agak, Nad jakil nab siñawl owan agak. <sup>4r</sup>Anib agil kilop agniñid agak, Añiñ lep ñin awl tek, God chinop tay agek anib ak ginigun tek lup agak. Binib okok kilop ditep ginigabun akan, kilop gi timel ginigabun agak? Akan pen, kilop gon ma jak amnigel akan, pakon kumnigel agak? Agek, nop pen takaw olap ma agilak. <sup>5s</sup>Bi anib okok kilop nigeek nop mapen akak. Pen gos tep ma nepal agil, chibol yul nigak. Anib ak kilop nig dad padikil, bi ñin kumak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, almil lek day suñ lak. <sup>6t</sup>Anigel niñid, bi Pelisi okok am Helod bine yelak ak amil, takaw agniñ agniñ gil, Jisas nop anigil paklinigun agilak.

**Binib kuñay nep Jisas ayip amnilak**

(*Luk 6.17-19*)

<sup>7</sup>Jisas pen kilop keligil, bine okok dil am ñig Galili cheb gol siñak yelak, binib kuñay nep kidek amnilak. Galili plopens binib oginap, Judiya plopens binib oginap, <sup>8u</sup>Jelusalem binib oginap, Yidumeya plopens binib oginap, taun Taya ayip Saydon ayip binib oginap, ñig Jodan pis kid adanj binib oginap, ne goligup adek ak agel nigilak ak nim, nop niginiñ owlak. <sup>9-10v</sup>Ned Jisas binib kuñay nep gek suñ lek, anib ak binib miñak gak okok, chin ap nop dinun suñ lan agil owlak. Apil, pak pag yokil Jisas yil owlak. Pen nop dinigon chinop suñ linigab agil, ap tibik dil apelak, bine okok kilop agak, Bot olap dilitep ginimib agak. <sup>11w</sup>Pen binib kicheki walijpal abanj lak okok abe apel, kicheki walijpal anib okok Jisas nop niñid, ap yek wulep siñak apyap pakil, takaw awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine

<sup>m</sup>2:23 Lo 23.25    <sup>n</sup>2:24 Lo 23.25    <sup>o</sup>2:25-26 Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.6

<sup>p</sup>2:27 Lo 5.14    <sup>q</sup>2:28 Mat 12.8    <sup>r</sup>3:4 Luk 14.3

<sup>s</sup>3:5 Jon 11.33    <sup>t</sup>3:6 Mat 22.15-16    <sup>u</sup>3:8 Mat 4.25    <sup>v</sup>3:9-10 Mat 9.21, 14.36,

Mak 4.1, 5.29, 6.56, Luk 5.1-3, 7.21    <sup>w</sup>3:11 Mak 1.23-24, Luk 4.41

agilak. <sup>12x</sup>Jisas pen kicheki walijpal okok kilop takaw kiles agil agak, God Ñine agil ma aginimib agak.

### **Jisas bine anep umigan ak aglak**

(*Matyu 10.1-4, Luk 6.12-16*)

<sup>13</sup>Pen Jisas dum alaŋ amil, bine dinig gak okok agek apelak, <sup>14</sup>bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok yenigabim agak. Yad ayip ajil, agyoken am binib okok kilop agñinigabim agak. <sup>15</sup>Nibop agebin ak nim, kicheki walijpal tap okok agyokinigabim agak. <sup>16y</sup>Jisas bine anep umigan dak anib okok, yib kili ak nim, olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop olap Pita agak. <sup>17z</sup>Olap Jemis, nimam olap Jon, nap kili yib ak Sepedi. Jisas yib kilop-miŋal Bowanelges agak. Yib apal anib ak, bi timuk tek ageligipil. <sup>18</sup>Bine olap Edlu. Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis nap ne yib ak Alpiyus. Olap Tadiyus. Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. <sup>19</sup>Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nep nim kidek Jisas nop pakilaŋ agil mimug gak.

### **Jisas nop Satan mulik sikak agilak**

(*Matyu 12.24-32, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10*)

<sup>20a</sup>Pen Jisas kal amek, tepayaŋ binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil yelakniŋ, bine okok ayip tap niŋinigel tek ma lak. <sup>21b</sup>Anigek, nimam ne oginap takaw anib ak niŋid, Jisas sawl lup agil, nop poŋidinig owlak.

<sup>22c</sup>Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep Jelusalem alaŋ nib owlak okok agilak, Belsebul,\*\* kicheki biawl kili ak, ne bi anib ak nop mulik sikak agilak. Bi anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak

Belsebul kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak. <sup>23d</sup>Agelak, ne bi anib okok kilop agek apelak, takaw paladaŋ lil kilop agak, Satan titay dil Satan nop agyokini-gab agak? <sup>24</sup>Binib man awl nokom olap tig asik keke lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. <sup>25</sup>Bi yib jij nokom olap tig asik keke lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. <sup>26</sup>Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak sek, kicheki tap ne anib okok sek tig asik keke lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak. Kiles ne ma yenigab agak.

<sup>27e</sup>Bi kabiyam timel olap midakniŋ, bi olap kal miŋan ne amil tap nop okok ma dinigab agak. Pen nag dil tunig lil nim, tap nop okok dinigab agak.

<sup>28f</sup>Pen nibop niŋid agebin, bi oginap Biawl nop agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Tap si tap timel genigabal, God gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. <sup>29</sup>Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne niŋid gach kilop ma tig walig giyokini-gab agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, pel pel-nep yenigab agak. <sup>30</sup>Taynen? Kicheki ne Jisas nop mulik sikak agesipal ak nim, anib agak.

### **Jisas nonim ayip nimam ne okok owlak**

(*Matyu 12.46-50, Luk 8.19-21*)

<sup>31g</sup>Pen Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok ap senayaŋ midilig, takaw agyokil nop agilak, Nad owan agilak. <sup>32</sup>Agelak, binib kal migan ayaŋ nop besig kus gil yelak okok agilak, Nanim namam nak okok ap senayaŋ midil, Nep owan agebal agilak. <sup>33</sup>Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad

\*\*3:22 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

<sup>x</sup>3:12 Mat 8.4, 12.16, Mak 1.34    <sup>y</sup>3:16 Jon 1.42    <sup>z</sup>3:17 Luk 9.54

<sup>a</sup>3:20 Mak 6.31    <sup>b</sup>3:21 Jon 7.5, 10.20    <sup>c</sup>3:22 Mat 9.34, 10.25

<sup>d</sup>3:23 Mat 4.10, Luk 11.17-22    <sup>e</sup>3:27 Ais 49.24, Mat 12.29

<sup>f</sup>3:28 Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, 1 Jo 5.16    <sup>g</sup>3:31 Mak 6.3, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14

agak? <sup>34</sup>Anib agil, binib yelak okok nig dad padikil agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak. <sup>35</sup>Binib God gos ne nigup tek niñid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

**Tap yin yimeb agil  
takaw paladañ lil agak**

(*Matyu 13.1-9, Luk 8.4-8*)

**4**<sup>h</sup>Jisas ne Galili cheb gol ak amil, binib okok kilop tepayan takaw agñinig gакniñ, binib kuñay yibil apnan gilak. Anigelak, Jisas bot adek ak besigil, am ñig nab siñak midilig, kili ñig gol siñak yelak okok kilop takaw agñak. <sup>2</sup><sup>i</sup>Takaw anib okok paladañ lil, adek keke yibil agñak.

<sup>3</sup>Adek olap paladañ lil agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nigim agak. Bi olap wit jakañ agil, wit midup ak nab wog day okok yokinigab agak. <sup>4</sup>Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapenigab, yawl okok pen ap niñid midupsek niñinigabal agak.

<sup>5</sup>Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil kasek jakinigab ak pen, <sup>6</sup>kidil palawl ma amnak tek, sub niñid milep ginigab agak. <sup>7</sup>Oginap kikasik tap ñuñu adek yenigab nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kikasik tap ñuñu okok pak ñibek midup ma pulinigab agak. <sup>8</sup>JPen oginap lum tep adek ak yapil, jak tep gil, midup pil tep yibil ginigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap 100 tek pulinigab agak.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agjulig agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

**Takaw paladañ lil apan  
jij ak tay agilak**

(*Matyu 13.10-17, Luk 8.9-10*)

<sup>10</sup>Binib Jisas takaw agakniñ, ap nig yelak anib okok, keke amnilak. Amnilakniñ, bine anep umigan ak sek, binib oginap sek nop agilak, Takaw paladañ lil apan jij ak tay agilak? <sup>11</sup>Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Binib yokip okok pen, kili takaw paladañ lil agak ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma niginigabal agak. <sup>12</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib ak tek,

Widin pel nepal ak pen, tap oginap ma nepal agak. Takaw pel nepal ak pen, takaw jij agup anib agil ma nepal agak. Nigtep gipilap tek, God nop agnigebilap, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokipikop agak.

**Paladañ lil takaw jij ak agñak**

(*Matyu 13.18-23, Luk 8.11-15*)

<sup>13</sup>Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Takaw paladañ lil agen ma nepim anib ak, taydil kidek takaw paladañ lil ageni-gayn niginigabim agak? <sup>14</sup>Bi anib ak tap yin yimnigab ak, God takaw ne ak yimnigab agak. <sup>15</sup>Midup oginap kanib adek ak yapek, yawl okok ap niñinigabal apin ak, binib okok God takaw nepal ak pen, won ak Satan ap gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak. <sup>16-17</sup>Pen oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol lini-gab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub niñid milep gini-gab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gакniñ dinigabal apin agak. Tep gакniñ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niñid akan, miñel oginap

<sup>h</sup>4:1 Mak 3.7-9, Luk 5.1-3    <sup>i</sup>4:2 Mat 13.34, Mak 4.33-34

<sup>j</sup>4:8 Mat 13.8, Luk 8.8, Jon 15.5, Kol 1.6

<sup>k</sup>4:12 Ais 6.9-10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27



apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak. <sup>18</sup>Pen kikasik tap ñuñu nab ak yapil jakil midup ma pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, <sup>19</sup>m>wog wali, kal mij kineb, tu minan, mani, tap okok gos kuñay niñid, kuñay dun agil gos niginigabal agil apin agak. Nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak. <sup>20</sup>Pen wit midup lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akan, midup 60 tek pulinigab akan, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw niñid nop pisnep chiginigabal okok apin agak. Kili takaw ne ditep gil, midup ne pulinigab apin agak.

### **Bi sup agilil ma we gilak**

*(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup>n>Jisas pen tepayan takaw olap paladaj lil agak, Sup ak dagil, abañ muk okok akan, tin muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek ginimuj agil, adek siñak tik lipal agak. <sup>22</sup>o>Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseñ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseñ lek, binib niginigabal agak. <sup>23</sup>Nibi binib gos timud sek yenimib okok, takaw agebin awl nigtep ginimib agak.

<sup>24</sup>p>Pen kilop takaw olap agak, Takaw nigezim ak niñid, nigtep ginimib agak. Takaw anib ak nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen God nibop gos telep yibil ñenigab, nigtep ginigabim agak. <sup>25</sup>q>Binib takaw niñid nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niñid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

### **Tap midup jakak agil takaw paladaj lil agak**

<sup>26</sup>Jisas takaw olap pen agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi wog nap ak wit midup jakañ agil, dam wog day ne okok yokek jakinigab tek nep ginigab agak. <sup>27</sup>r>Wit midup wog day okok yokil, maynab kinenigab, subnab ajenigab niñid, gup gil jakinigab ak pen, taydil jakup agil ma niginigab agak. <sup>28</sup>Lum ne ke gek jakil, midup pulinigab agak. Ned gup jakil, nonim gup kidek midup pulinigab agak. <sup>29</sup>s>Pen tap midup ne ñiñeb ñin ak jakek, bi anib ak ne midup ñiñeb tek mideb ak tikinigab agak.

### **Mab mastet midup jakak agil takaw paladaj lil agak**

*(Matyu 13.31-32, Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup>Jisas anib agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tay takaw paladaj lil aginigayn nibi niginigabim agak? <sup>31</sup>Nim, mab mastet yin tek ak aginim agak. Tap yin oginap awl yibal okok jakup, pen mastet yin ak sikol yibil yibal agak. <sup>32</sup>Yimel, jak awl gil, wog nab jakup ak pen, ne tap awl yibil jakup agak. Jakil, lek pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek adek okok li midil, sisi okok we gipal agak.

### **Jisas takaw paladaj lil nep agak**

*(Matyu 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup>Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaj lil anib okok tek kuñay yibil agñoligup, gos kili niginigel won ak tek agoligup. <sup>34</sup>Takaw miseñ agñen ma niginigabal agil, paladaj lil nep agñoligup ak pen, bine okok ayip ke

<sup>1</sup>4:18 Mat 26.31    <sup>m</sup>4:19 Mat 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17

<sup>n</sup>4:21 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33    <sup>o</sup>4:22 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2

<sup>p</sup>4:24 Mat 7.2, Luk 6.38    <sup>q</sup>4:25 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26

<sup>r</sup>4:27 Jem 5.7    <sup>s</sup>4:29 Jol 3.13, Lep 14.15-18

midilig ñin ak, takaw jji okok agñitep goligup.

**Jisas gek yigen awl dek ak keligak**

(*Matyu 8.23-27, Luk 8.22-25*)

<sup>35</sup> Ñin anib anep dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Kid adanj amnun agak. <sup>36</sup> Anib agil, bine okok ayip binib kuñay yibil ap yelak okok kilop keligil, bot Jisas yek migan ak amil, kili sanjilak. Pen bot oginap abe yelak. <sup>37</sup> Nab amnilakniñ, day yigen awl timel yibil apil, ñig cheb awl ak pagil bot migan ak amnak. <sup>38</sup> Jisas ne pen bot migan day ayim yil, kimig mab lil kinek, bine okok nop am kaskas gil agilak, Tisa, chin midupsek kumnigobun gos ak ma nepan agilak? <sup>39</sup> Agelak, Jisas tikjakil, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig cheb awl ak pag apek ak sek takaw kiles gil agak, Tep, keligan agak. Agek keligak.

<sup>40</sup> Pen bine okok kilop agak, Taynen pilikipim agak? God nop gos ma linepim akan agak? <sup>41</sup> Agek, kili pilikil, pen kili ke agnig agnig agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak.

**Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yoligup olap agek pilik amnak**

(*Matyu 8.28-34, Luk 8.26-39*)

**5** Jisas bine okok ayip bot midilig, Galili cheb tikil, man Gelasa binib yelak kid adanj yil amjakilak. <sup>2t</sup> Amjakilakniñ, Jisas bot keligil, won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil olap Jisas yek ak owak, chip kaw dilak okok nib owak. <sup>3-4</sup> Bi anib ak chip kameligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligup. Nop pel nag kiles timel dil, ñin tob okok li bilikeligipal ak pen, nag kiles timel anib okok gek pugilikek amoligup.

Goligup anib ak, chin bi anib ak nop titay ginigun agil gos nigilak. Ne kiles timel gak ak, bi olap nop dinimuj tek ma yek. <sup>5</sup> Subnab maynab ayan, chip kaw deligipal okok sek, dum okok sek suk ag ajilig, kab dil wak ne okok ke tiboligup. <sup>6</sup> Pen ñin anib ak ne Jisas nop pal chim niñid, kasek yek sijak apil kigom yimak. <sup>7-8</sup> uYimek, Jisas kicheki mulik sikak anop agak, Bi anib anop keligil serj amnoj agak.

Agek kicheki suk awl agil agak, Jisas. God biawl adek alanj Ñine agak. Yip tay ginig opan agak? Nep kiles gil agnigebin, yip gi timel ma ginimin agak.

<sup>9v</sup> Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yib nad tay agak? Agek agak, Kicheki kuñay yibil mulik sikil tek ak, yib yad Kuñay Yibil agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen ne Jisas nop agak, Kicheki okok kilop palawl okok ma agyokinimin agak. Anib agil, agnigilig yibil yek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen won anib ak, chag kuñay yibil amil nibelak pil sijak ak nim, <sup>12</sup> kicheki okok Jisas nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Chinop age, am chag oklan kilop mulik sikun agilak.

<sup>13</sup> Anib agel, kicheki okok agyokek, bi anib mulik sikak ak nop keligilak. Keligil, am chag okok kilop mulik sikel, pigju miduj ayan amil, gi dam ñig ayan pakil, ñig nibil midupsek kum dilak. Chag anib okok, 2,000 tek yelak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi chag mukep okok, am taun okok, man yokip okok takaw anib ak agñelak, binib okok am nigun agil owlak. <sup>15w</sup> Jisas yek ak apil nigilak, bi kicheki kuñay yibil mulik sikil yoligup anib ak, chech yimil gos nop pag yikil besigek, kilop jel gak.

<sup>16</sup> Bi chag mukep okok ned yelak okok, kili binib kidek owlak okok kilop Jisas titay gak ak agñilak. Tap nim akal tek bi anib mulik sikak ak nop gak, chag okok

<sup>t</sup>5:2 Mak 1.23    <sup>u</sup>5:7-8 Mak 1.24    <sup>v</sup>5:9 Mat 26.53, Luk 8.30

<sup>w</sup>5:15 Luk 8.27, 8.35

kilop titay gak ak abe agñelak niñid, <sup>17</sup>Jisas nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Man chinop awl keligil amnon agilak. <sup>18</sup>Age-lak, Jisas bot dil amnig gakniñ, bi gek suñ lak ak kiles gil agnigilig agak, Yad ayip amnigul akan agak? <sup>19</sup>Agek agak, Mel. Kal nak amil, binib nak okok kilop, God nep chib niñid titay gup takaw ak, agñinimin agak. <sup>20</sup>xAgek, bi anib ak man Dekapolis gi ajilig, Jisas nop titay gak ak, binib okok kilop agñek niñid, midupsek gos pal lilak.

**Jisas gek, bin olap suñ lil,  
pay kumak olap tikjakil gak**

(*Matyu 9.18-26, Luk 8.40-56*)

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen bot dil, tepayan adikid Galili cheb pis gol adañ yil am midakniñ, binib kunay yibil apnan gilak. Pen Jisas ñig gol siñak yek.

<sup>22</sup>Anigil yek, bi olap owak, yib ne Jay-lus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup. Apil Jisas nop niñid, ap yek siñak kigom yimil, <sup>23</sup>y kiles timel gil ag-niñid agak, Pay sikol yad ak kumnigeb agak. Nad ap nop dinige, jak amnan agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek, Jisas tikjakil Jaylus ayip amnilekniñ, binib kunay yibil amil Jisas nop chichilok ñilig amnilak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniñ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. <sup>26</sup>Bin anib ak dokta okok kilop, yip gel suñ lan agil, mani tawoligup ak pen, nop gel suñ ma lek, nop tap awl yibil gak. <sup>27-28</sup>zPen ne Jisas goligup takaw ak agel nigak tek, am chech bad nop ak nep dini-gen suñ linigab agil nigak. Nigek, binib kunay yelak nab ak, yek kud okok yil apil, chech nop ak dinigek, <sup>29</sup>won anib ak nop suñ lak. Nab ne ayan ke nigak nop suñ lak. <sup>30</sup>aPen Jisas kiles ne oginap amnak niñid, tig adikil binib okok kilop

agak, Chech yip ak an dinigup agak? <sup>31</sup>Agek, bine okok agilak, Binib kunay yibil nep chichilok ñibal ak, taynen yip an dinigup agil ageban agilak? <sup>32</sup>Anib agel, Jisas takaw kilop agilak ak ma dil, an dinigup agil piyow nig yek. <sup>33</sup>Pen bin anib ak, nop titay dak ak niñid, pilikil jep dil, ap Jisas yek siñak kigom yimil, nop suñ lak takaw ak misen agñak.

<sup>34</sup>bJisas pen agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suñ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.

<sup>35</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agakniñ, Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, bine oginap kal ne nib apil agilak, Pay nak pisnep kumub agilak. Tisa nop age tob yul ma ownimun agilak. Age adikid am-nimun agilak. <sup>36</sup>Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas takaw kilop ak ma dil, Jaylus nop agak, Ma pilikinimin, yip gos liniginimin agak. <sup>37</sup>Pen binib okok kilop, anib okok agil, Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jemis nimam Jon ak kilop nep ponid amnak. <sup>38</sup>Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, kal nop ak amjakil Jisas ne nigak, binib takaw pug agilig chan awl lilig gi yelak. <sup>39</sup>Niñid, kal migan ayan amil agak, Tay-nen takaw pug agilig chan lilig gebim agak? Pay ak ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. <sup>40</sup>cAnib agek, nop yimel agelak, kilop ag sen yokil, pay nonim nap bel ak dil, bine omiñal nokom ak dil, ponid pay ak kal ñiluk migan dilel yek ayan amnak. <sup>41</sup>dAmil, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Talida kowum agak. Takaw agak jñ anib ak nim, Pay sikol. Nep age-bin, tikjakan agak. <sup>42</sup>Agek, pay kasek tikjakil aplan apyan gakniñ, kili niñid ju dil wal awl yibil agilak. Pay anib ak, sub ne anep umigan amnak. <sup>43</sup>ePen kili anigelak, Jisas takaw kiles agil agak,

<sup>x</sup>5:20 Mat 4.25, Mak 7.31    <sup>y</sup>5:23 Mat 8.3, Mak 7.32    <sup>z</sup>5:27-28 Mat 14.36

<sup>a</sup>5:30 Luk 5.17, 6.19, 8.46    <sup>b</sup>5:34 Mak 10.52, Luk 7.50, 17.19, Apo 14.9    <sup>c</sup>5:40 Mat 9.25, Luk 8.54, Jon 11.11    <sup>d</sup>5:41 Luk 7.14    <sup>e</sup>5:43 Mak 1.44, 7.36, Luk 8.55

Gipin anib ak binib okok kilop misen ma agñinimib agak. Anib agil agak, Pay anop tap midup oginap ñem ñinṭaṭ agak.

### Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

(*Matyu 13.53-58, Luk 4.16-30*)

**6** Jisas bine okok poñid man anib ak keligil, man ne Nasalet amnak. <sup>2f</sup>Am midil Juda añiṭ lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, binib kuṇaṭ ap yelak okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniṭ, niṭid ju dil wal agil agilak, Takaw anib ak akal nib niṭid anib agup agilak? Gos teplep akal nib nigup, ti-tay gil dup agilak? Tap mageptek taydil gup agilak? <sup>3g</sup>Bi anib awl kapeda man awl nib nep, Maliya ñine olap agilak. Nimam ne Jemis, Josep, Judas, Saymon sek, ninay ne okok sek ayip midobun awl agilak. Anib agil, nop gos timel niṭid ma dilak.

<sup>4h</sup>Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, man wakay oginap gi ajek, biawl chin agil dipal ak pen, man ne ke ak, kal ne ke ak, nimam ne oginap midel, yib ma yek takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. <sup>5</sup>Nop gos ma nigilak anib ak, tap mageptek oginap ginimuṭ tek ma lak. Binib tap gak oginap nep pen dinigek suṭ lak. <sup>6i</sup>Pen Nasalet binib nop, God Ñine yibil agil gos ak ma nigelak, ne gos pal yibil lak.

### Bine anep umigan ak wog yip ginimib agil kilop agyokak

(*Matyu 10.5-15, Luk 9.1-6*)

Jisas pen kal man anib okok ajilig, binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñak. <sup>7j</sup>Pen ñin olap bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Bi omiṭal ak ke, bi omiṭal ak ke man okok keke am-

nimib agak. Yad nibop agyoken, kiles yad ak dil kicheki walijpal tap okok ag seṭ yokinimib agak. <sup>8</sup>Takaw olap pen agak, Amniṭ, tap ñineṭ, mani, wad sikol, tap okok dad ma amnimib agak.<sup>kl</sup> Yil kodim anep dad amnimib agak. <sup>9</sup>Tob tilup lil amnimib ak pen, chech nokom olap nep lil amnimib, oginap sek dad ma amnimib agak. <sup>10</sup>Kal olap amem nibop ag denigel, kal anib anep midil, amniṭ ginimib ñin anep amnimib agak. <sup>11m</sup>Pen man olap amjakem nibop ma ag dil, takaw nibop ak ma nigenigel, man anib ak kelig amniṭ kilop aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Anib agil, wik yokil amnimib agak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas anib agek, kili man sikol keke amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agilak, Tap si tap timel gipim okok, God nop taynen anigipun agil, keliginimib agilak. <sup>13n</sup>Anib agil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek okok, kicheki walijpal ag seṭ yokil, binib tap gak okok wel ñig liñel jak ameligipal.

### Jon nop kuṇam tikel kumak

(*Matyu 14.1-12, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9*)

<sup>14o</sup>Pen Jisas gak tek, takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, gapman binonim Helod abe nigak. Binib okok, takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilig, oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kumek kamilak ak, tep tikjakil nim, ap tap mageptek anib okok geb agilak. <sup>15</sup>Oginap pen agilak, Bi anib ak binak Yilayja agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel yeligipal tek olap ap mideb agilak. <sup>16</sup>Pen gapman binonim Helod ne niṭid anib agak, Ak

<sup>f</sup>6:2 Jon 7.15    <sup>g</sup>6:3 Jon 6.42    <sup>h</sup>6:4 Mat 13.57, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44

<sup>i</sup>6:6 Ais 59.16, Mat 9.35, Luk 13.22    <sup>j</sup>6:7 Luk 10.1    <sup>k</sup>6:8 Mat 10.9-10

<sup>l</sup>6:8 Luk 10.4-11    <sup>m</sup>6:11 Apo 13.51    <sup>n</sup>6:13 Jem 5.14

<sup>o</sup>6:14 Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ned kuḡam tibilikinek anep tikjakil, ap anigeb agak.

<sup>17-19</sup><sup>p</sup>Taynen anib agak? Ned Helod nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop si dak. Dek, Jon ne Helod nop agak, Nad namam olap bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Agek, bin Helodiyas Jon nop milik niḡid agek, Helod bine oḡinap agyokek, am Jon nop dad apil, nag lilak. Bin Helodiyas, Jon nop paklin agil gos nigak ak pen, ñagilininuḡ tek ma lak. <sup>20</sup>Jon bi teplep yibil midil, sunḡep yibil yoligup. Anigek, Helod ne Jon nop niḡid pilikak. Anib ak tek, Helod ne Jon nop kod midḡep gil, bin Helodiyas nop yaw agininuḡ tek ma lak. Jon takaw ne titay agek Helod niḡid, gos pal awl yibil lil, gos miḡel lak. Pen yad takaw nop ak nigin agak. <sup>21</sup>Bin Helodiyas pen Jon nop taydil paklinim agil, pel gos anib ak nig yoligup. Mid mid minek olap, Helod nonim nop tikak ñin ak apek, tap awl ñiḡinig, gapman biawl okok, bi chim kadiḡ gep biawl okok, biawl Galili plopens nib okok suk agek, tap awl ñiḡinig owlak. <sup>22</sup>Ap tap ñiḡilakniḡ, Helodiyas payne ap kigom pagil miñmiñ gek, biawl ap yelak okok sek, Helod sek nigel kilop tep gak. Gek, Helod pay anib anop agak, Gipan anib ak tap tay agniḡe nep ñinigayn agak. <sup>23</sup>Pen takaw kiles timel yaw agil agak, Niḡid yibil agebin, tap nim akal gos niḡid yip agniḡe, nep ñinigayn agak. Man awl kod midebin ak gos nepan yip agenimin, nim ak nab awl tibilikil nep wakay olap agen, day ak nad dinigaban agak. <sup>24</sup>Anib agek, pay ak am nonim Helodiyas nop tap tay ak agniḡinim agek agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won nop ak agininim agak. <sup>25</sup>Agek, payne

kasek gapman binonim Helod yek ak amil agak, Yep won awl nep, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kuḡam ak tibilikil, kimig won nop ak dil kinag migan lil, dap yip ñininim agak.

<sup>26</sup><sup>r</sup>Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigeḡ chib timel gak ak pen, ne biawl okok nig yelakniḡ, pay anop tap tay yip agniḡe ñinigayn agak tek niḡid, <sup>27</sup>won anib ak nep bi chim kadiḡ gep ne olap agyokak. Agyokek, am Jon nag lilak migan yek ak nop kimig won ak tibilikak. <sup>28</sup>Tibilikil, dil kinag migan lil dad owak. Apil, pay anib anop ñek, ne dad amil, nonim nop ñak. <sup>29</sup>Pen Jon bine okok, nop kuḡam tibilikipal ak agel niḡid, am chip dad apil, kaw migan ak kaw dilak.

### Jisas 5,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiḡilak

(*Matyu 14.13-21, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13*)

<sup>30</sup><sup>s</sup>Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok adikid apnan gil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig titay gilak okok, Jisas nop agñilak. <sup>31</sup><sup>t</sup>Pen binib kuḡay yibil nep amil apil gelak, Jisas bine anib okok ayip tap ñiḡinigel tek ma lek, kilop agak, Chin binib ma midebal nab okok amil, aḡiḡ lil yokip yonigun agak. <sup>32</sup>Anib agil, bine okok ayip bot dil amnilak, man binib ma yelak nab okok. <sup>33</sup>Amnilakniḡ, binib man awl anib okok Jisas ameb agil, ñig gol adek kanib pal ak kasek ned amil, Jisas bine okok ayip amniḡ gelak okok, ned am yelak. <sup>34</sup><sup>u</sup>Jisas amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib okok kuḡay yibil yelak. Kili chag sipsip okok bi muḡep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Anib ak nigeḡ chib gek, kilop takaw oḡinap tapin agñi yek. <sup>35</sup><sup>v</sup>Sub saḡid amnakniḡ,

<sup>p</sup>6:17-19 Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 14.4, Luk 3.19-20   <sup>q</sup>6:23 Est 5.3, 5.6, 7.2

<sup>r</sup>6:26 Mat 14.9   <sup>s</sup>6:30 Luk 10.9-10, 10.17   <sup>t</sup>6:31 Mak 3.20

<sup>u</sup>6:34 Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mat 9.36

<sup>v</sup>6:35 Mat 14.15, Mak 8.1-9, Luk 9.12

bine okok apil nop agilak, Sub sanjid am-nigeb agilak. Okol man nep nab okok nen, <sup>36</sup>binib okok agyoke, man kal yep wulep okol sek, man awl okol sek amil, tap midup kili oginap taw n̄inilaŋ agilak.

<sup>37</sup>wAgelak agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup n̄inimib agak. Agek agilak, Anib apan ak, chin kab midup 200<sup>††</sup> dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil kilop n̄inigan akaŋ agilak? <sup>38</sup>Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb am nigim agak? Agek am niŋid apil agilak, Bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal sek mideb agilak. <sup>39</sup>Anib agelak agak, Binib okok agem, asik keke apnan gil, asiŋap wij adek okok besig yelaŋ agak. <sup>40</sup>Agek, kilop agelak, oginap 50 tek apnan gil, oginap 100 tek apnan gil besigilak. <sup>41</sup>xPen Jisas bilet anep mamid ak sek, kubsal omiŋal ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak tipag bine okok kilop n̄ek, kili binib okok kilop bilok n̄ilak. Kubsal omiŋal ak abe n̄ek, binib okok kilop bilok n̄ilak. <sup>42</sup>Nelak, n̄ib gel gel kogmeg gak. <sup>43</sup>Tap dayday keligilak okok, Jisas bine okok wad dil yig gel gel, wad anep umigan ak aplan jakak. <sup>44</sup>Tap n̄inilak n̄in anib ak, bi okok nep nim 5,000 amnak.

### Jisas n̄ig wij adek ak tawid amnak

(Matyu 14.22-33, Jon 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup>Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned taun Betsayda kid adaŋ amnilarŋ agil, kasek agek bot dil sanjidilak. Sanjidilakniŋ, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak. <sup>46</sup>yAgyokil, ne dum olap amil, God nop aginig amnak.

<sup>47</sup>Kisilim ownig gak won ak, Jisas ne nokom n̄ig gol am yek, bine okok bot

dil n̄ig cheb nab siŋadaŋ yelak. <sup>48</sup>Pen Jisas nigak, yigen ak amelak okok yil apek, koslam n̄ig wij pal liglig amnilak. Man tikiniŋ gak won ak, ne n̄ig wij adek ak amil, kilop tawsak lil am nigak ak pen, <sup>49</sup>zNop nigilak, Eŋ chip kawnan agil, suk awl agilak. <sup>50</sup>Kili midupsek niŋid anigil gos pal lil pilikelak, won anib ak Jisas kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma pilikinimib agak. <sup>51</sup>aAgil, bot migan amil kili ayip yek, yigen dek ak keligak. Anigek, taydil anigup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak. <sup>52</sup>bBilet dil binib kuŋay yibil bilok n̄ak ak nigilak ak pen, chibol kilop ak ma asikup tek, gos kilop pak n̄injak.

### Jisas gek Genesaled binib tap gak okok suŋ lak

(Matyu 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup>Pen n̄ig nab ak am am man Genesaled amjakil, bot ak tunig lilak. <sup>54</sup>Bot ak kelig amnilakniŋ, binib anib okok Jisas owup agel niŋid, <sup>55</sup>kasek man kid kid amil, binib tap gak okok kilop yil lil Jisas am yek okok dad amnilak. <sup>56</sup>cNin anib okok Jisas man sikol okok akaŋ, taun okok akaŋ, man yokip okok amjakek, binib tap gak okok kilop dap binbi apnan gipal nab ak lilak. Lil, kiles agil agilak, Nad mide binib tap gup okok, chech day nep okok dinigilarŋ agilak. Anib agelak, ne takaw kilop ak dil nig yekniŋ, binib nop dinigilak okok suŋ lak.

### God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak

(Matyu 15.1-9)

**7** Bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw n̄u kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap,

<sup>††</sup>6:37 Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb.

<sup>w</sup>6:37 Nam 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Mat 14.16, Luk 9.13, Jon 6.7   <sup>x</sup>6:41 Mak 7.34   <sup>y</sup>6:46 Mak 1.35, Luk 5.16, 6.12, 9.28   <sup>z</sup>6:49 Mat 14.26, Luk 24.37, Jon 6.19   <sup>a</sup>6:51 Mak 4.39   <sup>b</sup>6:52 Mak 8.17   <sup>c</sup>6:56 Mat 9.20, 14.36, Apo 19.12

kili Jelusalem nib Jisas yil apil <sup>2d</sup>nigilak, Jisas bine oginap tap n̄in̄inig n̄in kili ma n̄ig lilak ak nim, nupis nised sikop asik tep gil, tap n̄ibeligipal tek ma gilak. <sup>3e</sup>Pelisi binib okok dil, Juda binib okok midupsek, nap nised sikop ageligipal tek niñid, monmon ma gil, n̄in n̄ig li yok lil tap n̄ibal. <sup>4f</sup>Kili maket amil nab siñak midil adidikid amil, abe n̄in n̄ig li yok lil tap n̄ibal. Gos kili pal oginap nupis nised gos nigelipal pal abe nepal anib ak tek, tin, kinag, kap tap okok abe n̄ig li yokil lipal.

<sup>5</sup>Anib ak Jisas bine okok yokip n̄in̄ilak anib ak niñid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw n̄u kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek nop agilak, Bi nad okok taynen bapi based sikop agilak tek ma gipal agilak? N̄in kili n̄ig ma lil tap n̄ibelal agilak. <sup>6g</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, Bi God gos n̄ek agn̄eb Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok niñid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak, God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin, God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak agak. <sup>7</sup>Kili yib yip dad aplanibal ak pen, bi takaw anep agn̄ibal ak, agn̄il apal, Nim ak God takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nibi God takaw ne ak keligil, binib takaw apal ak dun agil, nap nased sikop ageligipal adek ak kidek gipim agak.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas kilop tepayan̄ agil agak, Nibi takaw nibi ke anep niñid apim anib ak, God takaw agup ak keligipim agak. <sup>10h</sup>Mosis takaw olap kil tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niñid, kilop ditep ginimib agak. Pen n̄ipay

oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem kumnigel agak. <sup>11</sup>Nibi pen taynen takaw anib ak tek ma agn̄ibim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap tap kilop n̄ibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop n̄in agil aglipin agup, <sup>12</sup>bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimuj apim agak. <sup>13</sup>Gipim anib ak, God takaw ne ak keligil, nap nased sikop geligipal adek ak nep gem amub agak. Nibi tap anib ak kunjay nep gipim agak.

### Tap binib gek gach gup okok

(Matyu 15.10-20)

<sup>14</sup>Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop agek yek j̄ij siñak apel agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nibi niñid, nigtep ginimib agak. <sup>15-16i</sup>Tap n̄ibel nab ayan̄ amnigab ak gach ma yenigab agak. Nab ayan̄ nib señ ownigab anep nim, gach yenigab agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop keligil kal migan amek, bine okok nop agilak, Takaw paladan̄ lil apan anib ak, j̄ij ne ak tay agilak? <sup>18</sup>Agel agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe ma nepim akan̄ agak? Tap n̄ineb midupsek okok, monmon n̄ibel kogmeg nab ayan̄ amek, God nige k gach ma yenigab agak. <sup>19</sup>Taynen? Tap n̄ibal anib okok, gos kili nab ayan̄ ma amnigab agak. Kogmeg nab ayan̄ yibil amek, chib sek kil yokinigabal agak. Jisas takaw agak anib ak, tap okok midupsek n̄ineb nep, asikep oginap ma mideb.

<sup>20j</sup>Pen Jisas agak, Gos timel nab kilop ayan̄ nib apek nim, timel gel God nige k gach yenigab agak. <sup>21</sup>Binib okok nab kilop ayan̄ gos timel owakniñ, gi timel gil, tap si dil, chip n̄agil, bin si bi si gil, <sup>22</sup>tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil

<sup>d</sup>7:2 Luk 11.38    <sup>e</sup>7:3 Mak 7.5, 7.8, Jon 2.6, Gal 1.14

<sup>f</sup>7:4 Mat 23.25    <sup>g</sup>7:6 Ais 29.13, Mat 15.8-9    <sup>h</sup>7:10 Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9,

Lo 5.16, Mat 15.4    <sup>i</sup>7:15-16 Apo 10.14-15    <sup>j</sup>7:20 Mat 15.18, Mak 7.23

gos niñid, gi timel yibil gil, takaw yepis agil, gos kili ke niñid, tap okok yip tek yobikop agil, milik niñid binib agjuwil, monmon gil, yib ke dad aplanil timel gep gos nokom niñid gipal agak. <sup>23</sup> Tap timel gipal anib okok, ke okok nib ma owup, gos timel ak nab kili ayañ nib apek gi timel gipal nim, God nigeek gach mideb agak.

**Bin olap pay yip ak  
gek suñ linigab agil nigak**

(Matyu 15.21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas Galili plopens keligil, am taun Taya wulep okok amnak. Amil, binib okok ayip miñil ma niginigel agil, kal miñan olap am we gil yek ak pen, we gil yonimuj tek ma lak. <sup>25</sup> Bin olap pen, payne nop kicheki abañ lak ak nim, Jisas owup agel niñid, kasek am yek siñak apyap pakil, <sup>26</sup> takaw kiles timel agil agak, Pay yip kicheki abañ lup ak, ge señ amnañ agak. Bin anib ak ne Juda mel olap. Nop tikilak Siliya plopens, taun ne nim Ponisiya. <sup>27</sup> Pen anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Chin ned tap midup ñapay kilop ñinigun agak. Tap midup ñapay chin okok ñeb ak dil chen mukon, timel ginigab agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bin ak pen agak, Biawl. Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapay okok tap ñibel, dayday okok nep abañ muk okok yapek, chen okok ñibal sek agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid agak, Nad anib apan ak, pay nad kicheki mulik sikil mideb ak, gesipin señ amub nen aminin agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, adikid amil nigak, kicheki kelig señ amek, payne mij adek ak kimigel kin yek.

**Bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma gil  
gak olap, Jisas nop gek suñ lak**

<sup>31</sup> <sup>k</sup>Jisas taun Taya anib ak keligil, am taun Saydon amil, man Dekapolis nab okok amil, Galili cheb amnak. <sup>32</sup> <sup>1</sup>Am jakakniñ, binib okok bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma goligup olap dad apil, Jisas nop agilak, Bi anib awl nop dinige suñ lañ agilak. <sup>33</sup> <sup>m</sup>Agelak, Jisas bi anib anop poñid keke siñak amil, ñin midup pal ak timud miñan nop omiñal ak yokil, ñin midup kiñuk gil yalib nop ak dinigilig, <sup>34</sup> <sup>n</sup>kilang gil God man ne alañ niñid, miñel gek añiñ pogil agak, Epata agak. Epata agak takaw jij anib ak Pag yikan agak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>o</sup>Anib agakniñ, bi anib ak timud miñan ak pag yikil, yalib nop gek suñ lakniñ, takaw teplep yipid gil agak. <sup>36</sup> <sup>p</sup>Anigek, Jisas kilop takaw anib ak binib okok ma agñinimib agak ak pen, kili amil binib kuñay yibil agñilak. <sup>37</sup> <sup>q</sup>Takaw anib ak agñel niñid, gos pal awl lil agilak, Jisas tap okok midupsek gup okok, tap teplep ak nep agilak. Binib timud pil gup okok gek nigtep gipal, binib yalib miñel gup okok gek, takaw agtep gipal agilak.

**Jisas 4,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiñilak**

(Matyu 15.32-39)

**8** Ñin nab anib siñak nep binib kuñay yibil ap midel, tap midup ma yek, Jisas bine okok suk agek apel agak, <sup>2</sup> <sup>r</sup>Yad binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin omiñal nokom yad ayip midil, miñil yokip midebal agak. <sup>3</sup> Kilop yuwan gek agyoken, oginap palawl okok nib opal tek, kanib nab okok amil, widin mayn apek apyap pakinigabal agak. <sup>4</sup> Agek, bine okok agilak, Man nep nab

<sup>k</sup>7:31 Mat 15.29-31    <sup>l</sup>7:32 Mat 9.32, Luk 11.14

<sup>m</sup>7:33 Mak 5.23, 8.23, Luk 4.40, 13.13, Jon 9.6

<sup>n</sup>7:34 Mak 6.41, Jon 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1    <sup>o</sup>7:35 Ais 35.5-6, Mat 11.5

<sup>p</sup>7:36 Mak 1.43-45    <sup>q</sup>7:37 Ais 35.5    <sup>r</sup>8:2 Mat 15.32-39, Mak 6.34-44



okol, bi olap tap midup akal nib dil kilop ñinimuḡ agilak? <sup>5</sup> Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak? Agek agilak, Anep kugul ak agilak. <sup>6</sup> Anib agel, Jisas binib okok kilop agek besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep kugul anib ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñek, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. <sup>7</sup> Kub-sal sikol oginap sek yek ak ñel, God nop tep agil kilop agek, kili bilok ñilak. <sup>8</sup> Ñel, ñibel ñibel kilop pug agak. Ñibdil, Jisas bine okok kili dayday yek okok yigel yigel aplan jakek, wad anep kugul ak yigilak. <sup>9</sup> Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiñilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.

Pen Jisas binib anib okok kilop agyokil, <sup>10</sup> bine okok ayip bot dil, man Dalmanuda amnilak.

**Kili Jisas nop agilak, Tap mageptek ak ge nigun agilak**

*(Matyu 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> <sup>s</sup>Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas nop nebneb gon ne tay ginigab agil, ap ne ayip takaw ag am ap gil agilak, Tap mageptek olap God man ne alaḡ nib ge, chin nigun agilak. <sup>12</sup> <sup>t</sup>Anib agel, Jisas miñel gek añiñ pogil agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin awl, taynen apal, Tap olap ke ge nigun apal agak? Yad nibop niñid yibil agebin, Tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak.

<sup>13</sup> Anib agil, kilop keligil, ñig tikil kid adarj amniḡ, bot dil sarjadak.

**Jisas yis takaw paladaḡ lil agilig, Pelisi takaw sek Helod takaw sek ma dinimib agak**

*(Matyu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bine okok sawl gil, bilet kuḡay mel. Nokom olap bot migan dad amnilak. <sup>15</sup> <sup>u</sup>Nab okok amilig, Jisas kilop

agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Pelisi yis kili ak sek, Helod yis ne ak sek ma dinimib agak.

<sup>16</sup> Anib agek, bine okok kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bilet oginap sek ma dopun tek agosup agilak. <sup>17</sup> <sup>v</sup>Jisas pen, kili agilak anib ak ke niñid agak, Taynen bilet dad ma opun agil agebin agak? Nibop gos tep ma lak ak nim, nigtep ma gipim akaḡ agak? Chibol nibop ak ma asikup akaḡ agak? <sup>18</sup> <sup>w</sup>Widin lak ak ma nepim? Pen timud lak ak ma nepim? Akaḡ niñid sawl gipim agak? <sup>19</sup> Bi 5,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek agak. Agek agilak, Wad anep umigan ak yiginok agilak. <sup>20</sup> Anib agelak agak, Pen bi 4,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek agak? Agek agilak, Wad anep kugul ak yiginok agilak. <sup>21</sup> Agel agak, Pen nibi gos anib ak nigtep ma gipim akaḡ agak?

**Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek suḡ lak, taun Betsayda**

<sup>22</sup> Pen kili taun Betsayda amjakel, binib oginap bi widin koy gak olap dad apil, Jisas nop takaw kiles gil agniñid agilak, Nop dinigan agilak. <sup>23</sup> Agelak, Jisas bi widin koy anib anop ñin kid ak dil, poñid gol okok amil, widin nop ak kiñuk giñil, nop diniñid agak, Tap oginap nigeban akaḡ agak? <sup>24</sup> Agek alad gil niñid anib agak, Yaw. Binib okok nigebin ak pen, mab tek okok midil, gi ajebal agak.

<sup>25</sup> Agek, Jisas tepayaḡ widin midup nop ak dinigeḡ, widin nop yikeḡ, day tap okok midupsek nig kid agak. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bi anib anop agak, Tep ak adikid binib

midebal adañ ma amnîmin agak. Kal nak yîpid gil amnîmin agak.

**Pita agak, Nad Bi God  
nop aglup ak agak**

(Matyu 16.13-20, Luk 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pilipay gol okok amnîg sañidilak. Kanîb nab okok amilig kilop agak, Binîb okok, yip an agil nepal agak? <sup>28</sup> <sup>x</sup>Agek agilak, Binîb oginap nep Jon Bi Ñîg Pakñeb ak apal agilak. Oginap Yilayja apal, oginap bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>y</sup>Agelak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi pen yip an agil nepim agak?

Agek, Pita agak, Nad nep nim, Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas takaw kiles gil agak, Binîb okok kilop takaw anîb ak ma aginimîb agak.

**Jisas agak, Yad kumil tepayan  
tikjakinigayn agak**

(Matyu 16.21-28, Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>31</sup> <sup>z</sup>Jisas pen, bine okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, Bi Olap Ñine yul awl yibil dinigab agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Ma dil, milik niñid ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak. <sup>32</sup> Jisas takaw anîb ak miser agak, Pita Jisas nop dad gol okok amil, ag gilîg agak. <sup>33</sup> Jisas pen tig adikil bine okok kilop niñid, Pita nop ag gilîg agak, Satan, yip kelîgil amnoñ agak. God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binîb gos nepal tek nep niñid anîb ageban agak.

<sup>34</sup> <sup>a</sup>Anîb agil, bine okok sek, binîb kunay yibil ap yelak okok sek kilop suk agek, jij siñak apelak agak, Binîb an yip kidek gonimuñ, gos ne ak kelîgil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuñ agak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>b</sup>Binîb an ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek midtimel ginigab agak. Pen binîb yip dil God takaw telep nop ak dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? <sup>37</sup> Akan, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak? <sup>38</sup> <sup>c</sup>Binbi anîb ñin ak, kili God nop kud ñil kelîgil, tap nigep ma nigep tap timel gup oginap gipal agak. Bi an yip nebeñ ginimuñ tek lek niñid, Jisas nop ma nepin, takaw ne ak ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine ne bi anîb nop nigek nebeñ ginigab agak. Ne Bapi milek awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab ñin ak, bi anîb ak nop pen abe ne Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak.

**9** <sup>d</sup>Pen Jisas anîb agil, takaw olap agak, Nîbop niñid yibil agebin agak. Binîb miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, midil God binîb dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anîb ak kiles ne sek apek niginigabim agak.

**Jisas wak ne ak ke lak**

(Matyu 17.1-13, Luk 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> <sup>e</sup>Pen kidek ñin anep kagol ak midil, Jisas ne Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kilop poñid, man dum adek awl alañ olap amnilak. Amil, kili nep yelak, Jisas nop nigel wak ne ak ke lak. <sup>3</sup> <sup>f</sup>Chech ne ak kayig timel yibil gil, ñiñakol yibil gak.

<sup>x</sup>8:28 Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8    <sup>y</sup>8:29 Mat 16.16, Mak 9.9, Jon 6.68-69, 11.27

<sup>z</sup>8:31 Mat 17.22    <sup>a</sup>8:34 Mat 10.38-39, Luk 14.27

<sup>b</sup>8:35 Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25    <sup>c</sup>8:38 Mat 10.33, Luk 9.26, Lom 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8

<sup>d</sup>9:1 Mat 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mak 13.30, Luk 9.27, 22.18    <sup>e</sup>9:2 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>f</sup>9:3 Dan 7.9

Pen binib lum awl olap chech oginap ñig li yokel, kayig anib ak tek, linimuj tek ma lup. <sup>4</sup>Pen won anib ak nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip apil, Jisas ayip takaw agelak. <sup>5</sup>Kili niñid, Pita Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin tep yibil apil awl midobun agak. Anib ak chin kal bad ak omiñal nokom ginigun, nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak. <sup>6</sup>Kili yakam pilikilak tek, Pita aginim anib agil nigtep gil mel, monmon anib agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen wisip ak apil kilop yu gek, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak agak, Ak ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Takaw aginimuj tek niginimib agak. <sup>8</sup>Anib agakniñ, kili nig kuskus gil nigilak, bi omiñal anib ak ma yekek, Jisas nokom yek.

<sup>9</sup>Pen dum alañ keligil, apyapilig, Jisas agak, Dum awl tap gosup nepim ak, miñil binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek, miserñ agñinimib agak. <sup>10</sup>Agek, kili takaw anib ak niñid agup agil, binib oginap kilop ma agñilak. Kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agup takaw jij ak tay agilak? <sup>11</sup><sup>i</sup>Anib agil, Jisas nop agniñid agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok taynen apal, Yilayja ned ownigab apal agilak? <sup>12</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, Niñid apal agak. Buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agilak, Bi Yilayja ned apil, tap okok midupsek gilitap gek, Bi Olap Ñine ak kidek ownigab agilak agak. Pen binib okok Bi Olap Ñine nop ma dil, yul awl ñinigabal ñu kil tikil agilak takaw ak, taynen anigil ñu kil tikil agilak agak? <sup>13</sup><sup>k</sup>Pen bi Yilayja agilak anib ak, ne kidek ownigab agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nop tikel awl gil, takaw agñakniñ nop gi timel yibil gilak

agak. Anib ak buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil, ginigabal agilak tek nep gak agak.

**Ñisikol kicheki abañ lak ak  
Jisas agek pilik amnak**

*(Matyu 17.14-21, Luk 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen kili ayañ amil nigilak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jisas bine okok ayip penpen ag yelakniñ, binib kuñay yibil ap kilop punjil kuskus gi yelak. <sup>15</sup>Anigil nig yelakniñ, Jisas apjakek ju dil, kasek am nop ag dideg lil ag dilak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agniñid agak, Taynen pen agek pen agek gebim agak? <sup>17-18</sup>Anib agek, bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak nib agak, Tisa. Ñi yad ak kicheki abañ lek, takaw ma agup agak. Ñin oginap nop tapin gek, apyap pakil, meg sip yimil, kosib asib apil, ñin tob yid gup agak. Pel anib gek gek nim, dad nep yil opin ak pen, miñil binak okok kilop agen, kicheki ak agyok meniñ mel nig keligipal agak.

<sup>19</sup>Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi binib miñil midebim lum awl, God nop gos ma nepim agak. Ñin akal nop gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miñel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad midebin awl owim agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek, dad yek jij sijak apel, kicheki ñi anib anop abañ lak ak Jisas nop niñid, ñi anop gek apyap pakil, adik madik gakniñ, kosib asib apil amnak. <sup>21</sup>Anigek, Jisas ñi anib ak nap nop agniñid agak, Tap anib ak, ñin akal tek gak agak? Agek agak, Bilel ñisikol mug tikil gak agak. <sup>22</sup>Kicheki anib ak, nop pel paklin agil, mab yinub nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek diyokup agak. Anib ak chilopapil

<sup>8</sup>9:7 Lo 18.15, Mat 3.17, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Apo 3.22

<sup>h</sup>9:9 Mat 12.16, Mak 8.30 <sup>i</sup>9:11 Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14

<sup>j</sup>9:12 Sng 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Luk 23.11, Plp 2.7

<sup>k</sup>9:13 Mat 11.14, 17.12, Luk 1.17

chib niñid, tap anib ak agyokep tek lek, agyokan agak. <sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, Taynen agyokep tek lek, agyokan ageban agak. Nad God nop gos linige, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek lup agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek, kasek ñi anib ak nap ne suk agak, God nop gos linepin agak. Pen gos omiñal niñinim tek lup ak, yip gos tep yibil giñinimin agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen binib kuñay yibil kasek apnan gilakniñ, Jisas kicheki anop ag gil agak, Nad bi binib ge timud pil gil, takaw ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi anop pisnep kelig amnininim agak. Tepayanñ ma adikid ownininim agak. <sup>26</sup>Agek, kicheki anib ak wal agil, ñi anop gek apyap pakil, jep di di wos gek kicheki ne señ amnak. Amek, ñi ak ne kumil tek yek, binib kuñay kili agilak, Ne kumub agilak. <sup>27</sup> Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas ñin nop di jak ñak. <sup>28</sup> Kidek pen Jisas kal migan amil, bine okok ayip, kili nep midilig nop agilak, Taynen chin kicheki anib anop agyok mel nopun agilak? <sup>29</sup> Agelak agak, Kicheki anib ak tek yokip ma agyokipal agak. God nop agnigel nim, ag señ yokinigab agak.

**Jisas tepayanñ agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak**

(*Matyu 17.22-23, Luk 9.43-45*)

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bine okok poñid man anib ak keligil, Galili plopens nab okok ajoligup. Ajilig, bine okok kilop takaw agñi tep ginim agil, kimigel weyig midilig, kilop agñoligup. Agñil agoligup, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niñid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agoligup. Ñel, paklel kumil, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayanñ tikjakinigab agoligup. <sup>32</sup> PNe

agakniñ, takaw jij anib ak tay agup agil, nop agniginigel ak pen, jel gek ma agnigeligipal.

**Yad nokom biawl midebin agil penpen agilak**

(*Matyu 18.1-5, Luk 9.46-48*)

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen kanib nab okok amilig bine okok, nibi mel yad nokom biawl midebin agil, penpen agel amnak. Am taun Kapeneyam amjakil, kal migan ak amil, Jisas kilop agniñid agak, Nibi kanib nab okok apilig, takaw tay agem opim agak? Agek, takaw anib ak agel owak ak niñid, pen ma agñilak. <sup>35</sup> Ma agñelak, Jisas am besigil bine anep umigan kilop agek apelak agak, Bi ned binonim awl yibil miden agil niñid nim, okyanñ apil, bi yokip wog giñub tek ak midil, bi oginap kilop wog giñinimuy agak. <sup>36</sup> Anib agil, ñisikol olap dap yelak nab siñak jak ñil, di kay gilig kilop agak, <sup>37</sup> Binib yip gos niñid, ñapay sikol dipin awl tek kilop dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak.

**Binib chinop gi timel ma gipal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal**

(*Luk 9.49-50*)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon ne Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin niginok, bi olap yib nep ak agil, kicheki walijpal ag señ yokak agak. Yokek, niñid anib aginok, Nad bi chin ayip jimñil ma ajipun ak, anib ma ginimin aginok agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Jisas Jon nop agak, Nop taynen mel apim agak? Bi yip gos niñid, tap mageptek teplep

<sup>1</sup>9:23 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, Jon 11.40    <sup>m</sup>9:24 Luk 17.5

<sup>n</sup>9:26 Mak 1.26    <sup>o</sup>9:30-31 Mak 8.31, 10.32-34, Jon 7.1

<sup>p</sup>9:32 Luk 9.45, 18.34    <sup>q</sup>9:33-34 Luk 22.24

<sup>r</sup>9:35 Mat 20.26-27, 23.11, Mak 10.43-44, Luk 22.26

<sup>s</sup>9:37 Mat 10.40, Luk 10.16, Jon 13.20    <sup>t</sup>9:38 Nam 11.27-29, Luk 9.49

<sup>u</sup>9:39 1 Ko 12.3

oginap ginigab okok, kidek adikid yip takaw timel ma aginigab agak. <sup>40</sup>vBinib chinop milik ma nepal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal agak. <sup>41</sup>wPen nibop ninid agebin agak. Bi olap, ne nibop Klays bine agil, ñig mal ñek ñiniginabim okok, God ne bi anib anop ditep yibil ginigab agak.

**Timel ginigun tek lup agil  
chin pen gitep ginigun**

(*Matyu 18.6-9, Luk 17.1-2*)

<sup>42</sup>Pen Jisas takaw anigil agak, Binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop ned tunig dam ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koñim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl dinigabal agak.

<sup>43-44</sup>xAnib agil agak, Ñin midup wul olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuñ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuñ agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. Mab ke yineb anib ak, ma siñ ginigab agak. <sup>45-46</sup>Tob kid olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuñ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuñ agak. Nak tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen tob nak kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. <sup>47</sup>yPen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuñ, widin pis kid anib ak tig juyokem, pis kid nokom olap nep yonimuñ agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amil

pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid omiñal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. <sup>48</sup>zMab ke yineb man anib ak, kilop kisoy pelnep lil midilig, mab ma siñ ginigab agak.

<sup>49</sup>aKili minek minek God nop tap sibogep ñinig, dek lil ñibal agak. Dek anib ak lil ñel, God widin midup adek siñak sunjtep gup agak. Anib ak tek, miñel oginap binib okok kilop ownigab. Apil kilop gek, kili God widin midup adek siñak sunjtep yenigabal agak.

<sup>50</sup>bDek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gem tepayanj yidek ginigab agak? Anib ak tek, nibi dek yidek tek ak midil, mam ay oginap ayip kimigel yenimib agak.

**Bin agyokep akanj mel**

(*Matyu 19.1-12, Luk 16.18*)

**10** Jisas man anib ak keligil, Judiya plopens man nab okok amil, am ñig Jordan tikil, kid adanj amnak. Amek, binib kuñay yibil ninid apnan gelak, ne pel goligup tek kilop takaw agñak.

<sup>2</sup>Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas tay tek aginigab agil, yek ak apil, agniñid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak. Bin dil agyokinigab akanj mel, tay gos nepan agilak? <sup>3</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, Mosis takaw tay agil tikak agak? <sup>4</sup>cAgek agilak, Mosis agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tikñil agyokinimuñ agak agilak. <sup>5</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, Takaw teplep ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak tikil nibop ñak agak. <sup>6</sup>dPen God bilel lum awl gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak. <sup>7</sup>Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil,

<sup>v</sup>9:40 Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23    <sup>w</sup>9:41 Mat 10.42    <sup>x</sup>9:43-44 Mat 5.30

<sup>y</sup>9:47 Mat 5.29    <sup>z</sup>9:48 Ais 66.24    <sup>a</sup>9:49 Ese 43.24

<sup>b</sup>9:50 Mat 5.13, Luk 14.34-35, Lom 12.18, Epe 4.29, Kol 4.6, Hib 12.14

<sup>c</sup>10:4 Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31    <sup>d</sup>10:6 Stt 1.27, 5.2

bin dilig kilop keligil,<sup>ef 8</sup> kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom lup agak. God agek kili omiñal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. <sup>9</sup>God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap tikjakil, kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak. <sup>10</sup>Anib agil, bine okok ayip tepayan kal migan ayan amil, nop takaw anib ak agnigilak. <sup>11</sup>ᵘAgnigelak agak, Bi okok bin dil agyokil, bin kideyil dini-gabal ak, bin si dil tap timel ginigabal agak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bin okok abe bi dil keligil, bi kideyil dinigabal ak, bi si dil tap timel ginigabal agak.

### Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak

(*Matyu 19.13-15, Luk 18.15-17*)

<sup>13</sup>Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok dinigañ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. <sup>14</sup><sup>h</sup>Ag gelak, Jisas kilop pen ag gil agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem yad yil owlañ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. <sup>15</sup><sup>i</sup>Anib ak nibop niñid agebin, binib kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak. <sup>16</sup>Anib agil, ñisikol paysikol okok kilop kay gil, ñin di midilig agak, God nibop kod yonimujn agak.

### **Bi tap kuñay yek olap, Jisas ayip takaw agilek**

(*Matyu 19.16-30, Luk 18.18-30*)

<sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas amnakniñ, bi olap kasek amil Jisas am yek tob agen siñak kigom yimil agak, Tisa tep yibil, yad tap tay gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? <sup>18</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi

tep yibil apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak. <sup>19</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, yepis yepis agilig binib oginap tap okok ma taw pilig dinimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek niñid kidek ginimib agup agak.

<sup>20</sup>Anib agek, bi anib ak Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Yad ñisikol mug tikil, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak anib okok midupsek nigilig kidek gipin agak. <sup>21</sup><sup>k</sup>Agek, Jisas nop mapen lil agak, Tap nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Amil, tap nad ti-tay mideb okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimin agak. Anigil nim, nad tap telep yenigab, God man ne alañ agak. Apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak. <sup>22</sup>Anib agek, bi anib ak tap ne kuñay yek tek, milik yapil chib gek gos pal yibil lilig amnak. <sup>23</sup><sup>l</sup>Amek, Jisas bine okok kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Binib tap kuñay mideb okok, kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak. <sup>24</sup>Anib agek, gos kuñay yibil nigelak, kilop tepayan agak, Ñapay yad okol. Binib kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak. <sup>25</sup>Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuñay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.

<sup>26</sup>Anib agek, bine okok gos pal awl yibil lil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma

<sup>e</sup>10:7 1 Ko 6.16, Epe 5.31    <sup>f</sup>10:7 Stt 2.24    <sup>g</sup>10:11 Mat 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11

<sup>h</sup>10:14 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2    <sup>i</sup>10:15 Mat 18.3    <sup>j</sup>10:19 Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20,

24.14, Jem 5.4    <sup>k</sup>10:21 Mat 6.19-20, 10.38, Mak 8.34, Luk 12.33

<sup>l</sup>10:23 Mat 19.23, Mak 4.19, Luk 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17

lup agilak. Akan tay agilak? <sup>27</sup>mAgelak, Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok ke ginigel tek ma lup agak. God nokom nim titay ginig, ginimuj tek nep mideb agak. <sup>28</sup>Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak.

<sup>29</sup>Agek agak, Yad nibop niñid agebin agak. Binib yip gos niñid, takaw teplep wog ak ginig, kal man kili keligil akan, nimam ninay kili keligil akan, nonim nap kili keligil akan, ñapay kili okok keligil akan, tap wog kili okok keligil, takaw teplep wog ak genigabal ak, <sup>30</sup>nGod kilop ditep yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop kod yek lum awl yenigabal ñin ak, nap, nonim, nimam, ninay, ñapay, kal, wog okok kuñay yibil ñinigab agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili, binib God wog ak gipal okok kilop gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek, binib God wog ak gipal okok kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak. <sup>31</sup>oBinbi kuñay okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

**Jisas tepayan pen agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak**

(*Matyu 20.17-19, Luk 18.31-34*)

<sup>32</sup>pPen kili Jerusalem amilig, Jisas ned gak. Bine okok kidek gil gos pal lilig amnilakniñ, binib kidek gil apelak okok niñid pilikilak. Jisas pen, bine anep umigan ak kilop poñid gol siñak amil, tap nop tay ginigabal ak kilop agñak. <sup>33</sup>Agñilig agak, Nigim. Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek,

kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak. Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. <sup>34</sup>Ñel, nop agjuwil, kiñuk gil, nag dil pakil, dam pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

**Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek**

(*Matyu 20.20-28*)

<sup>35</sup>Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip apil Jisas nop agilek, Tisa, chilmiñal nep takaw olap agniginigobul, chilop yaw aginimin agilek. <sup>36</sup>Anib agelek, Jisas agak, Yip agniginigebil anib ak, ñilop tay ginim agak? <sup>37</sup>Agek agilek, Kidek nad Biawl yibil midil, man midupsek kod yenigaban ñin ak, chilop ge bi kod midep midil, olap ñin yipid kid okok ken, olap ñin añid kid okok ken besig yoniñul agilek. <sup>38</sup>qAnib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Ñili omiñal nigtep gil yip ma agnigebil agak. Ñig silek yad ñinjinigayn ak ñili omiñal abe ñinjinigayl akan agak? Miñel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl akan agak? <sup>39</sup>rAgek, Yaw agilek. Agelek, Jisas agak, Niñid apil agak. Ñig silek yad ñinjinigayn ak ñili omiñal abe ñinjinigayl agak. Miñel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl agak. <sup>40</sup>Pen ñin yipid kid ak an yenigab, ñin añid kid ak an yenigab ak yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigabal agak. <sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem ak takaw anib ak niñid, Jemis ayip, Jon ayip kilop ag gilak. <sup>42</sup>sAg gelak, Jisas kilop agek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gilañ apal

<sup>m</sup>10:27 Jer 32.17, Luk 1.37    <sup>n</sup>10:30 2 Sto 25.9, Luk 18.30

<sup>o</sup>10:31 Mat 20.16, Luk 13.30    <sup>p</sup>10:32 Mak 8.31, 9.31

<sup>q</sup>10:38 Mak 14.36, Luk 12.50    <sup>r</sup>10:39 Apo 12.2, Lep 1.9    <sup>s</sup>10:42 Luk 22.25-26

agak.<sup>43</sup> Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.<sup>44</sup> Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuj ak, wog giñeb nibi yonimuj agak.<sup>44</sup> Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuj ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuj agak.<sup>45</sup> <sup>v</sup>Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigil agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinigil owak agak. Kilop kuñay tawnim agil gos niñid kukak agak.

**Jisas bi widin koy gak  
olap gek widin nigak**

(*Matyu 20.29-34, Luk 18.35-43*)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko apjakilak. Kili midil amnig gelak, binib kuñay yibil ayip amnilak. Amnilakniñ, bi Timeyus ñine Batimeyus widin koy gek, kanib gol siñak besig midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agilig yek.<sup>47</sup> <sup>w</sup>Agilig midakniñ, Jisas bi Nasalet nib apal agel niñid, ne suk agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niñid ditep ginimin agak.

<sup>48</sup> Agek, binib kuñay okok nop ag gil agilak, Ma agan, kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agil agak, Depid Ñine, yip chib niñid ditep ginimin agak.<sup>49</sup> Agek, Jisas apek nab siñak alad gil agak, Nop agem owanj agak. Agek, binib okok bi widin koy anop agilak, Jisas nep ageb nen, tikjakil gos sek ownimin agilak.<sup>50</sup> Agek, chech palsek ne ak tig asik yokil kasek jakil yek, Jisas yek ak amnak.<sup>51</sup> Amek, Jisas nop agak, Yip tay garj agil apeban agak? Agek agak, Tisa, widin ak nigin agil apebin agak.<sup>52</sup> <sup>x</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, Tep. Yip gek suñ linigab agil gos nepan tek, suñ lup nen amnoñ agak.

Anib agakniñ, day widin yibil niñid, Jisas ayip kanibtam amnilek.

**Jisas binonim tek Jerusalem amnak**

(*Matyu 21.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19*)

**11** Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jerusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage sek, Betani sek amjakilak. Man omiñal dum Olip nokom yelak. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiñal ned agyokil agak,<sup>2</sup> Man sikol wakay adanj amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajipal olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Niñid, wisib dad ownimil agak.<sup>3</sup> Binib oginap ñilop taynen anigebil agenigel aginimil, Biawl ak wog olap gil, tepayanj yokek ownigab aginimil agak.<sup>4</sup> Anib agek, amil nigilek, donki malep ak, kal kanibtub gol siñak tunig lel yek. Wisib gilekniñ,<sup>5</sup> binib yep wulep anib okok jak yelak okok agilak, Tay ginig, donki malep anib ak wisibebil agilak? <sup>6</sup> Agek, Jisas agak tek agelek, yaw agilak.<sup>7</sup> Yaw agel, donki malep anib ak dad Jisas yek ak owlek. Apil, chech palawl kili adek alanj lilek okok tig asikil, dil donki adek lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak.<sup>8</sup> Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanibtam adek ak lilig, oginap tap wij okok ti-pag dap lilig, nop di nab lilak.<sup>9</sup> <sup>y</sup>Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl nop gitep ginimuj agilak.<sup>10</sup> Binonim nim ak ownigab ak, ne based Depid binonim midil binib kod yoligup tek ak yenigab agilak. God ne binonim anib anop gitep ginimuj agilak. God man ne alanj mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.

<sup>t</sup>10:43 Luk 9.48    <sup>u</sup>10:43 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26

<sup>v</sup>10:45 Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6    <sup>w</sup>10:47 Mat 9.27, 15.22

<sup>x</sup>10:52 Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34    <sup>y</sup>11:9 Sng 118.25-26



<sup>11</sup> Jisas anigil Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan amil, tap okok nig ajakniņ, sub saņid amek niņid, bine anep umigan ak ayip adikid man sikol Betani amnilak.

**Mab pik bid olap midup ma pulak**

*(Matyu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Minek pen, man sikol Betani nib adikid kanib nab okok amnilakniņ, Jisas nop yuwan gek, <sup>13</sup> <sup>z</sup>pal chim nigak, mab pik bid olap wij ne kunjay yek. Midup oginap pulil mideb akaņ agil amil nigak, ma pulak, wij nep yek. Taynen? Midup ne pulep nın ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup> <sup>a</sup>Anigek, Jisas agak, Mab bid anigup ak, kidek ma pulek niņinigabal agak. Anib agek, bine okok midupsek nigilak.

**Bi God agnigep kal awl migan ak sikim gilak okok, Jisas kilop agyokak**

*(Matyu 21.12-17, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> <sup>b</sup>Jisas bine okok poņid Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan amil, binib sikim gi yelak okok, kilop agyokinig gak. Penpen kamil dilig, yawl dap lel tawlig gi yelak bog adek okok tig adikil, binib sikim gilig tap tawlig gi yelak okok midupsek yuk seņ yokak. <sup>16</sup> Yuk yokil agak, Binib olap tap sikim gep oginap, dad God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek nab awl ma padikinimib agak. <sup>17</sup> <sup>c</sup>Anib agilig agak, Buk Baybol nu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, binib man okok midupsek apil yip agniginigabal agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>18</sup> <sup>d</sup>Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek takaw anib ak nigilak. Niņid, nop paklun agil gos nigilak ak pen, binib yokip okok midupsek takaw nop niņid gos pal awl yibil lilak tek, kili nop niņid pilikilak. Anigil nop taydil paklinigun agil gos oginap nigilak. <sup>19</sup> Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem keligil amnilak.

**God nop nokom gos niņid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab**

*(Matyu 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> <sup>e</sup>Minek Jisas bine okok ayip, kili adikid kanib nab okok apil nigilak, mab pik anib ak milep gak. Kidil ne ak sek wij ne ak sek pisnep milep gak. <sup>21</sup> Niņid Pita ne agak, Tisa, nigan. Mab pik bid kidek ma pulek niņinigabal aginak awl, pisnep milep gi yowup agak. <sup>22</sup> Agek pen Jisas agak, Nibi God nop gos liniginimib agak. <sup>23</sup> <sup>f</sup>Yad nibop niņid yibil agebin agak. Binib dum awl nop aginigel, Dum ak, nad tikjakil, niņig solwala ayan pideg lan agenigel, kili God ne gek niņig ayan amnigab agil, aginigabal tek ginigab agak. Pen ginigab akaņ ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal ak, ma ginigab agak. <sup>24</sup> <sup>g</sup>Anib ak tek nibop agebin agak. Nibi God nop agnigem, tap nim akal gos anib ak dinigun agil nepim ak, aginigabim tek ginigab agak. <sup>25-26</sup> <sup>h</sup>Pen jakil God nop agnigenimib, binib tap timel oginap nibop gipal okok kilop niņid keligem. Niņid keligem nim, Bapi nibi man ne alaņ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok, pen abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.

<sup>z</sup>11:13 Mak 11.20    <sup>a</sup>11:14 Luk 13.6    <sup>b</sup>11:15 Mal 3.1-9

<sup>c</sup>11:17 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11    <sup>d</sup>11:18 Mak 14.1    <sup>e</sup>11:20 Mak 11.14    <sup>f</sup>11:23 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2    <sup>g</sup>11:24 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13, Jem 1.5-6

<sup>h</sup>11:25-26 Mat 5.23, 6.14-15, Kol 3.13

**Kili agilak, Nep an  
agek anigipan agilak**

(Matyu 21.23-27, Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Jerusalem apjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan ajek. Ajakniņ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ņu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, <sup>28</sup> Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak? <sup>29</sup> Agelak agak, Yad nibop takaw olap agnigen, yip pen agñenigabim nim, yip an agek gi ajipin ak agñinigayn agak. <sup>30</sup> Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akan, bi gos ne ke niņid pakñak agak? Yip agñem nigin agak.

<sup>31</sup> Anib agek, kili ke agniņ agniņ gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak. <sup>32</sup> Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niņid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak. <sup>33</sup> Gos anib ak niņid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

**Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal  
agil takaw paladaņ lil agak**

(Matyu 21.33-46, Luk 20.9-19)

**12**<sup>j</sup> Pen Jisas kilop takaw paladaņ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, wayn midup taw chib jakiniņ gup kab kiwok migan olap gilitep ginigab agak. Binib apil nag midup si

dinigabal ak nig yonigun agil, kal kilan gil palawl olap ginigab agak. Tap anib okok midupsek gijuwil, bi wog nop gini-gabal oginap kilop aglil, man palawl okok amnigab agak. <sup>2</sup> Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak. <sup>3</sup> Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok, nop dil pak pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak. <sup>4</sup> Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokinigab agak. Amjakek, nop kimig alañ pakil, gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. <sup>5</sup> Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokek amek, nop pisnep paklinigabal agak. Wog nap nib ak anib anep gilig, oginap pak pak yokinigabal, oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. <sup>6</sup> Anigel gel, bi wog nap nib ak bi wog giñeb ne olap ma yenigab agak. Pen ñi mapen ne nokom yenigab ak, kili ñi anib ak takaw nop ak dinigabal agil agyokek amnigab agak. <sup>7</sup> Pen amjakakniņ, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok niņid anib aginigabal, Ni owup awl, bi wayn wog nap nib ak ñine owup aginigabal agak. Nop paklil nim, tap ne dini-muņ tek okok chin dinigabun aginigabal agak. <sup>8</sup> Anib agil, nop dil pisnep paklil, dam seņ okok diyokinigabal agak. <sup>9</sup> Anigenigabal, bi wayn wog nap nib ak apil tay ginigab agak? Ne apil, bi wayn wog ginigabal anib okok kilop paklil, bi oginap kilop agek, wayn wog anib ak kod yenigabal agak.

<sup>10</sup> Anib agil, kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw olap tikil agilak ak, nibi ma nepim akan agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayan tek ak mideb agil

<sup>j</sup>11:32 Mat 14.5, Mak 6.20    <sup>j</sup>12:1 Ais 5.1-2    <sup>k</sup>12:6 Mat 3.17

<sup>l</sup>12:8 Hib 13.12    <sup>m</sup>12:10 Sng 118.22-23

tikilak agak. <sup>11</sup> Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos niñid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili chinop nep agosup agil, nop chichik dun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop pilikil, keligil amnilak.

**Lom gapman binonim<sup>‡</sup> nop takis  
ñinigun akan mel agilak?**

*(Matyu 22.15-22, Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kidek Juda biawl okok, kili bi Pelisi oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agilak, Nibi Jisas mideb amil, nop takaw oginap agnigem, ne tay agek, nop dam kot ginigabun agilak. <sup>14</sup> Anib agelak, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niñid yibil nep apan agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niñid ma pilikipan agilak. God agup tek nep niñid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Anib ak chinop agñan. Chin tay gini-gun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akan, mel agilak. <sup>15</sup> Age-lak, Jisas kili nop tay tek aginigab agil agnigilak ak niñid, anib agak, Yip tay-nen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Mani midup takis ñibim olap dapem yad nigin agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, dap ñel niñid anib agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. <sup>17</sup> °Agel kilop agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. Agek niñid, takaw yepis agilak anib ak silipun ñilak tek, wal yibil agilak.

**Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayan  
tikjakipal akan agilak?**

*(Matyu 22.23-33, Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> P Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayan ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak, <sup>19</sup> ¶Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop kili tikil agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kanil anib ak dil, mam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikini-gab agak agilak. <sup>20</sup> Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yenigabal agilak. Ni-mam ned bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumek, <sup>21</sup> nimam nab pen bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumni-gab agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dini-gab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumni-gab agilak. <sup>22</sup> Anigi dam dam ni-mam anep kugul ak ñapay tikil mel, midupsek yokip kumel, kidek bin ak abe kumni-gab agilak. <sup>23</sup> Pen binib kumil tep tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, kidek nimam akal ayip yenigab agilak?

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak. <sup>25</sup> ¶ Binib kubal okok tep tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak. <sup>26</sup> ¶ Pen binib tepayan ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, Mosis mab sikol bid yibil yek kesim tikak ak, nibi ma nepim akan agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agak, God mab yin gek nab ak midil, Mosis nop agak, Eblaham, Aysak, Jepok God kili nim, yad midebin agak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep

<sup>‡</sup>12:12 Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

<sup>¶</sup>12:13 Mak 3.6    °12:17 Lom 13.7    P12:18 Apo 23.8    ¶12:19 Lo 25.5

<sup>¶</sup>12:25 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52    ¶12:26 Kis 3.2, 3.6

kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal ak tek mel agak. God bi konim midebal ak tek agak. Anib ak tek nibi sawl sek lil takaw monmon yibil apim agak.

### **God takaw awl yibil agak ak**

(*Matyu 22.34-40, Luk 10.25-28*)

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nigak, Jisas ayip bi Sajusi okok ayip pen agnigek pen agnigek yelak. Pen bi nigtep gep anib ak, Jisas kilop agtep gak ak niñid, ap nop agniñid agak, God takaw ned adek akal awl yibil agak? <sup>29</sup> †Agek Jisas agak, God takaw ned adek awl yibil ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,

Yislel binib nigim agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin God nokom, Biawl yibil mideb agil tikilak agak. <sup>30</sup> God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agil tikilak agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, kiles nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuñ agil tikilak agak. <sup>31</sup> †God takaw awl yibil olap nim, binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak agak. Takaw okok midupsek, takaw ned adek awl yibil nim omiñal anib ak agil tikilak agak.

<sup>32</sup> †Agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep ak agak, Tisa, nad niñid yibil apan agak. God nokom nim, Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne tek oginap ma midebal agak. <sup>33</sup> †Chin God nop tap dam ñinigabun akan, sibog ñinigabun ak tap yokip ak pen, mapen chin ak, gos timud chin ak, kiles chin ak, midupsek nop yil amek nop mapen yibil lil, binib oginap kilop chin ke mapen lipun tek ginigabun ak, tap awl yibil agak. <sup>34</sup> †Anib agek, Jisas ne bi ak nigtep

yibil gil agup agil, nop agak, God binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, nep wulep siñak mideb tek lup agak. Pen Jisas takaw niñid yibil okok nep agek niñid, nop nebneb gil ageligipal tek ma agilak.

### **Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?**

(*Matyu 22.41-46, Luk 20.41-44*)

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan midil, binib okok kilop agnilig takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok apal, Depid tikek tik dad amil, Bi God nop aglup ak nop tikinigabal apal agak. Taynen anib apal agak? <sup>36</sup> †Pen God Kawnan ne ak Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

<sup>37</sup> Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak? Takaw anib agek, binib kuñay yibil okok takaw nop ak miñmiñ yibil gililig nigilak.

### **Bi God takaw nigtep gep okok titimel gilak**

(*Matyu 23.1-36, Luk 11.37-54, 20.45-47*)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agnilig agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili chech teplep palawl okok lil, binib apnan gipal tep ak amon, binib okok chinop apebim ey aginigel agil nepal agak. <sup>39</sup> †Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besigep teplep ak besigon, yib

†12:29 Lo 6.4-5    †12:31 Wkp 19.18, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8    †12:32 Lo 4.35

†12:33 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Mat 22.37, Luk 10.27

†12:34 Mat 22.46    †12:36 Sng 110.1

chinop adek awl alaṅ miderṅ agil nepal agak. Tap awl ṅibal ṅin ak abe, binib widin midup adek ak besigon, chinop nigel, yib chinop adek awl alaṅ miderṅ agil nepal agak. <sup>40</sup> Pen bin kaṅil kal tap kilop okok si dipal agak. Gos kili ak yepis agil, binib widin midup adek ak midil palawl yibil God nop agnepal agak. Gipal anib ak, kilop gi timel yibil gek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

### **Bin kaṅil olap God nop mani ṅak**

(Luk 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak, God nop mani ṅeligipal wulep siṅak besig midil nigak, binib kuṅay yibil mani dap ṅilak. Binib mani kuṅay yek okok abe, mani kuṅay yibil dap ṅilak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin kaṅil mani ma yek olap, mani nikim sek sikol omiṅal dap ṅak. <sup>43-44</sup> <sup>a</sup>Jisas anib ak niṅid, bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Nibop niṅid yibil agebin agak. Binib mani kuṅay mideb okok, mani kili oginap sek dap God nop ṅibal agak. Pen bin kaṅil awl, mani ne won omiṅal mideb anep dap ṅub agak. Ne tap taw ṅiṅinimuṅ olap ma mideb agak. Anib ak God nigek, binib oginap sikol ṅibal, bin kaṅil ak awl yibil ṅub agak.

### **God agnigep kal awl ak timel ginigab**

(Matyu 24.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

**13** Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seṅ amnakniṅ, bine olap nop agak, Tisa, kab tap awl teplep okok dil, kal anib okok kil tep gilak awl nigan agak. <sup>2</sup> <sup>b</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Nad kab kal awl anib okok niṅe tep gek ageban agak? Kidek kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

### **Miṅel dilig koslam yenigabal**

(Matyu 24.3-14, Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil, God agnigep kal awl ak midek okdap nig midakniṅ, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu kili nep apjakil nop agniṅid agilak, <sup>4</sup> Chinop agṅan agilak. Tap agesipan okok, ṅin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niṅid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ṅin ak miṅil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak? <sup>5-6</sup> Agek Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuṅay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agek, binib kuṅay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak. <sup>7</sup> Man okok penpen gebal, man okok penpen gebal agenigel, gos kuṅay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok tek ginigab ak pen, ṅin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. <sup>8</sup> <sup>c</sup> Man awl oginap tikjakil, man awl oginap ayip penpen ṅaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ṅaginigabal agak. Pen man okok midupsek monmon dil, yuwan awl ginigab agak. Tap ginigab anib okok, bin ṅapay ṅibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen nigtep gil yenimib agak. <sup>de</sup> ṅin oginap nibop dad Juda kaunsol yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. ṅin oginap nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok dad amil, kul dil pakinigabal agak. ṅin oginap nibop Jisas bine agil, dad gapman biawl yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Pen dad amnigabal tek, takaw tep yad ak gapman biawl okok kilop agṅinigabim agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen takaw teplep yad ak agṅel, man okok midupsek ned amnimuṅ agak.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nibop kot ginig dad amenigel, takaw taydil aginigun agil, ned gos

<sup>a</sup>12:41 2 Kin 12.9    <sup>a</sup>12:43-44 2 Ko 8.12    <sup>b</sup>13:2 Luk 19.44    <sup>c</sup>13:8 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Mat 24.8    <sup>d</sup>13:9 Lep 2.10    <sup>e</sup>13:9 Mat 10.17-20, Luk 12.11-12

kuṇay ma niḡinimib agak. Aginig gipekniṇ, God nibop gos tep ṅek aginigabim agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, God Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ṅag lilaṇ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ṅinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ṅapay kili ke okok kilop ṅag lilaṇ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ṅinigabal agak. ṅapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niṇid, ṅaginigel agil dam ṅinigabal agak. <sup>13</sup>Yip yil yeni-gabim tek niṇid, nibop milik niḡinigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ṅin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

### Tap timel yibil ginigab

(Matyu 24.15-28, Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, God agnigep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niḡinigabim agak. Niḡenigabim ṅin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaṇ okok amnigel agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Pen agak, Binib kal adek alaṇ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak. <sup>16</sup>Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig, adikid kal ma amnigel agak. <sup>17</sup>ṅin anib ak, bin ṅapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ṅapay tul ṅinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. <sup>18-19</sup>Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ṅin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ṅin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma

ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuṇ ṅin ak ma ginimuṇ agak. <sup>20</sup>Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yek, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. Biawl pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos niṇid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ginimuṇ agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen ṅin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Niḡim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akaṇ, Ne mideb adaṇ agenigel, niṇid apal agil ma niḡinimib agak. <sup>22</sup>Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akaṇ, Yad nim bi God gos ṅek agṅeb olap agilig, yepis yepis agilig, tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili God binib ne aglak okok kilop yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak. <sup>23</sup>Anib ak pen, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop agen nepim ak, nigtep gilig yenimib agak.

### Bi Olap ṅine kidek adikid ownigab

(Matyu 24.29-31, Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>24</sup>Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miṇel awl anib okok gi tek dakniṇ, sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. <sup>25</sup>Gap okok wisip alaṇ nib pigju yapil, tap adekab alaṇ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak. <sup>26</sup>Anigek, Bi Olap ṅine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniṇ, binib okok midupsek nop niḡinigabal agak. <sup>27</sup>Pen ensel ne okok agyokek, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puṇilek amnak ak, binib God nop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

<sup>f</sup>13:12 Mat 10.21    <sup>g</sup>13:13 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Mat 10.22, Jon 15.21

<sup>h</sup>13:14 Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11    <sup>i</sup>13:15 Luk 17.31    <sup>j</sup>13:17 Luk 23.29

<sup>k</sup>13:18-19 Dan 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14    <sup>l</sup>13:22 Lo 13.1-3, Lep 13.13

<sup>m</sup>13:24 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12, 8.12

<sup>n</sup>13:25 Ais 34.4, Jol 2.10, Lep 6.13

<sup>o</sup>13:26 Dan 7.13, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7    <sup>p</sup>13:27 Mat 13.41

### Mab silup lup ak niñid niginimib

(Matyu 24.32-35, Luk 21.29-33)

<sup>28</sup> Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niñid niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gakniñ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. <sup>29</sup> Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniñ niginibim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep siñak yenigab agak. <sup>30</sup> Yad nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniñ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niñid kidek kumnigabal agak. <sup>31</sup> Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

### Ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma nopun

(Matyu 24.36-44)

<sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akan, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alañ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak. <sup>33</sup> Anib ak nim, ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gilig yenimib agak.

<sup>34</sup> Tap anib okok ñin anib ak ginigab ak, biawl olap kal ne ak keligil wakay olap amnigab tek ginigab agak. Amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop wog adek keke aglil, bine kanibtub kod yenigab anop aginigab, Nig yenimin aginigab agak. Anigek, kal ne keligil amnigab agak. <sup>35</sup> Nibop anib ak tek ginigab agak. Won akal bi kal nap nib ak ownigab agil ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. Dugep won ak akan, maynab awl ayañ akan, yawl takaw agakniñ ownigab ak akan, man tikinigeb ak ownigab

agil ma nepim agak. <sup>36</sup> Nigtep gil ma yenimib, kin amnigabim won ak ownimuj tek lup agak. <sup>37</sup> Pen nibop nep ma agebin agak. Binib okok kilop midupsek agebin, nigtep yibil gil yenimib agak.

### Juda biawl okok, kili Jisas nop taydil paklinigun agil nigilak

(Matyu 26.1-5, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

**14** <sup>1</sup> Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak, bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak wulep owak. Ñin omiñal nep midakniñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili Jisas nop taydil kimigel chichik dil, dam ñaglun agilak. <sup>2</sup> Pen gos olap niñid agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuñay yibil okok niñid, chinop gi timel ginigabal agil keligilak.

### Bin olap wel kuy tep owep ak Jisas kimig nop sogak

(Matyu 26.6-13, Jon 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas man sikol Betani amil, bi Saymon kal ak am besigil tap ñiñilak. Bi anib ak, ned soy ladek okok lek, gek suñ lak. Pen tap ñiñilakniñ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, nab ak pipagil, Jisas nop kimig alañ sogak. <sup>4-5</sup> Sogek, bi yelak anib okok, oginap nigel chibol kilop ak timel gek, kili ke agilak, Wel anib ak tawel, kab midup 300<sup>ff</sup> tek dipinop, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñeb ak pen, taynen anigil yokip sogup agilak? Anib agil, nop ag gilak.

<sup>6</sup> Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nop keligim. Taynen miñel ñebim agak. Yip gup anib ak, gitep yibil gup agak. <sup>7</sup> Binib tap ma mideb okok, kili nib ayip pel yenigabim tek, tap okok ñinig

<sup>ff</sup>14:4-5 Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb.

<sup>q</sup>13:32 Mat 24.36    <sup>r</sup>13:34 Mat 25.14, Luk 12.36-38    <sup>s</sup>13:35 Luk 12.38

<sup>t</sup>14:1 Kis 12.1-27, Mak 11.18    <sup>u</sup>14:3 Luk 7.37-38    <sup>v</sup>14:7 Lo 15.11

ñinimib agak. Yad ayip pen, pel ma yonigabun agak. <sup>8w</sup>Bin anib awl tap ne gep tek ak gup agak. Yad kumen ginigab tek gup agak. Yip ned wel kuy tep owep ak sogek, kidek yip kamnigabal agak. <sup>9</sup>Yad nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Takaw teplep ak man okok agñel amnakniñ, bin anib ak yip gup anib ak sek agilil, nop gos sawl ma ginigabal agak.

**Judas ne Jisas nop pakep mimug nigak**

(*Matyu 26.14-16, Luk 22.3-6*)

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad apil nibop yokinigayn aginil amnak. <sup>11</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl anib okok, chen mimug anib ak niñid, tep gek agilak, Nep mani oginap ñinigun agilak. Agelak nim, Judas ne won akal tek Jisas nop chen gi dad amil, biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

**Jisas bine okok ayip tap ñinilak**

(*Matyu 26.17-25, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30*)

<sup>12x</sup>Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop tep agil pakinigun agil, Jisas bine okok nop agilak, Pasopa tap nad ayip ñiniginabun okok, wakay akal gilitep ginigun agilak? <sup>13</sup>Agelak, bine omiñal agyokil agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad amenigab agak. Nop nebeñ pakil, kidek amnigayl agak. <sup>14</sup>Am kal migan akal amnigab ak, bi kal nap nib anop agniñid aginimil, Tisa agup, Biyad okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiniginabun migan akal agup aginimil agak? <sup>15</sup>Agel, ñilop dam kal adek alañ migan awl olap midil, abañ tap okok midupsek mideb migan ak

yomnigab agak. Yomek, tap ñiniginabun okok tep anib ak gilitep genimil agak. <sup>16</sup>Anigil agyokek, taun ak amil Jisas agak tek nep yek nim, Pasopa tap ñinigin gilak ak, gilitep gilek. <sup>17</sup>Pen dugap won ak, Jisas bine anep umigan ayip amjakil, <sup>18y</sup>besigil tap ñibilil agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Bi chin ayip tap jimñil ñibobun awl, nokom olap yip chen mimug ginigab agak.

<sup>19</sup>Anib agek, bine okok chib gek gos pal lilil, kilil nokom nokom anop ageb agil agilak, Yip apan akan agilak? <sup>20</sup>Ag-nigelak agak, Nibi biyad anep umigan ak, olap aniginigab agak. Bi anib ak nim, tap yad ayip di kinag migan lil ñibobul agak. <sup>21</sup>Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, pak-lek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.

**Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak**

(*Matyu 26.26-30, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25*)

<sup>22</sup>Tap ñibilil Jisas tap midup dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñinim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, bine okok kilop ñek kili midupsek ñinilakniñ agak, <sup>24z</sup>Ñig wayn awl nim, nikim yad binib kuñay yibil, kilop nen sogeb tek agak. Nikim yad sogeb anib ak nim, binib dinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak. <sup>25</sup>Anib agil agak, Yad nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñiniginayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab

<sup>w</sup>14:8 Jon 19.40      <sup>x</sup>14:12 Kis 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Mat 26.17, Luk 22.7

<sup>y</sup>14:18 Sng 41.9      <sup>z</sup>14:24 Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.20



ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn koñim ñiñinigayn agak. <sup>26</sup> Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak**

(*Matyu 26.31-35, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38*)

<sup>27</sup> aPen Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep anop paklen, chag sipsip okok pilik keke amnigabal agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nibi midupsek gos yip nepim ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak. <sup>28</sup> bPen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nibi kidek ninigabim agak. <sup>29</sup> Agek, Pita pen agak, Bi kuñay yibil nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, yad nep ma keliginigayn agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, Yad nep niñid agebin, maynab ayañ kakaluk suk omiñal ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil, won omiñal nokom aginigaban agak.

<sup>31</sup> cAgek, Pita kiles yibil gil agak, Mel, yad nad ayip kumnigul ak pen, yad nep ma nepin ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek, Pita agak tek nep agilak.

**Jisas ne Nap nop agak**

(*Matyu 26.36-46, Luk 22.39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> dPen Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakilak, yib Getsemani apal. Amjakil kilop agak, Nibi siñawl besig midem, yad am Bapi nop agin agak. <sup>33</sup> Anib agil, Pita, Jemis, Jon kilop poñid amil, won anib anep chibol yul awl yibil nigak. <sup>34</sup> ePen kilop agak, Midupmidup yip puñil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak. <sup>35</sup> Anib agil, ne yep wulep anib siñak

amil, apyap kinil jomulik ak lum ayañ lil, God nop agniñid agak, Bapi, kanib olap yownimuñ ak, tap yip ginigeab ak ma ginimuñ agak. <sup>36</sup> fApa, Bapi, nad Biawl mideban tek, titay ginig, ginigaban agak. Tap yip ginigeab ak ma ginimuñ agak. Pen gos yad nepin tek ma ginimin, gos nak ke nepan adek ak ginimin agak.

<sup>37</sup> Anib agil, adikid apil nigak, bine okok pisnep kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Saymon, taynen kineban agak? Tapin won olap nig yenimin tek ma lup agak? <sup>38</sup> gChin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak. <sup>39</sup> Anib agil, adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek, tep ak agak. <sup>40</sup> Pen adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. Niñid, kilop agak, Nibi kinebim agak? Agek, siskol dil, pen aginigel tek ma lak.

<sup>41-42</sup> Pen kidek amil adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akañ agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Miñil tep agak. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad amnigeab agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop poñid apeb awl agak.

**Jisas nop chichik dilak**

(*Matyu 26.47-56, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Jisas anib agakniñ, bine anep umigan olap Judas apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, Juda biawl okok kili agilak tek, bi oginap kilop poñid apjakak. Bi kuñay yibil poñid owak anib okok, baynat oginap, kul awl oginap sek dil, ne ayip

<sup>a</sup>14:27 Sek 13.7, Mak 14.50    <sup>b</sup>14:28 Mat 28.16, Mak 16.7

<sup>c</sup>14:31 Jon 11.16    <sup>d</sup>14:32 Mat 26.36, Jon 18.1    <sup>e</sup>14:34 Jon 12.27

<sup>f</sup>14:36 Mak 10.38, Jon 6.38, Lom 8.15, Gal 4.6, Hib 5.7

<sup>g</sup>14:38 Luk 11.4, Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17

owlak. <sup>44</sup> Pen wulep wulep gilig, Judas bi chen mimug gep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop agak, Bi an kayakol ginigayn anop, chichik dil dad nag linimib agak.

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas yek sijak amjakil, won anib ak agak, Tisa agak. Anib agil, nop kayakol gak. <sup>46</sup> Anigek, bi oginap apil Jisas nop chichik dil nag lilak.

<sup>47</sup> Anigilakniņ, bi olap Jisas yek wulep sijak jakil yek, baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giņeb ne olap anop, timud piskid ak pisenep tibilik yokak.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas nop anigil chichik delak agak, Yad bi tap si dil miden tek, baynat, kul awl okok sek anigil dapil yip chichik debim akan agak? <sup>49</sup> <sup>h</sup>Pel God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak amil, nib ayip midil, binib takaw agnibin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen miņil ginigab agil, buk Baybol tikilak tek gebim agak. <sup>50</sup> <sup>i</sup>Pen Jisas nop anigil dilakniņ, bine okok nop keligil, midupsek pilik amdilak.

<sup>51</sup> Bi pilaj olap, mineyil chech pal yibil yimil Jisas nop kidek gil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kidek amek, nop abe chichik dilak ak pen, <sup>52</sup> chech pal ne ak keligil, day nep pilik amnak.

**Kili Jisas nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup adek sijak dad apil agilak**

*(Matyu 26.57-68, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Pen kili Jisas nop dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok dil, Juda biawl okok dil, kal anib ak apnan gilak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Pita loslos li dad amil, bi God nop sibogep

biawl yibil kal ne ak amjakil, wali migan ayan amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, mab miņil lilig yelak. <sup>55</sup> Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, kili Jisas gi ajoligup takaw jij olap dil nop nāglun agilak ak pen, piyow mel nigilak. <sup>56</sup> Bi oginap dad apel, kunay yibil yepis agilak ak pen, takaw anib okok, okok nib okok nib agel, nop chiginimuņ tek ma lak. <sup>57</sup> Pen oginap tikjakil yepis agil agilak, <sup>58</sup> <sup>j</sup>Chin nig midon ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak nān midup dil gilak awl, tibilik yokil, nān omiņal nokom midil, tep ak ginigayn agak agilak. Nān midup dil gipal tek ak ma ginigayn agup agilak. <sup>59</sup> Pen takaw agilak anib ak abe, okok nib okok nib agel, nop chiginimuņ tek ma lak.

<sup>60</sup> Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi nig midelak widin midup adek sijak tikjakil, Jisas nop agniņid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akan agak? <sup>61</sup> <sup>k</sup>Agek, Jisas takaw olap pen ma yibil agek, tep ak agniņid agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, Biawl teplep Nāne yibil mideban akan agak? <sup>62</sup> <sup>l</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, Yaw, nim yad nep agak. Pen Bi Olap Nāne, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak nān yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alaņ nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak.

<sup>63</sup> Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, taynen God nop agjulig anib agosup agil, chech ne ke tib talikil agak, Taynen bi oginap sek kilop agon apil tap ne gup okok aginigabal. Mel agak. <sup>64</sup> <sup>m</sup>Ne God nop agjuwek nibi nepim, tay gos nigezim agak? Agek, biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Anigil agup tek, nop paklep agilak. <sup>65</sup> Agil, bi oginap Jisas nop

<sup>h</sup>14:49 Ais 53.7, Luk 19.47, 22.37, Jon 18.20    <sup>i</sup>14:50 Sng 88.8

<sup>j</sup>14:58 Jon 2.19    <sup>k</sup>14:61 Ais 53.7, Mak 15.5, Luk 23.9    <sup>l</sup>14:62 Dan 7.13

<sup>m</sup>14:64 Wkp 24.16, Jon 19.7

kiñuk gil, chech bad olap di widin nop ak pak yu gil, pakilig agilak, Agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Anib agelak, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok kili nop dil tapin nep pakilak.

**Pita agak, Yad Jisas  
nop ma nepin agak**

*(Matyu 26.69-75, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Pen bin piñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop wog giñeb olap yek. Pita ne besigil serj sirjak mab munjil midakniñ, bin anib ak ne apjakil, Pita nop niñid, niñijsek lil agak, Nad abe Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak ayip yesipan agak. <sup>68</sup> Agek, Pita agak, Nak tay ageban. Takaw ageban ak ma nepin agak. Anib agil, wali migan ak serjayan amil, kanib-tub bak okok yek, kakaluk suk agak. <sup>69</sup> Bin anib anep, Pita nop tepayan niñid, bi jakil yelak okok kilop agak, Bi nim awl abe Jisas bine olap agak. <sup>70</sup> Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

Tapin won olap midil, bi jakil yelak anib okok Pita nop tepayan agilak, Niñid apun, nak abe Galili plopens nib ak, bi kili olap agilak. <sup>71</sup> Agelak Pita kiles gil agak, God nig mideb, yepis agen yip pak-linimun agak. Niñid yibil apin, bi anib apim ak yad ma nepin agak. <sup>72</sup> Anib agakniñ, kakaluk ak tepayan suk agak. Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk omiñal suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won omiñal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigeç, chib gek chag awl lak.

**Kili Jisas nop dad biawl  
Paylat yek ak amnilak**

*(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Luk 23.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)*

**15** <sup>o</sup>Man tikakniñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosi takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, kili anpan gil yelak. Yelakniñ, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Jisas nop nag lil, dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amil, Paylat nop ñilak. <sup>2</sup> PNel, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akan agak? Agek, Jisas agak, Nim nak apan ak agak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili Jisas nop ag gil takaw kuñay agelak, <sup>4</sup> Paylat Jisas nop tepayan agnigak, Nep takaw kuñay agebal ak, pen takaw olap ma aginigaban akan agak? <sup>5</sup> Agek, Jisas takaw ma yibil agek, Paylat gos pal lak.

**Paylat agak, Jisas nop mab bak alañ  
chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agak**

*(Matyu 27.15-26, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Juda binib ñin awl kili ak apek niñid, bi di nag leligipal okok, nokom olap nop biawl Paylat sap yeb nokom nokom agyokoligup. Binbi kili ke bi nag lel yoligup ak yib nop agel, Paylat nop agyokek amoligup. <sup>7</sup> Pen ñin anib ak, bi olap yib ne Balabas, binib oginap dil, Lom gapman ayip penpen gil chip ñagilak tek, kilop di nag lel yelak.

<sup>8</sup> Binib okok anpan gil, Paylat nop bi di nag lep olap pel agnigeligipal tek agnigilak. <sup>9</sup> Agnigel pen agak, Juda binonim anib ak, nibop wisib yokinim akan agak? <sup>10</sup> Ne ke nigak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili Jisas nop yokip

<sup>n</sup>14:72 Mak 14.30    <sup>o</sup>15:1 Luk 22.66    <sup>p</sup>15:2 Mat 27.11

<sup>q</sup>15:5 Ais 53.7, Mak 14.61

milik nigilak tek dap Paylat nop ñilak ak tek ak, anigil agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili binib okok kilop agilak, Paylat nop agem, Balabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop age yonimuj agem agilak. Agelak, binib anib okok chibol kilop ak timel gek, Paylat nop agilak, Balabas nop chinop wisib yokinimin agilak. <sup>12</sup>Anib agelak, Paylat kilop pen agil agak, Bi anib ak, Juda binonim apim ak, nop tay ginim agak? <sup>13</sup>Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. <sup>14</sup>Agelak, Paylat agak, Ne tap tay timel gek, aniginim agak? Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil suk awl agil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.

<sup>15</sup>Agilak anib ak, binib okok kilop tep ginimuj agil, Paylat Balabas nop wisib yokak. Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep ne oginap kilop agek, Jisas nop nag kiles timel dil tapin nep pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig amnilak.

**Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok  
Jisas nop agjulak**

*(Matyu 27.27-31, Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup>Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop dad Lom gapman biawl kal ne ak wali migan ak amil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok midupsek kilop suk agel owlak. <sup>17</sup>Apel, chech nikim palawl gapman biawl okok lipal tek ak dad apil, Jisas nop liñilak. Liñil, nag ñuñu sek oginap tik dad apil, binonim poj lipal tek olap gil, kimig alaŋ liñilak. <sup>18</sup>Liñil, anib agilak, Nad nim biawl yibil, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

<sup>19</sup>Anib agil, nop kul dil kimig alaŋ kuŋay yibil pakilig, kiñuk giñilig yelak. Yek jij siŋak kiŋom yimil, kimig kuyan gil, yepis agil yib nop dad aplanilig

yelak. <sup>20</sup>Nop anigil agjuwil, chech nikim palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig ponjid amnilak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ  
chipil pak tibik lilak**

*(Matyu 27.32-44, Luk  
23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup>Kili nab okok amilig, bi olap Saymon, taun Saylini nib ak, okok ajil apil Jelusalem amnig gek, nop nebeŋ pakil takaw kiles agil agilak, Mab Jisas dad apek ak, nad dad amnoŋ agilak. Bi Saymon anib ak, ñine omiŋal ak, Aleksada ayip Lupus ayip. <sup>22</sup>Pen anigil amil, Jisas nop dad man chip kimig cheg won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak. <sup>23</sup>Amjakil, ñig wayn ak sek, mab Mul apal mok ak sek dil nop ñilak ak pen, ma ñiŋjak. <sup>24-25</sup>Pen subnab siŋ apel owak won ak, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Tibik lil, chech nop okok tig asik dil day-day lipigil agilak, Mel, sadu tek gil dun agilak.

<sup>26</sup>Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak, Juda binonim kili ak agilak. <sup>27-28</sup>Bi tap si dep omiŋal ak abe mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Bi omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil gilak.

<sup>29</sup>Binib okok kili aplan apyan gilig, Jisas nop niŋid kimig golmal gil, nop agjulig agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin omiŋal nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn apan ak, <sup>30</sup>mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak. Miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.

<sup>31</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili ke agilig, abe Jisas

<sup>15:11</sup> Apo 3.13-14    <sup>15:21</sup> Lom 16.13    <sup>15:24-25</sup> Sng 22.18

<sup>15:27-28</sup> Ais 53.12    <sup>15:29</sup> Sng 22.7, 109.25, Mak 14.58, Jon 2.19

nop agjuwil agilak, Binib oginap kilop gek konjim abal ak pen, ne ke aniginimuñ tek ma lup agilak. <sup>32</sup> Pel ne agup, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, Yisiel binib binonim kili midebin agup tek, miñil nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lipal ak, ke gil konjim amek yil, chin niñid nop gos liniginigun agilak. Pen bi Jisas ayip mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lilak omiñal ak, nop abe agjulek.

### Jisas kumak

(*Matyu 27.45-56, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> wSubnab awl alañ won ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil, sub yipid gak won ak tepayan pen milek gak. <sup>34</sup> xPen sub yipid gak won ak, Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eloy, Eloy, lema sabaktani agak. Takaw agak anib ak, jij ne ak agak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agak. <sup>35</sup> Agek, binib wulep anib siñak jakil yelak okok niñid anib agilak, Nigim, Yilayja nop suk ageb agilak.

<sup>36</sup> yPen bi olap kasek amil, tap olap ñig dak tap ak olap dil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayañ tawak. Tawek amek, Jisas nop yimug niñid ñen ñinañ agil, sid pal ak dil kabes ñagil, yek alañ ñilig agak, Chin nig midon, Yilayja apil, nop tig asik dam lum ayañ linigab akañ agak?

<sup>37</sup> Anib agil nig yelakniñ, Jisas suk awl agil kumak. <sup>38</sup> zWon anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayañ chech kanitub pil gilak ak, day alañ nib lak dam day ayañ yokil, talikil pispis amnak.

<sup>39</sup> Lom bi chim kadiñ gep biawl kili olap, mab bak nab okok yil siñak jak midil nigak, Jisas anigil kumak. Anigil kumek niñid, anib agak, Niñid apal, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agak.

<sup>40-41</sup> aPen bin Jisas ayip Jerusalem owlak oginap apil, gol siñak yelak.

Nab kili okok, omiñal nokom Jisas nop kidek gilig wog oginap giñeligipal, Galili plopens. Maliya omiñal. Bin yib alog omiñal anib ak, olap taun Makdala nib, olap bi Jemis nimam kidek ayip, bi Joses ayip nonim kili ak. Bin olap yib ne Salome. Bin anib okok midupsek nig yelakniñ, Jisas kumak.

### Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak

(*Matyu 27.57-61, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> bJisas kumak ñin ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak, Juda ñin awl ak ownig gak. Dugep won ak ginig gakniñ, bi olap ne Jisas nop dam kamnig, ma pilikil Paylat yek ak amil agnigak. Bi anib ak, man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap midil, bi teplep ak yib teplep yibil yoligup. Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yoligup. <sup>44</sup> Josep ne Paylat nop agnigek, Paylat Jisas won akal kumub agil judil, Lom bi chim kadiñ gep biawl anop agek apek agnigak. <sup>45</sup> Agnigek agak, Mineyil kumub agak. Anib agek, Paylat Josep nop agak, Dam kamninin agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek, Josep chech kayig palawl olap tawil, Jisas nop tig asik dad apyapil, chech ak di kam silokil, dam kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek apek, kaw tub ak pil gak.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya Joses nonim ayip nig yilekniñ nop kamak.

### Jisas tikjakak

(*Matyu 28.1-8, Luk 24.1-12, Jon 20.1-10*)

**16** Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak apil padikek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, Maliya Jemis nonim ak, bin Sa-

w15:33 Amo 8.9    x15:34 Sng 22.1    y15:36 Sng 69.21

z15:38 Kis 26.31-33    a15:40-41 Luk 8.2-3    b15:42-43 Luk 2.25, 2.38

lome ak, kili Jisas wak nop ak wel liñini-gun agil, am wel kuy tep owep ak taw dap lil kinilak.

<sup>2</sup>Minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak tikjakil, Jisas nop kamak adan amnig sanjidilak. Nab okok amilig, sub aplan jakinig gak won ak, <sup>3</sup>kili nep agnig agnig gil agilak, An chinop kab awl kaw tub pil gup ak, tig mimlokel dam gol okok linigab agilak. <sup>4</sup>Anib agil amjakil nigilak, kab awl yibil kaw tub pil gak anib ak, ligam gol okok yek. <sup>5</sup>Ninjid, migan ayan amil nigilak, bi pilaj chech kayig palawl yimak olap, ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yek. Nop ninjid ju dilak ak pen, <sup>6</sup>kilop agak, Ma ju dinimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib, mab bak alaj chipil pak tibik lel kumak anop niginig apem-bim agak. Pen nigim agak. Tep adek nop kamak awl, ne ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakil amub agak. <sup>7</sup>Pen Pita sek, Jisas bine oginap sek kilop takaw anib ak agñinimib agak. Anib aginimib, Jisas ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim, bilel nibop agak tek aginimib agak.

<sup>8</sup>Anib agek, seņ amil, jel gek pilikil amnilak. Pilik amil, binib oginap kilop takaw olap ma agilak.

**Maliya taun Makdala nib  
ak Jisas nop nigak<sup>§§</sup>**

(Matyu 28.9-10, Jon 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup>dJisas kumil, Sande minek won ak tikjakil, ned yibil Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, yek sinjak misen gek nigak. Pen bin anib anop, ned kicheki anep kugul ak aban lek, Jisas ag seņ yokak. <sup>10-11</sup>eNe Jisas nop ninjid, am bine okok chib gek

chan lilig yelak nab ak, amjakil agak, Jisas konim mideb nop nepin agak. Agek pen, takaw nop ak ma dilak.

**Jisas bine ominal kanib nab  
okok amilig nop nigilek**

(Luk 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup>Minek olap pen, Jisas bine ominal man wakay olap gi ajel, Jisas bi ak ke tek lil apil, kanib nab ak tepayan misen gek nop nigilek. <sup>13</sup>Ninjid, am bine oginap kilop agñel, abe ninjid agebil agil ma nigilak.

**Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi  
wog anigil ginigabim agak**

(Matyu 28.16-20, Luk  
24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup>fPen minek olap, Jisas bine anep agip ak tap ñinilakniņ nab sinjak tepayan misen lil, kilop ag gilig agak, Nibi yip ma gos linepim agak. Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tikjakipin binib oginap misen ninjid agel, taynen bi anop ninjid tikjakup agil gos ak ma nepim agak?

<sup>15</sup>gAnib agil kilop agak, Takaw teplep yad ak dad man okok midupsek amil, binib okok midupsek agñinimib agak. <sup>16</sup>hAgñem, binib an yip gos lininjid, ñig pakñenigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. Pen binib an yip gos ma linigenigab ak, God nop ag gil, yul awl ak ñinigab agak.

<sup>17</sup>iBinib yip gos liniginigabal okok, tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Yad ayip midil, binib kicheki aban linigab okok kilop, ag seņ yokinigabal agak. Takaw yibil kili ak midakniņ, takaw kideyil olap ke yibil aginigabal agak.

<sup>§§</sup>16:8 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak, ajip alaj tikil am ñin juwil ayim, Mak ne ma tikak. Bi olap ne ke kidek tikak.

<sup>c</sup>16:7 Mat 26.32, Mak 14.28 <sup>d</sup>16:9 Luk 8.2 <sup>e</sup>16:10-11 Luk 24.10

<sup>f</sup>16:14 1 Ko 15.5 <sup>g</sup>16:15 Mat 28.19, Apo 1.8, Kol 1.23

<sup>h</sup>16:16 Jon 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Apo 2.38, Lom 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21

<sup>i</sup>16:17 Apo 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28

<sup>18</sup>Joy salaw tap binib suwup okok dinigel, kilop gi timel ma ginigab agak. Tap timel ñibil kubal tek, ñibil ak ma kumnigabal agak. Pen binib tap ginigab okok kilop, ñin midup dinigel suñ lini-gab agak.

**God Jisas nop dad man ne alaḡ amnak**

*(Luk 24.50-53, Aposel 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup><sup>k</sup>Pen Biawl Jisas takaw anib ak kilop agjuwakniḡ, God nop dad man ne alaḡ

amnak. Dad amek, ñin yipid kid ak besigil mideb.

<sup>20</sup><sup>l</sup>Pen bine okok takaw teplep ak man okok kid kid agñel amnak. Amnakniḡ, Biawl ak ne takaw anib ak binib okok niḡid agebal agil, bine okok kilop kod midakniḡ, tap mageptek okok geligipal.

---

<sup>j</sup>**16:18** Luk 10.19, Apo 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Jem 5.14-15

<sup>k</sup>**16:19** Sng 110.1, Apo 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55

<sup>l</sup>**16:20** Apo 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hib 2.3-4

## LUK

### *Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kıl Tikak*

#### **Luk biawl Tiyopilus nop ñu kıl tikak**

**1**<sup>1-2</sup>mBiawl Tiyopilus. Nab chinop awl God ne tap okok keke gak tek, bi oginap widin niñid, takaw anib ak dad okok okok am agñilak. Agñelak bi kuñay niñid, kesim nokom anib ak keke ñu kıl tikilak. <sup>3-4</sup>nYad gos nepin, nad takaw nep agñibal ak nepan. Yad pen tap okok ned gak tek, pelpel takaw jij anib ak piyow niñid nepin ak nim, abe ñu kıl tikinigebin. Takaw jij niñid yibil ak niginimin agil, nep ñu kıl tikinigebin.

#### **Bi ensel agak, Sekalaya ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nop tikinigab agak**

<sup>5</sup>oNed gapman binonim Helod Judiya plopens kod yoligup ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gi midoligup, yib ne Sekalaya. Bine ayip wog jimñil gep mideligipal ak kilop, Abayja bine ageligipal. Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet. Nop abe bi God nop sibogep Elon jij ak tik dad amil tikilak.

<sup>6</sup>pKili bel God takaw adek ak midupsek niñid kidek gil midel, God nigeke takaw olap ma yek. <sup>7</sup>Pen Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet ñapay wom. Kili bel ñapay olap ma tikilek, pisnep yibil milep lilek.

<sup>8-9</sup>qÑin akal Sekalaya bine ayip wog jimñil geligipal okok, God nop sibogep

wog ginig geligipal, kili tikjakil midelak. Bi an yib aplanimuj, God agnigep kal awl migan bi sibogep nop, ameb kal migan amil tap kuy tep owep ak dagilini-muj agil kili jakil nig midelak. Abayja bine okok God nop sibogep ñin ak apek niñid, kili geligipal anib okok jak nig midelak, Sekalaya yib ak aplanak. <sup>10</sup>rBinbi kuñay yibil God agnigep kal awl señañay midil God nop agilig midelak niñid, ne amil tap kuy tep owep dagilinig kal migan amnak. <sup>11</sup>Pen God ensel ne olap apil tap kuy tep owep dagil lep abañ adek anib ak, ñin yipid kid okok ken yek. <sup>12</sup>sSekalaya niñid, ju dil pilikek <sup>13</sup>ensel ak nop agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. God nop apan ak, nep nigup. Bin nak Elisabet ñi olap tikinigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Jon aginimin agak. <sup>14</sup>Nep ke tep gek, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigaban agak. Ne ownigab ak, binib kuñay yibil miñmiñ ginigabal agak. <sup>15</sup>tNe biawl yibil ak God widin midup adek siñak yenigab agak. Ñig wayn oginap sek, ñig kiles oginap sek ma ñinjinimuj agak. Bin nad ne ñapay kogmeg midek, God Kawnan ne ak ñapay nab ayañ amil ayip yenigab agak. <sup>16</sup>uYislel binib God nop keligipal okok, kilop agtep gek tep ak adikid God Biawl kili yil ownigabal agak. <sup>17</sup>vPen ne ned amek, Biawl kidek amnigab agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja bilel God kiles ñek goligup tek ak ginigab agak. Nap sikop kilop dil, ñapay sikop kilop dil, di jimñil linigab agak. Binib God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok agtep gek, binib teplep yibil ne okok gos nepal tek niñid, midtep gil, biawl ownigab agil kod yenigabal agak.

<sup>m</sup>1:1-2 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.1, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 1.1

<sup>n</sup>1:3-4 Apo 1.1, 11.4, 15.18, 15.28   <sup>o</sup>1:5 1 Sto 24.10

<sup>p</sup>1:6 Stt 17.1, 1 Kin 9.4, Apo 23.1, Plp 3.6

<sup>q</sup>1:8-9 Kis 30.7-8, 1 Sml 2.28, 1 Sto 24.19, 2 Sto 8.14, 29.11, 31.2

<sup>r</sup>1:10 Wkp 16.17, Lep 8.3-4   <sup>s</sup>1:12 Het 6.22, Dan 10.8, Luk 1.29, Apo 10.4

<sup>t</sup>1:15 Nam 6.3, Het 13.4, Jer 1.5, Gal 1.15   <sup>u</sup>1:16 Mal 4.5-6

<sup>v</sup>1:17 Mal 3.1, 4.5-6, Mat 11.14, 17.11-13, Mak 9.12



<sup>18</sup>wEnsel ak anib agek, Sekalaya agak, Chil milep yibil lipul. Anib ak nad titay de yad niñid anib aginim, Nad niñid apan aginim agak. <sup>19</sup>xAgek, ensel ak nop agak, Yad Gabliel. Yad God ayip pelnep midobul agak. Ne yip agyokek apil, takaw teplep anib ak nep agñinig dad opin agak. <sup>20</sup>yNad takaw yad ma nepan tek, yalib nep ak miñel gek takaw agilig ma yenigaban agak. Yokip nep mid mid, ñi ak tikil dapil, tepayan takaw aginiganb agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Sekalaya ne God agnigep kal awl migan ak am pelnep yek, binib seņayan yelak ak gos kuņay yibil nigilak. <sup>22</sup>Kidek seņayan apil, takaw olap ma agak. Yip anigil anigil gup agil, ñin anep yomek, kili niñid anib agilak, Ne kal migan ayan am midil, tap olap ke niñid owup agilak. Ne takaw ma agak, yokip nep yek. <sup>23</sup>zPen kidek wog gep ñin ak gijuwil, kal ne amnak.

<sup>24-25</sup>aKidek mid dad amil, bin ne Elisabet ñapay kogmeg yek agak, Ned bin ñapay wom yeligipin, yip nebeņ gup agak. Miñil pen Biawl ak yip mapen niñid kod midek, ñapay kogmeg miden yip tep gup, nebeņ ma gup agak. Anib agil takan anep mamid ak we gil yoligup.

### Ensel agak, Maliya Jisas nop tikinigab agak

<sup>26</sup>Elisabet takan anep kagol ayan ñapay kogmeg midil, God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek taun Nasalet, Galili plopens amnak. <sup>27</sup>bTaun Nasalet anib ak, bin pilaj olap yoligup, yib ne Maliya. Bin pilaj anib ak bi olap ayip ma kineligipil. Pen

bin anib ak Josep nop lilak. Bi anib nop, binonim Depid tikil tik dad amil tikilak. God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek bin pilaj anib ak yek ak amnak. <sup>28</sup>cAmil agak, Maliya mideban? God nep ditep gup agak. Ne ayip midebil agak.

<sup>29</sup>Anib agek, Maliya takaw anib ak niñid, yip taynen anib agup agil gos kuņay nep nigak. <sup>30</sup>Nigek ensel ak nop agak, Maliya. Ma pilikinimin. God nep ditep yibil gup agak. <sup>31</sup>dNad ñapay kogmeg yenigaban, ñi olap tikinigaban agak. Tikil, yib nop Jisas aginimin agak. <sup>32</sup>Pen ne biawl yibil yenigab agak. <sup>e</sup>f God adek alaņ mideb ne aginigab, Ñi yad aginigab agak. God gek, ne nised yes Depid, binonim yoligup tek ak midenigab agak. <sup>33</sup>gNibop Jekop tikil tik dad amil tikipal midebim okok, midupsek pelnep yibil kod yenigab ma keliginigab agak.

<sup>34</sup>Anib agek Maliya agak, Yad bi olap ayip ma midobul ak, titay dil ñapay anib ak tikinigayn agak?

<sup>35</sup>hAgek ensel ak nop agak, God Kawan ak nep apil, God adek alaņ midil kiles ne ak nep yu giñinigab agak. Ñapay suntep yibil ak tikinigaban ak, God ne aginigab, Ñi yad aginigab agak.

<sup>36</sup>Nigan. Namud Elisabet ne bin milep yibil lup, kili ne bin ñapay wom ageligipal ak pen, miñil ne ñapay kogmeg mideb takan anep kagol ayan agak. <sup>37</sup>iGod tap mageptek olap ma mideb. Tap okok midupsek ginigab anep mideb agak.

<sup>38</sup>Anib agek Maliya agak, Tep. Yad God nop wog giñeb bin ak, ageban tek

<sup>w</sup>1:18 Stt 18.11    <sup>x</sup>1:19 Dan 8.16, 9.21, Mat 18.10, Hib 1.14

<sup>y</sup>1:20 Ese 3.26, 24.27, Luk 1.45    <sup>z</sup>1:23 1 Sto 9.25

<sup>a</sup>1:24-25 Stt 30.23, Ais 4.1, 54.1, 54.4    <sup>b</sup>1:27 Mat 1.18, Luk 2.5

<sup>c</sup>1:28 Het 6.12, Dan 9.23, 10.19    <sup>d</sup>1:31 Ais 7.14, Mat 1.21, Luk 2.21

<sup>e</sup>1:32 Sng 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mak 5.7    <sup>f</sup>1:32 2 Sml 7.12-16, Ais 9.7

<sup>g</sup>1:33 Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Mai 4.7, Jon 12.34, Hib 1.8    <sup>h</sup>1:35 Mat 1.20, 14.33, Jon 1.34, Apo 8.37    <sup>i</sup>1:37 Stt 18.14, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Lom 4.21

yip ginigab ak, tep yibil agak. Anib agak niñid, ensel ak nop keligil adikid amnak.

### Maliya am nimud Elisabet nop nigak

<sup>39</sup> Won olap midil Maliya amnin agil, tap ne okok dil tikjakil kasek Judiya plopens man dum okok kanib pal ak am am, <sup>40</sup> Sekalaya kal ak amjakak. Amjakil kal migan ayan amil nimud Elisabet nop agak, Nad mideban agak? <sup>41</sup> <sup>j</sup>Agek niñid, nimud Elisabet ñapay nab ayan yek ak kaskas gak. Pen God Kawnan ak ap Elisabet nop bak lek, <sup>42</sup> <sup>k</sup>Elisabet takaw awl agil, Maliya nop agak, God bin oginap kilop kod mideb ak pen, nep gitep gup ke tep mideban agak. Ñapay kogmeg nab ayan mideb ak abe kod mideb nop gitep gup agak. <sup>43</sup> Yad taydil tek miden, Biawl chin ak nonim ak yad yil apek nigebin agak? <sup>44</sup> Nad apil, yip Mideban age, won anib ak ñapay kogmeg yad ak miñmiñ gil kaskas gup agak. <sup>45</sup> <sup>l</sup>Pen God nep agup tek ginigab agil nepan ak, tep yibil agil miñmiñ ginimin agak.

### Maliya kimep tek agilig, God nop tep agak

<sup>46</sup> <sup>m</sup>Elisabet anib agek Maliya agak, God nop gos nepin, yip tep yibil gup agak.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Kawnan yad abe God nop miñmiñ gup, ne bi kasin gep yad agak.

<sup>48</sup> <sup>o</sup>Yad bin yokip wog giñeb ne ak pen, yip sawl ma gup, yip niñid dup agak. Anigup ak, miñil tikil kidek binib okok midupsek yip aginigabal, God bin anib ak nop ditep yibil gup aginigabal agak.

<sup>49</sup> <sup>p</sup>God biawl tap okok midupsek gup ak, yip ditep yibil gup agak. Ne bi suntep yibil, anib ak ke yibil mideb agak.

<sup>50</sup> <sup>q</sup>Binib takaw nop niñid, ñawl dil kidek ginigabal okok, kilop mapen niñid dinigab agak. Ñapay kili tikel tikel amnigab okok takaw niñid kidek ginigabal okok, kilop abe dinigab agak.

<sup>51</sup> <sup>r</sup>Ne bi ñin palawl yibil agak. Binib kili chin ke binib awl midobun apal okok, kilop yuk yokup agak.

<sup>52</sup> <sup>s</sup>Anib ak, binib yib mideb okok keke amnilak agak. Binib yib ma mideb okok kili tep ak dipal agak.

<sup>53</sup> <sup>t</sup>Pen binib tap ma midebal okok kilop tap kunjay nep ñub agak. Binib tap kunjay mideb okok yokip agyokek abal agak.

<sup>54-55</sup> <sup>u</sup>God ne based yes sikop kilop takaw bilel agak ak sawl ma gak agak. Chin Yisiel binib wog giñeb ne okok, chinop pelnep mapen niñid kod yoligup agak. Based Eblaham sek, based chin oginap sek, ñapay tikel tikel amnigab okok, kilop kod yenigayn agil agak tek chinop gup agak.

<sup>56</sup> Maliya takaw anib ak agil, nimud Elisabet ayip takan omiñal nokom midil, kidek adikid kal ne amnak.

### Elisabet nim ñine Jon nop tikak

<sup>57</sup> Elisabet ñapay tikep ñin ak owak niñid, ñine won ak tikak. <sup>58</sup> God nop mapen niñid kod yek, bin milep yibil lil

<sup>j</sup>1:41 Luk 1.15    <sup>k</sup>1:42 Lo 28.4, Het 5.24    <sup>l</sup>1:45 Luk 1.20

<sup>m</sup>1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10, Sng 34.2-3, Hab 3.18    <sup>n</sup>1:46 1 Sml 2.1-10

<sup>o</sup>1:48 1 Sml 1.11, Sng 138.6, Mal 3.12, Luk 1.25, 11.27

<sup>p</sup>1:49 Sng 71.19, 111.9, 126.2-3    <sup>q</sup>1:50 Kis 20.6, Sng 103.13-18

<sup>r</sup>1:51 2 Sml 22.28, Sng 33.10, 98.1, Ais 40.10, 1 Pi 5.5    <sup>s</sup>1:52 1 Sml 2.6, Jop 5.11, 12.19, Sng 113.6, 147.6    <sup>t</sup>1:53 1 Sml 2.5, Sng 34.10, 107.9    <sup>u</sup>1:54-55 Stt 17.7, 17.19, 18.18, 22.17, Sng 98.3, 132.11, Ais 41.8, Mai 7.20, Lom 11.28, Gal 3.16

ñapay tikak anib ak, binib ne okok niñid ne ayip miñmiñ awl yibil gilak.

<sup>59v</sup>Pen ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, ñin jel ak kili apil wak nope tibilikinig agilak, Ñi anib awl nap Sekalaya yib ak tinil yij gil, yib nop ak lep agilak. <sup>60w</sup>Agel nonim agak, Mel. Yib nop Jon agep agak. <sup>61</sup>Agek binib ne okok agilak, Bine okok, Jon yib olap ma mideb agilak. <sup>62</sup>Anib agil, nap Sekalaya nop ñin anep yomil agnigilak, Nad yib nim akal nop linigaban agilak. <sup>63</sup>Ag-nigel, nap ñin anep yomil agak, Yip mab bog bad olap dil, tap ñu kil gep olap sek dowim agak. Agek dad apel, adek anib ak yib tikil, Yib nop ak Jon agak. Anigil tikek niñid, kili gos kuñay yibil nep nigilak. <sup>64</sup>Pen won anib ak, Sekalaya yalib miñel gak ak keligil, ned takaw agoligup tek agilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak. <sup>65</sup>Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak niñid kili pilikilak. Takaw anib ak yig dad Judiya plopens dum okok midupsek yibil amnilak. <sup>66x</sup>Binib okok takaw anib ak niñid gos pal awl yibil lilig agnig agnig gil agilak, God gek ñapay anigil tikup ak, kidek taydil tek yenigab agilak. Kili nigilak, Biawl ak ne ayip yek.

### Sekalaya kimep palpal agak

<sup>67y</sup>Jon nap Sekalaya, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek, God nop takaw teplep oginap niñid kilop agñak,

<sup>68z</sup>God Biawl chin Yisiel nib mideb agak. Ne apil binib ne ak giñub, anigil chinop dup agak. Anib ak yib nop ak dad aplanigun agak.

<sup>69-70a</sup>Anigak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agilak tek agak. Based Depid, God nop wog giñeb bi ak, ñapay tikek, kili pen tik dad amil apil gil, nop tikinigebal agak. Biawl bi kiles timel olap agyokek tikinigebal agak. Bi anib ak, bi chinop kasin ginigab agak.

<sup>71b</sup>Bi penpen ñagep okok sek, bi gos timel nepal okok sek, chinop gi timel ginigab ak pen, biawl chinop dinigab agak.

<sup>72c</sup>Ne kilop mapen niñid ditep gup anib ak, based sikop kilop sawl ma gup, ginigayn agil agak tek nep gup agak.

<sup>73d</sup>Ne based Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak.

<sup>74-75e</sup>Anib agak, Yad nibop kasin gen binib penpen ñagep okok, nibop ma ñaginigabal agak. Ma pilikini-gabim agak. Gos yip ak niñid, wog yip ak gil, binib teplep yad okok nep midil, minek minek midtep ginigabim agak. Binib suntep yibil midil, widin midup yad adek ak, midtep ginigabim agak.

<sup>76f</sup>Pen ñi yad agak. God Biawl yibil ak ne nep aginigab, Bi God gos ñek agñeb yad aginigab agak. Taynen? Nad ned amil, binib okok kilop agtep ge, kili Biawl anop kod midakniñ, kidek ne ownimuñ agak.

<sup>77g</sup>Nad kilop agtep ge, kili niginigabal, ne tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokil, kilop kasin ginigab agak.

<sup>v1:59</sup> Stt 17.12, Wkp 12.3, Luk 2.21 <sup>w1:60</sup> Luk 1.13

<sup>x1:66</sup> Stt 39.2, Sng 80.17, Apo 11.21 <sup>y1:67</sup> Jol 2.28 <sup>z1:68</sup> Sng 41.13, 72.18, 106.48, Luk 7.16 <sup>a1:69-70</sup> Sng 18.2, Jer 23.5-6, Dan 9.24, Apo 3.21, Lom 1.2

<sup>b1:71</sup> Sng 106.10 <sup>c1:72</sup> Stt 17.1, 17.7, Wkp 26.42, Sng 105.8-9, 106.45 <sup>d1:73</sup> Stt 22.16-17, Mai 7.20 <sup>e1:74-75</sup> Lom 6.18, 6.22, Epe 4.24, 2 Ti 1.9, Tat 2.12-14, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.15, 2 Pi 1.4

<sup>f1:76</sup> Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, 4.5, Mat 3.3, 11.10

<sup>g1:77</sup> Jer 31.34, Ais 60.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3

78-79<sup>h</sup>God Biawl tep binib mapen nigup ak, milek tep wisip alaṅ nib ak chinop yokinigab agak. Maynab okok ajil, gidam pakil, kumnigabun tek lup ak keligil, miñil kanib tep gup adek ak ajonigabun agak.

<sup>80</sup><sup>i</sup>Pen Sekalaya ñine Jon, ne awl gil gos ne abe kiles timel gil gak. Am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mid mid, Yisrel binib yelak widin adek siṅak owak.

### Maliya Jisas nop tikak

(Matyu 1.18-25)

**2** Pen Jon nop tikilak ñin nab anib ak, Lom gapman binonim\* Ogastas takaw agil agak, Binib midupsek yib kilop dinigabun agak. <sup>2</sup>Ned yib dilak ñin anib ak, gapman biawl Kuliniyus, Siliya plopens binib kilop kod yek. <sup>3</sup>Pen kili anigil yib dilakniṅ, binib man palawl okok nib ap yelak okok yib dinig, adikid kal kili keke amnilak. <sup>4-5</sup><sup>j</sup>Anigel niṅid, Josep nop Depid jṅ ak tik dad amil tikilak tek, ne Maliya nop poṅid Galili plopens taun Nasalet keligil, Judiya plopens amil, binonim Depid midoligup man sikol Betlehem amnak. Pen bin nop takaw aglilak anib ak, ñapay kogmeg sek midakniṅ, poṅid yib dinig amnak. <sup>6-7</sup><sup>k</sup>Amjakil nigak, bi okok nib okok nib kinebal kal okok pisnep tibik dak. Anigek niṅid, bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal kal migan ak midilek. Midilekniṅ ñapay ñiṅak, Maliya ñi ne ned tikak. Tikil chech day bad ak kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lak.

### Ensel ak chag sipsip mukep bi okok kilop agñak

<sup>8</sup>Pen Maliya Jisas nop tikak ñin anib ak, bi chag sipsip mukep okok, oginap maynab ayaṅ kod yelak, Betlehem gol okok. <sup>9</sup>Biawl ne ensel olap agyokek owak. Milek awl sek apil kilop pakñek jel timel gek pilikilak. <sup>10</sup><sup>l</sup>Pilikelak, ensel ak kilop agak, Nibi ma pilikinimib agak. Yad nibop binib okok midupsek takaw tep miñmiñ gep ak dad opin agak. <sup>11</sup><sup>m</sup>Miñil bin olap ñapay tikup, Depid yoligup man ak agak. Bi kasin gep nibi ak nop tikup agak. Klays bi anib ak ne biawl midep agak. <sup>12</sup>Nop am piyow niṅid niginigabim, nonim nop chech day bad ak kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lek kinek agak. Nibi niṅid anib aginigabim, Yawe, niṅid agup aginigabim agak. <sup>13</sup><sup>n</sup>Anib agakniṅ, ensel kuṅay yibil nep God man ne alaṅ nib kasek apil, God nop tep agil agilak, <sup>14</sup><sup>o</sup>God ne adek alaṅ mideb ak, yib nop ak dad aplanigun agilak. Binib an tek lum awl God kilop tep aginigab, midtep ginigabal agilak.

### Bi chag sipsip mukep okok am Jisas nop nigilak

<sup>15</sup>Ensel okok adikid God man ne alaṅ amnilakniṅ, bi chag sipsip mukep okok takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, God agek, chinop takaw anigil apal ak, kasek Betlehem amil nigun agilak. <sup>16</sup><sup>p</sup>Agil, kasek amil piyow nigilak, Maliya ayip Josep ayip, ñapay agilak anib ak, bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lel kinek.

\***2:1** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

<sup>h</sup>**1:78-79** Ais 9.2, 49.9, 58.8, Mat 4.16, Apo 26.18

<sup>i</sup>**1:80** Mat 3.1, 11.7, Luk 2.40    <sup>j</sup>**2:4-5** Luk 1.27    <sup>k</sup>**2:6-7** Mat 1.25

<sup>l</sup>**2:10** Stt 12.3, Mat 28.19, Mak 1.15, Luk 24.47, Kol 1.23

<sup>m</sup>**2:11** Ais 9.6, Mat 1.16, 1.21, Apo 2.36, Plp 2.11

<sup>n</sup>**2:13** Sng 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hib 1.14, Lep 5.11

<sup>o</sup>**2:14** Ais 57.19, Luk 19.38, Lom 5.1, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20    <sup>p</sup>**2:16** Luk 2.10-12

<sup>17</sup> Niñid, ensel ne ñapay anib ak takaw agñek nigilak ak, binib okok kilop amil agñilak. <sup>18</sup> Agñelak, binib okok niñid, gos pal yibil lilak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Maliya ne tap gak anib okok midupsek dil, gos ne ayañ lil nigilig yoligup. <sup>20</sup> Bi chag sipsip mukep okok, ensel ne agak agak tek gek widin kili ke nigilak tek, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig nop tep agilig adikid amnilak, chag sipsip okok yelak.

### **Kili Jisas wak nop tibilikil yib lilak**

<sup>21</sup> Maliya ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, minek jel ak wak nope tibilikil yib lilak. Ned ensel ak Maliya ñapay ma yek ñin ak nop yib ak anigil linimin agak tek, yib nop ak Jisas agilak.

### **Bi Simiyon ayip bin Ana ayip Jisas nop nigilek**

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen bilel God takaw kiles anib ak Mosis niñid ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Ñi ned tikinigabal okok, God nop ñinigabal agak. Ak nim Maliya ñapay ak tikil, Juda binib geligipal tek asikil, kal ke okok nep yek midtep gil, Josep ayip God ñapay nop ak ñinig dad Jerusalem amnilek.

<sup>24</sup> Pen God takaw kiles olap agek Mosis ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Bin ñapay tikinigabal okok midtep gek, yawl malig akañ, peleb omiñal God agnigep kal awl ak dad amnigabal agak. Damil kilop ñel, God nop sibog ñinigabal agak. Gos anib ak abe niñid, yawl omiñal sek dad amnilek.

<sup>25-26</sup> Anib ñin ak bi suntep yibil gil, God nop niñid kidek goligup olap yek. Yib ne ak Simiyon, ne Jerusalem yoligup. Bi olap Yisles binib kilop gitep ginigab ak

nop kod yoligup. God Kawnan ak ayip midoligup ak nim, nop ned agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apek niñid, kidek kumnigaban agak. Agek niñid, nig yoligup. <sup>27</sup> Pen ñin anib ak God Kawnan ak Simiyon nop gos ñek, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak amil nigak, nonim nap Jisas nop dad apil, Mosis agak tek ginig owlek. <sup>28</sup> Kilop niñid, Jisas nop di kay gil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agak, <sup>29</sup> Biawl, yad wog nep giñeligipin agak.

Miñil yip tep gup, midtep gipin agak. Anib ak yip aginak tek, miñil yip kelige yad kumnigayn agak.

<sup>30</sup> Ni anib ak bi kasin gep chin yenigab ak, tep agyoke misenj apek widin yad ke nigebin agak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Ni anib awl binib nad Yisles binib kilop nep dañ agil ma agyokipan, binib yokip okok kilop abe dañ agil agyokipan agak.

Ne milek nad ak kili nigel tep gek, chinop Yisles binib yib ak dad aplanigabal agak.

<sup>33</sup> Takaw anib ak agakniñ, nonim nap gos pal yibil lilek. <sup>34</sup> Pen ne God nad ge midtep gilanj agil, ñi nonim Maliya nop agak, Ñi nad anib ak midakniñ, Yisles binib kuñay nep nab ak pal jakil, oginap apyap pakinigabal, oginap adek alanj amnigabal agak. God ne Bi God nop aglup ak nigilanj agil nop agyokak ak pen, nop ma dil takaw timel aginigabal agak. <sup>35</sup> Anigil, binib kuñay gos timel nab ayañ mideb ak, biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, gos kili misenj lil yenigab agak.

¶2:19 Luk 1.66, 2.51 ¶2:21 Wkp 12.3, Mat 1.21, 1.25, Luk 1.31, 1.59

¶2:22-23 Kis 13.2, 13.12-15, Wkp 12.1-8, Nam 3.13, 8.17

¶2:25-26 Sng 89.48, Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.38, Hib 11.5

¶2:29 Stt 46.30, Plp 1.23 ¶2:30 Ais 52.10, Luk 3.6, Tat 2.11 ¶2:31-32 Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Mat 4.16, Apo 13.47, 28.28 ¶2:34 Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Mat 21.42, Apo 28.22, Lom 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8

¶2:35 Sng 42.10, Jon 19.25

Pen mapen nep ak kumnigab, baynat tek tibinigab agak.

<sup>36-37</sup> Pen ñin anib ak bin God gos ñek agñeb olap abe ap yek. Yib ne ak Ana. Nap yib ak Panuwel. Binib Asel ageligipal jij ak tik dad apil nim, Ana nop tikilak. Pen Ana bin milep yibil yoligup, sub ne ak 84 yinak. Ned bi dil, nigimil ayip midel sub anep kugul ak pen, nigimil kumak. God nop gos anep lek, ñin kunay nep tap ñibil mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan am midil, subnab abe maynab abe God ayip agilig yoligup. <sup>38</sup> Pen ne Jisas nop di midelak wulep siñak owak. Apil, God nop tep agil, binib kili God chinop Jerusalem binib giñub anigil dinigab agil nigilak okok kilop agilig agak, Ñi anib ak chinop dinigab agak.

### Jisas nop dad adikid taun Nasalet amnilek

<sup>39</sup> God agak tek Josep bel tap okok midupsek gil, tep adikid Galili plopens amil, taun kili Nasalet Jisas nop ponjid amnilek. <sup>40</sup> Am midil, ñi anib ak pen awl gil, kiles timel yibil midil, gos tep yibil niñid, God nop kod midakniñ midtep yibil gak.

### Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl amnak

<sup>41</sup> Nonim nap ayip binib okok midupsek sub ak sub ak ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, Jerusalem am nan geligipal. <sup>42</sup> Anigil nim, Jisas sub anep umigan ak lek, nonim nap ayip Jerusalem am midel, <sup>43-44</sup> ñin awl kili anib ak apil padikak niñid, ñin nokom olap adikid amnilek. Kanib nab ak amil nigilek, Jisas ayip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep

yek ak pen, kili ma nigilek. Pen kanib nab ak kinil, numi nimam sikop ayip mideb akañ agil, piyowil, <sup>45</sup> nop ma nep niñid, piyow adikid Jerusalem amnilek. <sup>46</sup> Ñin omiñal nokom piyowil nigilek, ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan midek. Midil, biawl takaw kil nigep okok ayip nab okok besigil takaw ag yelak. Midilig, takaw agilak anib okok niñid kilop agnigak. <sup>47</sup> Binib ap nig yelak okok, Jisas agak tek niñid, ñi gos kid agil niñid, takaw agtep yibil gup ak agil, wal agilak. <sup>48</sup> Pen nonim nap kili abe nop niñid judilek. Nonim pen nop agak, Ñi. Nap chilop taynen anige, gos awl yibil niñid piyowpul agak. <sup>49</sup> Agek agak, Taynen yip piyow niginig opil agak? Bapi yad kal ne yenigayn ak ñili ma nepil agak? <sup>50</sup> Anib agak ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma tik nigilek.

<sup>51</sup> Pen ñin anib ak, nop ponjid adikid taun kili Nasalet amelek, ne anib okok midilig, nonim nap ageligipil tek nep niñid kidek goligup. Pen nonim ne tap gak anib okok midupsek dil, gos ne ayan lil nigoligup. <sup>52</sup> Jisas ne awl gil, gos nigtep yibil gek, God abe binib okok abe nop nigilak kilop tep yibil gak.

### Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agak

(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.2-8, Jon 1.19-28)

**3** Lom gapman binonim Taybeliyas, man okok kod yek, sub anep ajip piskid ak. Pen ne palawl okok midil, bi kod midep muk ne yelak okok, ogi-nap agek, man keke am kod yelak. Bi Podiyus Paylat, Judiya binib okok kilop kod yek. Bi Helod, Galili binib okok kilop kod yek. Helod nimam ne Pilip, Yituliya binib okok sek Tlakonitis binib

<sup>2</sup>2:36-37 Apo 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5    <sup>2</sup>2:38 Ais 52.9, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.25, 24.21

<sup>b</sup>2:39 Mat 2.23    <sup>c</sup>2:40 Luk 1.80, 2.52

<sup>d</sup>2:41 Kis 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Lo 16.1-8    <sup>e</sup>2:49 Jon 2.16

<sup>f</sup>2:50 Luk 9.45, 18.34    <sup>g</sup>2:51 Luk 2.19    <sup>h</sup>2:52 1 Sml 2.26, Snd 3.4, Luk 1.80

okok sek kod yek. Lisaniyas, Abilene binib okok kilop kod yek. <sup>2</sup>iBi Anas ayip, Kayapas ayip, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil omiŋal ak Jelusalem yelek. Pen n̄in anib ak, Sekalaya n̄ine Jon, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midakniŋ, God takaw ne ak Jon nop agñak. <sup>3</sup>jN̄ig Jodan gol okok amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop n̄ig pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup. <sup>4</sup>kJon kilop God takaw agñak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel agil tikak tek nep gak. Aysaya ne tikil agak,

Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

<sup>5</sup>Anib ak, gu yowup okok lum n̄i tep gil, dum okok big sak tep gil, kanib tid mad gup pid yipid gil, kanib timel timel gup kab okok diyok tep gil ginigab aginigab agil tikak.

<sup>6</sup>iAnigil nim, binib okok midupsek God binib ne kilop dinigab ak, nop nigtep ginigabal aginigab agil tikak.

<sup>7</sup>mAysaya ne takaw agil tikak tek, Jon ne nep gak. Binib kuŋay nep ne yek ak apil agilak, Chinop n̄ig pakñan agel, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? N̄ig pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab n̄in ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akaŋ agak? <sup>8</sup>nTap si tap timel okok keligil, tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal agak. Pen nibi ke gos olap

niŋid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek lup agak. <sup>9</sup>oPen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib dagiliniŋ, tu ak mab gil mideb agak.

<sup>10</sup>pJon takaw anib ak tek agak niŋid, nop pen agniŋid ageligipal, Chinop tay gilaŋ agil apan ageligipal? <sup>11</sup>qAgel kilop agoligup, Binib chech omiŋal yonimuŋ okok, olap binib chech ma yonimuŋ okok kilop n̄inimib agoligup. Pen binib tap midup yonimuŋ okok, oginap binib tap ma yonimuŋ okok kilop n̄inimib agoligup.

<sup>12</sup>rPen bi takis dep okok, Jon chinop n̄ig pakñan agil ap nop agniŋid ageligipal, Biawl. Chin titay dinigun ageligipal? <sup>13</sup>Agel kilop agoligup, Takis ak diniŋ, gapman kay apal tek nep dinimib agoligup. Yepis oginap ma dinimib agoligup.

<sup>14</sup>sPen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili Jon nop takaw anib ak tek nep agniŋid ageligipal, Chin titay dinigun ageligipal? Agel kilop agoligup, Nibi binbi oginap kilop gi timel ma ginimib, tap kilop si ma dinimib agoligup. Takaw yepis agil tap kilop si ma dinimib agoligup. Wog nibi ke gipim, mani nibi ke anib anep dinimib agoligup.

<sup>15</sup>Pen anigil mid dad amil, binbi okok takaw anib ak nigelak, midupmidup kilop tikjakek, gos kuŋay yibil niŋid nig yelak. Anib agilak, Bi nim awl, Bi God nop aglup ak, bi binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak. <sup>16</sup>tAgel, ne takaw

<sup>i</sup>3:2 Luk 1.80    <sup>j</sup>3:3 Apo 13.24, 19.4    <sup>k</sup>3:4 Ais 40.3-5

<sup>l</sup>3:6 Sng 98.2, Ais 52.10    <sup>m</sup>3:7 Mat 12.34, 23.33    <sup>n</sup>3:8 Jon 8.33, 8.39

<sup>o</sup>3:9 Mat 7.19    <sup>p</sup>3:10 Apo 2.37    <sup>q</sup>3:11 Luk 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Jo 3.17    <sup>r</sup>3:12 Mat 21.32, Luk 7.29    <sup>s</sup>3:14 Kis 23.1, Wkp 19.11

<sup>t</sup>3:16 Mat 3.11, Apo 13.25

anib ak niñid kilop pen agak, Takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak. Biawl yibil ak kidek ownigab agak. Ne biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip nebeñ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak. Yad nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab miñilañ sek nibop pakñinigab agak. <sup>17</sup>Pen ne wit cheg okok diyokil, midup ñiñeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup ñiñeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiñeb okok dad kal ne amnigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayañ diyokinigab agak. <sup>18</sup>Jon ne binib okok kilop God takaw tep ak won oginap sek agen nigtep gilañ agil, takaw teplep anib ak takaw awl yibil agil agñoligup.

### Helod Jon nop nag lak

<sup>19</sup>Pen gapman binonim Helod, tap si tap timel okok gi dad amil, nimam bin ne Helodiyas nop abe dak. Anigek Jon pen agak, Anigup ak timel gup agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek Helod niñid, tap timel gup olap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

### Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak

(*Matyu 3.13-17, Mak 1.9-11*)

<sup>21</sup>Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop nag ma lak won ak, Jon ne binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. Jisas nop abe ñig pakñek, ne God nop agilig midakniñ, God man ne alañ migan yikil yek, <sup>22</sup>God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiñid apil nop lak. Lek, takaw olap God man ne alañ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

### Jisas nised ne

(*Matyu 1.1-17*)

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas sub ne ak 30 tek amnak, tikjakil God wog nop ak gak. Binib okok agil nigilak, Nap ne ak Josep ey agil nigilak.

Josep nap ak Eli. <sup>24</sup>Eli nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay. Lipay nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Janay. Janay nap ak Josep. <sup>25</sup>Josep nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Emos. Emos nap ak Nahum. Nahum nap ak Esli. Esli nap ak Nagay. <sup>26</sup>Nagay nap ak Mat. Mat nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Semen. Semen nap ak Josek. Josek nap ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup>Joda nap ak Jowan. Jowan nap ak Lesa. Lesa nap ak Selubabel. Selubabel nap ak Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel nap ak Neli. <sup>28</sup>Neli nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Adi. Adi nap ak Kosam. Kosam nap ak Elmadam. Elmadam nap ak El. <sup>29</sup>El nap ak Josuwa. Josuwa nap ak Eliyesel. Eliyesel nap ak Jolim. Jolim nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay. <sup>30</sup>Lipay nap ak Simiyon. Simiyon nap ak Juda. Juda nap ak Josep. Josep nap ak Jonam. Jonam nap ak Eliyakim.

<sup>31</sup>Eliyakim nap ak Meleya. Meleya nap ak Mena. Mena nap ak Matata. Matata nap ak Natan. Natan nap ak binonim Depid. <sup>32</sup>Binonim Depid nap ak Jesi. Jesi nap ak Obed. Obed nap ak Bowas. Bowas nap ak Salmon. Salmon nap ak Nason. <sup>33</sup>Nason nap ak Aminadap. Aminadap nap ak Admin. Admin nap ak Alni. Alni nap ak Heslon. Heslon nap ak Peles. Peles nap ak Juda.

<sup>u</sup>3:17 Mai 4.12, Mat 13.30    <sup>v</sup>3:19 Mat 14.3-4, Mak 6.17-18

<sup>w</sup>3:21 Jon 1.32    <sup>x</sup>3:22 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 1.32    <sup>y</sup>3:23 Luk 4.22, Jon 6.42    <sup>z</sup>3:27 1 Sto 3.17-19, Esr 3.2

<sup>a</sup>3:31 2 Sml 5.14    <sup>b</sup>3:32 Rut 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13    <sup>c</sup>3:33 Stt 29.35



<sup>34</sup>Juda nap ak Jekop. Jekop nap ak Aysak. Aysak nap ak Eblaham. Eblaham nap ak Tela. Tela nap ak Nahol. <sup>35</sup>Nahol nap ak Seluk. Seluk nap ak Leyu. Leyu nap ak Pelek. Pelek nap ak Ebel. Ebel nap ak Sela. <sup>36</sup><sup>d</sup>Sela nap ak Kenan. Kenan nap ak Alpaksad. Alpaksad nap ak Siyem. Siyem nap ak Nowa. Nowa nap ak Lamek. <sup>37</sup>Lamek nap ak Metusela. Metusela nap ak Yinok. Yinok nap ak Jaled. Jaled nap ak Mahalalel. Mahalalel nap ak Kenan. <sup>38</sup><sup>e</sup>Kenan nap ak Enos. Enos nap ak Set. Set nap ak Adam. Adam nap ak God.

**Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuj agil gos nigak**

(*Matyu 4.1-11, Mak 1.12-13*)

**4** Pen Jisas ñig Jodan pakil adikid owakniñ, God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop nab ayañ midupsek amnak ak, ne Jisas nop man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ponjid amnak. <sup>2</sup><sup>f</sup>Ñin anep 40 juwak niñid, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas yad yil owañ agil, ap nop agnigoligup. Jisas tap ak ma ñibek, anib ñin ak juwek nop yuwan gak. <sup>3</sup>Kicheki biawl ak ne nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil nim, kab anib awl age bilet tek tikilañ agak. <sup>4</sup><sup>g</sup>Agek Jisas nop pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibebal ak, kiles ma dil pelpel yenigel tek ma lup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek kicheki Jisas nop dad dum awl alañ olap amil, kasek man okok midupsek yomil <sup>6-7</sup><sup>h</sup>agak, Man teplep okol nigan agak. Biawl keke kod midebal agak. Yad pen, man anib okok midupsek

kodipin agak. Bi olap nop aginig aginigayn agak. Anib ak nad kigom yimil yip agniñid kidek genigaban, man anib okol midupsek nep agen, yib yenigab ak kodinigaban agak.

<sup>8</sup><sup>i</sup>Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agniñid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

<sup>9-11</sup><sup>j</sup>Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jerusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal awl adek awl oklañ amil agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep kod midtep gini-gabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal ak nim, kab tob nep punjilimum tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil nim, pideg lum ayañ lan agak.

<sup>12</sup><sup>k</sup>Kicheki anib agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

<sup>13</sup><sup>l</sup>Kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop takaw tay yepis okok midupsek ag mel niñid, kelig amnig gil, gos ne anep niñid agak, Kidek ñin oginap yad apil, takaw yepis oginap sek agniginim agil, amnak.

**Jisas Galili plopens jji gil takaw agiak**

(*Matyu 4.12-17, Mak 1.14-15*)

<sup>14</sup>Pen God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop kiles ñak niñid, adikid am Galili plopens midil, tap oginap gek niñid, binib okok takaw anib ak yig dad, Galili plopens nab okok midupsek amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Ne Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil takaw agtep gek, bi tep yibil agil miñmiñ yibil gilak.

<sup>d</sup>3:36 Stt 11.10-26    <sup>e</sup>3:38 Stt 4.25-5.32    <sup>f</sup>4:2 Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

<sup>g</sup>4:4 Lo 8.3    <sup>h</sup>4:6-7 Mat 28.18, Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lep 13.2, 13.7

<sup>i</sup>4:8 Lo 6.13-14, 10.20    <sup>j</sup>4:9-11 Sng 91.11-12    <sup>k</sup>4:12 Lo 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9

<sup>l</sup>4:13 Hib 2.18, 4.15

### Nasalet binib Jisas nop ma dilak

(Matyu 13.53-58, Mak 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup>mPen Jisas ne Galili plopens nab okok aj aj taun Nasalet, man ne awl gak ak am yek. Juda añiņ lep ñin awl ak apek, ne pel goligup tek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil tikjakak. <sup>17</sup>nTikjakek, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ñu kil tikak buk bad ak dap ñel, di malakil, buk nim pi ak aginig gak day ak niņid, kilop agñak. Takaw anib ak agak,

<sup>18</sup>oGod Biawl ak, yip wog ne oginap aglil, Kawnan ne ak yokek yad yil apyapil yad ayip mideb agak.

Anib ak binib yimgeptek okok, yad takaw telep agtep gen niginigabal agak.

Binib nag lup midebal okok, wisib yoken amnigabal agak.

Binib widin koy midebal okok, kilop gen niginigabal agak.

Binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal okok, gitep ginigayn agak.

<sup>19</sup>Biawl binib ne okok midupsek gitep ginigab ñin anib ak apek, binib okok kilop agñinigayn agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas buk pi ak anib ak nigilig agñijuwil, buk bad ak di yu gil, bi buk kod midoligup anop tepayan ñil besigek, binib yelak okok midupsek widin ak juwil nop nep nigilak. <sup>21</sup>Anigil nigelak Jisas kilop agak, God takaw anib won ak nepim ak, miñil niņid yibil mideb agak.

<sup>22</sup>pAnib agek niņid, Takaw tep yibil ak nep chinop agup agil, yib nop ak dad aplanilig gos kuņay nep nigilak. Pen gos olap niņid agilak, Bi anib awl Josep ñine nep agilak.

<sup>23</sup>qAnib agel Jisas kilop agak, Yad nepin agak. Yip aginigabim, Dokta, nak ke miñak nep gup ak ge suņ lini-muņ aginigabim agak. Taun Kapeneyam midil, tap mageptek ge, yid apek nopun tek ak, nab siņawl abe ge nigun aginigabim agak. <sup>24</sup>rPen nibop niņid agebin agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak kal ne midil agek, kili ma niginigabal agak.

<sup>25</sup>sPen nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja yek ñin ak, sub omiņal nokom takan anep kagol ak, man ma yibil pakil, tap ma jakil, yuwan awl yibil gak agak. Yislel bin kaņil yuwan gak okok kuņay nep yeligipal ak pen, <sup>26</sup>tGod Yilayja nop agyokek, taun Saydon palawl amil, man sikol Salepat amnak agak. Amil bin kaņil olap nop niņid tap ñak agak. <sup>27</sup>uPen anib ak tek, kidek bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilaysa yek ñin ak, Yislel binib soy ladek lak okok kuņay yibil yelak ak pen, binib oginap gek suņ ma lak agak. Bi Neman man Siliya palawl nib ak, nop nep gek suņ lak agak.

<sup>28</sup>Jisas anib agek, binib Juda apnan gipal kal ak yelak okok nigel kilop milik timel yibil yowak. <sup>29</sup>Kal kili ak dum kab-soy anib oklaņ yek, anib ak tek kili tikjakil, Jisas nop lipig seņ ken dad kab miduņ soy oklaņ damil, nop lipig miduņ ayaņ yokun agilak. <sup>30</sup>vPen diyokun agel, ne nab anib okok tikjakil amnak.

### Jisas agek, kicheki bi olap mulik sikil yek ak pilik amnak

(Mak 1.21-28)

<sup>31</sup>wJisas tikjakil amil, ne Galili plopens taun Kapeneyam ayaņ amnak. Juda añiņ lep ñin awl ak apek, apnan gipal kal ak amil, tikjakil kilop takaw

<sup>m</sup>4:16 Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Apo 13.14, 17.2    <sup>n</sup>4:17 Ais 61.1-2

<sup>o</sup>4:18 Ais 61.1-2    <sup>p</sup>4:22 Sng 45.2, Mat 13.54, Mak 6.2, Luk 3.23, Jon 6.42

<sup>q</sup>4:23 Mat 4.13, Jon 2.12    <sup>r</sup>4:24 Jon 4.44

<sup>s</sup>4:25 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1    <sup>t</sup>4:26 1 Kin 17.8-16    <sup>u</sup>4:27 2 Kin 5.1-14

<sup>v</sup>4:30 Jon 8.59, 10.39    <sup>w</sup>4:31 Mat 4.13, Mak 1.21, Luk 4.23

agñak. <sup>32x</sup>Agñek agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak. <sup>33y</sup>Pen Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab anib ak, bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap yek. Ne suk awl agil agak, <sup>34z</sup>Ay, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agak. Nad tay ginig opan agak? Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi suntep yibil ne ak opan agak.

<sup>35</sup>Pen Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anop ag gil agak, Takaw ma agan agak. Keligil amnonj agak. Agek, kicheki seŋ amilig bi anop dil binib yelak nab siŋak yokil amnak. Pen nop ma pakak.

<sup>36</sup>Anigek, binib midupsek niŋ yelak okok kili judil, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi kabiyam timel anib awl, takaw anib ak akal nib dad apil agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak. <sup>37</sup>Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak man anib okok midupsek dad amnilak.

#### **Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak**

*(Matyu 8.14-15, Mak 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil, Saymon kal ak amnak. Saymon nimak ne ak tap awl gil, wak okok midupsek mab tek yinak ak nim, binib okok apil Jisas nop agilak, Nad am ge, miñak anib ak suŋ laŋ agilak. <sup>39</sup>Agel, ne bin tap gup anib ak wulep siŋak apil, tap gak anib ak ag gil agak, Tap gup awl suŋ laŋ agak. Anib agak niŋid, won anep suŋ lek, bin anib ak tikjakil tap midup kilop gilitap gak. <sup>40</sup>Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, binib kili tap gak okok, midupsek dad Jisas yek ak apelak, kilop nokom nokom dinigak niŋid suŋ lak. <sup>41a</sup>Pen binib kuŋay kicheki tap okok mulik sikil yek okok, agyokek seŋ jakil, amilig suk awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine agilak.

Anib agel kilop ag gil agak, Nibi anib ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Kili nepal, Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab.

#### **Jisas man wakay oginap amil takaw agñak**

*(Mak 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup>Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas man anib ak keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Amek binib okok kidek amil, nop piyow niŋid agilak, Okok ma amnimin, chin ayip midon agilak. <sup>43b</sup>Anib agel Jisas agak, God yip agyokek opin tek, am binib wakay oginap kilop abe agñinigayn agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak kilop agñinigayn agak. <sup>44c</sup>Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil, takaw tep anib ak kilop agñoligup.

#### **Jisas ne agek, bi oginap takaw anib ak niŋid nop kidek amnilak**

*(Matyu 4.18-22, Mak 1.16-20)*

**5**<sup>d</sup>Jisas ñin olap am niŋ Genesaled cheb gol siŋak midil, God takaw tep ak agñak niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil nep takaw tep anib ak nigun agil, tibik dil apil nigilak. <sup>2</sup>Anigil owlak niŋid, Jisas nigak, bi kubsal dep okok, bot omiŋal dap niŋ cheb gol siŋak lil, kubsal dep asas okok niŋ pakñelak. <sup>3</sup>Jisas Saymon bot migan ayaŋ pideg lil besigil agak, Yip di nebneb ge, niŋ nab siŋadaŋ amnaŋ agak. Agek, Saymon bot ak di nebneb gek, niŋ nab siŋak amek, Jisas kilop takaw agñak.

<sup>4</sup>Takaw agjuwil, Saymon nop agak, Bot anib awl dad niŋ nab awl siŋadaŋ amil, asas ak yokil kubsal dim agak. <sup>5e</sup>Agek, Saymon agak, Biawl. Miñil maynab ayaŋ kubsal nen ajon ajon, man

<sup>x</sup>4:32 Mat 7.28-29, Jon 7.46, Tat 2.15    <sup>y</sup>4:33 Mat 8.29, Mak 1.23, Luk 8.28

<sup>z</sup>4:34 Luk 1.35, 4.41, Jon 6.69    <sup>a</sup>4:41 Mat 8.29, Mak 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12    <sup>b</sup>4:43 Luk 8.1    <sup>c</sup>4:44 Mat 4.23    <sup>d</sup>5:1 Mat 13.1-2, Mak 3.9-10, 4.1    <sup>e</sup>5:5 Jon 21.3

tikup ak pen, kubsal olap ma dipun agak. Nad pen anib apan ak, asas ak monmon yokinigayn agak. <sup>6f</sup>Anib agil, asas ñig yokilak niñid, kubsal kuñay nep apil asas migan anib ak amil, asas ak tibik dil pugilikinig tek gak. <sup>7</sup>Anigek niñid, bi kili bot adek olap yelak okok kilop ñinan gek apelak, kubsal anib okok dilak. Dil, bot omiñal migan ayañ lel, pisnep aplan jakel, bot pogeke yownig tek gak. <sup>8-10g</sup>Anigek niñid, Saymon Pita bine ayip bot migan yelak okok, kili gos kuñay yibil nigilak. Pen Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip, Jon ayip, bot olap dil Saymon ayip wog jimñil geligipal bi omiñal ak, abe gos kuñay nigilek. Pen Saymon Jisas yek siñak apyap pakil agak, Biawl. Yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nad ke siñak amnoñ agak. Agek Jisas agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil, bi kubsal dep ak keligil, bi binib dil dad God yil owep ak yenigaban agak. <sup>11h</sup>Anib agek, bot omiñal ak dam ñig gol okok lil, kubsal tap okok midupsek keligil, tap kili okok midupsek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilak.

### Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suñ lak

(Matyu 8.1-4, Mak 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup>Pen kidek Jisas am taun olap yek, bi soy ladek lak olap, ap yek wulep siñak kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl. Nad yip yimug niñid, ge soy yad ak suñ lek, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak. <sup>13</sup>Agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suñ linimuj agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suñ lek, midtep gak. <sup>14i</sup>Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop takaw kiles timel gil agak, Yip dinigek suñ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop

sibogep ak nop wak nad yomninin agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suñ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suñ lup agak. <sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas gak takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, binib kuñay yibil nop nigun agil apeligipal. Binib anib okok, oginap takaw tep nop ak niginig apeligipal, oginap chinop gek suñ lañ agil apeligipal. <sup>16j</sup>Pen ñin oginap ne am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, God ayip agilig yoligup.

### Jisas bi ñin tob kumub ak gek suñ lak

(Matyu 9.1-8, Mak 2.1-12)

<sup>17</sup>Ñin olap Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig yek. Pen nab anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili kuñay yibil ap besig yelak. Bi anib okok, oginap Galili plopens nib, oginap Judiya plopens nib, oginap Jerusalem nib owlak. Pen God kiles ne ak Jisas nop ñek, binbi miñak gak okok gek suñ linig gak. <sup>18-19</sup>Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap nop yil pakil dad amnilak, Jisas yek kal migan ak. Jisas gek suñ lañ agil, kal migan ayañ dad amnun agil nigilak, binib okok kal migan anib ak pisnep tibik dak. Anigek, bi yil pakil dad owlak anib ak, dad kal adek alañ amnilak. Kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyañ saynsayn yokel ap yowak. <sup>20k</sup>Kili Jisas nop kiles gil gos nepal tek, Jisas gos anib ak niñid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Mam. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

<sup>21l</sup>Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, gos nab kili okok nep ke niñid agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne God

<sup>f</sup>5:6 Jon 21.6    <sup>g</sup>5:8-10 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18, Mat 4.19    <sup>h</sup>5:11 Mat 4.20, 19.27, Mak 1.18, Luk 18.28    <sup>i</sup>5:14 Wkp 14.1-32    <sup>j</sup>5:16 Mat 14.23, Mak 1.35, 6.46  
<sup>k</sup>5:20 Luk 7.48    <sup>l</sup>5:21 Sng 32.5, Ais 43.25, Luk 7.49

nop agjulig agup agilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agilak.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niñid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niñid anib agebim agak? <sup>23</sup> Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep gini-gab akan, tikjakil amnon agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak? <sup>24</sup> Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jii medeb agak. Bi Olap Nine, God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinimur tek lup agak. Anib agil, bi nin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnon agak. <sup>25</sup> Anib agek, binib okok nig yelakniñ, won anib anep tik-jakil, miñmiñ gilig God yib nop ak dad aplanilig mij winig dad kal ne amnak. <sup>26</sup> Anigek niñid kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Miñil tap anib ke gek nigobun agil, wal agilak.

### Jisas Lipay nop suk agak

(Matyu 9.9-13, Mak 2.13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Pen kidek Jisas amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Lipay. Jisas nop niñid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak. <sup>28</sup> Agek, bi takis dep anib ak, ne wog goligup tap anib okok midupsek keligil, Jisas ayip amnilek.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipay, Jisas nop tap awl ak kal ne ak dagil lak. Dagil lil, bi takis dep oginap, binib yokip oginap, kuñay nep suk agek apelak, kil ayip besigil tap niñilak. <sup>30</sup> Niñilakniñ, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jisas bine okok kilop takaw timel yibil agil agilak, Nibi taynen bi

takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap niñebim agilak?

<sup>31</sup> Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid kilop agak, Binib suñ midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel suñ lañ agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak. <sup>32</sup> Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak. Kilop suk agen, chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel.

### Tap bil gep takaw ak

(Matyu 9.14-17, Mak 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> PKili Jisas nop agilak, Jon bine okok ayip, Pelisi bi kili okok ayip, nin oginap tap nibil mel, yuwan nep midil God ayip apal agilak. Pen binak okok, taynen tap nibilig nig nibilig nep midebal agilak?

<sup>34</sup> Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi olap bin dinig gek, bine oginap tap awl niñinig genigabal, binib oginap pen tikjakil, Taynen anigebim agil, ma aginigabal. Mel agak. <sup>35</sup> Pen kidek nin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma niñinigabal agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas kilop takaw oginap pal-adan lil agak, Chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag del, adip adip ma yenigab agak. Keke yibil lil, omiñal gil timel yibil gini-gab agak. <sup>37</sup> Pen nig wayn ak abe agak. Nig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen nenigabal, ak tan apanel, biñ timel yibil agil pugilikil sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. <sup>38</sup> Anib ak niñid, nig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak kim migan ak nep

sog lep agak. <sup>39</sup>Pen binib ñig wayn ned nib ñibal okok apal, Ñig wayn ned nib ak tep yibil agil, ñig wayn kim kideyil nib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak.

**Juda añiñ lep ñin awl  
ak takaw oginap**

(*Matyu 12.1-8, Mak 2.23-28*)

**6**<sup>r</sup>Kidek Juda añiñ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, tap wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok oginap tik ñin berj kili ak lil, wik dad am ap gil, wak pak yokil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak. <sup>2s</sup>Anigelak, bi Pelisi oginap niñid anib agilak, Nibi taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup cheg pak yokebim agilak?

<sup>3-4</sup><sup>t</sup>Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak miñan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek ñiñilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiñak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak?

<sup>5</sup>Anib agil, takaw olap agak, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

**Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suñ lak**

(*Matyu 12.9-14, Mak 3.1-6*)

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda añiñ lep ñin awl kidek olap, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, God takaw ak agñilig yek. Kal miñan anib ak, bi ñin yipid kid timel gak olap ap yek. <sup>7</sup><sup>u</sup>Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi anib ak nop nigilak tek, Jisas añiñ lep ñin awl chin anib ak gek suñ linigab

akan. Taynen? Nop ag gun agil niñijsek lil yelak. <sup>8</sup><sup>v</sup>Pen gos nigilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke gos kilop niñid, bi ñin timel gak anop agak, Nad jakil nab siñawl owan agak. Agek jakil owakniñ, <sup>9</sup>ne bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Añiñ lep ñin awl tek, binib okok kilop ditep ginigabun akan, kilop gi timel ginigabun agak? Akan pen, kilop gon koñim amnigel akan, pakon kumnigel agak?

<sup>10</sup>Anib agil, kilop nig kuskus gil, bi ñin timel gak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, almil lek day suñ lak. <sup>11</sup>Jisas bi anib anop anigil gek suñ lek niñid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kilop milik yibil yapek, takaw agniñ agniñ gil agilak, Chin Jisas nop taydun agilak?

**Jisas bine anep umigan ak dak**

(*Matyu 10.1-4, Mak 3.13-19*)

<sup>12</sup><sup>w</sup>Pen ñin nab anib siñak, ñin olap, Jisas nap nop agin agil, dum alañ amil, nap nop ag mide mide, man tikak. <sup>13</sup><sup>x</sup>Minek sub owakniñ, binib ne okok midupsek agek apelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok yenigabim agil, kilop aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Bine aglak anib okok yib kili nim ak. Olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop lil Pita agak. Olap Edlu, Saymon nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis. Olap Jon. Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. <sup>15</sup>Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis nap ak Alpiyus. Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. <sup>16</sup>Olap Judas nap ak Jemis. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot nib. Ne nep nim, kidek Jisas nop pakilañ agil mimug nigak.

<sup>r</sup>6:1 Lo 23.25    <sup>s</sup>6:2 Kis 20.10, Jon 5.10    <sup>t</sup>6:3-4 Wkp 24.5-9, 1 Sml 21.1-6

<sup>u</sup>6:7 Luk 14.1    <sup>v</sup>6:8 Luk 5.22, 9.47    <sup>w</sup>6:12 Mat 14.23

<sup>x</sup>6:13 Mat 10.3-4, Mak 3.13-19, Jon 6.70

### Jisas binib kuṅay yibil gek suṅ lak

(Matyu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas bine anib okok ayip dum alaṅ keligil, am gu ayaṅ yelak. Binib ne kuṅay okok ayip binib yokip kuṅay yibil okok ayip, nop nigun agil apnan gilak. Binib anib okok oginap Judiya plopens nab okok nib, oginap Jelusalem nib, oginap taun ñig solwala tib okok Taya ayip Saydon ayip nib. <sup>18</sup> Pen binib owlak anib okok, oginap Jisas takaw nop ak niginig owlak, oginap tap gak okok chinop gek suṅ laṅ agil owlak. Pen binib kicheki abarṅ lil yek midtep ma gilak okok, chinop gek suṅ laṅ agil, abe owlak. <sup>19</sup> Kili anigil apil, chin Jisas nop dinigun agil gos nigilak. Taynen? God kiles ne ak yek, kili ap dinigilakniṅ kilop suṅ lak.

### Binib yimgeptek okok, kili miñmiñ ginigabal

(Matyu 5.1-12)

<sup>20</sup> <sup>y</sup>Jisas bine okok kilop nigilig agak,

Nibi binib yimgeptek midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

<sup>21</sup> <sup>z</sup>Nibop miñil yuwan awl gup okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek yuwan ma ginigab agak.

Nibop chib gek chaṅ li midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek nibi yimel aginigabim agak.

<sup>22</sup> <sup>a</sup>Bi Olap Ñine nop chigil midem, nibop yilik niṅid, kud ñil, yib nibop yib timel adek ak lil, agjuwenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. <sup>23</sup> <sup>b</sup>Bilel nised yes kili okok, kili bi God gos ñek aṅneb okok kilop geligipal tek nep

nibop ginigabal agak. Anib ak niṅid, God chinop man ne alaṅ dad amil ditep yibil ginigab agil, tep gakniṅ ñin pakilig, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak.

<sup>24</sup> <sup>c</sup>Pen nibi binib mani tap okok kuṅay mideb okok, titay dinigab agak? Tap nibi dep tek ak lum awl ak pisnep dipim agak.

<sup>25</sup> <sup>d</sup>Pen nibi miñil tap ñibem kogmeg gup ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek yuwan ginigab agak.

Pen miñil yimel agilig midebim ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek chib gek chaṅ lilig yenigabim agak.

<sup>26</sup> <sup>e</sup>Pen yib nibop dad aplanilig nep yenigabal ak, nibi titay dinigab agak? Nised yes kili okok, kili bi God takaw niṅid yibil ma apal yepis ageligipal bi okok kilop anib ak tek geligipal agak.

### Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib

(Matyu 5.38-48)

<sup>27</sup> <sup>f</sup>Pen nibi takaw yad agen nigebim okol, nibop anib agebin agak. Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Binib nibop milik nepal okok kilop gitep ginimib agak. <sup>28</sup> <sup>g</sup>Binib oginap nibop kuj ladek genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuṅ agak. Binib oginap nibop agjuwil gi timel genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop mapen niginimuṅ agak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>h</sup>Pen bi olap mikem pis kid nep ak pak sil gonimuṅ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuṅ tek lup agak. Pen bi olap siglis nep ak donimuṅ, ne kolsiyot yad ak abe dinimuṅ agil, ne niṅid dinimuṅ agak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>i</sup>Binib oginap tap

<sup>y</sup>6:20 Mat 5.3, 11.5, Jem 2.5    <sup>z</sup>6:21 Sng 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Lep 7.16-17

<sup>a</sup>6:22 Mat 5.11, Jon 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14    <sup>b</sup>6:23 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 5.12, Apo 5.41, 7.52, Kol 1.24, Jem 1.2    <sup>c</sup>6:24 Amo 6.1, Mat 6.2, 6.5, Jem 5.1

<sup>d</sup>6:25 Snd 14.13, Ais 65.13, Jem 5.1-6    <sup>e</sup>6:26 Jon 15.19, 1 Jo 4.5

<sup>f</sup>6:27 Kis 23.4, Snd 25.21, Mat 5.44, Lom 12.20    <sup>g</sup>6:28 Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60

<sup>h</sup>6:29 Mat 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7    <sup>i</sup>6:30 Lo 15.7-10, Snd 21.26, Mat 5.42

nen asib agenigel, ñinimib agak. Pen tap nibop olap niñid denigel, chinop ju ñim agil ma aginimib agak. <sup>31</sup>JNibi binib okok kili chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak.

<sup>32</sup>kBinib nibop mapen lipal okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibi tay agil nepim, Chin binib teplep midobun agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili abe penpen mapen lipal agak. <sup>33</sup>Pen binib nibop dipal okok nep dinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok anigipal agak. <sup>34</sup>lTap ñon pen ñinigabal agil, gos anep niñid tap ñinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok abe anigipal agak. <sup>35</sup>mAnib ak binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen lil, ditep gil, tap monmon ñinimib agak. Chinop pen ñinigabal agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi aniginigabim, tap teplep dil God adek alañ ñapay ne yenigabim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, binib nop tep ma apal okok sek, kilop abe kod mideb agak. <sup>36</sup>Bapi ne binib mapen niñid dup tek, nibi abe ginimib agak.

**Chin biawl midobun agil, binib okok kilop ma agjunimib**

(Matyu 7.1-5)

<sup>37</sup>nPen nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak. Binib oginap nibop gi timel gipal okok niñid keligenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim okok abe

tig walig giyokinigab agak. <sup>38</sup>oTap nibi okok mapen kab ma gil, binib okok kilop monmon ñenigabim, God nibop pen abe ñinigab agak. Ne wad nibop yigek yigek keb ak gek, dek pi okok amek jitep ak yiginigab agak. Tap kuñay yibil nibop ñinimuñ agak. Tap nibi bi oginap kilop ñinigabim tek, God nibop abe ñinigab agak.

<sup>39</sup>pPen Jisas takaw olap paladañ lil agak, Bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop kanib ak mideb agil ma yomnigab agak. Taynen? Ne anigil, omiñal gil apyap kaw migan ak pakinigayl agak. <sup>40</sup>qSikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma silawup agak. Pen kidek sikul ak agteped gil nim, tisa ne ak ayip adip adip yenigayl agak.

<sup>41-42</sup>rTaynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niñid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niñid apan agak? Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alañ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan. Mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alañ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep suñ lek nigteped gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

**Mab tep akañ timel**

(Matyu 7.17-20, 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup>sPen mab teplep ak midup timel ma pulup agak. Mab timel ak midup tep ma pulup agak. <sup>44</sup>tAnib ak mab okok pulek niñid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. Mab keke mideb tek, midup pulek nigteped gipal agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulup agak. Nag migiñem ñu tek okok,

j6:31 Mat 7.12    k6:32 Mat 5.46    l6:34 Mat 5.42

m6:35 Wkp 25.35-36, Sng 37.26, Mat 5.45    n6:37 Mat 6.14, 7.1

o6:38 Snd 19.17, Mat 7.2, Mak 4.24, Jem 2.13    p6:39 Mat 15.14

q6:40 Mat 10.24-25, Jon 13.16, 15.20    r6:41-42 Mat 7.3

s6:43 Mat 7.16-17    t6:44 Mat 12.33



nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulup agak.  
<sup>45</sup>uBinib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop  
 ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak.  
 Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop  
 ayaŋ midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gi-  
 pal agak. Pen binib titay dil midebal ak,  
 takaw age niŋid, binib okok tep, binib  
 okok timel agil niginigabun agak.

### **Kal omiŋal**

(*Matyu 7.24-27*)

<sup>46</sup>vTaynen yip apim, Biawl chin apim  
 ak pen, takaw apin ak kidek ma gipim  
 agak. <sup>47</sup>Bi olap yad yil apil, takaw yip ak  
 niŋid kidek ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad  
 nibop agñinigayn agak. <sup>48</sup>wBi anib ak  
 kal ne man kiles adek ak ginigab agak.  
 Gek, niŋ wilik awl apil kal ne ak ma dad  
 amnigab agak. <sup>49</sup>Pen bi olap takaw yip  
 niŋid, kidek ma ginigab ak, bi anib ak  
 tek yad nibop agñinigayn agak. Bi anib  
 ak kal ne man sayn adek siŋak ginigab  
 agak. Gek, niŋ wilik awl apil, kasek pis-  
 nep tig jisipuk gil dad amnigab agak.

### **Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas nop gos liniŋid agnigak**

(*Matyu 8.5-13*)

**7** Jisas binib anib okok kilop takaw  
 agñijuwil, taun Kapeneyam amnak.  
<sup>2-3</sup>Pen man anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ  
 gep biawl ak olap yek, bi chim kadiŋ gep  
 kuŋay yibil kod midoligup. Ne takaw  
 olap nigak, Jisas ap Kapeneyam yek.  
 Anib ak niŋid, Juda biawl oginap agyokil  
 agak, Bi tep, wog yip giñeb ak, tap gil  
 kumnigeb nen, nibi am Jisas nop poŋid  
 apem, gek suŋ laŋ agak. <sup>4-5</sup>Agek, Jisas  
 yek ak apil, takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi  
 chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bi tep yibil  
 agilak. Chinop Juda binib okok pel kod  
 midtep gil, apnan gipun kal ak chinop  
 olap gak agilak. Anib ak nad am bi anib

ak, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop ge suŋ lini-  
 muŋ agilak.

<sup>6</sup>Agel, Jisas bi anib okok ayip am am  
 kal wulep wulep gilakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ  
 gep biawl anib ak takaw olap pen agil,  
 bine oginap kilop agyokek, am Jisas nop  
 nebeŋ pakilak. Nop nebeŋ pakil agilak,  
 Biawl chin ak nep agup, Biawl. Yad bi  
 tep mel, kal yad ak tob yul ma ownimin  
 agup agilak. <sup>7-8</sup>Yad bi tep tek, nad yil  
 ninim agup agilak. Pen yad nepin, biawl  
 yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk  
 okok midebin agup agilak. Yad pen, yib  
 awl midebin, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok  
 kili yip muk okok midebal agup agilak.  
 Olap nop Amnoŋ agen, ne amub agup  
 agilak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup  
 agup agilak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib  
 ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agup  
 agilak. Anib ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw anep  
 agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup  
 anop suŋ liniŋid agup agilak.

<sup>9</sup>Anib agelak, Jisas bi anib ak gos ne  
 ke niŋid agup agil, ju dil gos pal yibil lil,  
 adikid binib nop kidek gil apelak okok  
 kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib  
 ak pen, yip gos liniŋid midil chig tep  
 yibil gup agak. Binib Yisiel nib okok pen,  
 ne yip gos liniŋid agup anib ak tek gos  
 ma linepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek  
 yip gos anib ak ma linepal agak. <sup>10</sup>Pen  
 bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bine okok  
 adikid amil nigilak, bi tap gak anib ak  
 pisnep suŋ lak.

### **Jisas bin kaŋil ñine nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak**

<sup>11</sup>Won olap midil, Jisas taun Nayn  
 amnakniŋ, bine okok sek, binib yokip  
 okok sek, kuŋay yibil nop kidek gil am-  
 nilak. <sup>12</sup>Am am taun Nayn anib ak,  
 kanib day ak amjakilakniŋ, bin kaŋil  
 olap ñi nokom tikak ak owak. Ñi anib  
 ak kumek, binib kuŋay nep yil lil dad

<sup>46</sup>6:45 Mat 12.34

<sup>47</sup>6:46 Mal 1.6, Mat 7.21, 25.11, Luk 13.25

<sup>48</sup>6:48 Mat 7.24

owlak. <sup>13x</sup>Jisas bin kanjil anib anop nigeek chib gek agak, Chan ma lan agak. <sup>14y</sup>Anib agil, chip yil lil dad apelak ak am dakniņ, kili jakil nig yelak. Jisas bi pilaj kumek dad owlak anib anop agak, Ni, nep agebin, tikjakan agak. <sup>15z</sup>Agek, tikjakil besigil takaw agakniņ, nonim nop agak, Ni nak awl agak.

<sup>16a</sup>Pen binib nig yelak okok gos kunjay niņid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, God ne bi God gos nek agneb awl ak agyokek, chinop yil owup agilak. God chinop giņinig owup agilak. <sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas gak anib ak niņid, kesim del, Judiya plopens amil man yokip okok abe amnak.

### **Jon Bi Niņ Pakneb bine omiņal Jisas nop niginiņ amnilek**

*(Matyu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup>Jon bine okok, Jisas tap gak anib okok midupsek niņid, am Jon nop agnilak. Agnelak, Jon bine omiņal agek apelek <sup>19b</sup>agak, Ni li bi omiņal am nop agniņid aginimil, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akan, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun aginimil agak.

<sup>20</sup>Agek Jisas yek ak amil agilek, Jon Bi Niņ Pakneb ak nep agup, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akan, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun agup agilek? Agil chilop agyokek, nep agniņinig apobul agilek.

<sup>21</sup>Pen anib agil nig midilek niņid, Jisas binib miņak adek keke gak okok gek suņ lak. Binib tap gak okok gek suņ lil, binib widin koy gak okok gek widin yibil lil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek okok gek binib yibil lak. <sup>22c</sup>Jisas anigil, bi omiņal anib ak kilop agak, Ni li bi omiņal adikid amil Jon nop aginimil, Chil amil nopol, bi anib

ak binib widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimil agak. Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimil agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep gipal aginimil agak. Binib soy ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimil agak. Binib kubal okok gek tepayan tikjakipal aginimil agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak agek nepal aginimil agak. <sup>23d</sup>Pen takaw olap aginimil, Binib yip nep gos liniņid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep gek miņmiņ ginigel aginimil agak.

<sup>24e</sup>Anib agek, bi Jon nop takaw dad owlek omiņal ak adikid amnilek. Amel, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop, Jon anigak ak agnak. Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek niņ ak, tay giņig abek agak? Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginiņ abek agak? <sup>25</sup>Akan taynen abek agak? Bi chech teplep lup olap niginiņ abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lil, tap teplep dipal okok, binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal agak. <sup>26f</sup>Pen tap tay niginiņ abek agak? Yokip ma abek. Bi God gos nek agneb ak niginiņ abek agak. Bi God gos nek agneb anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos nek agneb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok kilop silawup agak. God wog awl giņig owak agak. <sup>27g</sup>Bi anib anop Jon, bilal buk Baybol ayan ni kil tikil agilak, God ne Ni ne nop agup, Ni gan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak. <sup>28</sup>Yad nibop niņid agebin, binib ned lum awl yeligipal okok ayip, miņil midebal okok ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne

<sup>x</sup>7:13 Luk 8.52    <sup>y</sup>7:14 Luk 8.54, Jon 11.43, Apo 9.40, Lom 4.17    <sup>z</sup>7:15 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36    <sup>a</sup>7:16 Luk 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Jon 4.19    <sup>b</sup>7:19 Sng 40.7, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.3, Lep 1.8    <sup>c</sup>7:22 Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Mat 11.4-5, Luk 4.18    <sup>d</sup>7:23 Ais 61.1, Luk 4.18    <sup>e</sup>7:24 Mat 11.7    <sup>f</sup>7:26 Mat 11.9, Luk 1.76    <sup>g</sup>7:27 Mal 3.1

kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl midebal agak.

<sup>29</sup><sup>h</sup>Jisas takaw agak anib ak, binib yokip okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, nigtep gil agilak, God ne nim gitep gup ak agilak. Kili ned apel Jon kilop ñig pakñak, anib ak tek kili anib agilak. <sup>30</sup>Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek, kili ned ñig ma pakilak anib ak tek, aleb aleb ñil, God takaw tep ak ma dilak.

<sup>31-32</sup><sup>i</sup>Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiñ ñilig oginap apal, Dachin pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak? Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chañ ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok kili gipal agak. <sup>33</sup><sup>j</sup>Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apim, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik sikek mideb ak apim agak. <sup>34</sup><sup>k</sup>Pen miñil Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn ñibil gek, nop apim, Tap kuñay ñibil ñig kuñay ñibil gup apim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, bi kili apim agak. <sup>35</sup>Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gipal ak, nibop yomek nepim, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

**Jisas ne kanibtam bin tap si tap timel gak ak tig walig giyokak**

<sup>36</sup><sup>l</sup>Bi Pelisi olap, yib ne Saymon, ne Jisas nop agak, Ape kal yad ak am tap ñiniginul agak. Agek, Jisas Pelisi kal ne ak amil tap ñinilek. <sup>37</sup><sup>m</sup>Anib won ak, kanibtam bin olap man anib ak nib ak takaw olap nigak, Jisas ap bi Pelisi ak ayip tap ñibelek. Anib ak niñid, wel ñig

kuy tep owep ak, kab botol dil palil dad owak. <sup>38</sup>Jisas yek kud okok ken apil, tob agen ak besigil chañ lak. Anigil chañ lek, chañ widin ñig ak tik Jisas tob adek ak yowak. Yapil, bin kimig wij ne ak wik yokilig bom silokil, tob kid nop ak ñig kuy tep owep ak liñak.

<sup>39</sup>Anigek, bi Pelisi ak gos ne anep niñid agak, Bi anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb yipid gil midobikop tek, kanibtam bin ap nop di nigebe ak tik nopikop agak.

<sup>40</sup>Jisas bi Pelisi gos nigak anib ak niñid nop agak, Saymon. Takaw yad nokom olap nep aginigebin agak. Agek, Saymon agak, Tisa. Takaw anib ak agan agak.

<sup>41-42</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, Bi olap tik-jakil, bi omiñal kilop mani oginap ñinigab agak. Olap nop 500 kina ñil, olap nop 50 kina ñil ginigab agak. Pen kidek bi omiñal anib ak, pen ñeb tek ma yek agak. Bi mani ñinigab anib ak, kilop aginigab, Mani ñilop ñibin ak, pen ñiniginul agil gos ak ma niginimil aginigab agak. Anib agek, bi an bi anib ak nop miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak?

<sup>43</sup>Agek, Saymon agak, Gos yad nepin ak, bi mani awl nop ñub ak keligup agak. Agek Jisas agak, Niñid yibil apan agak.

<sup>44</sup><sup>n</sup>Anib agil, Jisas adikil bin anop nigilig Saymon nop agak, Bin nim awl nop nigan agak. Yad kal migan nep ak apen, ñig yip ma ñesipan, tob yad liped giyokipin agak. Bin anib awl pen widin ñig ne ak tob yip adek ak tik yapek, kimig wij ne ak dil wikek milep gup agak. <sup>45</sup>Yip ma bom silokipan agak. Bin anib awl pen apil tob kid yip ak bom silokilig mideb agak. <sup>46</sup><sup>o</sup>Kimig yip wel ñig ak ma liñiban agak. Bin anib awl pen tob kid yip ak wel ñig kuy tep awl owup

<sup>h</sup>7:29 Mat 21.32, Luk 3.12    <sup>i</sup>7:31-32 Mat 11.16-17    <sup>j</sup>7:33 Mat 3.4, 11.18, Mak 1.6    <sup>k</sup>7:34 Mat 11.19, Luk 15.2    <sup>l</sup>7:36 Mat 26.6, Mak 14.3, Luk 11.37  
<sup>m</sup>7:37 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Jon 12.3    <sup>n</sup>7:44 Stt 18.4    <sup>o</sup>7:46 Sng 23.5

ak liñub agak. <sup>47</sup>PAnib ak nep agebin, Bin anib awl tap si tap timel kuñay nep gup ak tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen yibil lup agak. Pen binib tap si tap timel sikol gipal okok tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen sikol olap lup agak.

<sup>48</sup>QAnib agil bin anib ak nop agak, Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak. <sup>49</sup>rAnib agek, bi ayip tap ñibelak okok, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl taynen, Tap si tap timel okok tig walig giyokebin agup agilak? God ne nim anigil gup agilak. <sup>50</sup>sAnib agilak ak pen, Jisas bin anib anop agak, Gos nad ke niñid apan, Tap si tap timel gipin tek, Jisas tig walig giyokan agil opan agak. Ape, tig walig giyokebin nen, adikid amil midtep gil God ñin beñ adek ak yenimin agak.

### Bin oginap Jisas ayip ajeligipal

**8** <sup>t</sup>Pen ñin kidek anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak ayip, taun okok man sikol okok amil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak, binib okok kilop agñak. <sup>2</sup>uPen ñin anib ak, bin tap gak Jisas gek suñ lak oginap, kicheki walijpal sek midel ne gek bin yibil lak oginap, ayip ajeligipal. Bin anib okok yib kili nim ak, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib apal. Nop kicheki anep kugul ak yek, Jisas agek pilik amnilak. <sup>3</sup>Bin olap Jowana. Nigimil yib ak Kusa, ne gapman binonim Helod kal tap nop okok kod midoligup. Bin olap Susana. Kili bin yokip oginap ayip mani kili okok ke dam tap taw dad apil, Jisas bine okok ayip tap jimñil ñibilig gi ajeligipal.

### Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladañ lil agak

(Matyu 13.1-9, Mak 4.1-9)

<sup>4</sup>Binib man keke, tun okok tun okok Jisas nop niginig kidek owlak okok, binib ned owlak okok, kilop takaw olap paladañ lil agak, <sup>5</sup>vBi olap wit jakañ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. Yokek, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, binib okok taw amil apil gel, yawl okok pen ap niñid midupsek niñinigabal agak. <sup>6</sup>Oginap kab adek lum sikol yenigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, lum milep gakiñ pisnep milep ginigab agak. <sup>7</sup>Pen oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapek, nag anib okok pak yuwig gek, jak tep ma ginigab agak. <sup>8</sup>Pen oginap lum teplep okok yapil jak tep yibil gil, midup kuñay yibil nep pulinigab agak.

Jisas kilop anib agil agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

### Takaw paladañ lil agak ak misen agak

(Matyu 13.10-17, Mak 4.10-12)

<sup>9</sup>Anib agek, bine okok nop agniñid agilak, Takaw paladañ lil apan anib ak, takaw jij ne taydil mideb agilak? <sup>10</sup>wAgel Jisas kilop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili niginigabal ak pen, anib agup agil ma niginigabal agak. Kili takaw paladañ lup ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma niginigabal agak.

<sup>11</sup>xPen takaw paladañ lil tap midup tek apin ak, God takaw ak apin agak.

<sup>12</sup>Midup oginap yownigab kanib nab

<sup>¶7:47</sup> 1 Ti 1.14    <sup>¶7:48</sup> Mat 9.2, Mak 2.5, Luk 5.20-21

<sup>¶7:49</sup> Mat 9.3, Mak 2.7

<sup>¶7:50</sup> Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, 10.52, Luk 8.48, 17.19, 18.42    <sup>¶8:1</sup> Luk 4.43

<sup>¶8:2</sup> Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40-41, 16.9, Luk 23.49    <sup>¶8:5</sup> Mat 13.3, Mak 4.3

<sup>¶8:10</sup> Ais 6.9-10, Mak 4.12    <sup>¶8:11</sup> Hib 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23

ak apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginig gilak agil apin agak. Gel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, kili God nop gos ma linigel, God kilop ma dinigab agil apin agak. <sup>13</sup>Pen midup oginap yownigab kab adek lum sikol yek okok apin ak, God takaw ak niñid, tep gakniñ nop gos liniginigabal ak pen, kidil am wos ma ginigab tek gos kiles yibil gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak. Kidek miñel oginap apek nop keliginigabal agil apin agak. <sup>14</sup>Pen midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, kidek takaw miñel akan, kubap mani tap okok akan, miñmiñ gep adek ak nep gos niñid, God nop gos kiles gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak. <sup>15</sup>Pen midup oginap lum teplep yibil siñak yapil, jak tep gil midup kuñay yibil nep pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niñid di wos yibil gil, midtep yibil gil gitep gel binib yad kuñay yibil tikjakinigabal agil apin agak.

### **Bi sup dagilil ma we gilak**

*(Mak 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup>yPen binib okok sup dagilil, tin miñgan okok akan, bog adek kinibal muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek gek binib nigilan agil, abañ adek siñalan nep lel nim, binib okok kal migan apilig milek anib ak niginigabal agak. <sup>17</sup>zTap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseñ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseñ lek, binib niginigabal agak. <sup>18</sup>aAnib ak takaw apin okok nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Binib takaw niñid, nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw

niñid ma nig dinigabal okok, sikol nigobun agil nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

### **Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak**

*(Matyu 12.46-50, Mak 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok kili Jisas nop niginig apil nigilak, kal migan anib ak tibik dil yek, kili señayan yelak. <sup>20</sup>Binib ap yelak okok Jisas nop agilak, Nanim namam okok, nep niginig ap midebal señayan agilak.

<sup>21</sup>bAgel Jisas kilop agak, Binib God takaw ne ak niñid kidek giñal okok, ami yad, mam yad okok midebal agak.

### **Jisas agek yiñen awl dek ak keligak**

*(Matyu 8.23-27, Mak 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup>Pen ñin olap Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb tikil kid adañ amnun agak. Agil, bot ak dil amnilak. <sup>23</sup>cNab okok amilig, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak won ak, yiñen awl apil ñig nab anib ak dil, ñig pag bot migan ak amek, kumnigel tek nep lak. <sup>24</sup>dAnigek, bine okok ap Jisas nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl. Chin midupsek kumnigobun agilak.

Agel, Jisas tikjakil agek, yiñen awl sek ñig sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek yek. <sup>25</sup>Pen ne bine okok kilop agak, God nop gos linepim tek, taynen nop agnigem tap gek anib ak ma keligup agak?

Agek, kili pilikil gos pal awl yibil lil, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne agek, yiñen awl sek ñig awl sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek mideb agilak.

<sup>y</sup>8:16 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33    <sup>z</sup>8:17 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2

<sup>a</sup>8:18 Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26    <sup>b</sup>8:21 Luk 6.47, 11.28, Jon 14.21

<sup>c</sup>8:23 Mat 8.24, Mak 4.37    <sup>d</sup>8:24 Mat 8.25, Mak 4.38

**Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil  
yek olap agek pilik amnak**

(*Matyu 8.28-34, Mak 5.1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Pen kili bot awl anib ak dil, ñig Galili cheb nab ak am am, man Gelasa binib yelak kid adañ amjakilak. <sup>27</sup> Am-jakil, Jisas ne bot pideg lum ayañ lil am-nakniñ, bi kicheki walijpal kuñay yibil yek olap apjakak. Bi anib ak chib migan midup nep yoligup, kal yibil migan ak ma kinoligup. Chip kameligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligup. <sup>28-29</sup> Bi nop kod midep okok, nag kiles timel lil, ñin tob nop okok tunig wos geligipal ak pen, kicheki tap okok kiles gek nag leligipal anib okok gek pugilikek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok minek minek amoligup. Pen bi anib ak, Jisas nop niñid wal agil, apil Jisas yek tob agen siñak apyap pakak. Jisas tap nop mulik sikak anib okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl nop keligil señ amnim agak. Anib agakniñ, tap nop mulik sikak anib okok, nebnebel, takaw awl agil agak, Jisas. Nad God biawl adek alañ Ñine ak, yip tap ginigeban ak ma ginimin agak.

<sup>30</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Yib nad tay agak. Agek agak, Yib yad ak Kuñay Yibil agak. Kicheki walijpal okok kuñay yibil mulik sikil yelak tek nim, anib agak. <sup>31</sup> ePen kicheki okok, Jisas nop takaw awl agil agilak, Chinop mab ke yineb kaw migan kiluñ ma tikup ak ma agyokinimin agilak. Mel agilak.

<sup>32</sup> fAnib agil nigilak, chag kuñay yibil amil gelak yep pil anib siñak. Jisas nop agilak, Chinop age, am chag midebal okdañ kilop mulik sikun agilak. Anib agel Jisas yaw agek, <sup>33</sup> bi yibil anop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Mulik sikel, chag okok pigju miduñ ayañ

amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayañ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumulak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi chag mukep okok, Jisas gak anib ak niñid, kasek amil binib taun yelak kilop agñil, am man yokip okok yelak okok kilop agñil gilak. <sup>35</sup> Anigil agñelak, tap anib ak tay gek niñid agebal agil, apil nigilak, bi kicheki mulik sikil yoligup ak bi yibil lil, chech yimil, gos nop ak pag yikek, Jisas tob agen siñak besig yek, niñid pilikilak. <sup>36</sup> Pen binib nig midel Jisas kicheki ag señ yokak okok, binib kidek owlak okok kilop ne anib anib gup agil agñilak. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gelasa binib midupsek kilop jel gek pilikil, Jisas nop agilak, Nad adikid amnoñ agilak. Agel, bot dil amnig gakniñ, bi kicheki <sup>38</sup> mulik sikil yek Jisas gek bi yibil lak ak, ne Jisas nop takaw kiles timel agil agak, Yad nad ayip amobul agak. Anib agak ak pen Jisas nop agak, Mel. <sup>39</sup> God nep titay gup tek, am binib nad okok kilop agñinimin agak. Agek, ne adikid amil, binib okok midupsek kilop Jisas yip anib anib gup agil agñak.

**Pay olap pisnep kumek Jisas  
gek tikjakak, bin olap Jisas  
nop dinigek suñ lak**

(*Matyu 9.18-26, Mak 5.21-43*)

<sup>40</sup> Pen binib Jisas apeb agil kod yelak okok, Jisas bot dil amjakek niñid agilak, Tep apeban agilak. <sup>41</sup> gPen bi olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup olap. Ne Jisas yek siñak apil, kigom yimil agak, Kal yad amnul agak. <sup>42</sup> Pay yad nokom ak kumnigeb agak. Pay anib ak sub ne yin lak umigan ak agak.

Agek Jisas takaw anib ak niñid, niginig amnakniñ, binib kuñay yibil nep ap nop pispis chichilok ñilig amnilak. <sup>43-44</sup> hPen bin olap, bin kanib

<sup>e</sup>8:31 Lep 9.11    <sup>f</sup>8:32 Mat 8.30, Mak 5.11    <sup>g</sup>8:41 Mat 9.18, Mak 5.22

<sup>h</sup>8:43-44 Mat 9.20, Mak 5.28

padikakniņ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Bin anib ak nop gel suņ linimuņ tek ma lak. Ne Jisas amek kud okok apil, chech palawl lak ak bad gol okok dini-gakniņ, nop suņ lak.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kilop agak, An yip dinigup agak? Agek, binib okok agilak, Chin ma dipun agilak. Pen Pita agak, Biawl. Binib kuņay nep opal okok nep chilok ñel, gos niņid ageban tek lup agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Binib nokom olap yip dinigek, kiles yad ak amek, niņid agebin agak. <sup>47</sup> Pen bin Jisas nop dinigak anib ak nigak, we ginimuņ tek ma yek. Jep dilig, Jisas yek wulep siņak apil ki-gom yimil, binib okok niņ yelakniņ agak, Nikim yip minek minek yowup ak, nep dinigen kasek pisnep yibil suņ lup agak. <sup>48</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos linepan tek, nep gek suņ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.

<sup>49</sup> Anib agakniņ, Jaylus bine olap kal ne nib apil nop agak, Pay nak pisnep kumub agak. Tisa nop age, tob yul ma ownimuņ agak. Age adikid amnimuņ agak.

<sup>50</sup> Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niņid, Jaylus nop agak, Pay yad ak kumeb agil gos ak ma niņiminin agak. Yip gos linige, tikjakiniņib agak.

<sup>51</sup> Anib agil kal ak amjakil, binib okok kilop midupsek ag seņayan midil, pay nonim nap omiņal ak, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak, kilop poņid pay anib ak niņiniņ kal migan ayan amnak. <sup>52</sup> Pen pay ak kumeb agil binib chaņ li yelak okok, Jisas kilop agak, Chaņ ma linimib agak.

Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.

<sup>53</sup> Anib agek, nop yimel agil agilak, Pay pisnep kumub ak, taynen anib agup agilak. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pay kumak anib ak, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Pay, tik-jakan agak. <sup>55</sup> Anib agakniņ, kawnan ne ak tep ap tol gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, Jisas nonim nap kilop agak, Tap oginap ñel niņayn agak. <sup>56</sup> Tap anib ak niņid, nonim nap kili judilek. Judil, Jisas kilop bel takaw kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.

### Jisas bine okok wakay okok agyokak

(Matyu 10.5-15, Mak 6.7-13)

**9**<sup>1-2</sup> n Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Nibop kiles awl ñil agen, nibi kiles yad ak dil amnimib agak. Dad amil, kicheki walijpal binib mulik sikek midebal okok agem, pilik amnigel agak. Binib tap gup okok gem suņ linimuņ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñinimib agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen amnig, yil kodim, mani, wad, chech, tap niņeb tap okok sek dad ma amnimib agak. Yokip amnimib agak. <sup>4</sup> Kal olap amjakem nibop ag-denigel, kili ayip kin tep gil, amnig ginimib ñin ak nep amnimib agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen man wakay oginap amem nibop ma ag-denigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Wik yokil am-nimib agak. <sup>6</sup> Anib agakniņ, kili man

<sup>†</sup>8:43-44 Bi gos nigep oginap kili apal, Takaw anib ak won olap mideb apal. Takaw nim ak aniņil agak, Bin anib ak, dokta okok yip gel suņ laņ agil kilop mani ne midupsek ñoligup agak.

<sup>†</sup>8:46 Mak 5.30, Luk 6.19    <sup>†</sup>8:48 Luk 7.50    <sup>†</sup>8:52 Luk 7.13, Jon 11.11-13

<sup>†</sup>8:54 Luk 7.14, Jon 11.43    <sup>†</sup>8:56 Mak 7.36, Luk 5.14

<sup>†</sup>9:1-2 Mat 10.1, Mak 3.13-15    <sup>†</sup>9:3 Luk 10.4-11    <sup>†</sup>9:4 Mat 10.11, Mak 6.10

<sup>†</sup>9:5 Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Apo 13.51    <sup>†</sup>9:6 Mak 6.12

sikol okok amil, takaw teplep ak agñilig binib tap gak okok gel suñ loligup.

**Gapman binonim Helod  
gos kuñay nigak**

(*Matyu 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-16*)

<sup>7</sup>Pen binib okok, Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilakniñ, gapman binonim Helod niñid gos kuñay yibil nigak. Binib oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb tepayan tikjakup agilak. <sup>8</sup>Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja miserj owup agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap tepayan tikjakup agilak. <sup>9</sup><sup>t</sup>Anib agel, gapman binonim Helod agak, Jon nop kuñam tiken kumub anib ak tek, bi anib an apil midakniñ agebal ak agak. Pen yad nop niginim agil gos ak nigak.

**Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiñilak**

(*Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Jon 6.1-13*)

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili adikid apil, tap titay gilak tek takaw ak, nop agñilak. Agñel Jisas man wakay olap am ke midon agil, kilop poñid taun Betsayda amnig sanjidilak. <sup>11</sup>Kanib nab okok amnilakniñ, binib kuñay nep kidek gilak. Kidek gil apjakel, kilop Tep opim agil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñak. Agñilig, binib tap gak okok gek suñ lak.

<sup>12</sup><sup>u</sup>Pen dugep sub sanjid amnak won ak, bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak apil Jisas nop agilak, Okol man nep nab okok midobun nen, binib okol agyokinimin agilak. Agyoke, kal okok keke amil, tap midup kili okok piyow nigilig, kinigel miñan ak piyow nigilig gilañ agilak.

<sup>13</sup>Anib agelak Jisas agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Chin tap ñiñeb kuñay ma mideb agilak. Yokip bilet anep mamid ak midil, kubsal omiñal midil gup agilak. Nad tay gos nepan agilak? Binib awl kuñay midebal ak, chin am tap ñiñeb kilop oginap taw dad ownigun agilak? <sup>14</sup>Ñin anib ak, binib anpan gilak okok, bin okok sek ñapay okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim 5,000 tek yelak.

Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib kuñay ap midebal awl agem, tun keke besigilañ agak. <sup>15</sup>Agek agak tek gel, <sup>16</sup>ne bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiñal ak sek dil, kilan gil niñid, God nop tep agil, tipag bine okok kilop ñek, kili pen dilig, binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. <sup>17</sup>Ñelak ñib dad amil, ñibdinigel tek ma yek. Ñib dad amil apil gel, kidek Jisas bine okok wad anep umigan ak yigel aplan jakak.

**Pita agak, Nad Bi God  
nop aglup ak agak**

(*Matyu 16.13-19, Mak 8.27-29*)

<sup>18</sup><sup>v</sup>Pen ñin olap Jisas ne God ayip agilid midil, bine okok kilop agniñid agak, Binib yokip okok yip an agil nepal agak? <sup>19</sup><sup>w</sup>Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak agil nepal agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja agil nepal agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap tepayan tikjakup agil nepal agilak. <sup>20</sup><sup>x</sup>Agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibi ke yip bi an agil nepim agak? Agek Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak.

<sup>s</sup>9:7 Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19    <sup>t</sup>9:9 Luk 23.8

<sup>u</sup>9:12 Mat 14.15, Mak 6.35-36, Jon 6.5    <sup>v</sup>9:18 Mat 16.13, Mak 8.27    <sup>w</sup>9:19 Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8    <sup>x</sup>9:20 Mat 16.15-16, Mak 8.29, Jon 6.68-69



**Jisas agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak***(Matyu 16.20-28, Mak 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak. <sup>22</sup> <sup>y</sup>Anib agil takaw olap pen agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop yul awl yibil ñinigabal agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Milik niñid, ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

<sup>23</sup> <sup>z</sup>Pen Jisas, ne bine okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuj, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak minek minek dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuj agak. <sup>24</sup> <sup>a</sup>Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib an yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>b</sup>Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? <sup>26</sup> <sup>c</sup>Bi an yip neben ginimuj tek lek niñid, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne Bapi milek awl ñilapil dil, ensel okok milek awl dil ownigab ñin ak, nop pen abe Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim won ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak niginigabim agak.

**Jisas wak nop ak ke lak***(Matyu 17.1-13, Mak 9.2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> <sup>d</sup>Jisas anib agil, ñin anep jel ak tek midil, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop poñid, God ayip aginig dum olap amnak. <sup>29</sup> Amil, God ayip ag midilakniñ, jomulik nop ak ke yibil lil, chech nop ak kayig gil ñiñakol gilig yek. <sup>30</sup> Anigakniñ, bi bilel yeligipil, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, <sup>31</sup> <sup>e</sup>God milek awl ak dil apil, Jisas kidek am Jelusalem yek nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab takaw ak ag yelak. <sup>32</sup> <sup>f</sup>Ag yelakniñ, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop wisin apek kin yelak ak pen tikjakil nigilak, Jisas milek awl ak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip jakil yelak. <sup>33</sup> Bi omiñal ayip amnig gilekniñ, Pita gos nigtep gil mel, Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Chin awl midon tep yibil gup agak. Nad yaw age, kal sikol bad omiñal nokom gun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

<sup>34</sup> Anib agakniñ, won anib anep wisip awl ak kilop apil midupsek yu gakniñ, pilikilak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>g</sup>Pen takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib apil agak, Ñi yad, yad nop aglipin agak. Takaw aginimuj tek niginimib agak. <sup>36</sup> Takaw agjuwek nigilak, bi omiñal ma yelek. Jisas ne nep yek. Pen dum alañ midel tap gek nigilak anib ak, ñin anib ak binib oginap kilop ma agñilak.

**Ñisikol kicheki abañ lak ak****Jisas agek pilik amnak***(Matyu 17.14-21, Mak 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen minek, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip dum alañ keligil, kanib nab okok

<sup>y</sup>9:22 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.44, 18.32-33

<sup>z</sup>9:23 Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 14.27

<sup>a</sup>9:24 Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 <sup>b</sup>9:25 Mat 16.26, Mak 8.36

<sup>c</sup>9:26 Mat 10.33, Mak 8.38, Luk 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 <sup>d</sup>9:28 2 Pi 1.17-18 <sup>e</sup>9:31 Mat 17.3, 17.9, Mak 9.4, 9.9, Luk 9.22, 13.33 <sup>f</sup>9:32 Mat 17.2-3, Mak 9.2-4, Jon 1.14,

2 Pi 1.16-18 <sup>g</sup>9:35 Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, 9.7, Luk 3.22

apyapilig nigilak, binib kunay yibil Jisas nop piyowel apek. <sup>38</sup> Bi olap binib kunay nep nab anib ak suk awl agil agak, Tisa. Ñi yad nokom awl nigan agak. <sup>39</sup> Kicheki ak pelnep abañ li midil, nop gek suk awl agil, gidam pakil, kosib asib apil, kum dam nab lilig owup agak. Nop anigil pel pelnep gek gek nim, midtep ma gup agak. <sup>40</sup> Binib okok kilop takaw kiles gil apin, Kicheki mideb ak agyokim agil apin ak pen, kili agyok mel niñid keligipal agak.

<sup>41</sup> Anib agek Jisas agak, Binib lum awl midebim okok, nibi anigipim telep mel agak. Ñin akal gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miñel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Anib agil, bi anib anop agak, Ñi nad anib ak dad siñawl owan agak.

<sup>42</sup> Agek dad owakniñ, kicheki ak ñi anib anop kiles gil pipag yokek gidam pakak. Jisas pen kicheki anop ag gek, ke amnakniñ, ñi anib ak ñi yibil lek, di nap nop ñak. <sup>43</sup> Binib ap yelak okok, God kiles anib ak niñid judilak.

**Jisas tepayañ agak,  
Yip paklel kumnigayn agak  
(Matyu 17.22-23, Mak 9.30-32)**

Binib kili gos pal awl anib ak nig yelak niñid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, <sup>44</sup> hTakaw agebin awl timud pakil, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niñid bi oginap kilop ñinigabal agak. <sup>45</sup> iTakaw agak anib ak, kili tik nigep tek ma lek pilikil, Jisas nop ma agnigilak.

**An tek biawl yibil yenigab?**

*(Matyu 18.1-5, Mak 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> jBine okok kili ke ag amil apil gil agilak, Yad biawl miden, Yad biawl miden agilak. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bine okok gos timel nigilak anib ak ke niñid, ñisikol yibil olap dap ne yek bak siñak lil <sup>48</sup> kagak, Binib yip gos niñid, ñisikol kilop anib ak tek dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownep ak nop abe dinigabal agak. Bi olap nab nibi pi okok yib ma mideb ak, ne yib mideb agak.

<sup>49</sup> lAnib agek Jon agak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi olap yib nep ak agil kicheki walijpal tap okok agyokup agak. Pen chin ayip ma ajipun tek, nop anib ak ma ginimin apun agak.

<sup>50</sup> mAgek Jisas agak, Taynen nop anib apim agak? Binib nibop milik ma nepal okok bogilak nibi agak.

**Samaliya binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak**

<sup>51</sup> nPen God Jisas nop dad man ne alañ amnig gak ñin ak wulep midakniñ, Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil gos kiles gil nigak. <sup>52</sup> Ak nim, bi oginap kilop ned agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil, kineb tep yip ak nigenimib agak. Agek, kili am Samaliya binib kal olap amjakil agilak, Jisas kineb tep nop olap ag dam lim agilak. <sup>53</sup> oAgel, binib man anib okok nigilak, Jisas Jelusalem amnig gek nim, kilop tep ma gek nop ma dilak. <sup>54</sup> pMa delak niñid, bine Jemis ayip Jon ayip, Jisas nop agilek, Biawl. Chin mab miñilañ wisip alañ nib ak agon apil, binib anigipal okok kilop yin ginimuj akañ agilek?

<sup>h</sup>9:44 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22, 18.32-33

<sup>i</sup>9:45 Mak 9.32, Luk 2.50, 18.34    <sup>j</sup>9:46 Luk 22.24

<sup>k</sup>9:48 Mat 10.40, 23.11-12, Mak 9.37, Luk 10.16, Jon 12.44, 13.20

<sup>l</sup>9:49 Nam 11.28, Mak 9.38    <sup>m</sup>9:50 Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23

<sup>n</sup>9:51 Mak 10.32, 16.19    <sup>o</sup>9:53 Jon 4.9    <sup>p</sup>9:54 2 Kin 1.9-16

<sup>55</sup> Anib agel, Jisas adikil kilop bi omiḡal ag gak. <sup>56</sup> Anib agil, man anib ak keligiḡ man olap ke amnilak.

### Chin nad ayip ajonigabun agilak

(Matyu 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Pen kanib nab okok amnilakniḡ, bi olap apil Jisas nop agak, Man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak. <sup>58</sup> Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi olap nop agak, Yip kode, yad ayip ajol agak. Agek, bi anib ak pen agak, Yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak. <sup>60</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad pen am God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñe amnaḡ agak.

<sup>61</sup> Bi olap pen agak, Yad nad ayip nep ajonigabul ak pen, yip Yaw age, am ami bapi, mam ay yad okok kilop ñin pak sakil, agñil ownim agak. <sup>62</sup> Agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap God nop wog ak giñin agil apil, gos timud awl ne ak, adikid tap ne binib ne okok amek, taydil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak midil, nop wog giñinigab agak.

### Bine kuḡay nep agyokek am man keke takaw agñilak

**10** <sup>r</sup>Kidek Jisas 72 bi okok dil, kilop bilokil omiḡal nep, man okok keke agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil takaw yip ak agñem, kidek yad ninigayn agak.

<sup>2s</sup>Pen kilop takaw paladaḡ lil olap agak, Tap wog ak kuḡay yibiḡ nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuḡay ma midebal agak. Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak. <sup>3t</sup>Nibi pen amnimib agak. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. <sup>4u</sup>Nibi mani, wad, tob tilup okok sek dad ma amnimib agak.<sup>v</sup> Pen God takaw ak kasek amnaḡ agil, binib oginap ayip kanib nab okok takaw pel ma ag yenimib agak. <sup>5</sup> Pen kal olap amjakil, kal migan amil kilop takaw tep won ak agil ned aginimib, Midtep ginimib aginimib agak. <sup>6</sup> Agem, bi sayn tep God nop dep tek olap yenigab ak, takaw teplep nibi anib ak dinigab agak. Pen bi anib tek ma yenigab, takaw teplep adikid nibop ke ownigab agak. <sup>7w</sup>Pen kal anib anep midil, tap midup dap ñel, ñibilig yenimib agak. Chinop tap minek minek ñel ñibun ak nebeḡ gup agil, kal ak kal ak ma ginimib agak. Bi wog gipal okok mani dipal agak. Anib ak tek, kilop takaw tep agem niginigabal tek, nibop pen tap midup ñinigabal agak.

<sup>8x</sup>Pen man olap amem, nibop ag dil tap midup ñinigel, anib okok ñinjinimib agak. <sup>9</sup> Man anib ak binib tap ginimuḡ okok gem suḡ linimuḡ agak. Binib okok midupsek kilop agteḡ gil aginimib, God nibop dil kod yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak. <sup>10y</sup>Pen man olap amem nibop ma ag del, kanib nab siḡak amil aginimib, Man nibi awl apon, silkul dayday dup okok wik nibop yil yokil amobun aginimib agak. <sup>11z</sup>Pen nigim, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak,

<sup>99:61</sup> 1 Kin 19.20    <sup>r</sup>**10:1** Mat 10.1, Mak 6.7    <sup>s</sup>**10:2** Mat 9.37-38, Jon 4.35, 2 Te 3.1    <sup>t</sup>**10:3** Mat 10.16    <sup>u</sup>**10:4** 2 Kin 4.29    <sup>v</sup>**10:4** Mat 10.7-14, Mak 6.8-11, Luk 9.3-5    <sup>w</sup>**10:7** Mat 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18    <sup>x</sup>**10:8** 1 Ko 10.27  
<sup>y</sup>**10:10** Apo 13.51    <sup>z</sup>**10:11** Mat 10.14, Luk 9.5, Apo 18.6

wulep mideb aginimib agak. <sup>12a</sup>Yad nibop agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun Sodom binib timel okok, kili miñel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib okok, miñel awl yibil dinigabal agak.

**Kili Jisas nop ma dipal tek, yul dinigabal**

(Matyu 11.20-24)

<sup>13b</sup>Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap gen, niñid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siñak besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak. <sup>14</sup>God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak. <sup>15c</sup>Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim agak. God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.

<sup>16d</sup>Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib takaw nibop dipal okok, takaw nibop mel, takaw yip ak dipal agak. Nibop ma dipal okok, nibop mel, yip ma dipal agak. Pen yip ma dipal ak, yip mel, biawl yip agyokek ownek ak nop ma dipal agak.

**Bine kuŋay nep adikid owlak**

<sup>17</sup>Pen kidek bine 72 okok, man okok ajił adikid owlak. Apilig miñmiñ gil, Jisas nop agilak, Biawl. Kicheki walijpal abe binib mulik sikup okok, yib nep ak agil, Amnim agon, apun tek niñid abal agilak.

<sup>18e</sup>Anib agelak kilop agak, Yad nig yenekniñ, kicheki biawl kili Satan ne God man ne alaŋ keligil, añañaak tek dil apyap pakup agak. <sup>19f</sup>Nigim agak. Yoy silaw, godal, Satan tap ne okok midupsek nibop gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Nibop ñinen agebin tek, yuk yokem amnigabal agak. <sup>20g</sup>Pen kicheki okok apun tek niñid abal agil, miñmiñ ma ginimib agak. God yib chinop di lup man ne alaŋ agil, miñmiñ ginimib agak.

**Jisas Nap God nop tep agak**

(Matyu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

<sup>21</sup>Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niñid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.

<sup>22h</sup>Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup, kilop gos tep ñek, Bapi nop nepal agak.

<sup>a</sup>10:12 Stt 19.24-28, Mat 10.15, 11.24    <sup>b</sup>10:13 Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1-28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Mat 11.21-23, Sek 9.2-4    <sup>c</sup>10:15 Ais 14.13-15    <sup>d</sup>10:16 Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, Jon 5.23, 13.20    <sup>e</sup>10:18 Jon 12.31, 16.11, Lep 9.1, 12.8-9    <sup>f</sup>10:19 Sng 91.13, Mak 16.18, Apo 28.5    <sup>g</sup>10:20 Kis 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Mat 7.22, Plp 4.3, Hib 12.23, Lep 3.5, 21.27  
<sup>h</sup>10:22 Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2

<sup>23-24</sup><sup>i</sup>Anib agil, adikil bine okok nep kilop agak, Binonim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kuñay yibil tek yad gipin ak takaw apin ak nigun agil kod yeligipal ak pen, ma nigilak agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek ngebim agak.

### **Bi Samaliya nib ak tep yibil gak**

<sup>25</sup><sup>j</sup>Bi God takaw nigtep gep olap, Jisas tay tek aginimuñ agil, apil nop agak, Tisa.<sup>k</sup> Yad titay gil, pelnep midep ak dinigayn agak? <sup>26</sup>Agek nop agak, Mosis God takaw ñu kil tikak ak, tay agil tikak agak? <sup>27</sup><sup>l</sup>Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak agak, Buk Baybol pi ak nigilig nepin ak, tikil agilak, Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, kiles nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuñ agil tikilak agak. Binib oginap kilop nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak. <sup>28</sup><sup>m</sup>Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Nim yipid gil apan ak agak. Anib ak kidek gil, pelnep midep ak dinigaban agak.

<sup>29</sup><sup>n</sup>Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak, yib yip ak sikol ginimuñ agil, ne Jisas nop agniñid agak, Buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nad ke mapen lipan tek binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikilak agak. Anib ak binib wakay akal kilop anigobun agil tikilak agak?

<sup>30</sup>Agek, Jisas bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop kesim dil agak, Bi olap Jelusalem keligil, taun Jeliko amnin agil, kanib nab ak amnak agak. Amil, bi tap si dep oginap apil, nop tapin nep pakil, chech tap nop okok pilig dad amnilak agak. Gel, ne kanib nab siñak kumnig kumnig gi yek agak. <sup>31</sup>Bi God nop sibogep olap, kanib anib ak amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niñid, pis

kid amnak agak. <sup>32</sup>Pen bi Lipay jij ak bi olap, ne kanib anib anep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niñid, pis kid amnak agak.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>33</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen bi Juda mel, Samaliya plopens nib olap abe kanib pal nokom anib ak nep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak.<sup>p</sup> Niñid, nop chib niñid, <sup>34</sup>yek wulep siñak amil, soy nop okok wel ñig oginap lil, ñig wayn oginap lil tun gak agak. Tun gil, di chag donki adek ne ak lil, dad amil kal mani tawil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod midtep yibil gak agak. <sup>35</sup>Minek amnig gilig, bi kal kod yoligup anib anop mani kid nokom olap ñil agak, Nad bi anib awl nop gitep ginimin agak. Pen mani titay aginigaban ak, yad adikid apil, nep ñinigayn agak.

<sup>36</sup>Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop agak, Bi kanib nab paklak ak, bi omiñal nokom nop niñid, bi an ne ke nop mapen niñid nop gitep gak agak? <sup>37</sup>Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bi nop mapen niñid gitep gak ak agak. Agek Jisas nop agak, Niñid apan. Amil nim anib anep ginimin agak.

### **Mata nop wog gos anep lak**

<sup>38</sup><sup>q</sup>Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakelak, bin man anib ak yek olap kilop ponjid kal ne ak amnak. Bin anib ak yib ne Mata. <sup>39</sup><sup>r</sup>Kal ne ak ninay ne olap yek. Yib ne Maliya. Bin Maliya anib ak Jisas yek wulep siñak ap besigil, Jisas takaw agakniñ nig yek. <sup>40</sup>Mata ne ke nep tap midup dagil gi gi, gos kuñay niñid apil Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Maliya ne yip keligek, yad awsek tap chin okok dagilipin agak. Nim ak timel gup agak.

<sup>‡</sup>10:32 Bi Lipay jij ak, kili God agnigep kal awl kod yeligipal.

<sup>i</sup>10:23-24 Mat 13.16-17, 1 Pi 1.10    <sup>j</sup>10:25 Mat 19.16, Luk 18.18

<sup>k</sup>10:25 Mat 22.35-40, Mak 12.28-34    <sup>l</sup>10:27 Wkp 19.18, Lo 6.5    <sup>m</sup>10:28 Wkp

18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 10.5, Gal 3.12    <sup>n</sup>10:29 Luk 16.15

<sup>o</sup>10:33 Jon 4.9    <sup>p</sup>10:33 2 Sto 28.15    <sup>q</sup>10:38 Jon 11.1    <sup>r</sup>10:39 Jon 12.2-3

Nop age apek, omiŋal gil tap dagilul agak.

<sup>41</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, Mata. Nep tap anib okok nep gos lup agak. <sup>42</sup> Ak tap yokip agak. Maliya takaw tep ak din agil gos ak niŋid, ap nig mideb agak. Anib ak, yad nop kelig amnoŋ aginim tek ma lup agak.

### God nop anigil aginimib

(Matyu 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

**11** <sup>1</sup> N̄in olap Jisas man wakay olap midil, God ayip agil takaw agjuwak. Takaw agjuwil, bine olap apil nop agak, God nop titay dil tek apun agak? Jon bine okok kilop agñek nigilak tek, chinop abe agñe nigun agak.

<sup>2</sup> Agek, Jisas kilop agak, God nop aginig, anigil aginimib agak.

Bapi, nad biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak.

<sup>3</sup> Tap midup okok minek minek n̄ibun tek ak chinop n̄inimin aginimib agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Nibi olap bogilak sek midil, kisilim nab awl ayaŋ kal nop ak amil aginigab, Bogilak. Biyad nigep tek olap pal okok nib apil amnin agil, kal yip ak apjakek, tap nop n̄en n̄iŋinimuŋ ak ma mideb aginigab agak. Ma yek nim, nep yil apebin aginigab agak. Yip bilet omiŋal nokom n̄an aginigab agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek, bogilak nibi anib ak takaw olap aginigab, Yip anigil ma ap aginimin aginigab agak. Yad n̄apay yad okok ayip kanib giñil kinobun aginigab agak. Anib ak taydil tikjakil nep tap ageban ak diñinim aginigab agak. <sup>8</sup> Pen nibop agebin, bi kal nap nib ak, bogilak yad agil kasek ma diñenigab agak. Bogilak ne ak pen nop ap tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ginigab tek, tap midupsek diñinigab agak.

<sup>9</sup> Anib ak nibop agebin, tap tay tek donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop n̄inigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak. <sup>10</sup> Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.

<sup>11</sup> Nibi bi n̄apay nap okok, n̄apay nibi olap kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap n̄ibikep akaŋ agak? <sup>12</sup> Akaŋ pen, yawl midup nen agek, godal olap n̄ibikep akaŋ agak? <sup>13</sup> Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, n̄apay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep n̄ibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, ne Kawan ne ak kilop n̄inigab agak.

### Kili agilak, Kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dipan agilak

(Matyu 12.22-30, Mak 3.20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi olap kicheki mulik sikek, takaw agil mel, yokip nep yek. Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anib ak agyokek, bi anib ak takaw agakniŋ binib ap nig yelak okok, gos pal lil wal agil agilak. <sup>15</sup> Pen binib anib okok oginap agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl ak Belse-

<sup>§</sup>10:42 Sng 27.4, Mat 6.33    <sup>¶</sup>11:1 Luk 5.33    <sup>¶</sup>11:2 Mat 6.9-13

<sup>¶</sup>11:8 Luk 18.1, 18.5    <sup>¶</sup>11:9 Mat 7.7, Mak 11.24, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22

<sup>¶</sup>11:11 Mat 7.9-10    <sup>¶</sup>11:15 Mat 9.34, 10.25, 12.24

bul<sup>f</sup> kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak. <sup>16z</sup>Pen binib oginap, Jisas tay ginigab agil agilak, Tap olap ke ge niñid nim aginigabun, Ak God nep agyokek ownak aginigabun agilak.

<sup>17a</sup>Pen kili gos yepis nigilak anib ak, Jisas niñid anib agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akanj bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak. <sup>18</sup>Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak asik keke lil, taydil midtep ginigabal agak? Pen yip apim, Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki walijpal ag seņ yokeb apim ak, yepis apim agak. <sup>19</sup>Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok seņ agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki seņ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak. <sup>20b</sup>Pen nigim agak. Yad God kiles ak dil kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midil, chim yakam ne li tep gil, kal ne ak yek, tap ne si dinigab okok midtep yibil ginigab agak. <sup>22c</sup>Pen bi kabiyam timel yibil olap ke apil, chim nop ak pilig dil, tap si dinigab okok dil, binib oginap kilop ñinigab agak.

<sup>23d</sup>Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikel, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok ma opal agak.

### **Kicheki walijpal tap okok tep adikid ownigel tek lak**

*(Matyu 12.43-45)*

<sup>24e</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seņ amil tep olap niñid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niñid, anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigab agak. <sup>25</sup>Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel, tep anep yokip yenigab agak. <sup>26f</sup>Ne niñid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak poñid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikil, ned mid timel goligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak.

<sup>27g</sup>Jisas anib agek niñid, bin olap nab anib ak tikjakil suk agil agak, Nanim nep tikil tul ñak ak, miñmiñ ginimurj agak. <sup>28h</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, Mel. Binib an God takaw ne ak niñid kidek ginigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

### **Kili agilak, Tap olap ke ge nigun agilak**

*(Matyu 12.38-42, Mak 8.12)*

<sup>29i</sup>Pen binib kuņay yibil apnan nan gilakniņ Jisas agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niñid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak. <sup>30j</sup>Jona ne God takaw aņñak tek, taun Ninipa binib niñid God nop gos nigilak agak. Anib tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine anib nep gek, binib miñil midebim nigini-

<sup>f</sup>11:15 Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

<sup>z</sup>11:16 Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11    <sup>a</sup>11:17 Mat 12.25, Mak 3.24, Jon 2.25

<sup>b</sup>11:20 Kis 8.19    <sup>c</sup>11:22 Kol 2.15    <sup>d</sup>11:23 Mat 12.30, Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50

<sup>e</sup>11:24 Mat 12.43    <sup>f</sup>11:26 Mat 12.45, Jon 5.14, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20

<sup>g</sup>11:27 Luk 1.28, 1.42, 1.48    <sup>h</sup>11:28 Mat 7.21, Luk 8.15, 8.21, Jem 1.25

<sup>i</sup>11:29 Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12    <sup>j</sup>11:30 Jna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4

gabim agak. <sup>31</sup>kBinawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok agyikinigab agak. <sup>32</sup>Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop agñek niñid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok agyikinigabal agak.

### Nibi milek siñak yenimib

(*Matyu 5.15, 6.22-23*)

<sup>33</sup>mJisas agak, Binib okok kili sup dagil tin migan okok akan, lum migan okok ma lipal agak. Adek siñak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak apil misen nepal agak. <sup>34</sup>nPen widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab agak. Pen midtep ma gek, kisilim owup tek ak yenigab agak. <sup>35</sup>Nab chinop ak milek mideb agil niginigabim ak pen, kisilim owup tek lup ak, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. <sup>36</sup>Mubwak nibop ak midupsek milek yibil gil yeni-

gab ak, wakay olap kisilim ma yenigab agak. Sup milek gup tek ak, gilig yeni-gab agak.

### Nibi Juda biawl okok gach sek midebim agak

(*Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 20.45-47*)

<sup>37</sup>oPen Jisas takaw agjuwek, bi Pelisi olap nop agak, Ape, kal yad ak amil tap ñinul agak. Agek Jisas am kal nop ak besigil, <sup>38</sup>pTap ñinjak niñid, bi Pelisi anib ak gos pal lil, gos ne nab okok nep niñid agak, Taynen bi anib awl, chin Juda kay pel gipun tek, ñin ne ak ñig pakup mel agak. Yokip nep tap ñibeb agil, gos ak nigak. <sup>39</sup>qGos anib ak anigil nigeke, Jisas nop agak, Nibi Pelisi kay, pilet kap okok serj okok ken ñig pak tep gipal tek ak gipim ak pen, nab nibi ayan tap si tap timel gipim gach ak aplan jakil mideb agak. <sup>40</sup>Nibi sawl sek yibil midebim agak. God nibop wak nep ma gilak, nab ayan abe gilak agak. <sup>41</sup>rAnib ak, tap pilet kap migan ayan mideb ak, binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinimib agak. Anigil midtep ginigabim agak.

<sup>42</sup>sPen Pelisi kay nibi titay dinigabim agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek lek, ñin pag niñid dad amil wajilem ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim ak pen, taynen takaw jiy yibil ak abe ma gipim agak. Nibi God ne gos teplep nigup pal ak keligipim agak. God nop nokom gos linigep pal ak abe keligipim agak.

<sup>k</sup>11:31 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12    <sup>l</sup>11:32 Jna 3.5

<sup>m</sup>11:33 Mat 5.15, Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16    <sup>n</sup>11:34 Mat 6.22

<sup>o</sup>11:37 Luk 7.36, 14.1    <sup>p</sup>11:38 Mat 15.2, Mak 7.3    <sup>q</sup>11:39 Mat 23.25, Mak 7.4,

Tat 1.15    <sup>r</sup>11:41 Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27    <sup>s</sup>11:42 Wkp 27.30, Mat 23.23



<sup>43</sup> Nibi Pelisi kay titay dinigabim agak. Gos nibi nepim ak, chin Juda apanan gipun kal nab ak besigun akan, takaw apal nab ak amon, apebim ey agel, yib chinop anep dad aplanilañ agil gos ak nokom nepim agak.

<sup>44</sup> Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib oginap niñid nibop bi tep yibil apal ak pen, chip kaw migan ayañ mideb tek ak midebim agak.

<sup>45</sup> Anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Takaw kiles timel yibil apin anib ak, chinop abe apan agak.

<sup>46</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop tap miñel ñem koslam yibil dilak, kilop chib niñid ma tig sak dipim agak.

<sup>47</sup> Anib ak titay dinigabim agak. Nased yes nibi okok bilel, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pakeligipal agak. Paklil kameligipal tep ak, miñil nibi kipel gitep gipim agak. <sup>48</sup> Gipim anib ak kubikayu gil gipim agak. <sup>49</sup> God gos ke nigup tek agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap, bi takaw yip dad ameb oginap, kilop agyokinigayn ak pen, kilop yilik niñid, oginap gi timel ginigabal, oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pel pakel owup tek, binib miñil midebal okok takaw miñel anib ak midupsek dinigabal agak. <sup>51</sup> Miñel anib ak nim, bi Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God nop agnigep kal awl ak adañ, God nop tap ñeb tep ak adañ, nab siñak nop ñagligalak agak. Nibop niñid

yibil apin agak. Takaw miñel anib ak midupsek binib miñil midebal okok dinigabal agak.

<sup>52</sup> Pen nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Ki dil kanib ak yikil, kal migan amil nigtep gep ki ak, yilik gek keligipim agak. Keligil, binib kal migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak ag tikipim agak. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib agak.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kilop anib agil, señ amnak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, nop yilik niñid agilak, Takaw tay ak agon, pen agek niñid nop dam ag gil amnun agilak. Anib ak Jisas nop takaw yepis yepis adek okok agnigeligipal.

### Tap we gil gipal okok miseñ niginigabal

(Matyu 10.26-27)

**12** <sup>a</sup>Pen won anib ak, binib kunay yibil apanan gil tibik dilakniñ, Jisas bine okok kilop ned agak, Pelisi kay kili pel timel gipal ak we gil, midtep gipun apal agak. Nibi abe anigil ginimib tek lup anib ak tek, nigtep ginimib agak. <sup>2</sup> Takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseñ yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep gini-gabal agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen takaw kisilim ken apim ak, milek sek niginigabal agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan okok apim ak, kal adek alañ agel, yig dad man okok am-nigabal agak.

### God nop pilikinimib

(Matyu 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib yad okol agak. Nibop agebin, chinop ñagini-

<sup>t</sup>11:43 Mat 23.6-7, Mak 12.38-39    <sup>u</sup>11:44 Sng 5.9, Mat 23.27

<sup>v</sup>11:46 Mat 23.4    <sup>w</sup>11:47 Mat 23.29-31    <sup>x</sup>11:51 Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21

<sup>y</sup>11:52 Mat 23.13    <sup>z</sup>11:53-54 Luk 20.20    <sup>a</sup>12:1 Mat 16.6, 16.12, Mak 8.15

<sup>b</sup>12:2 Mat 10.26, Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17

<sup>c</sup>12:4 Ais 51.7, Jer 1.8, Mat 10.28, Jon 15.14-15

gabal agil ma pilikinimib agak. Ak yokip mubwak adek anep ñagel, kuy ginigab agak. <sup>5d</sup>Anib ak nibop agebin, pilikinig, God nibop paklil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak. Anib ak nibop niñid yibil apin agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib nepim, yawl sikol anep mamid ak yokil, mani piñ sikol won omiñal nep dipal agak. Yawl sikol anib okok, God ma niginimuñ tek olap ma mideb, midupsek nigup ak nep mideb agak. <sup>7e</sup>Anib ak niñid kimig wij nibop ak midupsek ñin pagup, gos sek yenimib agak. Ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl okok tek ma midebim agak.

### Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib

(*Matyu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20*)

<sup>8f</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop agebin, binib an Jisas yil midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikel, kilop pen yip yil midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak. <sup>9g</sup>Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agel, kilop pen yip yil ma midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak aginigayn agak. <sup>10h</sup>Bi Olap Ñine nop agjuwenigabal, God niñid gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen God Kawan n nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne niñid gach ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

<sup>11i</sup>Pen nibop ag ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab ak amel akañ, biawl nab ak amel akañ, gapman biawl midebal nab ak dad amnigabal agak. Dad amel, takaw titay pen aginigung akañ, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigung agil gos ak ma

niginimib agak. <sup>12</sup>Apek niñid, God Kawan ak nibop gos ñek aginigabim agak.

### Tap kuñay dun agil gos ma niginimib

<sup>13</sup>Binib kuñay yelak nab anib ak, bi olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Mam yad ak nop age, bapi tap ne dilil kumak okok, bilok yip pis ak ke ñañ agak. <sup>14</sup>Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Bi an yip agup, Nad bi tap pak asik ñeb ak midenimin agek, tap nibop okok pak asik ñinim agak? <sup>15j</sup>Agil, kilop midupsek agak, Tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Tap dun agil nepim anib okok, nibop gek midtep ginimib tek ma lup agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas takaw olap kilop paladaj lil agak, Bi mani kuñay yenigab olap, wog day ne ak tap midup kuñay yibil jakinigab agak. <sup>17</sup>Gos ne okok nep gos kuñay niñid aginigab, Tay dinigayn aginigab agak? Tap ñiñeb yad kuñay mideb ak, kal migan akal dap linim agil niginigab agak. <sup>18</sup>Pen gos olap niñid aginigab, Kal sikol okok tibilik yokil, kal awl okok nep gil, tap midup ak sek, tap yad okok midupsek di kal migan anib okok linigayn aginigab agak. <sup>19k</sup>Lil, kidek wog ak keligil, sub kuñay yibil tap yad anib okok nep ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, miñmiñ gilig gi yenigayn agil niginigab agak. <sup>20l</sup>Pen anigil nigeke, God nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab agak. Miñil kisilim nab ayañ nep kume, tap nad kuñay nep mideb anib okok an tek dinigab aginigab agak?

<sup>21m</sup>Anib ak tek nim, binib tap kili okok nep mapen tikjakek, God kilop niñid binib yokip aginigab agak.

<sup>d</sup>12:5 Hib 10.35    <sup>e</sup>12:7 Luk 12.24, 21.18, Apo 27.34    <sup>f</sup>12:8 Luk 15.10

<sup>g</sup>12:9 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Jo 2.23

<sup>h</sup>12:10 Mat 12.31-32, Mak 3.28-29, 1 Jo 5.16    <sup>i</sup>12:11 Mat 10.19-20, Mak 13.11,

Luk 21.14-15    <sup>j</sup>12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10    <sup>k</sup>12:19 Sav 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Jem 5.5

<sup>l</sup>12:20 Sng 39.6, 52.7, Jer 17.11, Jem 4.14

<sup>m</sup>12:21 Mat 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Jem 2.5

**God nibop kod yenigab anib ak, gos kuḡay ma niginiḡib**

(Matyu 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup>Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ḡibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginiḡib agak. <sup>23</sup>ḡiḡid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ḡiḡeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak. <sup>24</sup>ḡNib nepim, yawl okok tap yin ma yibal, tap ḡiḡeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Tap midup pipag dap nan ginigel kal kili oginap ma mideb agak. God nep nim, kilop tap ḡil kod midek, tap ḡibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuḡay nepim agak? <sup>25</sup>Gos kuḡay niḡid, kumnig ginigabim ḡin ak keliginigabim akaḡ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuḡay nigenigaban, ḡin olap tapin yenigaban akaḡ agak? Mel yibil agak. <sup>26</sup>Gos nepim anib ak, God ginig gipikop, ak tap sikol agak. Pen nibi ke tap sikol anib ak gep tek ma lek, taynen tap okok gos kuḡay nepim agak?

<sup>27</sup>ḡNag be okok jakil, midup pulinig sum gup okok niḡid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuḡay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayaḡ ḡiḡub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak. <sup>28</sup>Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miḡil tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaḡ ḡiḡub ak,

taynen God chinop mokayaḡ ma ḡiḡini-gab agil gos kuḡay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos linepim ak sikol gup agak. <sup>29</sup>Pen chin tap midup, ḡig, tap okok akal nib dil ḡiḡiniginun agil gos ak ma niginiḡib agak. <sup>30</sup>Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alaḡ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak. <sup>31</sup>ḡPen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ḡinigab agak.

**Tap teplep nibi yenigab, God man ne alaḡ**

(Matyu 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup>ḡJisas takaw olap agak, Chag sip-sip ḡiluk tun awl agak. Nap nibi ak, binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tap anib ak dil nibop ḡinigab agak. Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. <sup>33</sup>ḡTap nibi mideb okok tawil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ḡinimib agak. Aniginigabim, mani tap teplep tek yenigab, God man ne alaḡ agak. Ma kul ginigab agak. Bi si dep oginap ma si dinigabal agak. Kichil gilobid ma ḡiḡinigab agak. Mel yibil, pelnep yenigab agak. <sup>34</sup>Tap teplep nibi okok lum awl di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alaḡ di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab anib alaḡ agak.

**Bi teplep okok pelpel kod midebal**

(Matyu 24.42-44)

<sup>35</sup>ḡJisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak chech nibi ak dem apek, wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak tibikil, sup ak dagil lil,

<sup>ḡ12:24</sup> Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Luk 12.7    <sup>ḡ12:27</sup> 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Sto 9.3-6

<sup>ḡ12:31</sup> Mat 6.33    <sup>ḡ12:32</sup> Mat 25.34, Luk 22.29, Lep 1.6    <sup>ḡ12:33</sup> Mat 19.21, Luk 18.22, Apo 2.45, 4.34    <sup>ḡ12:35</sup> Kis 12.11, Mat 25.1-13, Epe 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13

kod yenimib agak. <sup>36</sup>Bi wog giñeb okok aginigabal, Biawl chin ak, bin dilig tap awl ñibebal nab ak amub ak, sayn adikid ownigab aginigabal agak. Agil, nig nep yenigabal agak. Biawl kili ak gi ajil ap kanib ak pak gigu gek, kasek yikinigabal agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak. <sup>37</sup>Pen ne adikid apil niginigab, kili nig yenigabal ak, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Niñid yibil agebin, biawl anib ak ne ke, chech ne ak lipigek apek wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak tibikinigab agak. Tibikil kilop agek, am tap liñibal tep ak am besig kuskus gel, ne ke kilop tap ñiñeb ak dam ñinigab agak. <sup>38</sup>Pen biawl ak kisilim nab ayan akan, kakaluk agakniñ apil niginigab, bine okok wisin ma kinenigabal, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. <sup>39</sup>Anib ak nigim. <sup>w</sup>Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niñid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuñ agak. <sup>40</sup>xAnib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

### God nop wog giñitep ginimib

(Matyu 24.45-51)

<sup>41</sup>Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Takaw paladañ lil apan anib ak, chinop nep apan akan, binib midupsek apan agak?

<sup>42</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Bi an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog yip giñibal okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiñeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak. Agil amnigab agak. <sup>43</sup>Kidek adikid apil, bi wog

giñeb ne ak aginigab tek ginigab ak, Biawl ne nop ditep yibil ginigab agak. <sup>44</sup>Niñid yibil apin, nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak. <sup>45</sup>Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak wog nop ginigab ak, biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, binib wog giñibal okok kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil gi yenigab agak. <sup>46</sup>Pen biawl ak kasek ma ownigab agil niginigab ak, ñin ak apil, nop timel yibil gil, binib takaw tipagilpal nab okok nop agyokinigab agak.

<sup>47</sup>Biawl ak apil, takaw ne agak ak nigtep gil pen ma kidek genigabal, binib okok kilop tapin pakinigab agak. <sup>48</sup>aTakaw ne agak ak pen ma nepal timel ginigabal okok, ne kilop sikol pakinigab agak. Pen anib ak tek, God kilop tap awl ñil, pen anib ak tek ñilañ aginigab agak. Pen tap kuñay nep di ñin adek kilop ak lek, pen abe tap kuñay yibil yip ñilañ aginigab agak.

### Jisas apil binib tig asik keke linigab

(Matyu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad opin ak, lum awl sup pug agilinig opin agak. Kasek yinipikop ak tep agak. <sup>50</sup>bYad yul awl dinigayn ak, yip miñel yibil geb agak. Anib ak pisnep den nim, yip tep ginigab agak. <sup>51</sup>cNiñi yip aginigabim, Binib di jimñinig opan aginigabim agak. Pen ak mel agak. Yad opin tek, gos adek keke niñid asik keke linigabal agak. <sup>52</sup>Miñil ñin awl tikil, amligon apiligon anep mamid tek yenigabal ak agak. Omiñal nokom yip dil, omiñal yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak. Pen mel ak, omiñal yip dil, omiñal nokom yip ma dil,

<sup>t</sup>12:36 Mak 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13    <sup>u</sup>12:37 Jon 13.4

<sup>v</sup>12:39 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10    <sup>w</sup>12:39 Mat 24.43-44

<sup>x</sup>12:40 Mak 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12    <sup>y</sup>12:44 Mat 25.21-23

<sup>z</sup>12:47 Lo 25.2, Apo 17.30, Jem 4.17    <sup>a</sup>12:48 Wkp 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13

<sup>b</sup>12:50 Mat 20.22, 26.38, Mak 10.38-39, Jon 12.27    <sup>c</sup>12:51 Mat 10.34

asik keke linigabal agak. <sup>53d</sup>Bi apilmajal ak, ñine akaŋ nap, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Bin amilmajal ak, pay ne akaŋ nonim, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Nonim ayip, ñine bin ak ayip abe, nonim akaŋ ñine bin ak, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak.

### **Biawl owup agil ma nigilak**

(*Matyu 16.2-3*)

<sup>54</sup>Pen Jisas takaw olap sek kilop agak, Sub saŋid amub okok ken wisip lek niŋid apim, Miñil man pakiniŋeb agem, apim tek nep man pakup agak. <sup>55</sup>Yigen awl ak ayim ken apek niŋid apim, Miñil sub awl ginineb agem, apim tek nep sub awl ak gup agak. <sup>56</sup>Tap wisip adek alaŋ nigtep gil, lum awl nigtep gil gipim ak pen, taynen ñin anib awl tap anib okok anigup agil ma nepim agak? Nibi bi takaw yepis apim agak.

### **Nad bi olap ayip takaw agil tig asik keke linimil**

(*Matyu 5.25-26*)

<sup>57</sup>Pen taynen God kanib tep adek piyow niŋid dinimib ak midakniŋ, tap yepis okok apun tek gup agil nepim agak. <sup>58e</sup>Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agek, kot awl anib ak taynen amebin agil kanib nab okok amilig, nod ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak. <sup>59</sup>Yad nep agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

### **Bi olap tap si tap timel ma keliginigab ak, nop timel ginigab**

**13** Won anib ak nep, binib oginap apil Jisas nop kesim dil agilak,

Galili plopens binib oginap, kili apil God agnigep kal awl ak tap sibog ñilak agilak. Ñilakniŋ, gapman biawl Paylat kilop pisnep paklek, nikim kilop yowak agilak. Chag sipsip paklek nikim yowak nab siŋak agilak. <sup>2f</sup>Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi aginigabim, Galili binib oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel yul dilak aginigabim agak. <sup>3g</sup>Ak mel agak. Pen niŋid yibil agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kal palawl olap pagak, niŋ cheb Silowam gol okok agak. Pagil, binib anep kagol pis ak kilop paklak, ak nepim agak. Pen nibi aginigabim, Jerusalem binib oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel God gek kal anib ak pagil kilop paklak aginigabim agak. <sup>5</sup>Pen ak abe mel agak. Niŋid yibil agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.

### **Mab midup ma pulup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak**

<sup>6h</sup>Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap mab pik midup ak puluŋ agil, yiŋ ak ju dad apil, nag wayn wog nab ne ak yimnigab agak. Kidek adikid apil niginigab, midup ma nep pulinigab agak. <sup>7i</sup>Niŋid, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop aginigab, Sub omiŋal nokom yinak pel apil nepin, mab pik yimnek ak midup niŋeb ak ma nep pulup aginigab agak. Anib ak wog day nab yip ak midek tep ma gup aginigab agak. Tib yokinimin aginigab agak. <sup>8j</sup>Agek, bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab, Biawl. Mab pik anib ak miñil ma tib yokep aginigab agak. Yad mab pik jij anib ak kipel gitep gil, tap dayday oginap dap linigayn aginigab agak. <sup>9</sup>Anigen, sub kidek ak

<sup>d</sup>12:53 Mai 7.6    <sup>e</sup>12:58 Snd 25.8, Mat 5.25    <sup>f</sup>13:2 Jon 9.2-3

<sup>g</sup>13:3 Sng 7.12    <sup>h</sup>13:6 Ais 5.2, Mat 21.19    <sup>i</sup>13:7 Luk 3.9    <sup>j</sup>13:8 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

midup pulek, keliginimin aginigab agak. Pen ma pulek, ak tib yokinimin aginigab agak.

### **Bin kud ñik gak ak yipid gak**

<sup>10</sup>Pen Juda añiņ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, kilop takaw agñi yek. <sup>11</sup>Kal migan anib ak, bin olap ap yek. Bin anib ak, kicheki gek kud ak ñik gil nep ajek ajek, sub yin kagol piskid lak ak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas bin anib anop agek apek agak, Tap nep gup ak suņ lup agak. <sup>13</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib agil nop dini-gakniņ, kud ak yipid gek, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.

<sup>14</sup><sup>l</sup>Pen Juda añiņ lep ñin awl ak gek suņ lek niņid, Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl ak nop milik yowak. Yapek, binib ap yelak okok kilop agak, Nibi binib tap gup okok, wog ñin anep kagol ak mideb, apem gek suņ linimuņ agak. Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak pen, ma ginimib agak.

<sup>15-16</sup><sup>m</sup>Anib agek Jisas agak, Chag bul-makaw chag donki nibi okok kal tunig lem yenigab ak, añiņ lep ñin awl chin ak ñig nen gek, nag wisibil poņid dad amem ñig ñibal agak. Ak tep gipim agak. Pen based yes chin Eblaham tikek, tik dad amil tikipal bin anib awl, Satan nop bilel tun gilek sub yin kagol piskid lup ak, nop chib ma nepim agak? Miñil añiņ lep ñin awl chin, nag nop ak tig asiken takaw awl agebim agak? Anib ak tay yepis yibil apim agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas anib agek, bi kili nop milik nigilak okok, kilop nebeņ yibil gak. Pen binib yokip okok kili Jisas tap teplep yibil pel gup okok niņid, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

### **Mab mastet midup ayip tap yis ayip agil takaw paladaņ lil agak**

(*Matyu 13.31-33, Mak 4.30-32*)

<sup>18</sup>Jisas takaw olap sek agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw aginigebin ak, taydil tek agen nigtep ginigabim agak? <sup>19</sup>Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek mideb agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup sikol olap dil, wog day ne ak yimek, jak awl gil, lek tep ak pakek yawl okok ap li yenigabal agak.

<sup>20</sup>Takaw olap pen tep ak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, taydil tek agen nigtep ginigabim agak? <sup>21</sup>Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek mideb agak. Bin olap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

### **Kanib sikol ak**

(*Matyu 7.13-14, 7.21-23*)

<sup>22</sup>Pen Jisas Jelusalem amniņ, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek, nab nab kinilig takaw agñek amnak. <sup>23</sup>Binib anib yelak okok, olap Jisas nop agak, God binib ninokom oginap nep dinigab agak? Agek, Jisas kilop agak, <sup>24</sup><sup>n</sup>Binib kuņay yibil nep, kanib-tub sikol tam anib ak amnun agil, am tiwalik gi mel niginigabal agak. Anib ak nibop agebin, Nibi kiles gil nep kanibtub sikol tam ak amnimib agak. <sup>25</sup><sup>o</sup>Kidek bi kal nap nib ak tikjakil kanib ak giņek, nibi seņ okok midil, pak gigu gil aginigabim, Biawl. Kanib ak yikan aginigabim agak. Agem, ne aginigab, Yad nibop ma nepin. Nibi akal nib aginigab agak? <sup>26</sup>Agek, nibi pen aginigabim, Nad ned man chinop ak apil takaw agñoligipan, nad ayip tap ñiboligipun agini-

<sup>k</sup>13:13 Mak 16.18, Apo 9.17    <sup>l</sup>13:14 Kis 20.9-10, Lo 5.13-14, Mat 12.10, Mak 3.2, Luk 6.7, Jon 5.16    <sup>m</sup>13:15-16 Luk 14.5, Luk 19.9    <sup>n</sup>13:24 Mat 7.13, Jon 7.34, Lom 9.31, Plp 3.12    <sup>o</sup>13:25 Sng 32.6, Ais 55.6, Mat 7.23, 25.10-12, Luk 6.46

gabim agak. <sup>27p</sup>Agem nibop aginigab, Yad nibop ma nepin aginigab agak. Nibi akal nib aginigab agak? Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigab agak.

<sup>28q</sup>Kidek niginigabim, Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop dil kod yenigab ak pen, nibop ag seŋ yokek, chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabim agak.<sup>r</sup> <sup>29s</sup>Pen binib Juda mel okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken apil, oginap saŋid amub okok ken apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, God kilop dil kod midek, tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. <sup>30t</sup>Anib ak, binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

### Jisas Jerusalem mapen nigak

(Matyu 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup>Won anib siŋak nep bi Pelisi oginap apil, Jisas nop agilak, Gapman binonim Helod nep paklinigeb agilak. Man awl keligil, man olap ke amnimin agilak.

<sup>32</sup>Agelak Jisas agak, Nibi am chen ladek anib ak nop aginimib, Nig midenimin aginimib agak. Miñil sek, tol sek, binib tap gup okok gen suŋ lil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikup okok gen binib yibil lil ginigab aginimib agak. Miyad nim, wog yad ak gidinigayn aginimib agak. <sup>33</sup>Pen miñil ñin kab ak, yad amnin agak. Jerusalem amen yip paklinigel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop man pal okok ma paklipal, pel Jerusalem nep paklipal agak.

<sup>34u</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Jerusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niñid ma dipim agak. <sup>35v</sup>Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak. Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuj aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

### Jisas bi ñin tob su gak anop gek suŋ lak

**14** <sup>w</sup>Juda aŋiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas amil, Pelisi biawl olap kal nop ak tap ñiŋiŋig amnak. Amek, Jisas nop tay tek ginimuj agil niŋiŋsek lil yelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin anib ak, bi ñin tob su gak olap apil, Jisas tob agen wulep siŋak yek. <sup>3x</sup>Jisas bi anib anop niñid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Bi tap gup okok, aŋiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak kilop gon suŋ linimuj akaŋ mel agak? <sup>4</sup>Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agelak, ne bi ñin tob su gak anop dinigek, suŋ lek, nop agyokek tikjakil amnak. <sup>5y</sup>Amek, Jisas bi anib okok kilop agak, Aŋiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñi nibi olap akaŋ, chag bulmakaw nibi olap, ñig malipim kaw migan ayaŋ pakek, kasek dem ownigab akaŋ mel agak? <sup>6z</sup>Agek pen takaw olap ma yibil agilak.

<sup>p</sup>13:27 Sng 6.8, Mat 7.23, 25.41

<sup>q</sup>13:28 Mat 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30    <sup>r</sup>13:28 Mat 8.11-12    <sup>s</sup>13:29 Sng 107.3, Luk 14.15    <sup>t</sup>13:30 Mat 19.30, 20.16, Mak 10.31    <sup>u</sup>13:34 Mat 23.37    <sup>v</sup>13:35 Sng 118.26, Ais 1.7, Jer 22.5, Mai 3.12, Mat 21.9, Mak 11.9-10, Jon 12.13

<sup>w</sup>14:1 Luk 11.37    <sup>x</sup>14:3 Mat 12.10, Luk 6.9

<sup>y</sup>14:5 Kis 23.5, Lo 22.4, Mat 12.11, Luk 13.15    <sup>z</sup>14:6 Mat 22.46

**Yib yad awl midenj  
agil gos ak ma niginimib**

<sup>7a</sup>Pen bi anib okok tap n̄in̄inig, besigep adek teplep okok nep besigel amnakniñ, Jisas niñid takaw olap paladaj lil agak, <sup>8b</sup>Bi olap bin dinig gil, tap awl n̄in̄inig nibop suk agek amil, besigep teplep linimuñ adek ak ma besiginimib agak. Bi anib ak ne, biawl yibil olap apil besigan agil, linimuñ tek linigab agak. <sup>9</sup>Anib ak nibi adek anib ak besiginigabim, bi nibop suk aginigab ak apil aginigab, Nibi ke siñak amem, biawl yibil ak awl besigan aginigab agak. Anib age, nibop nebenj gaksiñ am gol okok besiginigabim agak. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibop tap n̄in̄im agil suk agonimuñ, amil gol okok besig yenimib agak. Anigem, bi anib ak apil aginimuñ, Bogilak sikop, nibi apil besigep tep adek awl besigim aginimuñ agak. Agek, binib tap n̄in̄inig ap yeni-gabal okok nibop niñid anib aginigabal, Biawl midebal aginigabal agak. <sup>11c</sup>Anib ak tek, binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yeni-gab agak.

<sup>12</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agil, bi Pelisi anib ak tap n̄in̄inig binib suk agak ak nop agak, Nad tap awl n̄in̄inig, namam nak okok, bogilak nak okok, binib man nak jimñil okok, bi mani kuñay yeni-gab okok, kilop suk ma aginimin agak. Ak nep pen abe n̄in̄igabal agak. <sup>13d</sup>Tap awl n̄in̄inig, binib yimgeptek okok, binib n̄in̄ tob pag pakek amdip okok, binib widin koy gup okok, binib tob timel gup okok, kilop suk age apil tap n̄in̄inimib agak. <sup>14e</sup>Binib yimgeptek anib okok, pen

n̄in̄igel tek ma linigab ak nim, God binib teplep ne okok gek tikjakinigabal n̄in̄ ak, tap teplep yibil nep pen n̄in̄igab agak.

**Tap awl n̄in̄inigabal agil  
takaw paladaj lil agak**

*(Matyu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15f</sup>Pen takaw anib ak niñid, bi kili ayip tap n̄ibek olap, ne Jisas nop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, ne ayip jimñil tap awl n̄in̄inigabal tek, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Bi olap tap awl n̄in̄inig, binib kuñay yibil suk aginigab agak. <sup>17g</sup>Pen tap awl n̄in̄eb n̄in̄ anib ak apenigab, bi wog giñeb ne anop agyokil aginigab, Miñil am binib ned aglipin okok kilop am poñid owan aginigab agak. Agek amil aginigab, Tap midupsek dap nan gup nen, apem amnun aginigab agak.

<sup>18</sup>Agek, bi kili midupsek aginigabal, Chin ma amnigabun. Mel aginigabal agak. Bi anib okok olap aginigab, Yad amnim ak pen, lum awl olap tawpin ak, niginig amebin aginigab agak.

<sup>19</sup>Olap aginigab, Amnim ak pen, wog gilaj agil, chag bulmakaw anep wajilem tawpin ak, wog gitep ginigel akañ agil, tunig diniginig amebin aginigab agak.

<sup>20h</sup>Olap aginigab, Bin yad ak kideyil dipin, yad ma amnigayn. Mel aginigab agak.

<sup>21</sup>Anib agel, bi anib ak adikid amil biawl ne anop aginigab, Biawl. Binib apan okok am agen, kili anib anib apal aginigab agak. Agek, biawl ak chibol nop ak timel gek, bine anib anop man awl anib ak agyokil aginigab, Nad kasek kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amnoñ aginigab agak.

<sup>a</sup>14:7 Mat 23.6    <sup>b</sup>14:8 Snd 25.6-7

<sup>c</sup>14:11 Snd 29.23, Mat 23.12, Luk 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5

<sup>d</sup>14:13 Lo 14.29, Neh 8.10-12    <sup>e</sup>14:14 Jon 5.29

<sup>f</sup>14:15 Luk 13.29, Lep 19.9    <sup>g</sup>14:17 Snd 9.2, 9.5    <sup>h</sup>14:20 1 Ko 7.33



Binib yimgeptek okok dil, binib nin tob pag pakek amdiip okok dil, binib widin koy gup okok dil, binib tob timel gup okok dil, dad yip yil ownimin aginigabagak.

<sup>22</sup> Agek, aginigab tek gil, kidek bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab, Biawl. Apan tek kidek gipin ak pen, tep anep wakay oginap mideb aginigabagak.

<sup>23</sup> Agek, biawl ak wakay yokip okok agyokil aginigab, Nad kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amil, binib kuñay yibil dad ape, kal migayn yip ak pisnep tibik dinimuñ aginigabagak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen binib ned suk agen ma opal okok, tap yip sikol oginap ma nininigabal. Mel yibil aginigabagak.

### **Gos nigtep gil yad yil ownimib**

*(Matyu 10.37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Binib kuñay yibil Jisas nop kidek gilak. Gelakniñ, ne adikil kilopagak, <sup>26</sup> Bi olap yip yil ownigab ak pen, gos awl ne ak nap, nonim, ninay, nimam, bin, napay, mubwak ne ke okok amenigab, yad niginigayn, yepis nep ownigabagak. Yepis nep ownigab ak nim, nop biyad agil ma dinigaynagak. <sup>27</sup> Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lupagak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi nibi olap, kal awl olap ginig, mani, kal meg, kujan, tap okok titay dil ginim agil, kal anib ak gijunigab akan melagak. Gos ak nigtep gil ginimuñagak. <sup>29</sup> Pen gin gin agil, kal meg ak ned nep ginigab ak pen, kal pal anib ak sisakgek, binib okok nop agjuwil aginigabal, <sup>30</sup> Bi pal ak kal ginig tek gi dad amil, day sek keligup aginigabalagak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen anib ak tek, binonim olap binonim olap ayip penpen ginig, gos nigtep gil amnimuñagak. Pen ne gos olap niñid aginigab, Bi chim kadiñ gep yad ak 10,000 mideb, biawl anib ak bi chim kadiñ gep ne ak 20,000 mideb aginigabagak. Anib ak penpen gil, <sup>32</sup> yip ninigimuñ tek lup agil, pal okok kidek owakniñ takaw ak agyokil aginigab, Takaw ag jimnigul aginigabagak.

<sup>33</sup> Anib ak nigtep ginimibagak. Tap nibi okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibop binib yad agil ma dinigaynagak.

### **Dek yidek ma gup agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

*(Matyu 5.13, Mak 9.50)*

<sup>34</sup> Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gel tepayan yidek ginigabagak? <sup>35</sup> Dek anib ak tek dil, wog day ak lel timel ginigabagak. Anib ak wog ne olap ma mideb, diyokep tek nep lupagak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimibagak.

### **Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

*(Matyu 18.12-14)*

**15** Bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, Jisas takaw agup ak nigun agil, ap nig yelak. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Jisas nop takaw ladek agilak, Bi anib ak, taynen bi tap si tap timel gilak okok ayip pel midil tap jimnil ninub agilak.

<sup>3</sup> Anib agel Jisas niñid, takaw olap kilop paladañ lil agak, <sup>4</sup> Bi nibi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigabagak. Pen nokom olap kul gek, oginap dam wakay olap lek tap wijwij ninilakniñ,

<sup>14:24</sup> Mat 21.43, 22.8, Apo 13.46    <sup>14:26</sup> Lo 33.9, Mat 10.37, Luk 18.29, Jon 12.25, Lep 12.11    <sup>14:27</sup> Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12

<sup>14:33</sup> Plp 3.7-8    <sup>14:34</sup> Mat 5.12, Mak 9.50    <sup>15:1</sup> Luk 5.29-30

<sup>15:2</sup> Apo 11.3, Gal 2.12    <sup>15:4</sup> Ese 34.11, 34.16, Mat 18.12, Luk 19.10

chag sipsip ne kul ginigab ak piyow amnigabagak. Am piyow piyow niñid, <sup>5</sup>nop tep yibil gek, di wajilem adek ak lil <sup>6</sup>dad kal ownigabagak. Apil, bogilak ne okok kilop ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Chag yad kul gup ak piyow niñid dipin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigabagak. <sup>7</sup>rAnib ak tek God chinop gupagak. Bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigabak, God man ne alañ miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabalagak. Binib kuñay teplep yibil mideb okok, God ne kilop niñid miñmiñ ginigabak pen, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keliginigabak, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabagak.

### **Mani midup kul gak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin olap mani midup ne anep wajilem yenigabak, won olap kal migang okok kimigel yownigabagak. Yapek, sup dagil, tap dayday lig lig, mani ne won anib ak niñid dinigabagak. <sup>9</sup>Dek, bogilak ne okok ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Mani yad yowup won nokom ak piyow nepin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigabagak. <sup>10</sup>Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigabak, God en sel ne miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabalagak.

### **Ñi ak nap nop kelig amnak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

<sup>11</sup>Jisas anib agil agak, Bi olap ñi omiñal tikinigabagak. <sup>12</sup>Ñine kidek ak, apil nap nop aginigab, Bapi. Tap chilopmiñal apan okok pak asik, yip okok ke ñan aginigabagak. Agek, nap tap kilopmiñal okok pak asik keke ñinigabagak.

<sup>13</sup>Ñek, ñine kidek ak pel midil mel, nap tap pak asik ñinigab okok yokinigabak dil, dad man palawl okok amnigabagak. Am anib okok midil, binib tap si tap timel okok gilig, mani dad amnigab okok midupsek gi ñibdinigabagak. <sup>14</sup>Anigil gi ñibdek, yuwan awl yibil ak man anib ak ownigabagak. Apek, mani dil tap taw ñinjinimuj tek olap ma yibil nep yenigabagak. <sup>15</sup>Anigek, ne amil bi man nap nib anib ak nib olap agnigek, nop chag wog ak aglinigabagak. <sup>16</sup>Pen nop yuwan awl yibil gek, chag ñiniginigabal tap dayday okok oginap ñinjinimuj tek linigabagak. Pen binib oginap nop tap midup ma nep ñinigabalagak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen kidek gos ne ak asik lek aginigab, Bapi bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kuñay mideb aginigabagak. Yad awl miden, yuwan awl yibil yip gup aginigabagak. <sup>18</sup>uAnib ak yad man awl keligil, bapi mideb tep ak adikid amil, bapi nop aginigayn, God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin aginigayn aginigabagak. <sup>19</sup>Gi timel gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma aginimin aginigayn aginigabagak. Yokip bi wog giñeb nad tek olap agle midenim aginigayn aginigabagak. <sup>20</sup>vAnib agil sanjadinigabagak.

Am am nap yenigab siñak wulep wulep gakniñ, nap ñine nop palchim niginigab. Nigek, chib timel yibil gek, kasek am nop di kaykol gakniñ <sup>21</sup>wñine aginigab, Bapi. God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma aginimin aginigabagak. <sup>22-24</sup>xNap pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Ñi yad ak pisnep kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil konjim mideb nigebin aginigabagak. Nibi chech palawl yip ak am

<sup>q</sup>15:6 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25    <sup>r</sup>15:7 Luk 5.32    <sup>s</sup>15:13 Snd 29.3    <sup>t</sup>15:16 Snd 23.21

<sup>u</sup>15:18 Sng 51.4, Jer 3.12-13    <sup>v</sup>15:20 Apo 2.39, Epe 2.13, 2.17

<sup>w</sup>15:21 Sng 51.4    <sup>x</sup>15:22-24 Luk 15.32, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Lep 3.1

dad apil nop liñil, ñin midup nop ak liñ liñil, tob tilup ak liñil ginimib aginigab agak. Anigil am chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pak dad apem, dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak. Agek, aginigab tek gil, tap midup dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñine ned ak, wog day okok gi ajil, adikid kal yep wulep siñak apil niginigab, dachiñ pakil miñmiñ gilig genigabal agak. <sup>26</sup> Anigel niñid, nap bi wog giñeb ne olap nop agniñid aginigab, Tay gebal aginigab agak? <sup>27</sup> Agek aginigab, Namam kidek kumub agil gos nopun ak pen, miñil adikid owup midtepgup aginigab agak. Apek, nap chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pakil dagil ñibilig, miñmiñ gebal aginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, nop milik timel yibil yapek, kal migan ma yibil amnigab, señañ nep yenigab agak. Nap pen señañ apil, kal migan owan agil nop takaw saynsayn gil agek, <sup>29</sup> ñine aginigab, Yad takaw apan tek kidek gil, bi wog giñeb tek ak midil, wog nep ak pel gen gen, sub kuñay yibil nep yinub aginigab agak. Pen yip chag meme ñiluk olap ñe, bogilak yad okok ayip pak dagil ñibilig ma miñmiñ gipun aginigab agak. <sup>30</sup> Ñinak kidek ak, tap bilok ñinak okok dam, bin si tap okok gil, ñibdil apek, nop chib niñid chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil ak pakipan aginigab agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nap ñine nop aginigab, Chilapil pel midobul tek, tap yad okok tap nade, midupsek dinigaban aginigab agak. <sup>32</sup> Namam kidek kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil adikid koñim mideb niñid, miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak.

**Bi kod midep timel olap gos telep ak nigak agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

**16** Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl tap ne kuñay yenigab olap, bi kod

midep ne olap aglek, tap nop okok kod yenigab agak. Pen biawl ak, takaw olap niginigab, bi tap nop kod yenigab ak, tap nop okok kod midtepgup ma ginigab agak. <sup>2</sup> Anib ak niñid, nop suk agek apek aginigab, Tap yip kod midtepgup ma gipan ak, yip agñel nepin aginigab agak. Anib ak nad am tap yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtepgup gil, binib okok kilop tap day yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtepgup gil, ap yip agñinimin aginigab agak. Pen wog yip ak kidek ma ginigaban aginigab agak.

<sup>3</sup> Agek, bi tap nop kod midep anib ak, ne ke nep gos kuñay niñid aginigab, Biawl ak yip agyokeb tek, tay ginim aginigab agak? Yad bi kiles ma midebin ak, lum puñil paginim tek ma lup aginigab agak. Binib oginap tap kilop ak asib agñiben, yip nebeñ ginigab aginigab agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen gos nigtepgup gil aginigab, Titay dil ginim agil miñil nigebin aginigab agak. Anigil gen, biawl ak yip agyokinigab won ak, binib oginap yip del, kal kili ak yenigayn aginigab agak. <sup>5</sup> Anib agil, bi oginap kilop suk agek ownigabal agak. Kili biawl tap day yenigab agak. Bi ned ownigab anop aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab agak? <sup>6</sup> Agek aginigab, Wel tap mab agil niñeb, 100 dlam ak aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak ñu kil tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, kasek 50 anep tikinimin aginigab agak. <sup>7</sup> Kidek bi olap apek aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab agak? Agek aginigab, 1,000 lays wad aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, 800 tikinimin aginigab agak.

<sup>8</sup> Agek, biawl ne ak niñid anib aginigab, Bi tap yip kod midep timel ak, binib gos tipagil niñid gipal tek ak gup aginigab agak. Anib ak nigim, binib lum

awl yil okok apal, Miñil titay dil kidek midtep ginigabun agil, gos ak nigilig gel amub agak. Pen God binib ne milek adek sijak midebal okok, kili gos anib ak niñid ma gipal agak.

<sup>9a</sup>Mani tap lum awl mideb okok, binib okok kilop ñem kili pen nibop gos niginigabal agak. Nibop gos nigel, kidek tap anib okok pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak, nibi amil pelnep yenigabim agak.

<sup>10b</sup>Tap sikol olap binib oginap bi olap nop ñin adek ak lel gitep ginigab ak, tap awl okok ñel abe gi tep ginigab agak. Pen tap sikol olap di ñin adek nop lel gitep ma ginigab ak, tap awl olap ñel abe gitep ma ginigab agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi tap tep lum awl yil dilig, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an nibop tap teplep yibil anib ak ñinigab agak? <sup>12</sup>Bi olap tap ne pen ñin adek nibop lek, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an pen tap nibi ke nibop ñinigab agak?

<sup>13c</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl omiñal kilop wog giñinimuj tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akan biawl olap nop nigeke tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niñid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayañ yil gos sek, tap omiñal gil gos niñid kilop wog giñinimuj tek ma mideb agak.

### Jisas ne God takaw oginap agñak

<sup>14d</sup>Bi Pelisi okok, gos awl kili mani adek ak nep nigilak ak nim, Jisas takaw agak anib ak niñid agjulak. <sup>15e</sup>Agjuwelak kilop agak, Tap binib nigel tep gup okok, God nigeke tap timel gup tek lup agak. Nibi binib widin midup

adek ak, chin binib tep midobun apim ak pen, God nab nibop ayañ nigup agak.

<sup>16f</sup>Pen ned Jon Bi Niñ Pakñeb ak ma yek ñin ak, binib okok kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw tikilak ak sek niñid, adek anib ak gel amoligup agak. Pen Jon owak ñin ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak takaw teplep anib ak agelak binib midupsek niñid, kiles timel gil mi-gan anib ak amnun agil gel ameb agak. <sup>17g</sup>Adekab sek lum awl sek kul ginimuj tek lup ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol bad olap kul ginimuj tek ma lup agak.

<sup>18h</sup>Nigim. Bi bin dil agyokil, am bin kideyil nib olap dup ak, bin si dup agak. Pen bi an tikjakil, bin bi dil agyokak ak olap nop dup ak, abe bin si dup agak.

### Bi tap kuñay yek ayip Lasalus ayip

<sup>19</sup>Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap mani tap ne kuñay yibil yoligup agak. Ne chech teplep yibil okok nep yimil, minek minek tap ñineb teplep okok nep ñiboligup agak. <sup>20i</sup>Pen kal kanibtub gol ne sijak, bi soy sek tap ma yek olap, dap lel yoligup agak. Yib ne Lasalus agak. <sup>21</sup>Gos ne ak niñid anib agoligup, Bi tap kuñay mideb awl, tap ñibek day-day abañ muk okok yownigab okok, yad dil ñinjinim agoligup agak. Nibil nim, yip yuwan ma ginigab agoligup agak. Pen chen okok apil soy nop okok bileg ñibeligipal agak.

<sup>22</sup>Kidek bi tap ne ma yek anib ak kumek, ensel okok apil, nop dad amil Eblaham ayip lilak agak. Bi mani tap ne kuñay yibil yoligup ak abe kumek, kamilakniñ, <sup>23</sup>am mab ke yineb ak yipil

<sup>a</sup>16:9 Dan 4.27, Mat 6.19-20, Luk 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19

<sup>b</sup>16:10 Mat 25.21, Luk 19.17-26 <sup>c</sup>16:13 Mat 6.24 <sup>d</sup>16:14 Mat 23.14

<sup>e</sup>16:15 1 Sml 16.7, Sng 7.9, Snd 6.16-17, Mat 23.28, Luk 10.29, 18.9-14

<sup>f</sup>16:16 Mat 4.17, 11.12-13, Luk 7.29 <sup>g</sup>16:17 Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18,

1 Pi 1.25 <sup>h</sup>16:18 Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 <sup>i</sup>16:20 Mat 15.27

timel yibil gaksiñ yoligup agak. Pen midil kilan gil nigak, Eblaham ayip Lasalus ayip keke sijnalañ yelek agak. <sup>24j</sup>Niñid suk agil agak, Bapi Eblaham. Yip mapen nigan agak. Lasalus nop age, ñin midup pal ne olap ñig ak tawil, dap yalib yip ak dinigek yip sayn gañ agak. Mab ak yinil, yip yipil timel yibil gup agak.

<sup>25k</sup>Agek, Eblaham agak, Ñi nigan agak. Lum ayañ yenak ñin ak, nak tap tep okok nep dinak, Lasalus tap timel okok nep dak agak. Pen miñil man awl, ne midtep yibil gup, nep yipil timel yibil gup agak. <sup>26</sup>Tap olap sek nad niginimin agak. God mol awl yibil ak nab awl gilak ak nim, chin binib pis awl yil ak, telakil pi ak ma amnigabun agak. Pen nibi pis pi ak yil ak telakil, awl ma ownigabim agak.

<sup>27</sup>Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bapi, anib apan ak, yad nep agnigebin agak. Lasalus nop agyoke, ne kal binib yad midebal okok amnimuñ agak. <sup>28</sup>Amil, mam yad anep mamid ak kilop takaw kiles yibil ak agonimuñ, man yipil timel yibil gup awl ma ownigel agak.

<sup>29</sup>Anib agek Eblaham agak, God Mosis nop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap kilop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek mideb agak. Niginig anib okok niginigel agak.

<sup>30</sup>Agek agak, Bapi. Ak tep ma apan agak. Binib olap kumil tikjakil am aginigab, niñid agup agil, tap si tap timel gipal adek ak keligil, God nop gos niginigabal agak.

<sup>31m</sup>Agek agak, Kili Mosis takaw tikak ak ma niñid, bi God gos ñek agñeb ogi-

nap takaw tikilak ak ma niñid nim, bi olap kumil tikjakil am aginigab ak, abe ma niginigabal agak.

**Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal**  
(*Matyu 18.6-7, 18.21-22, Mak 9.42*)

**17**<sup>n</sup>Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Pen bi an gek, tap timel anib ak ownigab, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak. <sup>2</sup>Ne ñisikol paysikol kili yip gos linepal okok kilop gek apyap pakinigabal ak, timel yibil ginigab agak. Nop ned tunig dam ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Bi koñim midil ñisikol paysikol kilop gi timel ginigab ak, kidek yul awl dinigab agak. <sup>3o</sup>Anib ak nibi asik tep ginimib agak.

Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gonimuñ, taynen tap timel gipan, keliginimin aginimib agak. Agem, tap si tap timel keligonimuñ, nop niñid keliginimib agak. <sup>4</sup>Ne nep gi timel gil, adikid apil aginigab, Tap si tap timel gipin ak keligen, yip niñid keliginimin aginigab ak, nop niñid keliginimin aginigab ak. Nep ned gi timel genigab, nop niñid keliginimin agak. Pen kidek nep gi timel genigab, nop niñid keliginimin agak. Pen ñin nokom olap, nep gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oñid amjakek, nop niñid keliginimin agak.

### God nop gos linigilak

<sup>5p</sup>Jisas anib agek, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok agilak, Nad ge, chin God nop nokom gos liniginigun agilak. <sup>6q</sup>Agel kilop agak, God nop gos linepim ak, sikol

<sup>j</sup>16:24 Ais 66.24, Sek 14.12, Mak 9.44    <sup>k</sup>16:25 Jop 21.13, Luk 6.24

<sup>l</sup>16:29 Ais 8.20, Jon 5.39, 5.45, Apo 15.21    <sup>m</sup>16:31 Jon 11.44-48, 12.10-11

<sup>n</sup>17:1 Mat 18.6-7, Mak 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19

<sup>o</sup>17:3 Wkp 19.17, Snd 17.10, Mat 18.15, Jem 5.19    <sup>p</sup>17:5 Mak 9.24

<sup>q</sup>17:6 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 9.23, 11.23

olap awl mel, mab mastet midup tek yek, nibi aginigabim, Mab awl jij sek tigjuwil, ñig solwala nab siñadañ jak mide agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

### **Bi wog giñeb ak**

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi nibi olap, ne bi wog giñeb ne olap dil agek, am lum puñil pagil akañ, chag sipsip okok muk ajil, adikiid kal apek, bi nibi ak bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tay aginigab agak? Kasek ap besigil tap ñiñan aginigab agak? <sup>8</sup>rMel. Anib ma aginigab agak. Ne aginigab, Chech ak page apek, sibnag pak tibikil, ñig tap yip okok dape ñiben, kidek ñig tap nad okok ñiñan aginigab agak. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek gek, nop takaw tep oginap ma aginigab agak. Bi wog giñeb yad ak nim, apin tek gup agil niginigab agak. <sup>10</sup>sAnib ak tek nim nibi agak. God nibop aginigab tek gil, kidek aginigabim, Chin binib tep yibil mel aginigabim agak. Wog chin gipun ak tek, nim gipun aginigabim agak.

### **Jisas bi soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak kilop gek suñ lak**

<sup>11</sup>tJisas Jelusalem amnin agil, Samaliya plopens Galili plopens adañ nab ak am am <sup>12</sup>u<sup>man</sup> olap amjakakniñ, bi soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak nop nebeñ pakilak. Nebeñ pakil, keke siñadañ jak midil <sup>13</sup>v<sup>suk</sup> agilak, Biawl Jisas. Chinop mapen nigan agilak.

<sup>14</sup>wAgelak kilop niñid anib agak, Nibop suñ lup nen, am bi God nop sibogep okok mubwak nibi ak kilop yonnimib agak. Anib agek, kanib nab okok amnilak niñid, kilop midupsek suñ

lak. <sup>15</sup>Suñ lek, bi olap nop suñ lak ak niñid, takaw awl agilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak. Aplanilig, adikiid ap <sup>16</sup>Jisas yek lum siñak apyap pakil nop tep agak. Bi anib ak Samaliya nib ak.

<sup>17</sup>Anigek niñid Jisas agak, Yad agnepin, bi anep wajilem ak suñ lup agil nepin ak pen, bi anep ajip ak akal agak? <sup>18</sup>Bi oginap taynen ma opal agak? Bi pal okok nib ak nep adikiid apil, God nop tep agup agak? <sup>19</sup>xAnib agil bi anib anop agak, Jisas yip gek suñ linigab agil gos ak nepan tek, nep gen suñ lup, anib ak tek tikjakil amnoñ agak.

### **God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab**

(*Matyu 24.23-28, 24.37-41*)

<sup>20</sup>yPen bi Pelisi okok Jisas nop agilak, Ñin akal tek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak ownigab agilak? Agel, Jisas agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab apim anib ak, miseñ apek binib widin ma niginigabal agak. <sup>21</sup>zMidew awl akañ, adañ mideb tek ma aginigabal agak. Taynen? God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, apil nab nibi pi okok mideb agak.

<sup>22</sup>aAnib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Kidek ñin olap Bi Olap Ñine nop nigun agil, mapen nibop ak puñil ñinigab ak pen, nop ma niginigabim agak. <sup>23</sup>bBinib oginap nibop aginigabal, Mideb adañ, mideb awl agel, takaw anib ak niñid apal agil, ma am piyow niginimib agak. <sup>24</sup>cTaynen? Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, añañak dil, milek palsek gup tek ak gakkniñ ownigab agak. <sup>25</sup>dNe pen yul awl yibil dek, binib miñil midebal okok, nop yilik niñid ma dinigel agak.

<sup>r</sup>17:8 Luk 12.37    <sup>s</sup>17:10 Mat 25.30, Lom 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Plm 11

<sup>t</sup>17:11 Luk 9.51-52, 13.22, Jon 4.4    <sup>u</sup>17:12 Wkp 13.46

<sup>v</sup>17:13 Wkp 13.45-46    <sup>w</sup>17:14 Wkp 13.2, 14.1-32, Mat 8.4, Luk 5.14    <sup>x</sup>17:19

Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, Luk 7.50    <sup>y</sup>17:20 Jon 3.3, 18.36    <sup>z</sup>17:21 Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, Lom 14.17    <sup>a</sup>17:22 Mat 9.15, Jon 17.12    <sup>b</sup>17:23 Mat 24.23, Mak 13.21,

Luk 17.21, 21.8    <sup>c</sup>17:24 Mat 24.27    <sup>d</sup>17:25 Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22

<sup>26</sup>eBi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek gini-gabal agak. <sup>27</sup>fBinib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelakniñ, Nowa sip migan ayañ amnak agak. Amek, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek yuwig dek kumulak agak. <sup>28</sup>gPen bi Lot yek ñin ak taun Sodom taun Gomola binib okok abe tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tap pen ñe pen ñe gilig, tap wog gilig, kal gilig gi yeligipal. <sup>29</sup>Anigil yelakniñ, Lot taun anib okok keligil, man wakay olap ke amnakniñ, mab miñilañ awl sek kab ke yineb sek wisip alañ nib apil, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib kilop midupsek yin sibog amek kumulak agak. <sup>30</sup>hBi Olap Ñine miserñ ownigab ñin ak, Nowa yoligup ñin ak sek, Lot yoligup ñin ak sek, gi yeligipal tek gi yenigabal agak.

<sup>31</sup>iÑin anib ak, Binib kal adek alañ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak. Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel agak. <sup>32</sup>jLot bin ne nop, tap gak adek ak niginimib agak. <sup>33</sup>kBinib ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep gini-gab agak. <sup>34</sup>lÑibop agebin, ñin anib ak bi omiñal mij adek nokom olap kineni-gayl ak, God bi olap nop dil, olap nop keliginigab agak. <sup>35-36</sup>Pen bin omiñal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.

<sup>37</sup>mAnib agek agilak, Biawl. Takaw ageban anib ak, akal ginigab agilak?

Agel Jisas agak, Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl annan ginigabal agak.

### Biawl takaw tig asikep timel olap bin kanjil olap

**18**<sup>n</sup>Jisas ne bine okok, kili yilik ma niginigel God nop agilig nep yenigel agil, kilop takaw olap paladañ lil agak, <sup>2</sup>Man olap biawl takaw tig asikep olap yenigab agak. Pen bi anib ak, God nop ma pilikinigab, binib okok kilop chib ma niginigab agak. <sup>3</sup>Bin kanjil man anib ak nib olap, ne pelpel apil nop aginigab, Bi ñagep yad ak, takaw chilop ak niginimin aginigab agak. <sup>4</sup>Anib aginigab ak pen, biawl takaw tig asikep anib ak takaw nop ak ma dinigab agak. Ma dek, nop ap minek minek agnig gek gek, kidek biawl anib ak aginigab, Yad God nop ma pilikipin, binib okok kilop chib ma nepin ak pen, <sup>5</sup>bin kanjil awl minek minek ap agek agek, yip yilik ginigab nen, takaw ne anib ak nigin aginigab agak.

<sup>6</sup>Jisas takaw olap sek anigil agak, Bi takaw tig asikep timel anib ak, takaw ne ak nigim agak. <sup>7</sup>pGod ne ke binib kilop aglup okok, kili minek minek nop agnigilig, subnab abe maynab abe, God kilop ma giñinigab akañ agak? Kod mid mid, kasek ma giñinigab akañ agak? Mel yibil agak. <sup>8</sup>qYad nibop agebin, ne kasek kilop giñinigab agak. Bi Olap Ñine pen ne ownigab ñin ak, binib lum awl okok nop gos linigilig yenigabal akañ mel agak?

<sup>e</sup>17:26 Stt 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Mat 24.37    <sup>f</sup>17:27 Stt 7.6-24

<sup>g</sup>17:28 Stt 18.20-19.25    <sup>h</sup>17:30 2 Te 1.7

<sup>i</sup>17:31 Stt 19.17, 19.26, Mat 24.17-18, Mak 13.15-16    <sup>j</sup>17:32 Stt 19.26

<sup>k</sup>17:33 Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, Jon 12.25    <sup>l</sup>17:34 Mat 24.40-41,

1 Te 4.17    <sup>m</sup>17:37 Jop 39.30, Mat 24.28    <sup>n</sup>18:1 Lom 12.12, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2,

1 Te 5.17    <sup>o</sup>18:5 Luk 11.7-8    <sup>p</sup>18:7 Lep 6.10    <sup>q</sup>18:8 Hib 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9

### Bi Pelisi olap bi takis dep olap agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

<sup>9</sup>rPen binib oginap kili chin midtep gipun, binib oginap midtep ma gipal agil nigilak okok, Jisas kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak. <sup>10</sup>Anib agak, Bi Pelisi olap, bi takis dep olap, kili God nop aginig, God agnigep kal awl ak amnilek agak. <sup>11</sup>sBi Pelisi ak gos nab ne okok nep God nop agil agak, Nep tep yibil agebin agak. Yad bi oginap gipal tek, tap si, bin si, tap timel okok ma gipin agak. Yad bi takis dep awl tek mel agak. <sup>12</sup>tWik minek minek pel nin omiŋal tap ma ninbin agak. Pel tap yad midupsek anep wajilem ak dilig, nep nokom olap nil, yad anep ajip ak nep dipin agak. <sup>13</sup>uPen bi takis dep ak keke siŋadaŋ midil, God man ne alaŋ ma niŋid, pabil pakilig gos kuŋay nigilig agak, God. Yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip mapen niŋid dinimin agak. <sup>14</sup>vNibop agebin, God bi takis dep ak anib agek niŋid, nop nigeŋ bi teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen bi Pelisi nop ma dup agak. Taynen? Binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.

### Jisas nisikol paysikol okok kilop dak

(Matyu 19.13-15, Mak 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup>wBinib okok, kili Jisas niŋipay chinop okok dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak. <sup>16</sup>xAnigelak, Jisas nisikol paysikol okok kilop suk agil bine

okok kilop agak, Nisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, nisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak. <sup>17</sup>yAnib ak nibop niŋid agebin, binib kili nisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.

### Juda biawl olap tap kuŋay yek

(Matyu 19.16-30, Mak 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup>zJuda biawl olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, nad bi tep yibil agak. Yad tap tay gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak? <sup>19</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak. <sup>20</sup>aPen Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma naŋinimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek niŋid kidek ginimib agup agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, bi anib ak agak, Yad nisikol mug tikil, takaw anib ak kidek gi dap dap, miŋil nin awl abe kidek gi nep midebin agak. <sup>22</sup>bJisas takaw anib ak niŋid agak, Tap nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Tap nak okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop nil nim, kidek tap teplep nad ak yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak apin tek gil apil, yip kidek ginimin agak. <sup>23</sup>Agek ne takaw anib ak niŋid, gos palawl yibil nigak. Taynen? Tap ne kuŋay yibil yek.

<sup>24</sup>cGos palawl yibil nigeŋ, Jisas niŋid anib agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok,

<sup>r</sup>18:9 Luk 10.29, 16.15    <sup>s</sup>18:11 Sng 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Luk 16.15, Lep 3.17

<sup>t</sup>18:12 Stt 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Mat 23.23    <sup>u</sup>18:13 Sng 51.1

<sup>v</sup>18:14 Jop 22.29, Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6    <sup>w</sup>18:15 Mat 19.13, Mak 10.13    <sup>x</sup>18:16 Mat 19.14, Mak 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2

<sup>y</sup>18:17 Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15    <sup>z</sup>18:18 Mat 19.16, Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25

<sup>a</sup>18:20 Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, Lom 13.9, Epe 6.2, Kol 3.20

<sup>b</sup>18:22 Mat 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19    <sup>c</sup>18:24 Mat 19.23, Mak 10.23, Snd 11.28



titay dil God nop gos nigel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak? <sup>25</sup>Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuñay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak. <sup>26</sup>Anib agek, binib yelak okok niñid anib agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akan tay agilak? <sup>27</sup><sup>d</sup>Agel Jisas agak, Tap oginap binib ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, God ne ginig, ginimur tek nep lup agak.

<sup>28</sup><sup>e</sup>Anib agek Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak. <sup>29</sup><sup>f</sup>Agek Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niñid agebin agak. Bi midupsek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agil, kal, bin, nimam, nonim, nap, ñapay kili okok kilop keligel, <sup>30</sup><sup>g</sup>miñil lum awl midobun ñin ak God kilop kod midtep gil, tap kuñay nep ñinigab agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

### **Yip paklinigabal agil agak**

*(Matyu 20.17-19, Mak 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup><sup>h</sup>Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil agak, Nigim. Miñil Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop bilel buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek ginigab agak. <sup>32</sup><sup>i</sup>Nop dil, bi Juda mel ñin adek okok lel, nop agjulig, ñiñilon lilig, kiñuk gilig, <sup>33</sup>nag dil pakilig, pisenep paklel kumnigab agak. Pen ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

<sup>34</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen anib agek, bine okok gos niginigel tek ma lek, takaw anib agup agil gos ma nigilak. Takaw jii anib won ak, kilop we gak.

### **Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek widin nigak**

*(Matyu 20.29-34, Mak 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup>Jisas amil taun Jeliko amjakilak niñid, bi widin koy mani tap okok nen asib agoligup olap, kaniñ awl gol siñak besig yek. <sup>36</sup>Binib kuñay nep takaw agilig padikilak niñid, ne binib oginap kilop agniñid agak, Tay gebal agak? <sup>37</sup>Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak apil padikeb agilak. <sup>38</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib agelak ne suk awl agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine. Yip mapen niñid ditep ginimin agak. <sup>39</sup>Agek binib ned owlak okok nop agil agilak, Taynen anib ageban? Kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agilig agak, Jisas, Depid ñine. Yip mapen niñid ditep ginimin agak. <sup>40</sup>Agek, Jisas niñid ap alad gil, binib okok kilop agak, Nop ponjid yep wulep siñawl owim agak. Agek, ponjid apelak agak, <sup>41</sup>Nep tay ginim agak? Agek agak, Biawl. Yip ge widin yibil nigin agak. <sup>42</sup><sup>l</sup>Agek Jisas nop agak, Yip gek widin yibil niginigayn agil gos nepan ak tek, widin nigan agak. <sup>43</sup>Agek, won anib anep widin niñid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig, Jisas amnakniñ kidek gak. Binib midupsek Jisas tap gak anib ak niñid, God yib nop dad aplanilak.

<sup>d</sup>18:27 Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Mak 14.36

<sup>e</sup>18:28 Mat 4.19-20, 19.27, Mak 10.28

<sup>f</sup>18:29 Lo 33.9, Mat 19.29, Mak 10.29-30

<sup>g</sup>18:30 Mat 19.29, Mak 10.30    <sup>h</sup>18:31 Sng 22, Ais 53, Mat 16.21, Mak 10.32, Luk 24.44    <sup>i</sup>18:32 Mat 27.2, Luk 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Jon 18.28, Apo 3.13    <sup>j</sup>18:34 Mak

9.32, Luk 9.45, Jon 10.6, 12.16    <sup>k</sup>18:38 Mat 15.22    <sup>l</sup>18:42 Luk 7.50, 17.19

### Bi Sakiyas ne Jisas nop nigak

**19** Jisas taun Jeliko amil, man anib ak keligil amnig gek. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jeliko nab anib ak bi olap yoligup, mani tap ne kunay yek. Yib ne ak Sakiyas. Ne bi takis dep okok kilop kod yoligup. <sup>3</sup>Binib kunay yibil ap Jisas nop niginig gelak, Sakiyas bi wulep won ak, Jisas bi tay tek ak nigin agil gak. <sup>4</sup>Ne ned amil, mab kid olap tan aplanil, Jisas apek tam onid nig yek. <sup>5</sup>Jisas pen ap mab tan yek jij sijnak apil, kilan gil niñid Sakiyas nop agak, Sakiyas, kasek lug apyowan agak. Miñil kal nad ak am yenigayn agak. <sup>6</sup>Agek, Sakiyas lug apyapil, miñmiñ gilig, Jisas nop ponid kal ne amnak. <sup>7</sup><sup>m</sup>Binib okok gak anib ak niñid, milik yapek agilak, Bi anib ak am bi tap si tap timel gup kal ak kinig ameb agilak.

<sup>8</sup><sup>n</sup>Pen kidek am Sakiyas kal ak takaw ag midilig, Sakiyas tikjakil, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, nad nigan agak. Miñil tap yad okok bilok pis ak lil, pis ak binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Yad ned tay yepis agil, binib oginap tap kilop si dinek tek lup okok, pen ñinig tap nokom olap dinek tek, pen omiñal omiñal ñinigayn agak. <sup>9</sup><sup>o</sup>Agek Jisas nop agak, Bi nim awl nised Eblaham God nop gos nigak tek nigup agak. Ak nim, God miñil nop abe dil, binib ne ayip kal jimñil kinibal okok kilop dil gup agak. <sup>10</sup><sup>p</sup>Bi Olap Ñine owak ak, binib God nop keligipal okok kilop piyow niñid dinig owak agak.

### Bi anep wajilem ak mani dilak

(Matyu 25.14-30)

<sup>11</sup><sup>q</sup>Pen Jisas Jelusalem wulep mideb sijnak amek, binib anib okok takaw ne ak

niñid, gos kili anep nigilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, misen sijnak azeb agil nigilak.

Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke niñid, takaw olap sek paladañ lil <sup>12</sup>agak, Biawl olap gos ne anigil yenigab agak. Yad gapman binonim yad mideb ak amen, yip gapman biawl yibil aglek, adikid apil, binib man yad okol kilop kodinigayn agil, man palawl okok amnigab agak. <sup>13</sup>Pen amnig, bi wog giñeb ne anep wajilem okok kilop suk agek apel, mani yil omiñal bi nokom nokom bilok ñil aginigab, Mani ñebin awl dil, wog ginimib aginigab agak. Kidek yad tepayan ownigayn aginigab agak.

<sup>14</sup><sup>r</sup>Anib agil amnigab ak pen, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok nop milik niñid, bi oginap agyokel, kidek amil, gapman binonim anop aginigabal, Bi anib ak ne biawl chin miden agil gos ma nopun aginigabal agak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen gapman binonim ne biawl nop gapman biawl yibil aglek, tepayan adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel aginigab, Mani ñinek okok wog gil, pen titay dipim aginigab agak?

<sup>16</sup>Agek, bi ned apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak omiñal ak, wog gil, pen yil ñin juwil ak dipin aginigab agak. <sup>17</sup><sup>s</sup>Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb teplep ak, gitep gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol ak ñenek wog gitep ginak tek, miñil taun anep wajilem ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.

<sup>18</sup>Bi nab ak apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak omiñal ak, wog gil, pen yil anep wajilem ak dipin aginigab agak. <sup>19</sup>Agek, biawl ak aginigab, Gipan anib ak tek, miñil taun anep mamid ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.

<sup>m</sup>19:7 Mat 9.11, Luk 5.30, 15.2

<sup>n</sup>19:8 Kis 22.1, Nam 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6    <sup>o</sup>19:9 Luk 13.16, Apo 16.31, Lom 4.11-13, Gal 3.7    <sup>p</sup>19:10 Mat 10.6, 18.11, Luk 15.4, Jon 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15

<sup>q</sup>19:11 Mat 25.14-30, Apo 1.6    <sup>r</sup>19:14 Jon 1.11    <sup>s</sup>19:17 Mat 25.21, Luk 16.10

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen bi olap apil aginigab, Biawl. Yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap kilop okok, nad sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan aginigab agak. Tap wog koslam gil yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig niban aginigab agak. Anib ak yad nep pilikil, mani yil yip ninak ominal ak, yokip dam tunig len midek, minil dad opin aginigab agak.

<sup>22</sup> uAgek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog ginib timel yibil ak aginigab agak. Takaw nak apan ak, ne ke tig adikil niginigayn aginigab agak. Yip apan, Bi kabiyam timel yibil, binib tap kilop okok sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan, tap wog koslam gil yibal okok nad kiles gil nep taw pilig niban apan aginigab agak. <sup>23</sup> Anib ak, taynen mani yip ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek ma dipin aginigab agak? <sup>24</sup> Anib agil, bi yep wulep sinjak yenigabal okok kilop aginigab, Mani yil ominal ak pilig dil, bi mani yil nin juwil ak nop ninimib aginigab agak. <sup>25</sup> Agek aginigabal, Biawl. Ne mani yil nin juwil ak di mideb aginigabal agak.

<sup>26</sup> vAgel aginigab, Nibop agebin, binib tap kili mideb okok, kilop oginap sek ninigayn aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, yad dil diyokinigayn aginigab agak. <sup>27</sup> Pen binib yip apal, Gapman biawl yibil anib ak chin gos ma nopun agil milik nepal okok, kilop am dad apil, widin midup adek yip sinjawl naglinimib aginigab agak.

### Jisas binonim tek Jerusalem amnak

(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Jon 12.12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kilop takaw anib ak agil, Jerusalem amnin agil, ne jitep ak tikjakil Jerusalem alaj amnak. <sup>29</sup> Am am, dum Olip pil man sikol Betpage ayip Betani ayip gol sinjak amjakil, bine ominal kilop agyokil agak, <sup>30</sup> wMan sikol wakay adaj amil niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajup olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Wisibil dad ownimil agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen binib oginap apil aginigel, Taynen chag donki chinop ak wisibebil agenigel, aginimil, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul aginimil agak.

<sup>32</sup> xAnib agek, amil nigilek, agak tek nep yek. <sup>33</sup> Am nag ak wisib gilek ninid, bi chag donki nap nib okok apil agilak, Chag donki malep chinop ak taynen nag wisibebil agilak? <sup>34</sup> Agel agilek, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul agilek.

<sup>35</sup> yAnib agil chag donki malep anib ak nag wisibil, ponid dad Jisas yek ak amjakil, chech kili bad oginap tig juwil, di chag donki adek ak lil, Jisas nop dil anib alaj lel besigak. <sup>36</sup> zBesigil, kanib adek ak amnakniñ, binib okok chech tap okok dap kanib adek anib ak lakniñ, tob tawlig tawlig amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem wulep wulep gakniñ, dum Olip kanib kuyan gup tep ak, binib ne okok kuñay yibil nop minimil yibil gilak. Minimil yibil gilig, tap titay gak okok gos ninid, suk awl agilig, God nop tep agilig <sup>38</sup> aagilak,

God ne binonim awl chinop yil agyokek owup awl, God gek midtep ginigab agilak.

<sup>t</sup>19:20-21 Mat 25.24    <sup>u</sup>19:22 2 Sml 1.16, Jop 15.6, Mat 12.37, 25.26    <sup>v</sup>19:26

Mat 13.12, 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18    <sup>w</sup>19:30 Mat 21.2-3, Mak 11.2-3

<sup>x</sup>19:32 Luk 22.13    <sup>y</sup>19:35 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.7, Mak 11.7, Jon 12.14

<sup>z</sup>19:36 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.8    <sup>a</sup>19:38 Sng 118.26, Luk 2.14, 13.35, Epe 2.14

God man ne alañ midtep ginigabal agilak. God ne adek alañ mideb, yib nop ak dad aplanigun agilak.

<sup>39</sup> Anib agilak niñid, bi Pelisi oginap nab anib ak yelak okok, kili Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Binib nak okok kilop ag ge, anib ma agilañ agilak. <sup>40</sup> <sup>b</sup>Agelak Jisas agak, Nibop agebin, kili takaw anib ak ma agenigabal, God pen kab okok gek, kab okok suk aginigabal agak.

### Jisas Jerusalem niñid chañ lak

<sup>41</sup> <sup>c</sup>Jisas Jerusalem wulep wulep gilig, anib ak niñid chañ lilig <sup>42</sup> <sup>d</sup>agak, Man Jerusalem awl. Miñil ñin awl tap okok gek midtep ginigab ak, nopikop tek tep yibil gipikop agak. Pen miñil nibi widin koy tek midebim agak. <sup>43</sup> <sup>e</sup>Kidek bi timel oginap apil taun nibop awl ñiluk lil kuskus gi midil, <sup>44</sup> <sup>f</sup>nep gi timel gil, binib nak okok kilop abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, midupsek pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak. Taynen? God nibop yil apek ma dipim agak.

### Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak amnak

(*Matyu 21.12-17, Mak 11.15-19, Jon 2.13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> <sup>g</sup>Jisas anib agil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, binib tap tawelak okok kilop dil, okok okok diyokak. Diyokilig agak, <sup>46</sup> <sup>h</sup>Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>47</sup> <sup>i</sup>Pen ne minek minek ap God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayañ apil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili nop paklun agil gos nokom nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen, <sup>48</sup> <sup>j</sup>binib midupsek takaw tep nop ak nigun agil, kiles timel yibil gelak, biawl olap kili dep tek ma mideb.

### Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak?

(*Matyu 21.23-27, Mak 11.27-33*)

**20** Pen ñin nab anib siñak, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, ne binib okok kilop takaw telep ak agñak. Agñakniñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek owlak. <sup>2</sup> <sup>k</sup>Apil nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajiñan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajiñan agilak? <sup>3</sup> Agel agak, Yad nibop pen takaw olap ned agniginigebin agak. Nibi yip agñim agak. <sup>4</sup> Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akan, bi gos ne ke niñid pakñak agak? <sup>5</sup> Agek kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak? <sup>6</sup> <sup>l</sup>Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niñid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal

<sup>b</sup>19:40 Hab 2.11    <sup>c</sup>19:41 Jon 11.35

<sup>d</sup>19:42 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14, Lom 11.8

<sup>e</sup>19:43 Ais 29.3-4, Jer 6.3, 6.6, Luk 21.20    <sup>f</sup>19:44 Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 1.68, 21.6    <sup>g</sup>19:45 Mat 21.12, Mak 11.11, 11.15, Jon 2.14-15

<sup>h</sup>19:46 Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11    <sup>i</sup>19:47 Luk 21.37, 22.53, Jon 7.19, 8.37, 18.20

<sup>j</sup>19:48 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 20.19    <sup>k</sup>20:2 Apo 4.7, 7.27

<sup>l</sup>20:6 Mat 14.5, 21.26, Luk 7.29

agilak. <sup>7</sup>Gos anib ak niñid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. <sup>8</sup>Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

**Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal  
agil takaw paladañ lil agak**

(*Matyu 21.33-46, Mak 12.1-12*)

<sup>9</sup>mPen Jisas binib yelak okok kilop takaw paladañ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog olap gi yimil, bi wog nop gini-gabal oginap kilop aglil, ne am man palawl yibil okok pelpel yenigab agak.

<sup>10</sup>nPen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak. Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok, nop pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak.

<sup>11</sup>Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap pen agyokek amni-gab agak. Pen nop abe pak lil, gi timel yibil gil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak. <sup>12</sup>Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne kideyil nib olap agyokek amjakek, nop tapin yibil pakil, lipig dam señañ yokini-gabal agak. <sup>13</sup>Anigel, bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Titay dinim aginigab agak? Ñi mapen yad ak agyoken, takaw agenigab tek niginigabal agil agyokini-gab agak. <sup>14</sup>Agyokek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal anib okok nop niñid, agnig agnig gil aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, nap wayn wog ak ne dinimuñ tek lup aginigabal agak. Nop pisnep paklil, chin dun aginigabal agak. <sup>15</sup>Anib agil, nop lipig dam señañ okok amil, pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.

Agil, binib yelak okok kilop agniñid agak, Pen anib genigabal, bi wog day nap nib ak kilop tay ginigab agak? <sup>16</sup>Ne

apil, bi anib okok kilop paklil, wog day anib ak bi oginap kilop pen agek kod yenigabal agak. Jisas anib agek, binib nig yelak okok agilak, Mel. Ne anigel ma ginimuñ agilak.

<sup>17</sup>oAgelak, kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Buk Baybol ak, takaw anib ak tek tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayañ tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak.

<sup>18</sup>pBinib kab anib ak adek apyap pakini-gabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

<sup>19</sup>qJisas wayn wog takaw paladañ lil anib agek, chinop nep timel agup agil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, anib ñin ak nep nop nag lun agil nigilak. Anigel nigilak ak pen, binib kuñay nep nig yelak niñid, pilikil keligilak.

**Lom gapman binonim nop takis  
ñinigun akañ mel?**

(*Matyu 22.15-22, Mak 12.13-17*)

<sup>20</sup>rPen Jisas takaw agak okok niñid, nop titay dil dad nag linig amnigun agil, am binib oginap kilop mimug gil agilak, Nibi binib teplep tek silok lil, am takaw yepis agil nop takaw oginap aginimib agilak. Agem, pen tay agonimuñ niñid, nop dad amil gapman ñin adek ak lini-gun agilak. <sup>21</sup>Anib agel, nop am agniñid agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, takaw nad ak niñid yibil mideb, takaw niñid yibil won ak binib kilop agñiban agilak. God agup tek nep niñid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Bi yib mideb akañ

<sup>m</sup>20:9 Ais 5.1    <sup>n</sup>20:10 2 Sto 36.15-16    <sup>o</sup>20:17 Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42

<sup>p</sup>20:18 Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Mat 21.44

<sup>q</sup>20:19 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 19.47-48    <sup>r</sup>20:20 Luk 11.54

ma mideb, anigil gos ma neapan agilak. <sup>22</sup> Anib ak tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ninigun akan mel agilak? <sup>23</sup> Kili yepis agilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niñid, kilop agak, <sup>24</sup> Mani takis nibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek diñel niñid, anib agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. <sup>25</sup> Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ninimib agup anep ninimib agak. God tap yip ninimib agup anep ninimib agak. <sup>26</sup> Ne binib anib okok ayip midil takaw agak anib ak, kili nigel miñel nop olap dinimuj tek ma lek, wal agil, takaw ma agil yelak.

### **Binib kumil tepayan tikjakipal akan?**

*(Matyu 22.23-33, Mak 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Bi oginap, binib kumil tepayan ma tikjakipal agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Bi anib okok kilop bi Sajusi ageligipal. Bi kili oginap, apil Jisas nop <sup>28</sup> u agilak, Tisa. Mosis takaw olap chinop tikil agak, Bi olap bin dil, napay tikil mel yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin anib ak dil, napay nop ak agil tikinigab agil tikak agilak. <sup>29</sup> Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul yenigabal ak, nimam ned ak bin dil, napay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak. <sup>30</sup> Kumek, nimam nab bin anib ak dil, abe napay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak. <sup>31</sup> Anigek nimam nab ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe napay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak midupsek napay tikil mel yokip kumnigabal agilak. <sup>32</sup> Kidek bin anib ak abe kumnigab agilak. <sup>33</sup> Pen kumil tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul ak linigab anib ak, kidek an yil yenigab agilak?

<sup>34</sup> Agel Jisas kilop agak, Miñil midobun nin awl, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal agak. <sup>35</sup> Pen God binib kilop agek tepayan tikjakil pel pelnep yenigabal ak, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok bin ma dinigabal agak. <sup>36</sup> v God pen gek tepayan ma kumnigabal won ak, God niñpay ne okok midil, ensel ne okok pel midebal tek yenigabal agak. <sup>37</sup> w Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak, Mosis abe agil tikak ak nopun agak. God mab sikol miñilaj gek nab yek ak, Mosis kesim anib ak tikil, based ned kumilak okok yib kilop tikil agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, God kili mideb agil tikak agak. <sup>38</sup> x Binib ned kumilak okok, God kili midebin agak, anib ak tek chin nopun, binib kim midebal akan kubal okok, God nigeek midupsek kim midebal agak.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap agilak, Tisa. Takaw yipid gil nep ageban agilak. <sup>40</sup> Takaw agtep gak anib ak pilikil, kidek takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

### **Yip taynen Bi God nop aglup ak ma apal?**

*(Matyu 22.41-46, Mak 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, taynen binib okok nop Depid tik dad amil apil gek tikipal ni ak nep apal agak? <sup>42</sup> y Depid ne ke, Bi God nop aglup anop takaw agil, Buk Kimep apal ak tikil agak, God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad nin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. <sup>43</sup> Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

<sup>20:25</sup> Mat 22.2, Mak 12.17    <sup>20:27</sup> Mat 22.21, Mak 12.18, Apo 23.8

<sup>u20:28</sup> Lo 25.5    <sup>v20:36</sup> Lom 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Jo 3.1-2

<sup>w20:37</sup> Kis 3.6    <sup>x20:38</sup> Lom 6.10-11, 14.8-9    <sup>y20:42</sup> Sng 110.1

<sup>44</sup>Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak?

**Juda biawl oginap, kili gitep ma gipal agak**

(*Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 11.37-54*)

<sup>45</sup>Pen binib okok nig yelak niñid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, <sup>46</sup>“Nibi bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok gipal tek ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek nigtep gil kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili anigil gipal agak. Chin ajon yib chinop ak nep agilañ agil, chech teplep okok yibal agak. Anigil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil biawl besigep adek ak besigipal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak, biawl midebal mij adek besigil tap ñibal agak. <sup>47</sup>Pen bin kañil kal tap kilop okok, chinop yil tikañ agil, liplip gipal agak. God ayip agobun agil, takaw palawl yepis yepis adek okok apal agak. Anigipal ak kidek yul awl ke yibil dini-gabal agak.

**Bin kañil ak God nop mani ñak**

(*Mak 12.41-44*)

**21** <sup>a</sup>Jisas midil nigak, binib mani tap kuñay yibil mideb okok, mani oginap dap opa geligipal migan ak gelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin kañil yimgeptek olap, mani nikim sek sikol omiñal ak dap ñak. <sup>3</sup>“Nek Jisas niñid anib agak, Nibop niñid agebin. Binib oginap mani sikol ñibal, bin kañil yimgeptek awl, mani ne awl yibil ak ñub agak. <sup>4</sup>Nigim. Binib oginap mani kili kuñay nep midakniñ opa gipal ak pen, bin kañil yimgeptek awl, mani ne mideb tek midupsek ñub agak. Tap taw ñiñinimur olap ma mideb agak.

**God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal**

(*Matyu 24.1-2, Mak 13.1-2*)

<sup>5</sup>Pen bi oginap agilak, Kili kab teplep okok, tap teplep okok dad apil, God nop ñil God agnigep kal awl ak gilak agilak. Kal anib ak tep yibil mideb agilak. Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, <sup>6</sup>“Anib apim ak pen, kidek tap tep nigezim anib okok ma yenigab agak. Bi penpen ñagep okok apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

**Kidek miñel oginap ownigab**

(*Matyu 24.3-14, Mak 13.3-13*)

<sup>7</sup>Jisas anib agek, nop agniñid agilak, Tisa. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niñid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak?

<sup>8</sup>“Agel, kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuñay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Ñin awl ak owup aginigabal agak. Anib aginigabal ak pen, niñid apal agil ma niginimib agak. <sup>9</sup>Pen man wakay oginap tikjakil, man wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak. Man wakay oginap kili ke nep penpen ginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kuñay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimur tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

<sup>10</sup>“Anib agil kilop agak, Bi wakay oginap tikjakil, bi wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak. Gapman binonim oginap bine okok tikjakil, gapman binonim oginap bine okok ayip penpen ginigabal agak. <sup>11</sup>Man

<sup>a</sup>20:46 Mat 23.5, Luk 11.43    <sup>a</sup>21:1 Mak 12.41    <sup>b</sup>21:3 2 Ko 8.12

<sup>c</sup>21:6 Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 19.44

<sup>d</sup>21:8 Mat 24.4-5, Mak 13.5-6, Epe 5.6, 2 Te 2.3    <sup>e</sup>21:10 Mat 24.6-7, Mak 13.7-8

okok monmon awl yibil dil, yuwan awl gil, miñak awl gil ginigab agak. Tap wisip adek alaŋ okok ke kidek nib lek, pilikep tek linigab agak. <sup>12</sup>fPen tap anib okok kidek aniginigab agak. Ned yip yil midebim tek, nibop dil timel ginigabal agak. Nibop kot ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil kot gil, nag lil dam gapman binonim kot ak amnigabal agak. <sup>13</sup>gNibop ginigabal anib ak, takaw tep yad ak miser agñinimib tek linigab agak. <sup>14</sup>hPen takaw tay tek aginigun agil ned ma piyow niginimib agak.<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup>iYad ke nibop gos tep ñen, agñinimib niñid, bi timel gipal anib okok kili takaw nibi diyokep tek ma linigab agak.

<sup>16</sup>jPen nanim nap, namam, bogilak nibi, binib nibi ke okok, chen mimug dapel, nibop oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak. <sup>17</sup>kYip yil yenigabim tek niñid, nibop milik niginigabal agak. <sup>18</sup>lPen midtep ginigabim, kimig wij nibop olap ma kul ginigab agak. <sup>19</sup>mNibi kiles gil yip yil yenigabim ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, pelpel yenigabim agak.

### Jelusalem gi timel ginigabal

(*Matyu 24.15-21, Mak 13.14-19*)

<sup>20</sup>nPen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili ap Jelusalem kuskus gilakniŋ aginimib, Miñil Jelusalem gi timel ginigabal aginimib agak. <sup>21</sup>Binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Binib Jelusalem yenigel

okok pilik seŋ amnigel agak. Pen binib seŋ okok yenigel okok, Jelusalem migan ayaŋ ma amnigel agak. <sup>22</sup>oTaynen? God pen gi timel ginigab ñin ak, ñin anib ak buk Baybol tikil agilak tek nep ginigab agak. <sup>23</sup>pÑin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. God Yislel binib okok kilop gi timel gakniŋ, man awl abe gi timel yibil ginigab agak. <sup>24</sup>qBinib oginap kilop baynat dil puñil linigabal, binib oginap kilop nag lil dad man okok amnigabal agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili Jelusalem gi timel gi midel midel, God kilop ñin aglak ak padikek nep, keliginigabal agak.

### Bi Olap Ñine ownigab

(*Matyu 24.29-31, Mak 13.24-27*)

<sup>25</sup>rPen sub ak ke yibil lil, takan ak ke yibil lil, gap okok ke yibil lil ginigab agak. Ñig solwala pag apil gu awl agek, binib man kid kid midupsek gos pal lilig, gos kuŋay nep niginigabal agak. <sup>26</sup>Tap adekab alaŋ mideb okok, pig juwil okok nib okok nib gek, lum awl tay ginigeb agil, jel pilikil, gos tikek apek, kumeb tek linigab agak. <sup>27</sup>sAnigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak. <sup>28</sup>tTap agebin awl kidek gakniŋ, biawl chinop dinigab ak wulep mideb ownigab agil, nig yenimib agak.

<sup>f</sup>21:12 Mat 24.9, Mak 13.9    <sup>g</sup>21:14 Mat 10.19, Mak 13.11

<sup>h</sup>21:14 Luk 12.11-12    <sup>i</sup>21:15 Apo 6.10

<sup>j</sup>21:16 Mai 7.6, Mat 10.21-22, Mak 13.12, Apo 7.59, 12.2    <sup>k</sup>21:17 Mat 10.22

<sup>l</sup>21:18 1 Sml 14.45, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7

<sup>m</sup>21:19 Mat 10.22, 24.13, Hib 10.36    <sup>n</sup>21:20 Mat 24.15, Mak 13.14

<sup>o</sup>21:22 Lo 32.35, Jer 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7    <sup>p</sup>21:23 Mat 24.19, Mak 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26    <sup>q</sup>21:24 Esr 9.7, Sng 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lom 11.25, Lep 11.2

<sup>r</sup>21:25 Sng 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.31, Mat 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Lep 6.12-13    <sup>s</sup>21:27 Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, 26.64, Lep 1.7, 14.14

<sup>t</sup>21:28 Lom 8.19, 8.23, 13.11



### Mab pik

(Matyu 24.32-35, Mak 13.28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Jisas anib agil, takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Mab pik ak sek, mab yokip oginap sek niginimib agak. <sup>30</sup> Silup lek niŋid, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak. <sup>31</sup> Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gaksiŋ niginigabim, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak wulep azeb agak.

<sup>32</sup> Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak. <sup>33</sup> Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

### Nigtep gil yenimib

<sup>34</sup> Pen nigtep ginimib agak. Ñig kiles tap okok kuŋay ñibil, sikim, sime yig chedbil, tap lum awl nep gos nig yenigabim, ñin anib ak kasek yibil apil, nibop sab chag tap okok gon lel dup tek ak dinigab agak. <sup>35</sup> Okol nep ma ginigab, binib lum wagen awl midebal tek midupsek ginigab agak. <sup>36</sup> Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. God ayip agilig nep midem nim, tap anib okok gaksiŋ, nibop kiles ne ak ñek nibi koŋim amnigabim agak. Bi Olap Ñine widin midup adek ak amil jak yenigabim agak.

<sup>37-38</sup> Anib ñin bad ak, Jisas am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midil, binib okok kilop takaw agnoligup. Kili midupsek takaw nop nigung agil, maynab yibil tikjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ ameligipal. Pen kisilim

owakniŋ, Jisas ne amil, man Olip dum kinoligup.

### Judas Jisas nop pakinig mimug nigak

(Matyu 26.1-5, 26.14-16, Mak 14.1-2, 14.10-11, Jon 11.45-53)

**22** <sup>2</sup> Juda kili bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl ak wulep owak. Ñin awl anib ak Pasopa agilak. <sup>2a</sup> Pasopa ñin awl anib ak wulep gak niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili Jisas nop pakun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop pilikil taydil pakinigung agil nig yelak.

<sup>3b</sup> Agil nig midilakniŋ, Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amnak. Judas ne Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan bi olap mideb. Yib ne olap Yiskaliyot. <sup>4</sup> Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amek, Judas ne am bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek yelak ak amil, Jisas nop titay dil chen gi dad apil nibop yokinigung agil kilop agñak. <sup>5c</sup> Agek, kilop tep gek, nop agilak, Nep mani ñinigabun agilak. <sup>6</sup> Agelak, Judas takaw kilop yaw agak. Ne won akal tek Jisas binib okok ayip ma yelak niŋid, nop chen gi dad amil biawl okok kilop ñinigung agil kod yek.

### Pasopa tap ñinigung dap nan gilak

(Matyu 26.17-25, Mak 14.12-21, Jon 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin anib ak apek, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop pak ñinigung agil gos nigilak.

<sup>8</sup> Anigil, Jisas ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop

<sup>u</sup>21:33 Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Luk 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25    <sup>v</sup>21:34 Mat 24.48-50, Mak 4.19, Luk 17.27, Lom 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7    <sup>w</sup>21:35 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15    <sup>x</sup>21:36 Mat 24.42, Mak 13.33, Luk 18.1, Epe 6.13, Lep 6.17

<sup>y</sup>21:37-38 Luk 19.47    <sup>z</sup>22:1 Kis 12.1-27

<sup>a</sup>22:2 Sng 2.2, Luk 20.19, Apo 4.27    <sup>b</sup>22:3 Mat 26.14, Mak 14.10, Luk 4.13, Jon 13.2, 13.27    <sup>c</sup>22:5 Sek 11.12    <sup>d</sup>22:7 Kis 12.1-27

agyokil agak, Ñili am Pasopa tap midup chin ñinjeb okok gilitep ginimil agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek agilek, Nad nepan, chil am gilinigul akal agilek?

<sup>10</sup>Agel agak, Ñili taun ak amil nigini-gayl, bi olap ñig mal dad apenigab agak. Nop nebej pakil kal migan amnimuñ ak kidek amil, <sup>11</sup>bi kal nap nib ak nop aginimil, Tisa ne nep agup, Kal migan akal, biyad ayip Pasopa tap ñiniginun agup aginimil agak? <sup>12</sup>Agel bi anib ak ne kal migan anib ak adek alañ abañ ñiluk tap okok sek mideb ñilop dam yomek, tap midup okok kal migan anib ak gilinimil agak.

<sup>13</sup><sup>e</sup>Agek amil nigilek, agak agak tek nep gek, Pasopa tap ñiniginig gilak okok gilitep gilek.

**Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak**

*(Matyu 26.26-30, Mak 14.22-26, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen ñin anib ak owakniñ, Jisas chin tap ñiniginun agil, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok ayip besig kus gil <sup>15</sup>kilop agak, Gos yad awl yibil ak, nib ayip tap Pasopa ñiniginigabun, kidek yad yipil mab ak dinigayn agak. <sup>16</sup><sup>f</sup>Pen yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil, tap anib ak tepayan ma ñibil, yokip nep miden miden, tap jij ak nim miseñ lakniñ, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Kidek pen ñiniginigayn agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas anib agil, ñig wayn kinag dil God nop tep agil agak, Nibi ke ñig wayn kinag anib ak dil yig lim agak. <sup>18</sup>Pen nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig

wayn ak ma ñibil, yokip nep miden miden God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak.

<sup>19</sup><sup>g</sup>Anib agil, tap midup dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil kilop ñilig agak, Mubwak yad ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiniginimib agak. <sup>20</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep gil agak, Nikim yip sogek kumen nim, God nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw konim anib ak, am wos ginigab agak. Ak nim, nibop ñig wayn awl ñebin agak.

<sup>21</sup><sup>i</sup>Nibi nigim. Bi yip chen gi dad amnigab ak, yad ayip besig tap ñib midobul agak. <sup>22</sup><sup>j</sup>Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. <sup>23</sup><sup>k</sup>Jisas anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep Yad ginigayn akan bi an aniginigab agil, pen agek pen agek gilig midelak.

**Bine okok bi an biawl yenigab agil penpen agilak**

<sup>24</sup><sup>l</sup>Won anib ak Jisas bine okok kili ke penpen agilig yelak. Keke agilak, Nad mel, yad biawl midebin agilak. <sup>25</sup><sup>m</sup>Pen Jisas kilop agak, Binib Juda mel okok gapman binonim kili, binib okok kilop kiles gil kodipal ak pen kili apal, Binib kilop gitep yibil gipun apal agak.<sup>n</sup> <sup>26</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Biawl nibi okok kili ñisikol tek wog ginigel agak. Biawl yibil okok kili bi wog giñeb tek wog ginigel agak. <sup>27</sup><sup>p</sup>Nibi gos nigtep ginimib agak. Lum awl kodipal bi

<sup>e</sup>22:13 Luk 19.32    <sup>f</sup>22:16 Luk 13.29, 14.15, Apo 10.41, Lep 19.9

<sup>g</sup>22:19 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24    <sup>h</sup>22:20 Jer 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16    <sup>i</sup>22:21 Sng 41.9, Mat 26.21-23, Mak 14.18, Jon 13.21-22, 13.26

<sup>j</sup>22:22 Mat 26.24, Apo 2.23, 4.28    <sup>k</sup>22:23 Mat 26.22, Jon 13.22, 13.25

<sup>l</sup>22:24 Mat 18.1, Mak 9.34, Luk 9.46    <sup>m</sup>22:25 Mak 10.42-45

<sup>n</sup>22:25 Mat 20.25-27, Mak 10.42-44    <sup>o</sup>22:26 Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3    <sup>p</sup>22:27 Mat 20.28, Luk 12.37, Jon 13.12-15, Plp 2.7

ak, tap midup anigil ñibal agak. Biawl okok ap besigel, bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kilop okok dopal agak. Yad pen nibop yokip bi wog giñeb tek ak gipin agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak.

<sup>28</sup>Yip miñel yibil gup ñin ak nibi ma keligipim agak. Kod nep yesipim agak. <sup>29</sup>Anigipim ak, God yip agak, Binib dil kod yenigaban agak anib ak tek, yad miñil nibop agebin, Binib dil kod yenigabim agebin agak. <sup>30</sup>Anib ak nim, yad binib dil kilop kod yenigayn ñin anib ak, nibi abañ yad ak besigel tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil biawl besigep adek okok besiginigabim agak. Besigel, Yislesl wagen anep umigan ak kilop kod yenigabim agak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak**

*(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Jon 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup>Jisas Pita nop agak, Saymon, nad nigan agak. Satan ne God nop aginagak agak. Agniñid, wit midup sogel sogel midup yibil ak ke lil, cheg ak keke diyokipal tek ak nibop ginigab agak. <sup>32</sup>Pen God nop agnepin tek, yip pisenep ma keliginigaban agak. Nad tepayan adikid yip yil ownigaban ak, namam nad kilop agtep ge kili abe midtep ginigel agak.

<sup>33</sup>Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Yad nep ma keliginigayn agak. Chil omiñal gil nep ajol, nep nag lil yip abe nag linigabal agak. Pen nep paklil yip abe paklinigabal agak. <sup>34</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Pita. Yad nep agebin. Miñil sib-

mig ayan yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil, takaw won omiñal nokom aginigaban agak.

**Mani tin, wad, tu palkep**

<sup>35</sup>Anib agil kilop agak, Ned nibop agyokil aginek, Mani, wad, tob tilup okok dad ma amnimib aginek agak. Yokip amnimib aginek agak. Agen abek ñin anib ak, tap nibi oginap yek akan ma yek agak?

Agek agilak, Mel, yek agilak.

<sup>36</sup>Agelak Jisas agak, Miñil pen nibi mani, wad mideb ak dad amnimib agak. Bi an tu palkep ma midonimur ak, walij ne olap bi oginap kilop ñil mani dil, tu palkep ak tawnimur agak. <sup>37</sup>Pen nibop agebin agak. Ned God takaw anib ak kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimur agak. Tikil agilak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok tek yenigab agil gos niginigabal agil tikilak. Takaw agil tikilak anib ak, miñil yip aniginigeb agak.

<sup>38</sup>Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Tu palkep chin omiñal mideb agilak.

Agel agak, Miñil tep agak.

**Jisas Nap nop agak**

*(Matyu 26.36-46, Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup>Anib agil señ amil, minek minek amoligup man Olip dum amnak niñid, bine okok kidek gilak. <sup>40</sup>Dum anib ak amjakil kilop agak, Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak. <sup>41</sup>Anib agil kilop keligil, keke siñadan amil, kigom yimil, God nop agniñid <sup>42</sup>cagak, Bapi,

<sup>q</sup>22:28 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 4.15    <sup>r</sup>22:29 Luk 12.32    <sup>s</sup>22:30 Sng 49.14, Mat 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Lep 3.21    <sup>t</sup>22:31 Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8

<sup>u</sup>22:32 Sng 51.13, Jon 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17    <sup>v</sup>22:33 Luk 22.54

<sup>w</sup>22:34 Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Jon 13.38

<sup>x</sup>22:35 Mat 10.9-10, Mak 6.8-9, Luk 9.3, 10.4    <sup>y</sup>22:36 Luk 22.49

<sup>z</sup>22:37 Ais 53.12, Mak 15.28, Luk 22.52    <sup>a</sup>22:39 Luk 21.37, Jon 18.1

<sup>b</sup>22:40 Mat 6.13, 26.41, Mak 14.38, Luk 22.46    <sup>c</sup>22:42 Mat 6.10, Jon 5.30, 6.38

tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak. <sup>43</sup>Anib agek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil, ke nib miserj lil nop kiles ñak. <sup>44</sup><sup>d</sup>Anigek, nop miŋel yibil gek kiles timel yibil gil God nop agnigakniŋ, wisib ak nikim tek jakil lum ayaŋ yowak.

<sup>45</sup>Ne God ayip agil, tikjakil bine yelak ak amil nigak, kili gos palawl yibil niŋid kinelak. <sup>46</sup>Niŋid kilop agak, Taynen wisin kinebim? Tikjakim agak. Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak.

### Jisas nop dam dilak

(*Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Jon 18.3-11*)

<sup>47</sup><sup>e</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agilig midakniŋ, Judas ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid owak. Apil wulep siŋak apjakil, Jisas nop kaykol ginig apek <sup>48</sup>Jisas agak, Judas, Bi Olap Ñine nop dinimib agil, yip kaykol ginigeban akaŋ agak?

<sup>49</sup><sup>f</sup>Anib agak niŋid, bine okok tap ginig gek anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Biawl, chin tu palkep dil kilop pak yuk yokun akaŋ agilak? <sup>50</sup>Anib agelak, bine olap tu palkep ak dil bi olap ke nop timud yipid kid ak tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak nop, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne ak. <sup>51</sup>Jisas anib ak niŋid anib agak, Anib ma ginimib agak. Anib agil, bi anib nop timud kid dinigek tepayaŋ suŋ lak.

<sup>52</sup><sup>g</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl oginap, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl oginap, Juda biawl oginap, kili nop ap dinig gel kilop agak, Nibi tu palkep dil kul dil dad opim ak, yip bi penpen ñagep

tek ak niŋid dinig opim akaŋ agak? <sup>53</sup><sup>h</sup>Yad nibi ayip minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak miŋan ayaŋ miden, yip ma dipek agak. Pen miñil kisilim owup ñin nibi ak, bi kicheki yil midebim ak nim yip anigebim agak.

### Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(*Matyu 26.57-58, 26.69-75, Mak 14.53-54, 14.66-72, Jon 18.12-18, 18.25-27*)

<sup>54</sup><sup>i</sup>Jisas anib agek kili nop dil, dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Pita pen kidek adaŋ saynsayn amil, <sup>55</sup>mab dagil yelak kal tam ak wali miŋan ayaŋ amil, binib oginap ayip besig kus gi yelak. <sup>56</sup><sup>j</sup>Mab miŋilaŋ gilig, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap Pita nop nig dad aplan apyaŋ gilig agak, Bi ak abe Jisas ayip midebil agak.

<sup>57</sup>Agek Pita agak, Mel. Bi anib ak yad ma nepin agak.

<sup>58</sup>Anib agek, yokip sikol won ak midakniŋ, bi olap ap nop niŋid anib agak, Nad abe bine olap mideban agak.

Agek Pita agak, Yad mel agak.

<sup>59</sup>Pen kidek won olap tapin midil, bi olap pen takaw kiles timel yibil gil agak, Niŋid apin, bi ak Jisas ayip yek, ne abe Galili plopens nib agak.

<sup>60</sup>Agek Pita agak, Takaw apan ak yad ma nepin agak. Anib ag midakniŋ, yawl kakaluk abe suk agak. <sup>61</sup><sup>k</sup>Agek, Jisas adikil Pita nop niŋijsek lak. Lek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Miñil sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigeŋ, <sup>62</sup>kuŋam milep gek, seŋayaŋ amil chaŋ awl yibil lak.

<sup>d</sup>22:44 Jon 12.27, Hib 5.7    <sup>e</sup>22:47 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Jon 18.3

<sup>f</sup>22:49 Luk 22.36    <sup>g</sup>22:52 Luk 22.37, Jon 7.30, 8.20, Kol 1.13

<sup>h</sup>22:53 Luk 19.47, 21.37, Jon 12.27    <sup>i</sup>22:54 Sng 31.11, Luk 22.33

<sup>j</sup>22:56 Apo 4.13    <sup>k</sup>22:61 Luk 22.34

### Jisas nop agjulig pakilig gilak

(Matyu 26.67-68, Mak 14.65)

<sup>63-64</sup> Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok, chech bad ak dil widin nop kab ñil, nop agjulig pakilig agilak, Nad bi ke nepan ak, nep an pakeb agilak? Chinop agñan agilak. <sup>65</sup> Anigil, nop takaw timel gak anib ak kunjay yibil nep agilak.

### Kili Jisas nop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok apil agilak

(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Jon 18.19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Sub kideyil lim gak won ak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok ayip, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok ayip, kili takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil Jisas nop dad apil agilak, <sup>67</sup> Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akan agilak?

Agel kilop pen agak, Yad nibop ageni-gayn, takaw yad ak ma dinigabim agak.

<sup>68</sup> Pen yad nibop agnigenigayn, nibi yip pen ma aginigabim agak. <sup>69</sup> Pen miñil ñin awl tikil mid dad amil, Bi Olap Ñine am God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yenigab agak.

<sup>70</sup> Anib agek bi okok midupsek nop agilak, Nak ke God Ñine agilak?

Agel agak, Nim nibi ke apim ak agak.

<sup>71</sup> Agek agilak, Taynen am agniñid ap agniñid gipun agilak. Miñil ne ke agup chin nopun agilak.

### Biawl Paylat ne Jisas takaw ak nigak

(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

**23** Juda biawl kili anib agil, midupsek tikjakil Jisas nop dil dad amnilak, gapman biawl Paylat yek

ak. <sup>20</sup> Dad amil, takaw okok nib okok nib dad apil agilak, Chin ke piyowil niñid nopun, bi anib ak binib chinop okok takaw yepis agup agilak. Agup, Gapman binonim nop takis ma ñinimib agup agilak. Pen takaw olap agup agilak. Agup, Yad ke Juda binonim ak midil, God yip aglup agup agilak.

<sup>3</sup> Agelak, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akan agak?

Agek agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.

<sup>4</sup> Agek, Paylat bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak, Yad nepin, bi anib awl nop agep takaw jiy ak ma mideb agak.

<sup>5</sup> Anib agek, kili pen takaw kiles timel gil agilak. Anib agilak, Ne agup, Nibi bi gapman takaw agup ak tibilikil aginimib agup agilak. Judiya binib midupsek kilop anib agñub agilak. Galili plopens tikil agñi dap dap miñil awl owup agilak.

### Gapman binonim Helod ne Jisas takaw ak nigak

<sup>6</sup> Agelak, Paylat niñid kilop agnigak, Bi anib awl Galili nib agak? <sup>7</sup> Agek, Yaw agel, niñid anib agak, Gapman binonim Helod ne Galili plopens kod mideb ak, ap Jerusalem awl mideb tek, nop yil yokinim agak. Kilop agek, dad Helod yek ak amnilak.

<sup>8</sup> Helod ne Jisas tap goligup ak pel takaw anib ak nep nigoligup. Ñin akal tek tap olap ke gek niginigayn agil gos ak nigilig midoligup. Ñin anib ak Jisas nop dad apjakilak niñid, ne miñmiñ timel yibil gak. <sup>9</sup> Pen Helod Jisas nop takaw kunjay yibil agnigek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma agak. <sup>10</sup> Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili takaw

<sup>1</sup>22:67 Jon 3.12, 8.45, 10.24    <sup>m</sup>22:69 Apo 7.56, Hib 1.3, 8.1    <sup>n</sup>22:70 Luk 4.3, 4.9    <sup>o</sup>23:2 Mat 17.27, Luk 20.25, Jon 19.12, Apo 17.7    <sup>p</sup>23:3 Mat 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13    <sup>q</sup>23:4 1 Pi 2.22    <sup>r</sup>23:7 Luk 3.1    <sup>s</sup>23:8 Mat 14.1, Mak 6.14, Luk 9.9

awl yibil ak niñjsek lil agilak. <sup>11</sup>Pen Helod ayip bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok ayip Jisas nop gi timel gilig, agjulig, chech tep yibil pal ak sij giñilak. Giñelak, bine okok kilop agek, dad tepayan Paylat yek ak amnilak. <sup>12</sup>U Ned Helod ayip Paylat ayip keke yeligipil ak pen, anib niñ ak takaw niñid bi omiñal jimñelek.

**Biawl Paylat ne agak,  
Jisas nop paklim agak**

*(Matyu 27.15-26, Mak  
15.6-15, Jon 18.39–19.16)*

<sup>13</sup>Pen Paylat ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi lum nap nib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek, kilop agek apnan gel <sup>14</sup>agak, Nibi bi anib ak dad apil yip apim, Bi nim ak binib okok kilop takaw yepis agup apim agak. Agup, Gapman nop kidek ma ginimib agup apim. Pen miñil widin midup adek nibop ke dapil agebin ak agak. Tap timel oginap gek takaw awl yibil ak niñjsek lil apim ak, jij anib ak ma piyow nepin agak. <sup>15</sup>Helod abe takaw jij anib ak ma piyow niñid, jitep agyokek chinop ken dad opal agak. Bi anib awl tap timel olap gek tek takaw nibop ak niñid nop paklinigun agak. <sup>16-17</sup>V Anib ak biyad okok nop yokip pakil agyokel amnan agak.

<sup>18</sup>Won anib ak kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Bi anib ak paklil, Balabas nop agyokem chinop yil owan agilak. <sup>19</sup>Bi Balabas anib ak, ned man awl nab ak binib oginap dil, bi man awl kod yeligipal okok ayip penpen gil, bi olap nop pisenep paklak tek nop nag lilak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Paylat gos ne ak Jisas amnan agil niñid, binib okok kilop tepayan agak, Jisas nop yokip agyoken amnan agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, kili suk awl agil agilak, Mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem ku-

mañ. Mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agilak.

<sup>22</sup>Agelak, Paylat tepayan kilop agak, Taynen? Bi anib awl tap tay timel gup agak? Yad nop nepin, tap oginap gi timel gek pakinigun tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, biyad okok nop yokip pakil agyokel amnan agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, kili takaw kiles timel yibil agilak, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agil, agel agel Paylat takaw nop tig jisipuk gilak. <sup>24</sup>Gelak, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil, <sup>25</sup>bi timel ned binib kuñay dil penpen gil bi olap nop paklak ak nop keligek amnakniñ, anib agak, Tap Jisas nop ginig ak, nibi gim agak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alañ  
chipil pak tibik lilak**

*(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak  
15.21-32, Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup>W Jisas nop paklinig dad amnilakniñ, bi olap yib ne Saymon, taun Saylini nib ne Jelusalem owak. Nop niñid dil, mab Jisas dad apek ak nop wajilem liñil agilak, Jisas ameb kidek amnon agel, dad kidek amnak.

<sup>27</sup>Pen binib kuñay yibil kidek gelak nab anib ak, bin oginap Jisas nop mapen niñid chañ awl ak lilig kidek gilak. <sup>28</sup>Jisas adikil kilop agak, Nibi Jelusalem bin agak. Yip ginigeb ak chañ ma linimib agak. Nibop gi timel gil, niñpay nibop okok abe gi timel gil ginigab ak chañ linimib agak. <sup>29</sup>X Kidek miñel awl ak apek aginigabal, Bin ñapay wom oginap sek, bin ñapay ma tikipal oginap sek, bin ñapay tul ma niñbal oginap sek, tep aginigabal agak. <sup>30</sup>Y Niñ anib ak taynen midil kumnigun agil aginigabal, Nek dum alañ pagil apil chinop pak tibikipok akañ, koji dil chinop yu gipikop ak, tep agini-

<sup>t</sup>23:11 Ais 53.3    <sup>u</sup>23:12 Apo 4.27    <sup>v</sup>23:16-17 Mat 27.15, Jon 18.39

<sup>w</sup>23:26 Mat 27.32, Mak 15.21    <sup>x</sup>23:29 Mat 24.19, Luk 21.23

<sup>y</sup>23:30 Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Lep 6.16

gababagak. <sup>31</sup>zMab konjim mideb ak gi timel ma ginigel tek ak pen, gi timel gebalagak. Anib ak tek mab milep wiñid amil mideb ak titay tek ginigabalagak.

<sup>32</sup>Pen bi chim kadiñ gep okok, kili bi tap pedped gep omiñal ak kilop abepaklinig dad amnilak. <sup>33</sup>aDad amil, man chip kimig cheg won apal ak, bi tap pedped gep omiñal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin anjid pis ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayañ pak tibik lil gilak. <sup>34</sup>bJisas nop anigil pak tibik lel, ne God nop agilagak, Bapi. Yip tap anib gebal ak nigtep gil ma gebalagak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gebal ak tig walig giyokiniminagak. Pen kili Jisas nop mab bak alañ pak tibik lil, chech nop tig asik dil, sadu tek gil keke dilak.

<sup>35</sup>cBinib kuñay nep nig midilakniñ, Juda biawl okok Jisas nop paj agilak, Ne binib oginap kilop dek midtep gipal ak pen, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab ak midil nim, ne ke gil konjim tikjakil amnañ agilak.

<sup>36</sup>dPen bi chim kadiñ gep okok abe nop agjulig wulep siñak apil, ñig silek ak ñilig <sup>37</sup>agilak, Nad Juda binonim kili midil nim, nad ke gil konjim amnañ agilak.

<sup>38</sup>Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak mab bak alañ yib gilil agilak, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

<sup>39</sup>Bi tap pedped gep omiñal ak, ñilop mab bak alañ pispis lilak ak, olap Jisas nop agjuligagak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akañagak? Nad biawl midil nim, nad ke gil konjim tikjakil amil, chilop abe getikjakil amnulagak.

<sup>40</sup>Agek, bi tap pedped gep olap pen nop ag gilagak, Ne yipil dil kumnigab tek, nad abe kumnigabanagak. Nad God nop ma pilikipanagak? <sup>41</sup>Chil tap pedped gipul tek, yipil dipulagak. Ne pen tap olap ma gup yokip nep yipil dupagak. <sup>42</sup>eAnib agil Jisas nopagak, Jisas, kidek nad biawl yibil midil, binib nad kilop dinigaban ñin ak, yip gos niginiminagak.

<sup>43</sup>Anib agek Jisasagak, Yad nep niñid yibil agebinagak. Miñil ñin awl, yad ayip am God man ne alañ yonigabulagak.

### Jisas kumak

(*Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Jon 19.28-30*)

<sup>44-45</sup>fÑin anib ak subnab won ak sub kilup apil, mid dad amil sub yipid gak won ak tep ak pen milek gak. Pen God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayañ chech kanibtub pil gilak ak, nab ak talikil pispis amnak. <sup>46</sup>gPen Jisas suk agilagak, Bapi. Kawnan yad ak miñil nep liñebinagak. Anib agil kumak.

<sup>47</sup>Anigek, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas agil kumak anib ak niñid, God yib nop ak dad aplaniligagak, Niñid apal, bi teplep yibil akagak.

<sup>48</sup>hBinib niginig ap yelak okok tap anib ak gak niñid, kilop mapen yibil gakniñ pabil pakilig adikid kal kili amnilak. <sup>49</sup>iPen Jisas bine okok sek, bin Galili nib Jisas ne owakniñ kidek owlak okok sek, kili keke siñadañ midil, tap anib ak gakniñ nig midelak.

<sup>z</sup>23:31 Jer 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17

<sup>a</sup>23:33 Mat 27.33, Mak 15.22, Jon 19.17-18

<sup>b</sup>23:34 Sng 22.18, Ais 53.12, Mat 5.44, Apo 3.17, 7.60

<sup>c</sup>23:35 Sng 22.7, Sek 12.10, Mat 27.39, Mak 15.29 <sup>d</sup>23:36 Sng 69.21

<sup>e</sup>23:42 Mat 16.27-28 <sup>f</sup>23:44-45 Kis 26.31-33, 36.35, Amo 8.9

<sup>g</sup>23:46 Sng 31.5, Apo 7.59 <sup>h</sup>23:48 Luk 18.13 <sup>i</sup>23:49 Sng 38.11, Luk 8.2-3

### Jisas nop kamilak

(*Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Jon 19.38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup>JPen bi olap man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap, God takaw ditep yibil goligup. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep oginap Jisas nop paklun agil gos nigilak tek ma nigak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nin ak kod yek. <sup>52</sup>Ne Jisas nop dam kamnig Paylat yek ak am agnigak. Paylat Yaw agek, <sup>53</sup>am Jisas nop tig asik, dad apil chech bad ak di kam silokil, dam chip kaw ak kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilil chip ma kamilak migan ak kamak. <sup>54</sup>Anib nin ak tap dap nan gep nin ak. Juda aning lep nin awl ak ownig gak.

<sup>55</sup>kPen bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili Josep amnakning kidek amil, Jisas nop kamak tep ak nigtep gil, <sup>56</sup>ladikid kal kili amnilak. Amil, ning kuy tep owep oginap Jisas mubwak nop ak wikinipun agil, gilitep gilak. Minek anib anep dad abilap ak pen Juda aning lep nin awl ak, nin kili ak God bilel anib agak, Yokip midep nin ak agak. Nijid nim, yokip mid mid kinilak.

### Jisas tikjakak

(*Matyu 28.1-10, Mak 16.1-8, Jon 20.1-10*)

**24** Minek Sande man tikak won ak, bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili ning kuy tep owep ak gilitep gilak ak dil, dad Jisas nop kamilak ak amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Amil nigilak, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid am ke okok yek. <sup>3</sup>Pen kili migan anib ak amil nigilak, Biawl

Jisas nop di kamilak kaw migan ayan ma yek. <sup>4</sup>mTitay dup agil, gos pal yibil lilig nig yelakning, bi ominal chech kayig ningkol gak ak yimilek okok, kili gol sijak jakil midelek. <sup>5</sup>nKili ningid, jel ag pilikil kigom yimil widin kili lum okyan nigilakning, bi ominal anib ak agilek, Taynen bi konim mideb ak nop chip kabal nab anib okok piyow nigezim agilek? <sup>6</sup>oNe awl ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakup agilek. Pen Galili plopens midil nibop takaw agak ak gos niginimib agilek. <sup>7</sup>Nibop agak, Kili Bi Olap Nine nop chen mimug gi dapil, binib tap si tap timel gipal ak kilop yokel, nop mab bak alang chipil pak tibik lel kumnimung agak agilek. Nin ominal nokom midil, tikjakinigab agak agilek.

<sup>8</sup>Anib agilek ningid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil takaw agak anib ak nigilak. <sup>9-10</sup>pNijid, tep adikid apil, tap gek nigilak anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep agip ak sek, binib ne yokip oginap sek, kilop agnilak. Bin tun takaw agnilak anib ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib abe, Jowana abe, Jemis nonim ne Maliya abe, bin yokip oginap sek. <sup>11</sup>qPen kili anigil agnelak ningid, takaw kilop ak ma nigilak. Kili tay yepis agebal agil nigilak. <sup>12</sup>Pita pen takaw anib ak ningid, kasek yibil adan amil kamilak kab migan ak sipsip nigak, chech nop kam silokilak bad okok nep yek. Nijid, titay dup agil gos pal yibil lilig ningid, tep adikid amnak.

### Bi ominal man sikol Emeyus amnilek

(*Mak 16.12-13*)

<sup>13</sup>nNin anib ak bi ominal Jelusalem keligil, man sikol Emeyus wulep sijak yek amnilek. <sup>14</sup>Amilig, tap titay dak

<sup>j</sup>23:50-51 Luk 2.25, 2.38 <sup>k</sup>23:55 Luk 23.49

<sup>l</sup>23:56 Kis 20.10, Lo 5.14 <sup>m</sup>24:4 Apo 1.10 <sup>n</sup>24:5 Luk 2.9 <sup>o</sup>24:6 Mat 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33

<sup>p</sup>24:9-10 Mak 16.10, Luk 8.3 <sup>q</sup>24:11 Mak 16.11, Luk 24.25



okok takaw ak kimigel agilig amnilek.  
<sup>15</sup>rAgilig amnilek niñid, Jisas kud okok  
 apil kili ayip amnak. <sup>16</sup>sBi omiñal ak  
 Jisas nop nepilep ak pen, God gos kilop  
 ak gek Jisas nop nigel bi ak ke tek lak.

<sup>17</sup>Ne kilop agniñid agak, Ñili titay  
 agilig amebil agak? Anib agek kilop  
 mapen gek jakil yelek, <sup>18</sup>tbi olap yib ne  
 Kliyopas ne agak, Nad nokom ma nepan  
 akan agak? Miñil ñin awl Jelusalem tap  
 geb ak, nad ma nepan akan agak?

<sup>19</sup>uAgek agak, Tap anib ak tay agak?

Agek agilek, Bi God gos ñek agñeb  
 Jisas Nasalet nib ak, takaw agtep gilig  
 gos tep tipagil niñid, tap koñim nib  
 oginap gilig gek agilek. God nop tep  
 gil, binib okok kilop tep gil gak agilek.  
<sup>20-21</sup>vAnigek, gos chin niñid aginok, ne  
 apil chinop Yisles binib dil kod midtep  
 ginigab agil niginok ak pen, bi God nop  
 sibogep biawl okok sek, binonim okok  
 sek, kili takaw ag nan gilak. Takaw ag  
 nan gil nop diñel, bi kili oginap dam  
 mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumak  
 agilek. Tap anib ak miyadil gak agilek.  
<sup>22</sup>wMiñil pen tawn won ak, bin chin  
 oginap nop kamilak kaw tub ak niginig  
 amil, apil chinop tap titay gup ak agñel  
 niñid ju dipun agilek. <sup>23</sup>Kili apal, Chip  
 ak ma yek apal agilek. Ensel omiñal ak  
 apil anib apil, Ne tikjakil koñim mideb  
 apil apal agilek. <sup>24</sup>xAnib agel, bi chin  
 oginap kaw tub amil nepal, bin okok  
 apal tek nep yek agilek. Pen Jisas nop  
 ma nepal agilek.

<sup>25</sup>Anib agel Jisas agak, Ñili gos tep  
 ma nepil agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb  
 okok, kili bilel agil tikilak ak, taynen

niñid agilak agil kasek ma nepil agak?  
<sup>26</sup>yGod takaw ak agak tek, Bi God nop  
 aglup ak, ne ned yipil awl dil kumni-  
 muñ nim, kidek biawl teplep yibil kiles  
 timel ak yenigab agak. <sup>27</sup>zAnib agil,  
 kilop bi omiñal takaw nop midupsek  
 agñi tep gak. Mosis ne takaw nop tikak  
 ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok  
 midupsek takaw nop tikilak ak sek,  
 takaw midupsek agñi tep gak.

<sup>28</sup>Pen bi omiñal anib ak man wulep  
 amelek anib siñak amjakil, Jisas kilop  
 keligil ne ned amnig tek gek, <sup>29</sup>kili nop  
 takaw kiles gil agilek, Dugep day won  
 ak apobun agilek. Sib ginigeb nen, ape  
 chil ayip midon agilek. Agel, kili bi  
 omiñal ayip amnilak. <sup>30</sup>aKal am midil,  
 tap ñiñinig besigel, ne tap midup ak  
 dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil, kilop bi  
 omiñal ñak. <sup>31</sup>Ñak niñid, gos kilop ak  
 pag yikek, ak Jisas nep agil nigilek niñid,  
 kimigel kul gak. <sup>32</sup>Anigek niñid anib  
 agilek, Kanib nab okok apilig, takaw ogi-  
 nap agñilig, God takaw tikilak takaw jii  
 ak abe agñilig gek, mapen chil ak tik-  
 jakup agilek.

<sup>33</sup>Anib agil, won anib ak nep tep  
 adikid Jelusalem amil nigilek, bi Jisas  
 takaw nop dad ameb anep agip ak sek,  
 binib kili oginap sek anpan gil mide-  
 lak. <sup>34</sup>bAmjakilek niñid, kilop bi omiñal  
 agilak, Niñid apun agilak. Biawl ak ku-  
 mub ak pen, jitep ak tikjakil, Saymon  
 yek siñak apek nigup agilak. <sup>35</sup>Agel kili  
 pen agilek, Chil abe kanib nab okok  
 amol, ne chilop nebeñ pakek kal chil ak  
 ayip amninok agilek. Tap ñiñinig gil, ne

<sup>r</sup>24:15 Mat 18.20, Luk 24.36    <sup>s</sup>24:16 Jon 20.14, 21.4    <sup>t</sup>24:18 Jon 19.25

<sup>u</sup>24:19 Mat 21.11, Jon 6.14, Apo 2.22

<sup>v</sup>24:20-21 Luk 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, 23.1, Apo 1.6, 13.27-28

<sup>w</sup>24:22 Mat 28.8, Mak 16.10, Luk 24.1-11, Jon 20.18    <sup>x</sup>24:24 Jon 20.3-10

<sup>y</sup>24:26 Luk 9.22, 24.44, Apo 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11

<sup>z</sup>24:27 Stt 3.15, Nam 21.9, Lo 18.15, Sng 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, 53.7, Dan 9.24, Mal  
 3.1, Jon 13.31, Apo 3.13    <sup>a</sup>24:30 Mat 14.19, Luk 22.19    <sup>b</sup>24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5

tap midup ak dil God nop tep agek, ak Jisas nep agil nopul agilek.

### Jisas bine okok nop misenj nigilak

(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Jon 20.19-23)

<sup>36c</sup>Takaw anib ak agilek niñid, Jisas nab anib siñak misenj lil agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak.

<sup>37d</sup>Agek, kili chip kawnan agil pilike-lak <sup>38</sup>kilop agak, Taynen yip Jisas agil ma niñid, gos kuñay nigezim agak?

<sup>39</sup>Anib ak ñin tob yip okok nigim agak. Yad ke midebin agak. Chip kawnan agil nepim ak yip dinigim agak. Yad yipil tinjil sek midebin agak.

<sup>40</sup>Anib agilig, ñin tob ne okok kilop yomek niñid, <sup>41e</sup>kili miñmiñ gilig gos pal lilig, Jisas nep agil gos tam sek nigelak kilop agak, Nibi tap midup oginap mideb akan agak? <sup>42</sup>Agek nop kubsal dap agil lak pis kid ak ñil, <sup>43</sup>nig midilak niñid niñak.

<sup>44f</sup>Pen ne kilop agak, Ned nib ayip midil, nibop agñeligipin, Bilel tap okok midupsek yip kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuñ agil agñeligipin agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw kili ak abe, Buk Kimep takaw ak abe, tap okok midupsek yip aniginimuñ agil agñeligipin agak.

<sup>45g</sup>Anib agil, yad gen kili God takaw bilel ak nigtep gilañ agil, gos teplep

yibil ak ñilig <sup>46h</sup>kilop anib agak, Takaw anib ak bilel kil tikil agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak, yipil awl dil kumil ñin omiñal nokom midil tepayan tikjakinigab agilak agak. <sup>47i</sup>Tikjakek, bine yib ne ak dil, kili Jerusalem jij gil, takaw agñil ag dad amil, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigel agilak. Anib agñinigel, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, God tap timel nibop tig walig giyokinigab agñinigel agilak agak. <sup>48j</sup>Nibi ke tap gak anib okok nepim, takaw ak midupsek agñinimib agak. <sup>49k</sup>Pen Bapi ned aglak tek, yad tap anib ak agyoken nibop ownigab agak. Jerusalem awl nep midil kod midem, God kiles ne ak alañ nib apil, nibop goñ linigab agak.

### Jisas God man ne alañ amnak

(Mak 16.19-20, Aposel 1.9-12)

<sup>50</sup>Anib agil, kilop poñid man sikol Betani amil, ñin dad aplanilig agak, Bapi, nad ge midtep gilañ agak. <sup>51l</sup>God nop anigil agnigakniñ, God nop dad man ne alañ amnak. <sup>52m</sup>Kili niñid, kigom yim gilig yib nop ak dad aplanil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig adikid Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>53n</sup>Amil, minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayañ am midil, God nop tep ageligipal.

<sup>c</sup>24:36 1 Ko 15.5 <sup>d</sup>24:37 Mat 14.26 <sup>e</sup>24:41 Jon 21.5

<sup>f</sup>24:44 Mat 16.21, 20.18, Mak 8.31, Luk 9.22 <sup>g</sup>24:45 Luk 24.27, Apo 16.14

<sup>h</sup>24:46 Sng 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Luk 24.26, Apo 17.3

<sup>i</sup>24:47 Ais 49.6, 49.22, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Mat 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16

<sup>j</sup>24:48 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.32

<sup>k</sup>24:49 Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Apo 1.4

<sup>l</sup>24:51 Jon 20.17, Epe 4.8 <sup>m</sup>24:52 Jon 14.28, 16.22 <sup>n</sup>24:53 Apo 2.46, 5.42

## JON

### *Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kıl Tikak*

#### **Takaw pel midep ak ne ke bi silokilak**

**1**<sup>o</sup>Bilel bilel, man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, Takaw ak yoligup. Takaw anib ak ne God ayip yoligup, pen ne ke God yek. <sup>2</sup><sup>p</sup>Bilel bilel Takaw ak ne God ayip yoligup. <sup>3</sup><sup>q</sup>God gek, Takaw ak ne nokom tap okok midupsek gilak. Tap olap ke ma yek, Takaw ak ne ke gilak okok nep yek. <sup>4</sup><sup>r</sup>Takaw anib ak ne kim midep jij ak nim, kim midep ne ak, binib okok kilop milek ñub. <sup>5</sup><sup>s</sup>Milek ne anib ak, kisilim owup nab okok apek, tig sug mel niñid keligup.

<sup>6</sup><sup>t</sup>Pen God bi olap nop agyokek owak. Yib ne Jon, ne Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak. <sup>7</sup><sup>u</sup>Bi anib ak takaw agñinig owak. Ne milek takaw ak agñek, binib okok midupsek takaw nop niñid gos liniginigel. <sup>8</sup><sup>v</sup>Jon ne ke milek anib ak mel. Ne pen milek takaw ak agñinig owak. <sup>9</sup><sup>w</sup>Milek anib ak nim, milek niñid yibil mideb. Ne lum awl apek, milek ne ak binib okok midupsek kilop amub.

<sup>10</sup><sup>x</sup>Ne lum awl ak yoligup. Bilel God gek, ne lum awl gilak ak pen, binib lum awl okok kili nop bi tay tek agil ma

nigilak. <sup>11</sup><sup>y</sup>Man ne ke ak owak ak pen, binib ne ak, kili nop ma dilak. <sup>12</sup><sup>z</sup>Pen binib nop dil, nop nokom gos linigilak okok nep, kilop gek God ñapay ne yelak. <sup>13</sup><sup>a</sup>Binib kili ke ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Bi bel okok di gil ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Pen binib oginap wak tikjakek, di gil ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. God ne ke gek ñapay ne yelak.

<sup>14</sup><sup>b</sup>Pen Takaw anib ak, bi silokil apil, chin ayip yoligup. Anib ak nop niginok, ne kiles midil Biawl teplep yibil yek tek ak yek. Ne God Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, Bapi God gek ne ke kiles midil biawl teplep yibil yek ak owak. Pen ne bi yimug niñid gitep gep yek, bi takaw niñid yibil agep yek. <sup>15</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen bi anib ak takaw ak, Jon binib okok kilop agñak. Kiles gil agñil agak, Bi anib nep nim, nibop ned aginek agak. Anigil aginek, Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bilel yibil yoligup ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak. Anib ak ne biawl yibil mideb, yad bi yokip aginek agak.

<sup>16</sup><sup>d</sup>Bi anib ak yimug niñid gitep yibil gep tek. Chinop midupsek yimug niñid gitep gup anib ak nim, pelpel keke ñub. <sup>17</sup><sup>e</sup>Niñid yibil agup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ne Mosis nop ñek chinop agñak ak pen, Jisas Klays ne apil chinop yomek, God chinop yimug niñid gitep gil, takaw niñid yibil agil gak ak, misen

<sup>o</sup>1:1 Snd 8.22, 8.30, Jon 17.5, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2, Lep 1.2, 19.13

<sup>p</sup>1:2 Stt 1.1    <sup>q</sup>1:3 Jon 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16-17, Hib 1.2

<sup>r</sup>1:4 Jon 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Jo 5.11    <sup>s</sup>1:5 Jon 3.19    <sup>t</sup>1:6 Mat 3.1, Mak 1.4, Luk 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Jon 1.33    <sup>u</sup>1:7 Apo 19.4    <sup>v</sup>1:8 Jon 1.20    <sup>w</sup>1:9 Ais 49.6, Jon 1.4, 8.12, 1 Jo 2.8    <sup>x</sup>1:10 Jon 1.3, 17.25, Hib 1.2, 11.3    <sup>y</sup>1:11 Luk 19.14, Apo 3.26, 13.46    <sup>z</sup>1:12 Lom 8.15, Gal 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Jo 3.1

<sup>a</sup>1:13 Jon 3.3-6, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23    <sup>b</sup>1:14 Ais 60.1-2, Mat 1.16, 1.20, Luk 9.32, Jon 2.11, Lom 1.3-4, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.7, Kol 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 2.11-16    <sup>c</sup>1:15 Mat 3.11, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.27-32, 8.58, Kol 1.17    <sup>d</sup>1:16 Jon 3.34, Epe 1.6-8, Kol 1.19, 2.9-10    <sup>e</sup>1:17 Kis 34.28, Lo 4.44, Jon 8.32, Lom 3.24, 6.14, 10.4

niginok. <sup>18f</sup>Binib olap God nop ma nigak. Pen God N̄ine nokom yibil ak nim, ne ke God yek, Nap wulep sijak yek. Wulep sijak midil, ne ke gek, God bi tay tek mideb agil niginok.

### Jon Bi N̄ig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak

(*Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.7-8, Luk 3.15-17*)

<sup>19g</sup>Juda biawl okok, kili bi God nop sibogep oginap, bi Lipay jij ak oginap kilop agyokilak. Anigil agyokel, Jelusalem keligil Jon yek ak amjakil, nop agniñid agilak, Nad bi an agilak. <sup>20h</sup>Anigil agnigelak, ne pen ag we gil mel, kilop misen agil agak, Yad Klays, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel agak.

<sup>21i</sup>Anib agek agilak, Anib apan ak, nad an agilak? Nad Yilayja akan agilak? Agel agak, Yad mel agak. Anib agek agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak akan agilak? Agel ne pen agak, Mel agak. <sup>22</sup>Anib agek, bi anib okok nop agilak, Anib ak nad an agilak? Pen yad bi tay agil agenimin, chin am biawl chinop agyokipal okok kilop agñinigin agilak. <sup>23j</sup>Agel, Jon kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil agak, Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pid yipid ginimib aginigab agil tikak agak.

Bi anib ak, yad nokom agak.

<sup>24</sup>Pen bi owlak anib okok, oginap bi Pelisi kay yelak. <sup>25k</sup>Kili Jon nop apil agilak, Nad apan, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak

mel, Yilayja mel, bi God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak mel apan agilak. Anib ak pen, taynen binib okok kilop ñig pakñeban agilak?

<sup>26</sup>Agelak pen agak, Yad kilop ñig pakñeban agak. Pen bi olap nab nibop awl mideb, nop bi tay tek agil ma nepim agak. <sup>27l</sup>Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bi anib ak agebin agak. Nop nigen yip nebeñ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.

<sup>28m</sup>Tap anib ak, Jon man sikol Betani, ñig Jordan gol pis kid adañ yil ak gak. Man awl yil ak, Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup.

### Jisas God Chag Sipsip N̄iluk ne ak yek

<sup>29n</sup>Minek Jisas Jon yil owakniñ, nop niñid anib agak, Nigim, God Chag Sipsip N̄iluk ne ak nim awl agak. Ne nim, binib lum awl midupsek tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokiniñ owup agak. <sup>30o</sup>Bi anib awl nim, ned anigil aginek, Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bilel yibil yoligup ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak. Anib ak ne biawl yibil mideb, yad bi yokip aginek agak. <sup>31</sup>Ne bi an mideb agil ma niginek agak. Yad pen Yislel binib kili nop misen niginigel agil, apil binib okok kilop ñig pakñibin agak.

<sup>32p</sup>Pen Jon takaw adek ak agñil agak, God Kawnan ne ak man ne alañ keligil, yawl gipkay tek apil bi anib anop lup agak. <sup>33q</sup>Ne bi an mideb agil ma nepinep agak. God pen yip agyokek binib ñig pakñinigin ownek ak, ne yip agup, Nad niginigaban, Kawnan yad ak ayañ apil

<sup>f</sup>1:18 Kis 33.20, Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Jo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20    <sup>g</sup>1:19 Jon 5.33    <sup>h</sup>1:20 Luk 3.15-16, Jon 3.28, Apo 13.25

<sup>i</sup>1:21 Lo 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14, 17.10-13, Jon 6.14, 7.40

<sup>j</sup>1:23 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 3.4    <sup>k</sup>1:25 Mat 21.25, Jon 1.33

<sup>l</sup>1:27 Jon 1.15, 1.30, Apo 13.25, 19.4    <sup>m</sup>1:28 Mat 3.6, Jon 10.40

<sup>n</sup>1:29 Kis 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Jon 1.36, Apo 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19

<sup>o</sup>1:30 Jon 1.15, 1.27    <sup>p</sup>1:32 Mat 3.16, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22

<sup>q</sup>1:33 Mat 3.11, Luk 3.2-3, Apo 1.5, 2.4, 19.6

bi olap nop linigab agup agak. Bi anib ak, ne Kawnan yad ak kilop pakñini-gab agup agak. <sup>34</sup>rTap anib okok widin niñid, nigtep gil anigil agñebin, Bi anib nep God Ñine mideb agebin agak.

### Jisas bine oginap ned dak

<sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Jon tepayan jak midil, bine omiñal ak ayip yelak. <sup>36</sup>sJak yelakniñ, Jisas apil padikek Jon niñid anib agak, Nigil, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne ak nim awl agak. <sup>37</sup> Anib agek, Jon bine omiñal ak takaw anib ak niñid, Jon nop keligil, Jisas nop kidek amnilek. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas adikil kilopmiñal niñid anib agak, Taynen apebil agak? Agek agilek, Lapay, nad kiniban akal agilek? Yib Lapay nim ak, chin Tisa apun. <sup>39</sup> Pen anigil agnigel, Jisas agak, Anib ak yad ayip amil niginigayl agak. Agek, ñin anib ak dugap won ak amil, kal kinub anib ak niñid ne ayip yelak.

<sup>40</sup> tJon bine omiñal anib ak, takaw nop niñid Jisas nop kidek gilek ak, bi olap yib ne Edlu. Edlu nimam ne nim, Saymon Pita. <sup>41</sup> uEdlu ne Jisas nop keligil, won anib anep am nimam Saymon nop piyow niñid agak, Mesaya nop miñil nopun agak. Yib Mesaya nim ak, jij anigil mideb, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak. <sup>42</sup> vEdlu anib agil, nimam Saymon nop ponjid Jisas yek ak amnak. Amek, Jisas Saymon nop niñid anib agak, Nad Saymon, Jon ñine agak. Yib nep Sipas aginigabal agak. Yib Sipas agak anib ak, Pita yib ak alog mideb. Yib anib omiñal jij ak, kab.<sup>s</sup>

### Jisas bine Pilip ayip Nataniyel ayip kilop dak

<sup>43</sup> wMinek Jisas Galili plopens amnig, am Pilip nop piyow niñid agak, Nad yip kidek gan agak. <sup>44</sup> Pen Pilip taun Bet-sayda nib, Edlu ayip Pita ayip man kili nim ak. <sup>45</sup> xPen Pilip am Nataniyel nop piyow niñid agak, Chin bi siñak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok agil tikak sek anop, miñil nopun agak. Jisas Josep ñine, man awl Nasalet nib agak. <sup>46</sup> yPilip anib agek, Nataniyel agak, Tap tep olap taun Nasalet nib owup tek lup akan agak? Mel yibil agak. Agek Pilip agak, Apil niginimin agak.

<sup>47</sup> zAnib agil, wulep wulep gilekniñ, Jisas Nataniyel nop niñid anib agak, Nigim, bi anib ak, bi Yisles yipid gil mideb agak. Ne takaw yepis ma agup, takaw yipid gil adek ak nep gup agak. <sup>48</sup> Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Yip taydil nepan agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Pilip nep suk ma agak won ak nep nepin, besig yesipan mab pik jij siñak agak. <sup>49</sup> aAnib agek Nataniyel agak, Tisa, nad God Ñine, Yisles binib binonim mideban agak. <sup>50</sup> Anib agek Jisas pen agak, Nep mab pik jij siñak nepin agen, yokip takaw won ak apin ak niñid yip gos linepan agak. Kidek tap awl yibil oginap gen niginigaban agak. <sup>51</sup> bNibop niñid yibil agebin agak. God man ne alar migan yikinigab ak niginigabim agak. Yikil, God ensel ne okok Bi Olap Nine

§1:42 Yib Sipas ak, Alam takaw agil apal. Ñin anib ak, Alam takaw ak Juda takaw kili ak. Pen yib Pita ak, Glik takaw agil apal.

r1:34 Mat 3.17, 17.5, 27.54    s1:36 Jon 1.29    t1:40 Mat 4.18-20

u1:41 1 Sml 2.10, Sng 2.2, Jon 4.25

v1:42 Mat 16.18, Mak 3.16    w1:43 Mat 8.22, Mak 2.14    x1:45 Stt 3.15, 49.10, Lo 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Jer 23.5, Ese 34.23, Sek 6.12, Mat 2.23    y1:46 Jon 7.41, 7.52    z1:47 Sng 32.2, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 9.6    a1:49 Mat 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mak 3.11, Jon 12.13    b1:51 Stt 28.12, Mat 4.11, Luk 2.9, 2.13

nop niginig aplan apyap ginigabal ak niginigabim agak.

**Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek**

**2** Ñin omiñal midil, bi bel olap dinig gel, binib suk agel amil tap ñinjalak, taun Kena Galili plopens nab okok. Ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim amil kal anib ak yek. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas sek, bine okok sek kilop abe suk agelak amnilak. <sup>3</sup>Pen ñig wayn ak ñibdelak, nonim ne Jisas nop agak, Ñig wayn ak ñibdipal agak. <sup>4</sup>cAnib agek agak, Ami, tap anib ak tap nad ak, tap yad mel agak. Ñin yad ak ma owup agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, nonim ne bi wog giñeb oginap kilop agak, Takaw olap agonimun, agini-mun tek nep ginimib agak.

<sup>6</sup>dPen binib kab dil, ñig kab julikilak awl yibil anep kagol ak dilel yek. Kab anib ak nokom nokom 100 lita tek yoligup. Juda binib okok kili chin gitep gil, God nigeek suntep midon agil, ñig anib ak dil, ñin midup leligipal. <sup>7</sup>Jisas pen, bi wog giñeb okok kilop agak, Kab anib okok ñig mal dad apil soginimib agak. Agek, agak tek gel aplan jakil yek. <sup>8</sup>Anigelak agak, Miñil ñig mal dap lipim ak oginap pag dad amil, bi tap ñibobun awl kod mideb anop ñinimib agak. Agek, ñig anib ak pag dam biawl anop ñilak. <sup>9</sup>Nelak, ne ñibil nigak, ñig wayn ak yek. Ne ñig wayn anib ak akal nib agil ma nigak ak pen, bi wog giñeb ñig mal dad opal okok kili nep nigilak, Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek. Pen bi tap ñibebal awl kod mideb ak, ne ma nigak tek nim, bi bin dinig gek anib anop suk agek apek <sup>10</sup>nop agak, Bi okok midupsek, pelpel ñig wayn tep ak kuñay yibil ned dap ñibal agak. Ñel ñibdel nim, ñig wayn tep ma gup ak kidek ñel ñibal agak. Nad pen,

ñig wayn tep ak dile midil, miñil nep dap ñeban agak.

<sup>11</sup>ePen Jisas tap mageptek anib ak jji gil gak, taun Kena, Galili plopens gak. Anigek, ne biawl yibil kiles yibil yek ak misen nigeptek tek lek, bine okok nop gos linigilak.

<sup>12</sup>fPen Jisas tap anib ak gijuwil, man ak keligil, taun Kapeneyam ayan amnak. Nonim ayip, nimam ayip, bine okok ayip amnilak. Amil, yep ñin kab olap anib ak yelak.

**Jisas ne bi God agnigep kal awl ak mani deligipal okok, kilop diyokak**

*(Matyu 21.12-13, Mak 11.15-17, Luk 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup>gJuda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep owakniñ, Jisas Jelusalem alañ amnak. <sup>14</sup>Amil nigak, binib okok God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan midil, kili oginap chag bulmakaw, chag sipsip, yawl tap okok dap mani dilig, oginap besigil mani penpen ñilig delak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niñid, nag kiles olap dil, binib okok ayip chag bulmakaw chag sipsip okok ayip, kilop God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak pak yuk señayan yokak. Yuk yokil, mani dap penpen ñilig delak bog bad okok mani sek tig adikak. <sup>16</sup>hTig adikil, binib yawl dap mani delak okok kilop agak, Tap anib okok dad señayan amnimib agak. Bapi kal nop ak gem, mani dep kal tek ma linimun agak. <sup>17</sup>iNe anigek, bine okok gos kili amnak, buk Baybol takaw tikilak adek ak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, Kal nad ak gos nokom nepin tek, kal anib ak gen midtep gan agil nep ginigayn agak.

<sup>18</sup>jPen Juda biawl oginap Jisas nop agniñid agilak, Nep an agek ap anigi-

<sup>c</sup>2:4 Mat 12.48, Jon 7.6, 7.30, 8.20    <sup>d</sup>2:6 Mak 7.3-4    <sup>e</sup>2:11 Luk 9.32, Jon 1.14, 4.54, 11.40    <sup>f</sup>2:12 Mat 4.13    <sup>g</sup>2:13 Kis 12.1-27, Jon 6.4, 11.55  
<sup>h</sup>2:16 Luk 2.49    <sup>i</sup>2:17 Sng 69.9    <sup>j</sup>2:18 Mat 12.38, 21.23, Jon 6.30

pan agilak? Tap mageptek olap ge niñid, niñid gipan aginigun agilak. <sup>19</sup>kAnib agel Jisas kilop pen agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikem, ñin omiñal nokom midil tepayan ginigayn agak. <sup>20</sup>Anib agek agilak, Ake. God agnigep kal awl anib ak, sub anep 46 gi dilak. Ak pen, nad ñin omiñal nokom nep ginimin tek mideb akan agilak?

<sup>21</sup>lJisas pen God agnigep kal awl takaw agak anib ak, mubwak ne ke agak. <sup>22</sup>mAnib ak nim, kidek ne kumil tikjakek, bine okok gos kili amnak, takaw anib ak ne ned agak. Gos anib niñid, buk Baybol takaw nop agil tikilak ak sek, Jisas ne takaw agak anib ak sek gos linigilak.

### Jisas binib gos kili nepal okok midupsek nigak

<sup>23</sup>nJisas ne Juda ñin awl kili Pa-sopa apal anib ak, Jelusalem midil, tap mageptek oginap gak. Anigek, binib okok niñid, kuñay nop gos linigilak. <sup>24</sup>Jisas pen binib midupsek gos nab kilop ayan ke nigtep gup tek, kilop ma gos niñid, binib yad yipid gil agil ma nigak. <sup>25</sup>oBinib anib okok gos kili adek akal amnak ak, nigtep gak ak nim, bi olap Jisas nop agñinimuñ tek ma lup.

### Jisas ne Nikodemus nop agñitep gak

**3**<sup>p</sup>Bi olap midoligup, yib ne Nikodemus. Ne bi Pelisi olap, Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok olap yek. <sup>2</sup>qNe maynab ayan amil, Jisas nop niñid anib agak, Tisa, chin nopun, tap mageptek gipan okok nak ke ma gipinap agak.

God nokom nep agyokek apil nim, tap mageptek anib okok gilig, chinop takaw agñilig gipan agak.

<sup>3</sup>rAgek Jisas pen agak, Yad nep niñid yibil agebin, binib an ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak. <sup>4</sup>Anib agek Nikodemus agak, Titay dil binib tik lel awl gipal okok, tepayan binib ke kideyil linigabal agak. Nonim kogmeg nab okok tepayan amel, tepayan tikinigel akan agak?

<sup>5</sup>sAgek Jisas pen agak, Nep niñid yibil agebin, binib an ñig ak sek God Kawnan ak sek nop gek ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak. <sup>6</sup>tBinib ñapay tikipal tek tikel midebal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib kawnan kili okok ke kideyil midebal agak. <sup>7</sup>Anib ak takaw nep apin, Nibi ke kideyil linimib apin ak, niñid gos pal yibil ma linimin agak. <sup>8</sup>uYigen ak ne ke apil okok okok amub agak. Amil, dek pugak nep nepim ak pen, owup okok sek amub okok sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek nim, God Kawnan ne ak bi anop gek, ke kideyil linigab agak.

<sup>9</sup>Anib agek Nikodemus pen agak, Nad ageban anib ak, taydil ginimuñ tek linigab agak? <sup>10</sup>Agek Jisas pen agak, Titay dinigab agak? Nad Yislel binib tisa awl kili olap pen, tap anib okok ma nepan agak? <sup>11</sup>vNep niñid yibil agebin agak. Chin tap tay nigtep gipun ak apun agak. Pen tap tay widin ke nopun ak agñibun agak. Nibi pen takaw chin agñibun ak ma dipim agak. <sup>12</sup>wYad nibop tap lum

<sup>k</sup>2:19 Mat 26.61, 27.40, Mak 14.58, 15.29, Apo 6.14

<sup>l</sup>2:21 2 Ko 6.16, Kol 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 <sup>m</sup>2:22 Luk 24.6-8, Jon 12.16, 14.26

<sup>n</sup>2:23 Jon 2.11, 7.31 <sup>o</sup>2:25 Mat 9.4, Mak 2.8, Jon 6.64, Apo 1.24, Lep 2.23

<sup>p</sup>3:1 Jon 7.50, 19.39 <sup>q</sup>3:2 Mat 22.16, Jon 9.16, 9.33, Apo 2.22, 10.38

<sup>r</sup>3:3 Mat 18.3, Gal 6.15, Tat 3.5, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9

<sup>s</sup>3:5 Ese 36.25-27, Mak 16.16, Apo 2.38, Tat 3.5 <sup>t</sup>3:6 Sng 51.5, Jon 1.13 <sup>u</sup>3:8

Sav 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 <sup>v</sup>3:11 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 <sup>w</sup>3:12 Luk 22.67

awl yil gup tek agen gos ma nepim ak, God man ne alaŋ gup tek agen taydil gos niginigabim agak? <sup>13</sup>xPen binib olap God man ne alaŋ ma aj nepal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, ne nokom God man ne alaŋ nib midil lum awl owak agak. <sup>14</sup>yPen bilel Mosis man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, ne tap yoy tek olap dap alaŋ lak agak. Lek, binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine nop dap alaŋ linigel agak. <sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>15</sup>zAnigil dilel, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pel pelnep yenigel agak.

<sup>16</sup>aGod binib lum awl midupsek kilop mapen lak anib ak tek, Ñine nokom ak kilop nen agil ñak agak. Ak nim, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pisnep ma kul ginigel, pel pelnep yenigel agak. <sup>17</sup>bAnib ak nim, God Ñine nop agyokak anib ak, binib lum awl okok kilop tig asikil bilokinimurŋ agil ma yokak agak. Kilop tig asik dinimurŋ agil yokak agak. <sup>18</sup>cBinib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, nop ma tig asik bilokeb agak. Pen binib an nop gos ma linigup ak, nop tig asik bilokup agak. God Ñine nokom nop gos ma linigup anib ak tek, nop tig asik bilokup agak. <sup>19</sup>dTakaw awl yibil dipal jij anib ak, anigil mideb agak. God milek ne ak lum awl owup ak pen, binib okok milek anib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak. Kili gi timel gil midebal tek, kisilim owup okok nep nigel tep gup

agak. <sup>20</sup>eBinib gi timel gil midebal okok, kili milek ak nigel tep ma gup agak. Gi timel gipun ak miserŋ lenigab agil, milek ak yil ma opal agak. <sup>21</sup>Pen binib an takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gipal ak, milek ak yil opal agak. God kiles ñek wog gobun ak, miserŋ nigep tek laŋ agil, milek ak yil opal agak.

### Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, ne Jisas bi tay tek takaw ak agñak

<sup>22</sup>fTap anib okok kidek won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip amnilak, Judiya plopens nab okok. Am midil, binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. <sup>23</sup>Pen Jon abe binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. Ne man sikol Aynon yep man sikol Salim ñig kuŋay yek siŋak midil, binib okok apelak kilop ñig pakñoligup. <sup>24</sup>gÑin nab anib siŋak Jon anigoligup. Kidek nim Helod Jon nop dil nag lak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen bi Juda olap apil, Jon bine ogi- nap ayip penpen agilak. Juda binib okok kili chin ñig li yokil, God nigeŋ suŋtep yonigun agil, takaw anib ak agilak. <sup>26</sup>hPenpen agil, Jon bine okok apil nop agilak, Tisa, ned bi ak nad ayip ñig Jordan gol kid adaŋ yek, takaw nop ak agñenak ak, miñil ne apil ñig pakñakniŋ, binib midupsek nop yil apebal agilak.

<sup>27</sup>iAgelak Jon pen agak, God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap tay bi olap nop ma ñenigab ak, bi anib ak tap ak ma dinigab agak. <sup>28</sup>jNibi ke takaw yad ak

**\*\*3:14** Bilel ñin olap, God ne gek yoy timel okok apil Yislel binib okok kilop suwel kumilak. Kumilakniŋ, Mosis tap yoy tek olap giñil, mab bak alaŋ yilek, binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak. Nibi buk Namba 21.6-9 niginimib.

**x3:13** Snd 30.4, Jon 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Apo 2.34, Lom 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 4.9-10

**y3:14** Nam 21.9, Jon 8.28, 12.32 **z3:15** Jon 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 **a3:16** Jon 3.36,

10.28, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 4.9-10 **b3:17** Luk 19.10, Jon 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Apo

17.31, 1 Jo 4.14 **c3:18** Jon 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31

**d3:19** Jon 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 **e3:20** Jop 24.13-17, Epe 5.11-13

**f3:22** Jon 4.1-2 **g3:24** Mat 4.12, 14.3, Mak 6.17, Luk 3.19-20

**h3:26** Jon 1.26-34 **i3:27** Jon 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hib 5.4, Jem 1.17

**j3:28** Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Mak 1.2, Luk 1.17, Jon 1.20, 1.23, 1.27



nepim agak. Ned nibop aginek, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel aginek agak. God yip agyokek yad ned opin aginek agak. <sup>29</sup><sup>k</sup>Bi olap bin olap dup ak, bin anib ak bin ne mideb agak. Pen bi anib ak bogilak ne ak, jak midil takaw nop niñid, bin ne ak pisnep dup agil miñmiñ yibil gup agak. Yad nim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, yip tep gup agak. <sup>30</sup>Yib nop awl gil adek amnimuñ, yib yip sikol gil ayañ amnimuñ agak.

<sup>31</sup><sup>l</sup>Bi adek alañ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. Bi lum awl nib ak, binib lum awl gipal tek ne abe gup, binib takaw kili ak apal tek ne abe agup agak. Pen bi God man ne alañ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. <sup>32</sup><sup>m</sup>Ne tap tay widin niñid, takaw ak niñid dup ak, anib ak agñub agak. Ak agñub pen, takaw nop ak ma dipal agak. <sup>33</sup><sup>n</sup>Pen binib an takaw nop dup ak, dup anib ak tek binib okok kilop yomub, God ne takaw niñid yibil agup agak. <sup>34</sup><sup>o</sup>God bi anib ak nop agyokek owak ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil ayip nep mideb agak. Ak nim takaw agñub ak, God takaw nep ak agñub agak. <sup>35</sup><sup>p</sup>Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap okok midupsek kod yonimuñ agil, di ñin adek nop ak lup agak. <sup>36</sup><sup>q</sup>Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep yenigab ak pen, binib an Ñine nop ma dil keliginigab ak, pel pelnep ma yenigab agak. God nop timel niñid yul awl ñek miñjel dilig nep yenigab agak.

### Jisas ne Samaliya bin olap ayip takaw agilek

**4** <sup>r</sup>Pen bi Pelisi kay kili nigilak, binib kuñay yibil apel, Jisas kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak. Pen Jon yil, binib sikol oginap nep apel, kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak. <sup>2</sup>Jisas pen ne ke kilop ñig ma pakñak. Bine okok nep binib okok kilop ñig pakñilak. <sup>3</sup>Pen bi Pelisi kay kili Jisas anigil gak takaw ak niñid agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niñid, Judiya plopens ak keligil, adikid Galili plopens amnig, <sup>4</sup>Samaliya plopens nab ak kanib pal ak amnak.

<sup>5</sup><sup>s</sup>Amil, Samaliya plopens nab ak taun Sikal amjakak. Sikal wulep anib siñak nim, Jekop bilel ñine Josep nop man olap ñak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Jekop ñig kaw dak ak yek ak nim, Jisas apek apek, subnab won ak yilik gek, am ñig kaw tub gol anib ak besigak.

<sup>7-8</sup>Pen bine okok, tap midup tawnig taun Sikal wulep anib ak amnilakniñ, ne nokom besig yek. Anigil besig midakniñ, bin Samaliya nib olap ñig malinig apek, Jisas agak, Yip ñig mal ñe ñinjin agak. <sup>9</sup><sup>t</sup>Agek bin anib ak agak, Nad bi Juda olap, yad bin Samaliya ak pen, taynen yip ñig mal ñe ñinjin agil ageban agak? Bin ak ne nigak, Juda binib okok, kili Samaliya binib niñid asik tep gipal anib ak tek, ne takaw anib ak Jisas nop agak. <sup>10</sup><sup>u</sup>Anib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Tap teplep God binib okok kilop ñinimuñ ak, nad ma nepan agak. Pen yad nep ñig mal ñe ñinjin agebin ak, yip abe ma nepan agak. Anib okok nepan tek, yip pen ag-

<sup>k</sup>3:29 Mat 9.15    <sup>l</sup>3:31 Mat 28.18, Jon 8.23, Lom 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9, 1 Jo 4.5-6    <sup>m</sup>3:32 Jon 3.11, 8.26, 15.15    <sup>n</sup>3:33 Lom 3.4, 1 Jo 5.10

<sup>o</sup>3:34 Ais 42.1, Jon 1.16, 7.16    <sup>p</sup>3:35 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 5.20, 10.17, Hib 2.8    <sup>q</sup>3:36 Luk 3.7, Jon 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lom 1.17, 1 Jo 5.10-12

<sup>r</sup>4:1 Jon 3.22, 3.26    <sup>s</sup>4:5 Stt 33.19, Jos 24.32

<sup>t</sup>4:9 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1-10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Luk 9.52-53, Apo 10.28

<sup>u</sup>4:10 Ais 12.3, Jer 2.13, Sek 13.1, 14.8, Jon 4.26

nigebinap, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nep ñibinep agak. <sup>11</sup>v Agek agak, Biawl, ñig malep akil nad olap ma mideb, ñig kaw ak abe yi ayañ mideb agak. Anib ak, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal anib ak, akal nib dinigaban agak? <sup>12</sup>w Based yes chin Jekop, ñig kaw anib ak dak. Dek, ne ak sek binib ne okok sek chag bulmakaw sipsip meme ne okok sek ñibelgipal ak pen miñil chin ñibun agak. Pen ageban anib ak, yad biawl Jekop bi sikol agil ageban akañ agak? <sup>13</sup> Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib an ñig awl ñiniginab ak, tepayañ ñig nen ginigab agak. <sup>14</sup>x Pen binib an ñig yad ñen ñinimun ak, tepayañ ñig nen ma yibil ginigab agak. Pen ñig yad ñen ñib nab ne ayañ linigab anib ak, ñig kilam tek julig, nop gek pel pelnep yenigab agak. <sup>15</sup> Anib agek, bin anib ak agak, Biawl, yip ñig anib ak ñimimin agak. Ñe ñiben, kidek yip ñig nen ma ginimun agak. Pen ap ñig awl ma malinim agak.

<sup>16</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Am nigimil nop ponjid owan agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek pen agak, Yad bi sek mel agak. Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib apan, Yad bi sek mel apan ak, niñid apan agak. <sup>18</sup> Bi anep mamid ak dinak ak pen, bi miñil ayip midebil ak, nigimil mel agak. Anib ak niñid yibil apan agak. <sup>19</sup>y Anib agek bin ak agak, Biawl, miñil yad nepin, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak. <sup>20</sup>z Based yes chin bilel okok, dum awl<sup>††</sup> kigom yimil God nop agnigeligipal agak. Pen nibi Juda kay, binib okok kili Jelusalem nep amil kigom yimil God nop agniginigel apim agak.

<sup>21</sup>a Agek agak, Bin, takaw yip gos niginimin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigeb ak, dum anib awl akañ Jelusalem nep, kigom yimil Bapi nop ma agniginigabim agak. <sup>22</sup>b Nibi Samaliya binib, bi kigom yimil agnepim ak nop ma nepim agak. Chin Juda binib, bi kigom yimil agnopun ak nop nopun agak. Chin nopun, bi binib tig asik dep anib ak, ne Juda nib agak. <sup>23</sup>c Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup agak. Binib kigom yimil, niñid yibil agil Bapi nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop gos ñakniñ, kili kigom yimil niñid yibil agil nop agniginigabal agak. Anigenigabal ak, Bapi ne kilop nigeq tep ginigab agak. <sup>24</sup>d God ne kawnan mideb agak. Ak nim, binib kigom yimil nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop gos ñakniñ, kili kigom yimil niñid yibil agil agniginigel agak. <sup>25</sup>e Anib agek, bin ak Jisas nop agak, Yad nepin, Mesaya nim ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apal ak, ne ownigeb agak. Ñin anib ownigab ak, chinop tap okok midupsek agñitep ginigab agak. <sup>26</sup>f Agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim yad, nad ayip takaw agobul awl agak.

<sup>27</sup> Anib agakniñ, bine okok kili apjakil, Jisas bin ak ayip takaw ag yelek niñid gos palawl lilak. Pen kili olap tikjakil, bin anop tap tay dinig opan agil ma agnigilak. Jisas nop abe, taynen bin anib awl ayip takaw agebil agil ma agnigilak. <sup>28</sup> Pen bin anib ak, ñig akil ak keligil, tepayañ adikid man ne amil, binib yelak anib okok kilop agak, <sup>29</sup> Tap okok midupsek gipin tek agñub bi ak,

<sup>††</sup>4:20 Dum anib ak, yib Gelisim ageligipal, Samaliya plopens nab okok yek. Samaliya binib midupsek, kili dum anib ak apnan gil, kigom yimil agnigeligipal.

v4:11 Jon 7.37-38, Lep 21.6    w4:12 Jon 8.53    x4:14 Jon 6.35, 6.58, 7.38

y4:19 Luk 7.16, Jon 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25    z4:20 Lo 12.5, 12.11-14, 1

Kin 9.3, Sng 122.1-5    a4:21 Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8    b4:22 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3,

Luk 24.47, Lom 9.4-5    c4:23 Jon 1.17, Plp 3.3    d4:24 Lom 12.1, 2 Ko 3.17, Plp

3.3    e4:25 Jon 1.41    f4:26 Mat 26.63-64, Mak 14.61-62, Jon 9.37

nibi apil nigim agak. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nep tek lup akanj agak? <sup>30</sup> Anib agek, binib anib okok Jisas nop niginig man ak keligil, sanjilak.

<sup>31</sup> Ma owlak won ak, Jisas bine okok nop nebneg gil agilak, Tisa, tap ninan agilak. <sup>32</sup> Agel ne pen agak, Tap midup yad mideb ak, nib ma nepim agak. <sup>33</sup> Anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep agnig agilak, Binib oginap nop tap midup dap nesipal akanj agilak?

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kilop agak, Tap midup yad ak anib nep agak. God yip agyokek apil, gos ne nigup anep kidek gil, wog agup anib ak gi junim agak. <sup>35</sup> Takaw olap apim, Tap yij yibun ak takan ominal ominal midil, tap midup nneb tek mideb yig dad ownigabun apim agak. Pen yad nibop agebin agak. Widin nibi ak nig dad padikil nigim agak. Wog okok tap midup nneb tek midil, tik dad owep tek mideb agak. <sup>36</sup> Binib an tik dad owup ak, wog gup anib ak nop minil taweb agak. Pen tap midup dap lup anib ak, konim pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Anib ak nim binib olap lum yig punil pagil tap yij yimub ak sek, olap tik dad owup ak sek, ominal gil minimil gipil agak. <sup>37</sup> Anib ak takaw olap apal, Bi olap tap yij yimnigab, bi olap tap nneb yig dad ownigab apal ak, takaw ninid apal agak. <sup>38</sup> Nibop agyoken, am tap midup tik dad opim agak. Pen wog day anib ak tap yij nibi ma yibek agak. Bi oginap kiles kili ak gel jakek, nibi am tik dad opim agak.

<sup>39</sup> Bin Samaliya nib ak, ne ned am binib ne okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak tap titay gipin okok midupsek yip agnub agak. Anib agek, binib man anib ak yil

ak, kili kunay nep Jisas nop gos linigilak. <sup>40</sup> Pen Samaliya binib anib okok Jisas yek ak apil, nop agninid agilak, Nin oginap chin ayip yonigun agilak. Age-lak, amil nin ominal kili ayip yelak. <sup>41</sup> Midilig takaw agnek, binib tapin nep oginap sek nop gos linigilak. <sup>42</sup> Pen bin anib anop agilak, Minil takaw nak anep age nop gos ma linopun agilak. Takaw ne ke agek nopun, ne nokom nim bi kasin gep midil, chinop binib man keke okok tig asik dinigab agilak. Ninid yibil agobun agilak.

### Jisas gapman biawl olap nine anop gek suj lak

<sup>43</sup> Jisas nin ominal binib Samaliya nib ak ayip midil, minek ak kilop keligil, Galili plopens amnak. <sup>44</sup> Pen ne ke takaw olap agnil agak, Bi God gos nek agneb ak, man ne ke ak midilig, yib ne ma mideb agak. <sup>45</sup> Pen ned Pasopa nin awl ak, Galili binib oginap am Jerusalem yelak, Jisas tap mageptek okok gek nigilak. Ak nim Galili plopens apjakek ninid, nop minimil gil dilak.

<sup>46</sup> Pen Jisas Galili midil, taun Kena tepayan amnak. Man anib ak nim, ned nig yibil ak gek nig wayn lak. Pen gapman biawl taun Kapeneyam nib olap, nine nop tap gek, <sup>47</sup> takaw olap nigak, Jisas Judiya plopens keligil, ap Galili plopens yek. Anib ak ninid nim, yek ak apil, nebneg gilig agak, Ni yad ak tap gil kumnigeb agak. Nad kal yad ayanj amil, nop ge suj lanj agak. <sup>48</sup> Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Tap mageptek oginap widin nibi ma nigep tek lup ak, yip gos ma liniginigabim. Mel yibil agak. <sup>49</sup> Pen gapman biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, ape amnul agak. Mel ak, ni yad ak kumnigab

<sup>8</sup>4:34 Jon 6.38, 17.4, 19.30    <sup>h</sup>4:35 Mat 9.37, Luk 10.2, Lep 14.15

<sup>i</sup>4:36 Sng 126.5-6, Dan 12.3    <sup>j</sup>4:42 Jon 17.8, 1 Jo 4.14    <sup>k</sup>4:43 Jon 4.40

<sup>l</sup>4:44 Mat 13.57, Mak 6.4, Luk 4.24    <sup>m</sup>4:45 Jon 2.23    <sup>n</sup>4:46 Jon 2.1-11

<sup>o</sup>4:47 Mat 8.5-6, Luk 7.1-10    <sup>p</sup>4:48 Jon 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22

agak. <sup>50</sup>qAgek Jisas agak, Amnoŋ, ñi nak mideb agak. Anib agek, niŋid agup agil saŋidak.

<sup>51</sup>Kanib nab okok amnakniŋ, bi wog giñeb ne oginap apil, nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Ñi nak ak ma kumub, mideb agilak. <sup>52</sup>Anib agel, won akal tek suŋ lup agil, kilop agnigek agilak, Tolil sub kiyum gak won ak, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak agilak. <sup>53</sup>rAnib agel nap ni-gak, Jisas ñi nak mideb agak won anep suŋ lak ak nim, ne Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib ne okok midupsek Jisas nop gos liniŋid gilak. <sup>54</sup>sPen Jisas ned Galili plopens midil, tap mageptek ned olap gak ak, kidek pen am Judiya plopens midil, keligil Galili plopens adikid apil, tap mageptek kidek olap gak.

### Jisas bi ñig cheb Betesda kid adaŋ yek ak nop gek suŋ lak

**5** Kidek pen, Juda ñin awl kili olap apek, Jisas Jelusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jelusalem wali kuskus gilak ak kanib-tub olap, Chag Sipsip Kanibtub ageligipal. Kanibtub anib ak gol siŋak, ñig cheb won olap yek. Ñig cheb won anib ak, Hiblu takaw agil Betesda ageligipal. Pen ñig gol anib siŋak, kal bad ak, bad anep mamid ak yek. <sup>3-4</sup>Pen binib tap gak kuŋay yibil, widin koy gak oginap, tob timel gak oginap, ñin tob kumak oginap, kili kal bad ak, bad anib okok yelak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen bi tob timel gak olap yek, tap anib ak gek pelnep kin yek, sub yin 38 ak amnak. <sup>6</sup>Jisas bi kin yek anop niŋid nigak, pel anigil yoligup. Anib ak niŋid,

nop agniŋid agak, Nep suŋ linimuŋ agil nepan agak?

<sup>7</sup>Agek, bi tap gak anib ak pen agak, Biawl, ñig ak kaskas gakniŋ, binib yip dil, ñig cheb nab ayaŋ linigel olap ma mideb agak. Ñig nab ayaŋ ned amen ñig ak yip gek suŋ linimuŋ agil nepin ak pen, binib oginap kasek ned yibil abal agak. <sup>8</sup>†

<sup>8</sup>†Anib agek Jisas agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad amnoŋ agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, won anib anep nop suŋ lek, mij ne ak dil dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi gek suŋ lak ñin anib ak, Juda aŋiŋ lep ñin awl ak. <sup>10</sup>uAnib ak nim, Juda biawl okok kili bi anib ak nop agilak, Miñil aŋiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak agilak. Taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, mij nak ak dad ajeban agilak? <sup>11</sup>Agel kilop pen agak, Bi yip gek suŋ lup ak, ne yip agup, Mij nak ak dil dad amnoŋ agup agak. <sup>12</sup>Agek nop agniŋid agilak, Bi an nep agup, Mij dil dad amnoŋ agup agilak? <sup>13</sup>Jisas pen binib kuŋay yelak nab anib okok kimigel amnak tek, bi yip gek suŋ lup nim awl agil, aginimuŋ tek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup>vKidek pen, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ajil, bi anib anop niŋid anib agak, Nigan, nep suŋ lup agak. Tap si tap timel gipan ak keliginimin agak. Mel ak, nep tap awl yibil ginimuŋ tek lup agak. <sup>15</sup>Pen bi anib ak, ne adikid amil Juda biawl okok kilop agak, Jisas ne nokom yip gek suŋ lup agak.

<sup>16</sup>wAnib agek niŋid, kili Jisas tap anib okok aŋiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak pelnep goligup agil, nop milik niŋid gi timel

---

<sup>††5:7</sup> Juda binib okok kili anigil nigeligipal, Biawl ensel ne olap gup tek, ñin oginap apil, am ñig cheb ayaŋ kaskas gak. Kaskas gek, bi nokom olap ned amil ñig nab okyaŋ amniŋab ak, nop suŋ liniŋab. Kili anigil gos nigeligipal anib ak, kuŋay yibil apil ñig anib ak gol okok yelak.

<sup>94:50</sup> Mat 8.13, Mak 7.29    <sup>†4:53</sup> Apo 16.14-15, 16.31

<sup>§4:54</sup> Jon 2.11, 2.23    <sup>†5:8</sup> Mat 9.6    <sup>u5:10</sup> Kis 20.10, Neh 13.19, Jer 17.21, Mat 12.2, Mak 2.24, Luk 13.14, Jon 9.14    <sup>v5:14</sup> Jon 8.11    <sup>w5:16</sup> Mat 12.14

geligipal. <sup>17</sup>xJisas pen kilop agak, Bapi yad ak wog ne bilel pel gi dad apil miñil owup agak. Pen yad abe anigipin agak. <sup>18</sup>yAnib agek, Juda biawl okok niñid kili nigilak, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl tibilikup ak pen, tap olap sek gek, nop milik timel nigilak. Ne abe agak, God Bapi yad agak. Ak God mideb tek midebin agup agil nigilak. Anib ak tek, nop ned ñaginigun agil gos nigilak ak, kiles yibil gil nigilak.

### Nap agek Ñine wog teplep anib ak ke gak

<sup>19</sup>zJuda biawl okok anigelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap olap ginimuj tek ma lup, Nap tap gup okok nep niñid gup agak. Anib ak Nap tap okok gup tek, Ñine abe anigup agak. <sup>20</sup>aNap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap ne gup okok midupsek yomub agak. Pen nibi ju dil gos pal awl linimib agil, oginap Ñine nop yomek nim, tap awl ke yibil oginap sek nop yomnigab agak. <sup>21</sup>bPen Nap binib kubal okok gek tikjaki-pal tek, Ñi abe binib okok gen tikjakilañ agil, gek tikjakinigabal agak. <sup>22</sup>cBinib titay gipal, gos titay nepal ak, Nap ke kilop ma bilokup agak. Ñine nop agek bilokup agak. <sup>23</sup>dNap ne anigil gos nigup, Nap yib nop ak dad aplanibal nep tek, Ñi yib nop ak dad aplaninigel agak. Pen binib Ñi yib nop ma dad aplanibal okok, Nap yokek owak anop yib ak abe ma dad aplanibal agak.

<sup>24</sup>eNibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak niñid, bi yip

agyokek ownek ak nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep mideb, yad nop ma bilok nepin agak. Kumbek kid ak keligil, pel midep kid ak mideb agak.

<sup>25</sup>fNibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup agak. Binib kubal tek midebal okok, God Ñine takaw ak niginigabal agak. Takaw ne niñid, kim midil pel yenigabal agak. <sup>26</sup>gNap ne ke kim midep jij ak tek, ne gek, Ñine abe ne ke kim midep jij ak mideb agak. <sup>27</sup>hNe Bi Olap Ñine mideb, anib ak tek Nap agek, binib okok kilop tig asikil bilokinigab agak. <sup>28</sup>iTakaw agebin anib ak, niñid gos pal awl ma linimib agak. Ñin ownigebe ak, binib kumel kamilak okok kili midupsek Ñi meg migan aginigab ak niñid, <sup>29</sup>jtikjakil señañ ownigabal agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, tikjakil pel yenigabal agak. Binib pen gi timel gipal okok, tikjakel kilop bilokil agenigab, miñel awl dinigabal agak. <sup>30</sup>kPen Jisas takaw olap anib agak, Yad tap titay gebin anib awl, gos yad ke ma gebin agak. Bapi yip agek niñid, binib okok kilop bilokebin agak. Anib ak binib bilokebin ak, ke gos niñid ma gebin agak. Bapi gos nigup tek niñid, yipid gil yibil bilokebin agak. Ak pen Bapi yip agek ownek ak, gos ne ñub tek niñid gebin agak.

### Oginap Jisas bi tay tek mideb ak agilak

<sup>31</sup>lYad ke bi tay tek midebin agil agñibin ak, yipid ma gup agak. Takaw

<sup>x</sup>5:17 Jon 9.4, 14.10

<sup>y</sup>5:18 Mat 26.4, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Plp 2.6

<sup>z</sup>5:19 Jon 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10 <sup>a</sup>5:20 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17

<sup>b</sup>5:21 Lo 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Luk 7.14, 8.54, Jon 11.25, 11.43, Lom 4.17, Epe 2.5 <sup>c</sup>5:22 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5

<sup>d</sup>5:23 Plp 2.10-11, 1 Jo 2.23 <sup>e</sup>5:24 Jon 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Jo 3.14 <sup>f</sup>5:25 Jon 5.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5-6, Kol 2.13 <sup>g</sup>5:27 Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Jon 5.22, Apo 10.42, 17.31 <sup>h</sup>5:29 Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Mat 16.27, Jon 6.40, Apo 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 <sup>i</sup>5:30 Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 <sup>j</sup>5:31 Jon 8.13-14, Lep 3.14

yad ak nep anigil agenim, ak nigep tek ma lup agak. <sup>32</sup><sup>k</sup>Bi olap pen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak. Pen yad nepin, Bi nim ak ne agñub anib ak, niñid yibil agup agak. <sup>¶</sup>

<sup>33</sup><sup>l</sup>Nibi bi oginap kilop agyokem, Jon yil amnilak agak. Amil Jon nop, yip bi tay tek agil agnigelak, takaw niñid yibil ak agñak agak. <sup>34</sup>Yad gos anigil nepin, binib olap takaw ne agak ak, takaw yad ak kiles ma ñinigab agak. Yad pen God nibop tig asik dinimuj agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak Jon yip bi tay tek takaw agak ak, nibop agñebin agak. <sup>35</sup><sup>m</sup>Jon ne sup yin milek gup tek ak agak. Nibi won sikol ak milek anib ak niñid, miñmiñ gipek agak.

<sup>36</sup><sup>n</sup>Jon nibop agtep gup ak pen, ak takaw yokip tek agak. Takaw olap pen, yad wog anigil gipin takaw ak, takaw awl yibil agak. Bapi wog ginimin agak tek, wog yad ke yibil okok gi juwnig opin agak. Wog gipin anib ak nim, misen yibil lek binib okok anigil nepal, Bapi yip agyokek opin agak. <sup>37-38</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne ke binib okok kilop agñub agak. Nibi pen bi anib ak Bapi agyokek owak ak, takaw nop ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak Bapi takaw ne ma nepim, jomulik nop ma nepim, takaw ne ak nib ayip ma mideb agak. Mel yibil agak. <sup>39</sup><sup>p</sup>Buk Baybol ak kil tikilak okok, nibi takaw anib ak nigtep gon, chinop gek pelnep yonigun agil, pel gos nepim agak. Pen takaw anib ak, yad bi tay tek midebin ak kil

tikil agñilak agak. <sup>40</sup><sup>q</sup>Agñelak pen, yip yil apem pel midep ak dinigun agil gos ma nepim agak.

<sup>41</sup><sup>r</sup>Binib okok yib yip dad aplanilañ agil ma agebin agak. <sup>42</sup>Pen yad nibop nepin agak. Nibi God nop mapen ma lipim agak. <sup>43</sup><sup>s</sup>Bapi yip agek takaw ne dad opin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen bi olap gos ne ke niñid apenigab, nop dinigabim agak. <sup>44</sup><sup>t</sup>Nibi binib chin okok, chinop niñid yib awl linigel agil gos nepim agak. God nokom ak pen, chinop niñid yib awl linimuj agil gos ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak titay dil yip gos liniginimib agak?

<sup>45</sup><sup>u</sup>Yad pen Bapi yil amil, nibop agil niñijsek ma linigayn agak. Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Bi Mosis ak pen, ne chinop gitep ginigab agil nepim ak, ne nokom nibop agil niñijsek linigab agak. <sup>46</sup><sup>v</sup>Mosis yip gos niñid takaw kil tikil agñak agak. Anib ak, takaw Mosis kil tikak ak nepikep ak, takaw yad ak abe nepikep agak. <sup>47</sup><sup>w</sup>Takaw ne kil tikak ak niñid agil ma niñid nim, titay dil takaw yad ak niginigabim agak.

### Jisas bi 5,000 tek tap midup ñak

(*Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Luk 9.10-17*)

**6** Pen kidek won anib ak, Jisas ñig cheb Galili pis adañ amnak. Ñig cheb Galili anib ak, yib olap Taybeliyas ageligipal. <sup>2</sup>Pen ne binib miñak gup okok, kilop gek suñ loligup. Suñ lek tap mageptek anib okok nigilak tek, binib

<sup>¶</sup>**5:32** Jisas ne bi olap nop agak ak, nim God nep.

<sup>k</sup>**5:32** Mat 3.17, Jon 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Jo 5.6-9

<sup>l</sup>**5:33** Jon 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Epe 2.8, Tat 3.5 <sup>m</sup>**5:35** Mat 13.20-21, Mak 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 <sup>n</sup>**5:36** Jon 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Jo 5.9

<sup>o</sup>**5:37-38** Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Jon 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Jo 4.12 <sup>p</sup>**5:39** Lo 18.15-18, Luk 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Apo 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 <sup>q</sup>**5:40** Jon 1.11, 3.19 <sup>r</sup>**5:41** Jon 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 <sup>s</sup>**5:43**

Mat 24.5, 24.24 <sup>t</sup>**5:44** Jon 12.43, Lom 2.29 <sup>u</sup>**5:45** Lo 31.26-27, Lom 2.12

<sup>v</sup>**5:46** Stt 3.15, Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.45, Apo 3.22, 26.22 <sup>w</sup>**5:47** Luk 16.31

kuṇay yibil nop kidek geligipal. <sup>3</sup> Anigelak, Jisas bine okok ayip am dum olap besig yelak. <sup>4</sup> <sup>x</sup>Pen ṇin nab anib ak, Juda ṇin awl Pasopa apal ak wulep wulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup> <sup>y</sup>Besig midilig nigak, binib kuṇay yibil nop niginig apelak. Niṇid, titay ginigab ak ke nigak ak pen, bine Pilip titay aginigab agil, nop agak, Chin tap midup akal nib tawil, binib okok kilop ṇon ṇiniginigabal agak.

<sup>7</sup> Agek Pilip pen agak, Chin kab midup 200<sup>8</sup> dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil tipag sikol sikol gil, midupsek ṇon ṇiniginigel tek ma linigab agak. <sup>8</sup> Anib agek, Jisas bine olap yib ne Edlu, Saymon Pita nimam ne ak, ne agak, <sup>9</sup> <sup>z</sup>Nisikol olap, bali dil gipal bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiṇal sek di mideb awl ak pen, binib kuṇay yibil midebal, ak tap awl mel agak.

<sup>10</sup> Agek Jisas agak, Binib okok agem, besigilaṇ agak. Anib agek, bine okok binib okok kilop agelak, tap wijwij kuṇay yek ak adek anib okok besigilak. Binib kuṇay yibil anib okok, bi okok nep, 5,000 tek amnak. <sup>11</sup> Kili anigil besigilakniṇ, Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, kilop bilok ṇak. Kubsal ak abe gak. Kilop anigil bilok ṇek, ṇib gel gel yilik gek day keligilak. <sup>12</sup> Anigel, bine okok kilop agak, Tap ṇibil keligipal okok, dad am ap ma gep agak. <sup>13</sup> Agek, bine okok bilet dayday yepilig wad yigel yigel, wad anep umigan ak aplan jakak. Bilet anep mamid anib ak, binib ṇibil keligilak ak yigelak.

<sup>14</sup> <sup>a</sup>Binib okok tap mageptek gak anib ak niṇid anib agilak, Niṇid apun, bi nim awl, bi God gos ṇek agṇeb ak, God ned agak, Nop agyoken lum awl ownigab agak agilak. <sup>15</sup> <sup>b</sup>Anib agilak, Jisas takaw

kili ak niṇid gos nigak, binib okok nop ap kiles gil don, gapman binonim chin midenṇ aginigel. Anib ak niṇid, ne tep alaṇ amil, dum okok ke awsek yek.

### Jisas ṇig wij adek ak tawid amnak

(*Matyu 14.22-33, Mak 6.45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kili ṇig cheb ayaṇ amil, <sup>17</sup> bot dil taun Kapeneyam amniṇ saṇidilak. Amel amel kisilim apek, kili midelak ak Jisas ne ma owak. <sup>18</sup> Kili amnilakniṇ, yigen awl dil, ṇig ak pagak. <sup>19</sup> Pen man pal awl nab ak amjakilak ak, tapin nep gi dad ṇig nab siṇak amilig nigilak, Jisas ṇig wij adek ak tawid wulep siṇak apjakek, niṇid pilikilak. <sup>20</sup> Pilikelak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimib. Ak yad nep agak. <sup>21</sup> Anib agek, ma pilikil nop bot migan agel amnakniṇ, man wakay amniṇ gelak ak won anib ak nep amjakilak.

### Binib okok Jisas nop piyow nigilak

<sup>22</sup> Minek binib ṇig cheb pis adaṇ yelak okok, kili midil nigilak, tolil bot nokom dil owlak ak, bine okok nep dil amel, Jisas ayip ma amnilak. <sup>23</sup> <sup>c</sup>Pen bot oginap sek taun Taybeliyas nib apil, Biawl ne God nop tep agil tap ṇek ṇinilak tep ak wulep owlak. <sup>24</sup> Apel, binib kili niṇid anigil nigilak, Jisas ayip bine ayip ma yelak. Anib ak tek, nop nigun agil, bot anib okok dil taun Kapeneyam amil nop piyowilak.

### Jisas nokom nim, nop tap midup tek ṇibil pel yenigabal ak

<sup>25</sup> Binib anib okok, kili ṇig cheb pis awl ak apil Jisas yil amjakil, nop niṇid anib agilak, Tisa, nad won akal awl opan agilak? <sup>26</sup> <sup>d</sup>Agek Jisas pen agak, Nibop

<sup>8</sup> **6:7** Kab midup olap, miṇil tawep tek mideb.

<sup>x</sup>**6:4** Jon 2.13    <sup>y</sup>**6:5-6** Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34, Luk 9.12    <sup>z</sup>**6:9** 2 Kin 4.43

<sup>a</sup>**6:14** Stt 49.10, Lo 18.15-18, Mat 11.3, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46

<sup>b</sup>**6:15** Mat 14.23, Jon 18.36    <sup>c</sup>**6:23** Jon 6.11    <sup>d</sup>**6:26** Jon 6.11-12

niñid yibil agebin agak. Tap mageptek gipin anep niñid yip ma piyow ajebikep agak. Tap midup ñen ñibil nab ayañ lipim anib ak niñid, yip piyow ajebim agak. <sup>27</sup>eTap midup kuy ginigab ak, piyow ajebim ak ma ginimib agak. Tap midup pel midep ak pen, tap anib ak gek binib pel pelnep yenigabal ak, piyow ajebim ak ginimib agak. Tap midup anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine nibop ñinigab agak. Bapi God ne bi anib anop, biyad yibil agil ayip yek ak nim, tap anigil ñinigab agak.

<sup>28</sup>Anib agek nop agniñid agilak, God wog ne okok gitep ginigun agil, tay-dil ginigun agilak? <sup>29</sup>fAgelak Jisas pen agak, God wog ne ginigab anib ak nim, God bi agyokek owak ak, nop nokom gos liniginimib agak.

<sup>30</sup>gAnib agek agilak, Nad chinop tap mageptek olap ge niñid, nep nokom gos liniginigun agilak. Anib ak chinop tap tay tek ginigaban agilak? <sup>31</sup>Apis based sikop bilel, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiñeb olap, bilet Mana\* apal ak ñibeligipal agilak. Anigilak takaw anib ak, buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agak, Ne kilop tap midup God man ne alañ nib ak ñek ñibeligipal agil tikak agilak. <sup>32</sup>Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Tap midup God man ne alañ nib ak, bi Mosis nibop ma ñak agak. Mel agak. Bapi yad pen, ne tap midup God man ne alañ nib tap midup niñid yibil ak, nibop ñub

agak. <sup>33</sup>Tap midup ñub agebin anib ak, God man ne alañ nib owup agak. God man ne alañ keligil lum ayañ apil, binib lum awl okok kilop gek pelpel midtep gebal agak. <sup>34</sup>hAgek nop agilak, Biawl, tap midup anib ak chinop pelnep ñilig yenimin agilak.

<sup>35</sup>iAgelak kilop agak, Yad nokom nim, tap midup ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. Binib yip yil ownigab ak, tepayañ yuwan ma ginigab agak. Pen yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig nen tepayañ ma ginigab agak. <sup>36</sup>jPen nibop apin tek, yip widin nepim ak pen, gos ma linigebim agak. <sup>37</sup>kBapi binib yip aginigab okok, yip yil ownigabal agak. Pen binib an yip yil ownigab ak, nop ma yibil diyokinim agak. <sup>38</sup>lYad God man ne alañ nib ownek ak, ke nepin tek gin agil ma ownek agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, gos ne ke nigup tek gin agil ownek agak. <sup>39</sup>mPen bi yip agyokak ak, gos ne nigup anib ak nep nim, binib yip agup okok nig miden, olap ma kul ginimunñ agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek, midupsek gen tepayañ tikjakinigel agak. <sup>40</sup>nBapi ne anigil gos nigup, binib Ñine nop niñid gos liniginigabal okok, kili pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak ñin kidek ak apek, kilop gen tepayañ tikjakinigabal agak.

<sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas takaw anib agak, Yad nokom nim, tap midup God man ne alañ nib owup ak agek, Juda biawl okok kili pomil agilig agilak. <sup>42</sup>oPen anib agilak,

\*6:31 Tap ñiñeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiñeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiñeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib.

<sup>e</sup>6:27 Mat 3.17, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Apo 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 <sup>f</sup>6:29 1 Jo

3.23 <sup>g</sup>6:30 Kis 16.4, 16.15, Nam 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Sng 78.24, Mat 12.38, 16.1,

Mak 8.11, Jon 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3 <sup>h</sup>6:34 Jon 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37

<sup>i</sup>6:35 Jon 4.14, 6.48-58 <sup>j</sup>6:36 Jon 6.26, 6.64, 20.29

<sup>k</sup>6:37 Mat 11.28, Jon 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.19

<sup>l</sup>6:38 Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.30 <sup>m</sup>6:39 Jon 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9

<sup>n</sup>6:40 Jon 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 <sup>o</sup>6:42 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22



Bi nim awl Josep ñine Jisas nep tek agilak? Nonim nap ne ak chin nopun agilak. Anib ak taydil pen, God man ne alaŋ nib opin agup ak agilak?

<sup>43</sup> Anib agelak, ne pen agak, Pomil agebim ak keliginimib agak. <sup>44</sup> PBinib olap ne ke gos agil niŋid, yip yil ma owep tek lup agak. Bapi yip agyokak ak pen, gos tep ñek nep nim, yip yil apek, ñin kidek ak nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. <sup>45</sup> QBi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili takaw anib ak ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, binib Bapi takaw ne ak niŋid, gos ne ñub tek nepal okok midupsek, kili yip yil apebal agak. <sup>46</sup> rBinib olap Bapi nop widin ma nigup agak. Bine God ayip midil owup ak nep, ne nokom Bapi nop widin nigup agak. <sup>47</sup> sNibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib olap yip gos liniginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. <sup>48</sup> tYad nokom nim, yip tap midup tek ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. <sup>49</sup> Napis nased sikop bilel, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñiŋilak okok, kili miñil ma midebal, pisnep kumilak agak. <sup>50</sup> Pen tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owak anib ak, binib ñibil ma kumnigel tek lup agak. <sup>51</sup> uYad ke tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib apil, binib okok kilop gen pelpel midtep gebal agak. Binib olap tap midup anib ak ñibonimuj, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen tap midup nop ñinigayn ak, mubwak yad ak nep agak. Mubwak yad ak ñenim, binib man okok midupsek pel midtep ginigabal agak.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili takaw anib ak niŋid, ke nep penpen agil

agilak, Bi nim awl chinop titay dil mubwak ne ak ñek ñiŋinigabun agilak?

<sup>53</sup> vAgelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Nibi Bi Olap Ñine mubwak nop ak ñibil, nikim nop ak ñibil genimib agak. Mel ak, kim midil pel midtep ma ginigabim agak. <sup>54-55</sup> wMubwak yad ak, tap midup niŋid yibil mideb agak. Nikim yad ak, tap ñiŋeb niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. <sup>56</sup> xMubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab ak, ne yad ayip chigil, yad pen ne ayip chigil, jimñil yonigabul agak. <sup>57</sup> yBapi pel midep ak yip agyokek ownek ak, yip gek pel midtep gil midebin agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap yip ñiŋinigab ak, nop gen pel midtep gil yenigab agak. <sup>58</sup> Tap midup anib ak nim, God man ne alaŋ nib owup agak. Pen tap midup anib ak, apis based sikop tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñibil, mid dad amil kumilak anib ak tek mel agak. Binib olap tap midup yad apin ak ñiŋinigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. <sup>59</sup> Jisas taun Kapeneyam, Juda apnan gipal kal ak midil, binib okok kilop agñilig takaw anib ak agak.

### Jisas binib ne oginap nop keligilak

<sup>60</sup> Jisas takaw anib ak agek, bine okok niŋid kuŋay agilak, Takaw anib ak miŋel gup agilak. An tek niginigab agilak? <sup>61</sup> Bine agilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke niŋid, pomil agilak okok kilop agak, Takaw apin anib ak, nibop gek gos ak nepim ak keligil apyap pakipim akaŋ agak? <sup>62</sup> zPen Bi Olap Ñine ned yek alaŋ ak,

<sup>P</sup>6:44 Jon 6.65    <sup>Q</sup>6:45 Ais 54.13, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hib 8.10

<sup>r</sup>6:46 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 1.18    <sup>s</sup>6:47 Jon 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40    <sup>t</sup>6:48 Jon 6.31-35, 6.58    <sup>u</sup>6:51 Jon 3.13, Hib 10.5, 10.10    <sup>v</sup>6:53 Mat 26.26-28

<sup>w</sup>6:54-55 Jon 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63    <sup>x</sup>6:56 1 Jo 3.24, 4.15-16

<sup>y</sup>6:57 Jon 15.4-5, 1 Jo 3.24    <sup>z</sup>6:62 Mak 16.19, Jon 3.13, Apo 1.9-11, Epe 4.8

tep alañ adikid amenigab niñid, gos tay niginigabim agak? <sup>63</sup>aGod Kawnan ne ke gek, binib okok pel midtep gebal agak. Mubwak ak tap yokip, nibop kiles ñini-muñ tek ma lup agak. Takaw yad nibop apin ak, God Kawnan takaw ne ak anib agek, nibop gek pel midtep gebim agak. <sup>64</sup>bNibi oginap pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Pen Jisas ne ke ned mid dad amil nigak, binib an nop gos ma liniginigabal okok, bi an nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab ak. <sup>65</sup>cPen takaw oginap sek agil agak, Kili yip gos ma nepal, adek anib ak nep nibop anib apin, Binib olap gos ne ke nep niñid, yip yil ownimur tek ma lup apin agak. Bapi nokom nim nop gos ñek, yip yil ownimur tek lup apin agak.

<sup>66</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwek, bine ayip ajeligipal okok, kuñay nop keligil keke amnilak. <sup>67</sup>Nop kelig amelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop agniñid agak, Nibi abe yip kelig amebim akañ agak?

<sup>68</sup>dAgek, Saymon Pita pen agak, Biawl, an yil amnigun agak? Takaw nad ak nep chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigabun agak. <sup>69</sup>eChin nep gos liniñid, nigtep gil nopun, nad God bi suntep yibil ne ak mideban agak.

<sup>70</sup>Anib agek, Jisas pen agak, Nibop anep umigan ak tig asik ke lil dipin ak pen, nibi olap bi kicheki mideb agak. <sup>71</sup>Agak anib ak, Judas, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine ak nop agak. Judas ne bi anep umigan olap pen, kidek Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab.

### Juda ñin awl owakniñ, Jisas ne Jelusalem amnak

**7** <sup>f</sup>Kidek pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas nop ñaginig gel niñid, Judiya

plopens ma ajoligup. Galili plopens nep ajoligup. <sup>2</sup>gPen Juda ñin awl kili, kal bad olap gil apnan gil miñmiñ geligipal ak, wulep wulep gak. <sup>3-5</sup>hGakniñ, Jisas nimam sikop, kili nop abe gos ma linigilak tek, apil agilak, Nad man awl keligil Judiya amnoñ agilak. Amil, bi nad tap mageptek gipan tek ge niginigabal agilak. Bi olap ne biawl midinig ginigab ak, tap ne okok we gil ma ginigab agilak. Misenj yibil ginigab agilak. Anib ak nad tap mageptek oginap ginigayn agil, misenj sijnak ginimin binib midupsek niginigel agilak.

<sup>6</sup>iAnib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Yip aglup ñin ak ma owup agak. Pen ñin yokip okok, ñin nibi ak nim, amnig amnigabim agak. <sup>7</sup>jBinib lum awl okok, nibop niñid milik niginigel tek ma mideb agak. Pen yad tap si tap timel gipal okok agen niñid, yip milik nepal agak. <sup>8</sup>Juda ñin awl ak, nibi Jelusalem amnimib agak. Pen ñin yad ak miñil ma owup tek, yad ma amebin agak. <sup>9</sup>Anib agil, ne Galili plopens yoligup.

<sup>10</sup>Pen anib agek, nimam sikop ned amnilak. Kidek ne amnig, misenj ma amnak, we we gilig amnak. <sup>11</sup>kPen Juda biawl okok, Jisas akal agil, binib Juda ñin awl ak ap yelak okok kilop agniñid agilak, Bi anib ak akal mideb agilak? <sup>12</sup>lPen binib okok, takaw kimigel agilig agilak. Oginap agilak, Ne bi tep mideb agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel, ne binib okok kilop yepis agup tek agilak. <sup>13</sup>mPen binib anib agilak okok, kili Juda biawl okok kilop pilikilak anib ak tek, nop tay gup takaw ak misenj ma agilak.

<sup>a</sup>6:63 2 Ko 3.6    <sup>b</sup>6:64 Jon 6.36, 13.11    <sup>c</sup>6:65 Jon 6.44-45    <sup>d</sup>6:68 Mat 16.16, Mak 8.29, Luk 9.20    <sup>e</sup>6:69 Mat 14.33, Mak 1.24, Jon 1.49    <sup>f</sup>7:1 Jon 5.18

<sup>g</sup>7:2 Wkp 23.24, Lo 16.13    <sup>h</sup>7:3-5 Mat 13.55, Mak 3.21, Apo 1.14

<sup>i</sup>7:6 Jon 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20    <sup>j</sup>7:7 Jon 3.19, 15.18-19    <sup>k</sup>7:11 Jon 11.56

<sup>l</sup>7:12 Mat 21.46, Luk 7.16, Jon 10.19    <sup>m</sup>7:13 Jon 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19

<sup>14</sup>Ñin awl kili anib ak, apnan gil geligipal ñin nab sɔjak nep midakniɲ, Jisas apjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaɲ amil, kilop takaw agñoligup. <sup>15</sup>nAgñek niɲid, Juda biawl okok gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi nim awl sikul ma agak ak pen, taydil takaw okok midupsek niɲid agñub agilak.

<sup>16</sup>oAnib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw agñibin okok, yad ke niɲid ma apin agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nep gos ñek apin agak. <sup>17</sup>pBinib olap God agup tek gin agil gi dad amnigab ak, takaw apin jɲ ak nigtep ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak God nib akaɲ, yad ke apin ak nigini-gab agak. <sup>18</sup>qBi takaw ne ke agup ak, yib ne dad aplanimuɲ agil gos nigup agak. Pen bi olap nop agyokek, yib nop dad aplaninig owup ak, bi takaw yipid gil yibil agil, yepis aginimuɲ tek ma mideb agak. <sup>19</sup>rMosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nibop ñak ak pen, nibi olap takaw adek anib okok kidek ma gipim agak. Pen taynen yip ñag linigebim agak.

<sup>20</sup>sJisas agek, binib okok kili agilak, Nep an ñag linigeb agilak? Nad bi kicheki mulik sikek mideban ak agilak. <sup>21</sup>Agel Jisas pen agak, Yad tap mageptek nokom olap genek, nibi midupsek gos pal awl lipek agak. <sup>22</sup>tNibi Mosis agak tek, ñi okok tikil midil, wak tibilikipim agak. Pen nigim, gipim anib ak Mosis ne ned mel, nased yes sikop ned jɲ gil gel

nim anigipim agak. Pen wak tibilikipim anib ak, ñin oginap Juda añiɲ lep ñin awl ak apek, ma keligipim, monmon wak tibilikipim agak. <sup>23</sup>uMosis agak tek gipim anib ak tek, añiɲ lep ñin awl chin ak bi olap nop gen pisnep suɲ lak ak, yip taynen milik nepim agak?† <sup>24</sup>vAnib ak tap seɲ okok widin midup niɲid ma bilokinimib agak. Nigtep gil, takaw yipid gil pal ak niɲid aginimib agak.

### Jisas nim, Bi God nop aglup ak akaɲ agilak?

<sup>25</sup>wPen Jelusalem binib oginap, kili takaw anib ak niɲid anib agilak, Biawl chin okok, bi ñag lun agil nepal ak, nim awl tek lup agilak? <sup>26</sup>Pen nigim. Bi anib ak ne binib nab awl takaw agup ak pen, kili takaw olap ma agebal agilak. Anib ak biawl chin okok kili ke, ne Bi God nop aglup ak tek agil gos nepal akaɲ agilak? <sup>27</sup>xPen bi nim awl, akal nib owup ak chin nopun agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak wakay olap opikop ak, akal nib owup ak chin ma nopinop agilak.

<sup>28</sup>yPen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaɲ midil, binib okok kilop takaw agñi midilig, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Nibi yip nigtep gil, akal nib ownek ak nepim akaɲ agak? Pen yad ke gos niɲid ma ownek agak. Bi niɲid yibil ak nep, yip agyokek ownek agak. Pen nibi nop ma nepim

†7:23 Jisas ne yoligup ñin ak, Juda ñin awl kili anib ak wog ma gep ageligipal. Pen kili ñi olap tikil, wak tibilikipim ñin ak Juda ñin awl apek, wak tibilikeligipal. Wak tibilikeligipal anib ak, wog olap geligipal ak pen, ñin awl anib ak ma ginigun agil ma ageligipal. Mel. Juda ñin awl ak abe wak tibilikeligipal.

†7:15 Mat 13.54, Luk 2.47 †7:16 Jon 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10

†7:17 Jon 8.43 †7:18 Jon 5.41, 5.44, 8.50

†7:19 Kis 24.3, Lo 33.4, Mat 12.14, Mak 3.6, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 2.21-24 †7:20

Jon 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 †7:22 Stt 17.9-13, Wkp 12.3 †7:23 Jon 5.8-10, 5.16

†7:24 Wkp 19.15, Lo 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Jon 8.15, Jem 2.1 †7:25 Jon 5.18

†7:27 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22, Jon 7.41, 9.29

†7:28 Mat 11.27, Jon 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55

agak. <sup>29z</sup>Yad ke nop nepin agak. Yad ne ayip midil, yip agyokek ownek agak.

<sup>30a</sup>Anib agek, nop dil dad amil nag lun agil nigilak ak pen, nop anigup nin ak ma owak tek, binib olap nop ma dilak.

<sup>31b</sup>Pen binib kuṇay yibil kili agilak, Bi anib awl ne tap mageptek kuṇay gup agilak. Pen ne Bi God nop aglup ak, chin tay aginigun agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak ne kidek ownigab nin ak, bi anib awl ne gup tek ma ginigab agilak. Anib ak binib kuṇay yibil kili Jisas ne ke Bi God nop aglup ak agil, nop gos linigilak.

**Juda biawl okok, kili Juda  
polis okok kilop agyokel,  
Jisas nop nag linig owlak**

<sup>32</sup>Pen bi Pelisi okok nigilak, binib okok kili Jisas titay gup ak takaw anib ak kimigel agelak. Anib ak niṇid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili Juda polis okok kilop agyokel Jisas nop nag linig owlak. <sup>33c</sup>Apel Jisas agak, Yad sikol won olap nib ayip midil, bi yip agyokak ownek ak yil tep adikid amnigayn agak. <sup>34d</sup>Yip akal amub agil piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup agak.

<sup>35</sup>Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Ne akal amek, nop piyow ma niginigabun agilak? Ne amil, binib chin kili Glik man okok ju am midebal okok midil, binib man anib okok kilop takaw agnilig yenigab akaṇ agilak? <sup>36</sup>Ne agup, Yip akal amub agil piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim

agup agilak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak. Takaw anib ak taynen agup agilak.

**Binib kili ñig nibil pelpel  
yenigabal takaw ak**

<sup>37e</sup>Juda nin awl kili gijunig gipal nin ak, kidek apjakak. Nin anib ak nin awl yibil apjakak. Nin nim ak apek, Jisas tikjakil, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an kuṇam milep gek, yip yil apil ñig nininimunṇ agak. <sup>38f</sup>God takaw nu kil tikil agil anib agak, Binib an yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig nibil pelpel yenigabal ak nab nop ayanṇ kilam juwil ownigab agak. <sup>39g</sup>Ñig kilam juwil ownigab takaw agak anib ak, Jisas nop gos linigel God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokinigab tek agak. Nin anib ak pen, Jisas yib awl ma dak ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop ma yokak.

**Binib okok kili ke tig asik keke lak**

<sup>40h</sup>Jisas anib agek, binib kuṇay yibil anib okok, oginap takaw agak anib ak niṇid agilak, Niṇid apun. Bi nim awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak agilak. <sup>41i</sup>Oginap agilak, Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel yibil. Bi God nop aglup ak Galili plopens nib ma ownigab agilak. <sup>42j</sup>God takaw nu kil tikil agil anib agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, Depid tikek tik dad amil apil gil, tikinigabal Depid man ne Betlehem agak agilak. Pen bi anib awl, ne Galili plopens nib owup ak nim, ne Bi God nop

<sup>27:29</sup> Mat 11.27, Jon 10.15    <sup>27:30</sup> Mak 11.18, Luk 19.47, Jon 7.44, 8.20, 8.37,

13.1    <sup>27:31</sup> Jon 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42

<sup>27:33</sup> Jon 13.33, 16.16    <sup>27:34</sup> Hos 5.6, Jon 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24

<sup>27:37</sup> Wkp 23.36, Ais 55.1, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Lep 22.17

<sup>27:38</sup> Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8

<sup>27:39</sup> Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Apo 2.4, 2.17, 2.33

<sup>27:40</sup> Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 6.14    <sup>27:41</sup> Jon 1.46, 4.29

<sup>27:42</sup> 2 Sml 7.12, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mai 5.2, Mat 2.5-6, Luk 2.4

ag lup ak mel ag ilak. <sup>43</sup>k Jisas nop nen ag il, binib ku nay yelak anib okok, tig asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak. <sup>44</sup>l Oginap nop dil dad am il nag lun ag il nig ilak ak pen, binib olap nop ma dilak.

### Juda biawl okok Jisas nop gos ma linig ilak

<sup>45</sup>m Pen Juda polis okok ad ikid amel, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek kili ag ilak, Bi anib anop taynen ma dad opim ag ilak? <sup>46</sup>n Agel, bi polis okok pen ag ilak, Bi olap, bi anib ak takaw tep yibil ag up tek ma apal ag ilak. <sup>47</sup> Anib agel, bi Pelisi okok pen ag ilak, Nibi bi yepis gup anib ak ni jid ag up ag il nepim aka n ag ilak? <sup>48</sup> o Bi chin Juda biawl olap aka n, bi Pelisi olap nop gos ma linepal. Mel yibil ag ilak. <sup>49</sup> Binib pen nop gos nepal okok, kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak ma nepal ag ilak. Anib ak God ne gek yul awl dinigabal ag ilak.

<sup>50</sup>p Pen bi kili olap Nikodemus, ne ned Jisas nop nig inig amnak ak, kilop agak, <sup>51</sup> q Mosis takaw nu kil tikak adek ak anib ag up, Bi olap nop gi timel ginigun ag il, yokip ma ag ginigun ag up agak. Anib ak chin ned takaw nop ni jid tig asik il, j ij olap ni jid yibil nim, anig inigun agak. <sup>52</sup> r Agek, kili pen ag il ag ilak, Nak abe Galili nib tek ag ilak? Buk Baybol ak nig tep gil nig dad am il nig inigaban, bi God gos ne k ag ne b olap Galili nib ma ownigab ag ilak.

### Kili bin tap si tap timel gup ak nop dil, Jisas yek ak dad owlak<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>53</sup> [Biawl okok takaw ag juwil, kili midupsek kal kili keke am nilak.

**8** <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas ne dum Olip amnak. <sup>2</sup> Minek man tikak won ak, tepayan ad ikid God ag nigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan amnak. Apek, binib ku nay nop nig inig apel, ne besig midilig takaw ag nilig yek. <sup>3</sup> Ag nil midakni j, bi kili Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak nig tep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili bin bi sek olap, bi olap ayip di gelek, dap binib yelak nab si jak jak lilak. <sup>4</sup> Jak lil, Jisas nop ag ilak, Tisa. Bin nim ak bi sek ak pen, bi olap ayip di gesipil ni jid, dad apobun ag ilak. <sup>5</sup> t Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak kiles gil agak, Bin anib ak tek kab ju paklinimib agak ag ilak. Anib ak nad tay gos nepan ag ilak? <sup>6</sup> u Pen kili takaw anib ak yepis anib agon, ne tay agek, nop ag gun ag il ag ilak. Ak nim, ne jel kuyan gil, nin pi nig ne ak lum adek ak kil tik yek.

<sup>7</sup> v Pen nop ag nig ilig nep yelak, ne tik jak il kilop agak, Bi tap si tap timel ma gup olap yonim u ag ak, kab olap dil, bin anib ak yonim u si jak ne ned diyokini mu ag ak. <sup>8</sup> Anib ag il, tepayan jel kuyan gil, lum adek kil tik yek.

<sup>9</sup> w Anig akni j, bi anib okok, takaw agak anib ak ni jid, biawl okok nokom nokom ned kel ig amel, bi yelak okok midupsek kel ig il keke am dilak. Pen Jisas jel kuyan gil yek, bin ak anib si jak jak il nep yek. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas tik jak il, bin anop agak, Bin, bi okok akal abal agak? Bi nep ag ginim u olap ma mideb tek agak?

<sup>‡</sup>7:52 Bi gos nig tep gep og inap, kili anig il gos nig ilak, takaw anib ak Jon ne kil ma tikup ag il gos nig ilak. Kili anig il gos nig ilak, bi olap ne kidek tikup ag il nig ilak.

<sup>k</sup>7:43 Jon 9.16    <sup>l</sup>7:44 Jon 7.30    <sup>m</sup>7:45 Jon 7.32

<sup>n</sup>7:46 Mat 7.29, Mak 1.22    <sup>o</sup>7:48 Jon 12.42    <sup>p</sup>7:50 Jon 3.1-2

<sup>q</sup>7:51 Lo 1.16-17, 19.15    <sup>r</sup>7:52 Jon 7.41-42    <sup>s</sup>8:1 Luk 21.37    <sup>t</sup>8:5 Wkp 20.10,

Lo 22.22-24    <sup>u</sup>8:6 Mat 22.15    <sup>v</sup>8:7 Lo 17.7, Lom 2.1    <sup>w</sup>8:9 Mat 22.22

<sup>11</sup>xAgek bin ak agak, Biawl, olap ma mideb agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yad abe nep ma ag ginigayn, mel agak. Amnoŋ agak. Pen tap si tap timel ak tepayan ma ginimin agak.]

### Jisas nim, binib okok milek kili yek

<sup>12</sup>yJisas binib okok kilop tepayan agil agak, Binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin agak. Binib an yip chigil ajenigab ak, kisilim nab okok ma ajenigab agak. Pel midep milek tep ak dil ajenigab agak.

<sup>13</sup>zAnib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Takaw nak ke nep apan ak, yipid ma gup agilak. Anib agñe, takaw nak ak nigeŋ tek ma lup agilak. <sup>14</sup>aAnib agel, Jisas pen agak, Niŋid yibil, takaw anib ak yad ke agebin ak pen, niŋid agebin agak. Yad opin okok niŋid, amnigayn okok niŋid gipin anib ak tek, takaw anib ak niŋid agebin agak. Pen nibi, opin okok amnigayn okok ma nepim agak. <sup>15</sup>bNibi takaw tig asikilig apim ak, binib lum awl okok gos niŋid apal tek nep apim agak. Yad takaw tig asikilig ma apin agak. <sup>16</sup>cYad nokom midil ma gipin agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, jimñil midil gipul agak. Anib ak tek, yad takaw tig asikilig agenim ak, niŋid yibil agil tig asikipin agak. <sup>17</sup>dTakaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw adek nibi ak anib agup, Bi omiŋal takaw adek nokom anib anep agenigayl ak, takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yenigab agup agak. <sup>18</sup>eYad ke bi tay tek midebin agil pel agñibin agak. Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak.

<sup>19</sup>fAnib agek nop agilak, Nap akal agilak? Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibi yip ma nepim tek, Bapi nop abe ma nepim agak. Yip niŋid tek, Bapi nop abe nepikep agak. <sup>20</sup>gJisas ne God agnigeŋ kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midil, mani dap yokipal migan ak wulep siŋak yek, takaw anib ak agñak. Ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma owak tek, binib olap nop dad amil nag lun agil ma dilak.

### Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup

<sup>21</sup>hJisas ne binib okok kilop tepayan agak, Yad amen, yip piyownigabim ak pen, nibi tap si tap timel gi nep midil kumnigabim agak. Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup agak. <sup>22</sup>iAnib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agniŋ agniŋ gil anigil agilak, Ne agup, Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak. Ak taynen anib agup agilak? Ne ke paklinig anib agup agilak? <sup>23</sup>jAnib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi lum awl nib, yad adek alaŋ nib ownek agak. Nibi lum awl yil, yad pen lum awl yil ma midebin agak. <sup>24</sup>kAnib ak niŋid nim, nib tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim apin agak. Pen yip nim bi anib ak nep agil, gos ma liniginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim agak.

<sup>25</sup>lAnib agek agilak, Nad an agilak? Agel Jisas agak, Yad ke takaw anib ak nibop agñijupin agak. <sup>26</sup>knibop takaw ag ginim adek ak, kuŋay yibil mideb agak. Nibop bilokinim tek lup agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak pen, ne niŋid yibil agil nigtep gil agup agak. Takaw agup

<sup>x</sup>8:11 Jon 3.17, 5.14    <sup>y</sup>8:12 Ais 49.6, Mat 5.14, Jon 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46

<sup>z</sup>8:13 Jon 5.31    <sup>a</sup>8:14 Jon 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29    <sup>b</sup>8:15 Jon 7.24, 12.47

<sup>c</sup>8:16 Jon 5.30, 8.29    <sup>d</sup>8:17 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, Hib 10.28

<sup>e</sup>8:18 1 Jo 5.9    <sup>f</sup>8:19 Jon 8.55, 14.7, 16.3    <sup>g</sup>8:20 Jon 7.30

<sup>h</sup>8:21 Jon 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33    <sup>i</sup>8:22 Jon 7.35    <sup>j</sup>8:23 Jon 3.31

<sup>k</sup>8:26 Jon 7.28, 12.49

ak yad niñid, binib lum okok midupsek kilop agñibin agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas Nap nop takaw agak anib ak ma nigilak tek, <sup>28</sup>l kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop alaḡ dilinigabim ñin ak, gini-gab tek niginigabim agak. Pen niñid anib aginigabim, Ak Bi anib ak nep aginigabim agak. Ne tap olap ke niñid ma gologup, Nap takaw agñoligup tek nep niñid gologup aginigabim agak. <sup>29</sup>mBi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop tep gup adek anep gipin ak nim, yip ma keligup agak. Ne ayip nep midobul agak. <sup>30</sup>nJisas takaw anib ak agakniñ, binib kuḡay yibil nop gos linigilak.

### **Takaw niñid yibil ak gek, binbi nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabal**

<sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas ne Juda binib nop gos linigilak anib okok kilop agak, Nibi takaw yad ak kiles gil denimib, binib yad yibil midebim agak. <sup>32</sup>oBinib yad yenigabim tek, takaw niñid yibil nigem, takaw niñid ak nibop gek, nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabim agak. <sup>33</sup>pAnib agek nop pen agilak, Takaw apan anib ak titay apan agilak? Chin based Eblaham ñapay ne midobun ak, chin binib oginap kilop nag lel wog gipal tek pel ma gipun agilak.

<sup>34</sup>qAnib agegak, kilop pen agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili midupsek nag lil wog gipal tek gi midebal agak. <sup>35</sup>Bi wog giñeb olap, ne ap sikol won olap midilig wog gologup, kidek ne amnigab agak. Binib anib okok ayip pel ma yenigab agak. Ñi olap pen binib ne ayip pel

yenigab agak. <sup>36</sup>rAnib ak tek, God Ñine nibop binib nag lep midebim okok wisib yokenigab, nag lup ak keligil midtep ginigabim agak.

<sup>37</sup>sNibop Eblaham tikek tik dad apil tikelak midebim ak yad nepin agak. Takaw apin ak pen ma dipim anib ak tek, yip ñaginig gebim agak. <sup>38</sup>tYad Bapi ayip midil niginek tek agñibin agak. Pen nibi, nap nibi ak takaw agup okok nep gipim agak.

<sup>39</sup>uAgek pen agilak, Based chin nim Eblaham agilak. Agel Jisas agak, Nibi Eblaham ñapay ne midebikop tek, ne gologup tek gipikep agak. <sup>40</sup>vYad God takaw agup ak niñid, takaw niñid yibil ak nibop agñibin ak pen, yip ñaginig gebim agak. Eblaham ne, nibi ginig gebim anib ak tek ma gologup agak. <sup>41</sup>wNap nibi yibil ak gup tek gebim agak. Anib agek agilak, Chinop bi si dil ma tikipal agilak. God nokom nim, bapi chin agilak.

<sup>42</sup>xAnib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Gos yad ke niñid ma ownek, God nokom yip agyokek ownek agak. Yad ne ayip midil ownek agak. Anib ak God bapi nibi midobikop tek, yip mapen lipikep agak. <sup>43</sup>yPen takaw yad ak taynen nigtep ma gipim agak? Gipim anib ak, takaw nop ak ma nigun agil gipim agak. <sup>44</sup>zNibi nap nibi Satan ñapay midebim ak nim, ne gos nigup adek anep gun agil niñid kiles gipim agak. Ne pel binib okok kilop ñag pak loligup agak. Takaw niñid yibil agep tek ma lup anib ak tek, gos niñid yibil oginap niñid midtep ma gup agak. Takaw yepis yibil agek agek nim,

<sup>l</sup>8:28 Jon 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lom 1.4    <sup>m</sup>8:29 Jon 8.16, 16.32

<sup>n</sup>8:30 Jon 7.31    <sup>o</sup>8:32 Lom 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Jem 1.25    <sup>p</sup>8:33 Mat 3.9, Luk 3.8    <sup>q</sup>8:34 Lom 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19    <sup>r</sup>8:36 Lom 8.2, Gal 5.1

<sup>s</sup>8:37 Jon 5.38, 7.19, 8.40    <sup>t</sup>8:38 Jon 3.32, 5.19, 5.30

<sup>u</sup>8:39 Mat 3.9, Lom 2.28, Gal 3.7, 3.29    <sup>v</sup>8:40 Jon 8.26, 8.37

<sup>w</sup>8:41 Lo 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8    <sup>x</sup>8:42 Jon 16.28, 1 Jo 5.1

<sup>y</sup>8:43 Jon 7.17, Lom 8.7    <sup>z</sup>8:44 Mat 13.38, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6

takaw anib ak takaw ne yibil lup agak. Ne bi yepis agep mideb, takaw yepis agep midupsek jij ak agak. <sup>45</sup>Yad nibop takaw niñid apin anib ak tek, takaw yad ak ma dipim agak. <sup>46</sup><sup>a</sup>Yad tap timel gup ak gipin akanj agak? Nibi gos anigil niñid, tap yad gipin anib ak agyikinimib agak. Yad pen takaw niñid yibil ak agen, taynen takaw anib ak ma dipim agak? <sup>47</sup><sup>b</sup>Binib God yil midebal okok, takaw nop ak niñid dipal agak. Nibi pen nop yil ma midebim tek, takaw nop ak ma dipim agak.

**Jisas agak, Yad bilel yeligipin,  
Eblaham kidek owak agak**

<sup>48</sup><sup>c</sup>Juda bi okok Jisas nop pen agilak, Nad bi Samaliya nib, nep kicheki mulik sikil yek apun ak, niñid apun tek agilak? <sup>49</sup>Agel pen agak, Yip kicheki ma mulik sikil yek agak. Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanibin ak pen, nibi yib yip ak dad apyopim agak. <sup>50</sup><sup>d</sup>Pen yib yad ak ke dad aplanin agil ma nepin agak. Biawl ne binib titay gipal okok nigtep gup ak, ne nokom yib yip ak aplananj agil nigup agak. <sup>51</sup><sup>e</sup>Nibop niñid yibil agebin, binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab agak.

<sup>52</sup><sup>f</sup>Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Miñil chin nopun, niñid nep kicheki mulik sikil mideb agilak. Eblaham kumek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak ak, taydil nad pen apan, Binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab apan agilak? <sup>53</sup><sup>g</sup>Based chin Eblaham kumak ak, ne bi sikol nad biawl akanj agilak? Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak agilak. Nad ke nepan bi nad an agilak?

<sup>54</sup>Agel Jisas pen agak, Yib yad ke dad aplanim ak, tap yokip yonimuñ agak. Bi nokom yib yad dad aplanub ak, Bapi yad agak. Nibi nop God chin apim ak pen, <sup>55</sup><sup>h</sup>nop ma nepim agak. Yad pen nim nop nepin agak. Nop ma nepin agenim ak, nibi yepis gipim tek ginigayn agak. Yad pen nop nigjuwil, takaw nop ak dil kidek gipin agak. <sup>56</sup><sup>i</sup>Pen based nibi Eblaham, ne lum awl yek, kidek bi anib ak ownigab ñin ak agil miñmiñ gak agak. Ak nim yad apen, yip niñid miñmiñ awl gak agak.

<sup>57</sup>Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Sap yeb nak 50 tek ma mideban ak pen, taydil Eblaham nop nepan agil ageban agilak? <sup>58</sup><sup>j</sup>Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Eblaham nop kidek tikilak ñin ak, yad bi anib ak nep abe yenek agak.

<sup>59</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib agek, nop kab tiguju paklinig gelak ak pen, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, migan ayanj yek ak kimigel siligil señ amnak.

**Bi widin koy sek tikilak  
olap, Jisas gek suñ lak**

**9** Pen Jisas bine okok ayip amilig, bi widin koy sek tikilak olap yek nigilak. Bi anib ak niñid, <sup>2</sup><sup>l</sup>bine okok Jisas nop agniñid agilak, Tisa. Tap si tap timel an gek, bi anib awl widin koy sek tikilak agilak? Ne ke akanj, nonim nap gel gak agilak?

<sup>3</sup><sup>m</sup>Agelak Jisas agak, Widin koy sek tikilak ak, ne ke akanj, nonim nap tap si tap timel gel ma gak agak. Tap anib ak bi anib ak nop gup ak, binib okok niñid niginigel, God wog kiles ne miseñ mideb agak. Anib ak nim, widin koy sek tikilak

<sup>a</sup>8:46 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5    <sup>b</sup>8:47 Jon 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Jo 4.6

<sup>c</sup>8:48 Mak 3.21-22, Jon 7.20    <sup>d</sup>8:50 Jon 5.41, 7.18    <sup>e</sup>8:51 Jon 5.24, 6.40, 6.47,

11.26    <sup>f</sup>8:52 Sek 1.5, Hib 11.13    <sup>g</sup>8:53 Jon 4.12    <sup>h</sup>8:55 Jon 7.28-29

<sup>i</sup>8:56 Luk 10.24, Hib 11.13    <sup>j</sup>8:58 Ais 43.13, Jon 1.1, Kol 1.17, Lep 1.8

<sup>k</sup>8:59 Jon 10.31    <sup>l</sup>9:2 Kis 20.5, Ese 18.20, Luk 13.2-4    <sup>m</sup>9:3 Jon 11.4



agak. <sup>4n</sup>Miñil milek mideb tek, bi yip agyokek ownek ak, wog nop ak ginigun agak. Kilup apek, wog gep tek ma lini-gab agak. <sup>5o</sup>Yad lum awl midebin ñin ak, binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin agak.

<sup>6p</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agil, lum ayañ kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, bi widin koy gak anop widin ak wikil, <sup>7q</sup>nop agak, Ñig Silowam cheb amil, ñig li yokinimin agak. Yib Silowam, jij ne anigil mideb, Nop agem ammuñ. Pen Jisas bi anib ak nop anigil agyokek, am ñig li yokil, adikid apilig widin ak nigak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bogilak ne okok sek, binib okok kilop tap nen asib agoligup okok sek, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi nim awl, bi besig midilig tap nen asib agoligup ak tek lup agilak? <sup>9</sup>Agel, oginap agilak, Yaw. Nim bi anib anep agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel. Bi anib ak tek lup ak pen, bi ak ke akañ agilak. Anib agel, bi anib ak ne ke agak, Yad ke bi anib ak nim midebin ak agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek nop agilak, Widin nep ak taydil suñ lup agilak? <sup>11</sup>Agel agak, Bi Jisas apal ak, lum ayañ kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, widin yip ak wikil agup, Nad ñig cheb Silowam amil, ñig li yokinimin agup agak. Am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak. <sup>12</sup>Agek agilak, Bi anib ak miñil akal agilak? Agel agak, Yad ma nepin agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen bi widin koy sek tikilak ak, bi oginap bi anib anop dad Pelisi kay yelak ak amnilak. <sup>14r</sup>Pen Jisas lum gek makjak lek, bi anop widin gek nigak anib ak, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak. <sup>15</sup>Anib ak tek, bi Pelisi okok kili abe nop agniñid agilak, Taydil widin nepan agilak? Agel agak, Ne makjak ak dil, widin yad

ak wikek, am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak. <sup>16s</sup>Anib agek, bi Pelisi oginap agilak, Añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak anigup tek, God ne bi anop agyokek ma owup agilak. Agelak, bi kili oginap pen agilak, Bi tap si tap timel gep olap yobikop ak, taydil tap mageptek anib ak gipikop agilak. Anib agil kili ke nep, asik keke lak. <sup>17t</sup>Pen bi Pelisi okok, bi anib anop tepayañ agniñid agilak, Bi widin nep gek nepan anib ak, nop bi tay agil nepan agilak? Agel agak, Ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.

<sup>18</sup>Niñid yibil, bi anib ak ned widin koy yoligup ak miñil pen, widin ne yikup. Pen Juda biawl okok, kili tap anib ak niñid yibil agil gos ak ma nigilak. Ma niñid, nonim nap kilop suk agel owlak. <sup>19</sup>Apelek agniñid agilak, Ñi awl ñi ñili agilak? Nop widin koy sek tikilek, anib apil akañ agilak? Anib ak, taydil widin yibil nigup agilak? <sup>20</sup>Anib agel, nonim nap pen agilek, Yaw, chil nopul, bi nim ak ñi chil agilek. Pen nop widin koy sek tikilok agilek. <sup>21</sup>Miñil pen, taydil widin yibil nigup ak ma nopul agilek. Pen bi an gek widin nop suñ lup ak ma nopul agilek. Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop agnigem, ne ke agñinigab agilek. <sup>22u</sup>Pen kili bel nigilek, Juda biawl anib okok, ned takaw kiles adek olap agilak. Anib agilak, Binib kili Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak agil nigini-gabal okok, Juda apnan gipal kal ak ma ownigel agilak. Anib ak kili bel pilikil, <sup>23</sup>anigil agilek, Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop ke agnigem agilek.

<sup>24v</sup>Anib agelek, biawl okok kili bi widin koy sek tikilak anop tepayañ suk agel apek agilak, God yib nop anep dad aplanil, takaw niñid yibil ak nokom aginimin agilak. Chin nopun, bi anib ak,

<sup>n9:4</sup> Jon 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4

<sup>o9:5</sup> Mat 5.14, Jon 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35    <sup>p9:6</sup> Mak 7.33, 8.23    <sup>q9:7</sup> 2 Kin 5.10    <sup>r9:14</sup> Luk 13.14    <sup>s9:16</sup> Jon 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19    <sup>t9:17</sup> Jon 4.19    <sup>u9:22</sup> Jon 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Apo 5.13    <sup>v9:24</sup> Jos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5

bi tap si tap timel gep agilak. <sup>25</sup> Anib agel, kilop pen agak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gep olap akañ ma nepin agak. Pen tap olap, ned widin koy yenek miñil nigtep gipin ak, yad nepin agak.

<sup>26</sup> Agek agilak, Nep titay gup? Pen tay-dil gek widin yibil nepan agilak? <sup>27</sup> Agel kilop pen agak, Nibop mineyil agñen pen ma nepim agak. Taynen tepayanñ nigun agil agebin agak? Nibi abe bine yenig gos nepim akañ agak?

<sup>28</sup> Anib agek, nop agjuwil agilak, Nad bi anib ak bine ak pen, chin Mosis bine agilak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>w</sup>God ne Mosis nop takaw agñak ak nopun ak pen, bi nim awl akal nib owup ak ma nopun agilak.

<sup>30</sup> Agelak kilop pen agak, Yawe, niñid gos pal awl lebin agak. Ne widin yip ak gek suñ lup ak pen, akal nib agil ma nepim agak. <sup>31</sup> <sup>x</sup>Pen chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ma ginigab agak. Binib pen God nop gos anep lil kidek gil, yib nop dad aplanibal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ginigab agak. <sup>32</sup> Man al-wol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, bi widin koy sek tikilak ak bi olap nop gek suñ lak ak, tap anib ak ned ma gag agak. Kesim nim anib ak ma nopun agak. <sup>33</sup> <sup>y</sup>Bi anib ak God agyokek ma opikop ak, tap olap ma gipikop agak.

<sup>34</sup> <sup>z</sup>Anib agek nop pen agilak, Nanim nep tikak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil abe bi tap si tap timel gep ak mideban agilak. Ak pen titay dil chinop takaw agñinig geban agilak? Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak ma ownigaban agil, nop agyokilak.

### Binib Jisas nop gos ma nepal okok, widin koy tek yelak

<sup>35</sup> <sup>a</sup>Pen Jisas ne bi anib anop agyokilak takaw ak niñid, amil nop piyow niñid agak, Nad Bi Olap Ñine ak nop gos linepan agak? <sup>36</sup> Agek pen agak, Biawl, bi anib ak bi an agak? Yip nim ak age, nop gos liniginim agak. <sup>37</sup> <sup>b</sup>Anib agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim nepan ak agak. Nim ak miñil nad ayip takaw agebil agak. <sup>38</sup> Anib agek agak, Biawl, yad nep gos linepan agak. Agil, Jisas yek siñak kigom yimilig yib nop dad aplanak.

<sup>39</sup> <sup>c</sup>Pen Jisas agak, Yad tig asik bilokinig opin tek, binib lum awl titay dil tek midebal ak niginigabal agak. Binib widin koy midebal okok, widin yibil niginigabal, binib widin yibil nigebal okok, widin koy yenigabal agak. <sup>40</sup> <sup>d</sup>Anib agek, bi Pelisi wulep siñak yelak oginap, kili takaw anib ak niñid anib agilak, Anib apan ak, chin abe widin koy akañ agilak? <sup>41</sup> <sup>e</sup>Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nibi widin koy midebikep tek, tap si tap timel gipim ak gach sek ma midebikep agak. Pen widin nopun agil apim tek, gach sek midebim agak.

### Jisas ne bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak yek

**10** Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin, bi chag sipsip wali ak kanibtub yipid gil migan ak midakniñ, tam yepis olap talakil amnigab ak, bi kabiyam timel tap si dup ak nim aniginigab agak. <sup>2</sup> Bi wali kanibtub yipid gil migan anep amnigab ak pen, ne bi chag sipsip mukep ak mideb agak. <sup>3</sup> Pen bi anib ak amjakek, bi kanibtub

<sup>w</sup>9:29 Jon 8.14

<sup>x</sup>9:31 Jop 35.12, Sng 34.15, 66.18, Snd 15.29, Ais 1.15, Jer 11.11, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13 <sup>y</sup>9:33 Jon 9.16 <sup>z</sup>9:34 Sng 51.5, Jon 9.2 <sup>a</sup>9:35 Mat 14.33, 16.16, Mak 1.1, 1 Jo 5.13 <sup>b</sup>9:37 Jon 4.26 <sup>c</sup>9:39 Mat 13.11-15, Jon 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 <sup>d</sup>9:40 Mat 15.14, 23.26, Lom 2.19 <sup>e</sup>9:41 Jon 15.22-24

kod midep ak nop niñid kanib yikinigab agak. Chag sipsip okok, bi anib ak meg migan nop ak niginigabal tek, kilop yib nokom nokom agilig, ponjid sejayan amnigab agak. <sup>4f</sup>Chag sipsip ne midupsek ponjid sejayan amil, ne ned gakniñ, kili meg migan nop ak niginigabal anib ak tek, kidek niginigabal agak. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi olap nop ma nepal ak kidek ma ginigabal agak. Bi anib ak apil agek, meg migan nop ak ma niginigabal tek, pilik amnigabal agak. <sup>6g</sup>Jisas anigil takaw paladan lil agak ak pen, takaw agup adek ak agil ma tik nigilak.

<sup>7</sup>Ma nigelak, Jisas tepayan agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin, yad nim chag sipsip kanibtub ak midebin agak. <sup>8h</sup>Pen bi yip ned owlak okok, midupsek bi tap si dipal ak nim, chag sipsip okok takaw kilop ak ma nigilak agak. <sup>9i</sup>Yad nim kanibtub ak midebin agak. Binib olap yip yil apil kanibtub migan ak amek, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. Kanib anib ak migan amilig sej apilig tap niñinigab agak. <sup>10</sup>Bi tap si dep ak, ne chag sipsip okok kilop si dinig, paklinig, gi timel ginig nep owup agak. Tap olap ke ginig ma owup agak. Yad pen ownek ak, kim midil midtep yibil ginigel agil ownek agak.

<sup>11j</sup>Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak midebin agak. Bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil anib ak, chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak. <sup>12k</sup>Bi wog mani nep gilig chag sipsip kod yenigab ak, bi chag sipsip mukep yipid gil mel agak. Chag sipsip nap nib mel ak

nim, ne chen ladek olap niñid, chag sipsip okok kilop keligil pilik amnigab agak. Amenigab nim, chen ladek ne chag sipsip okok kilop yuk dam kid keke yokinigab agak. <sup>13</sup>Bi anib ak wog mani nep dinig ginigab anib ak tek, anigil pilik amnigab agak. Chag sipsip okok kilop gos ma niginigab agak.

<sup>14-15l</sup>Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak midebin agak. Bapi chilapil penpen nigtep gipul tek, yad chag sipsip okok ayip penpen nigtep gipun agak. Anib ak chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak. <sup>16m</sup>Chag sipsip yad oginap sek ak pen, kili wali migan anib awl yil mel agak. Chag sipsip anib okok abe ponjid ownim agak. Pen kili takaw yad ak niginigabal agak. Chag sipsip yip yil mel ak pen, apil jimñil midil, bi mukep kili nokom olap nep midil ginigab agak. <sup>17n</sup>Yad tepayan tikjakinig, kumin agil gos nepin agak. Anigen, Bapi yip mapen yibil lup agak. <sup>18o</sup>Binib olap gos ne niñid gek ma kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumin agil kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumnim tek lup ak, yad ke tepayan tikjakinim tek lup ak agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek Bapi yip agup agak.

<sup>19p</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agek, Juda kay niñid tepayan asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak. <sup>20q</sup>Pis ak keke lil, kunay agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikek, sawl sek lek ageb agilak. Taynen takaw nop nige bim agilak? <sup>21r</sup>Pen oginap agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikipikop, anigil ma apikop agilak. Pen kicheki mulik sikek,

<sup>f</sup>10:4 Jon 10.27    <sup>g</sup>10:6 Jon 16.25    <sup>h</sup>10:8 Jer 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3

<sup>i</sup>10:9 Sng 118.20, Jon 14.6, Epe 2.18    <sup>j</sup>10:11 Sng 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Jon 15.13, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Lep 7.17    <sup>k</sup>10:12 Sek 11.16-17, Apo 20.29

<sup>l</sup>10:14-15 Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 10.27, 15.13, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 3.16

<sup>m</sup>10:16 Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Jon 11.52, Epe 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25

<sup>n</sup>10:17 Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Plp 2.8-9, Hib 2.9

<sup>o</sup>10:18 Jon 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Apo 2.24, 2.32    <sup>p</sup>10:19 Jon 7.43

<sup>q</sup>10:20 Jon 7.20, 8.48, 8.52    <sup>r</sup>10:21 Sng 94.9, 146.8, Jon 9.6-7, 9.32-33

taydil binib widin koy okok gek, tepayan nepilap agilak.

**Bi Juda kay okok kili  
Jisas nop milik nigilak**

<sup>22</sup> Pen kidek Juda nin awl olap apek, Juda binib Jelusalem apnan gilak. Kili nin anib ak bilel God kal ne ak aglil agilak, God agnigep kal awl ak yenigab agilak. Anib nin ak, yobup gil yigen gup nin ak. <sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal, migan ak ajek. <sup>24</sup> <sup>s</sup>Ajakniḡ, Juda kay okok kili Jisas yek sinjak apil, binig kuskus gil agilak, Nin akal chinop takaw yipid gil aginigaban agilak? Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak yenimin, miserḡ age niginugun agilak.

<sup>25</sup> <sup>t</sup>Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop agnibin ak pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Tap wog gipin ak, Bapi ne nokom agek gipin agak. Anib ak tek, wog anib ak ne ke nibop yomub, yad an yad nim midebin ak agak. <sup>26</sup> <sup>u</sup>Pen chag sipsip yad ak ma midebim tek, yip gos ma linepim agak. <sup>27</sup> <sup>v</sup>Chag sipsip yad okok kilop nepin agak. Kili meg migan yad ak niḡid, yip kidek gipal agak. <sup>28</sup> <sup>w</sup>Yad kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Pisnep kul ma ginigel agak. Nin adek yad midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik dad amnimuḡ tek ma yenigab agak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>x</sup>Bapi ne kilop dil yip nḡub agak. Pen ne bi kiles timel yibil ak, bi olap kiles ne mideb tek ma mideb. Mel yibil agak. Anib ak tek, nin adek ne midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik dad amnimuḡ tek ma

mideb agak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>y</sup>Bapi ke yad ke mel, chilapil bi nokom yibil agak.

<sup>31</sup> <sup>z</sup>Jisas anib agek, Juda kay nop tepayan kab tigju paklinig gilak. <sup>32</sup> Gelak, Jisas pen agak, Bapi agek, wog telep kunjay gipin ak nepim agak. Pen gipin anib ak, adek akal taydil gen niḡid, yip kab tigju paklinig gebim agak?

<sup>33</sup> <sup>a</sup>Agek Juda kay pen agilak, Tap wog telep olap gipan anib ak niḡid, nep kab tigju paklinig ma gobun agilak. God nop agjukan ak nim, nep kab tigju paklinig gobun agilak. Nad bi yokip mideban ak pen, yad ke God midebin agil gos nepan agilak.

<sup>34</sup> <sup>b</sup>Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw Mosis nḡu kil tikak pel nepim ak, God takaw olap tikil agak, Yad apin, Nibi god midebim apin agil tikak agak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>c</sup>Buk Baybol takaw olap kul ma ginigab ak nim, binib God takaw ne agnḡak okok kilop, nibi god midebim agil tikak ak, niḡid agil tikak agak. <sup>36</sup> <sup>d</sup>Yad pen, Bapi yip aglil wog ginimin agil agyokek, lum awl ownek agak. Anib ak yad apin, God Nḡine midebin ak nep agen, nibi taynen God nop agiup agil apim ak agak. <sup>37</sup> Bapi wog ne ak ma genigayn, takaw yad ak gos ma niginimib agak. <sup>38</sup> <sup>e</sup>Pen genim, takaw yad apin ak gos ma niginigabim, tap wog gipin ak niḡid gos niginimib agak. Anigenigabim, yad Bapi ayip midebin, Bapi ne yad ayip mideb ak, nigtep ginigabim agak. <sup>39</sup> <sup>f</sup>Anib agek, tepayan nop dinig gelak ak, ne kimigel siligil amnak.

<sup>s</sup>10:24 Apo 3.11, 5.12, Luk 22.67    <sup>t</sup>10:25 Jon 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38

<sup>u</sup>10:26 Jon 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Jo 4.6    <sup>v</sup>10:27 Jon 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14

<sup>w</sup>10:28 Jon 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9    <sup>x</sup>10:29 Jon 14.28, 17.2, 17.6

<sup>y</sup>10:30 Jon 17.11, 17.22    <sup>z</sup>10:31 Jon 8.59

<sup>a</sup>10:33 Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18    <sup>b</sup>10:34 Sng 82.6

<sup>c</sup>10:35 Mat 5.18    <sup>d</sup>10:36 Jon 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37

<sup>e</sup>10:38 Jon 14.10-11    <sup>f</sup>10:39 Luk 4.30, Jon 8.59

<sup>40g</sup>Pen Jisas adikid amil, ñig Jordan tikil kid adañ amnak. Amil, Jon ned midil binib kilop ñig pakñoligup man ak yoligup. <sup>41</sup>Pen binib kuñay yibil ne yek ak apil agilak, Niñid apun, Jon tap mageptek olap ma gak ak pen, bi nim awl nop agil takaw titay agak ak, midupsek niñid yibil agoligup agilak. <sup>42h</sup>Pen Jisas man anib ak yek, binib kuñay yibil nop gos linigilak.

### Lasalus ne kumak

**11** <sup>1-2i</sup>Bi olap nop tap gak, man sikol Betani. Yib ne ak Lasalus. Bi anib ak, ninay ne omiñal yeligipil, olap Maliya, olap Mata. Maliya nim, bin Jisas nop tob kid ak wel ñig kuy tep owep ak sog ñil, kimig wij ne dil wik yokak ak. <sup>3j</sup>Lasalus nop anigil tap gek, ninay omiñal Jisas nop takaw agyokil agilek, Biawl. Bi nak anop mapen lipan ak tap gup agilek. <sup>4k</sup>Pen Jisas takaw agyokilek anib ak niñid anib agak, Nop tap gup anib ak pisnep ma kumnigab agak. Anib ak binib kilop gek, God kiles ne ak niñid yib nop ak dad aplanigel agak. Pen binib okok kilop abe gek, God Ñine yib nop ak dad aplanigel agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas ne Mata, Maliya, Lasalus kilop mapen loligup. <sup>6</sup>Pen Lasalus nop tap gup takaw ak niñid, kasek ma amnak. Man yoligup anib ak minek omiñal sek yek.

<sup>7</sup>Midil, kidek bine okok kilop agak, Chin adikid Judiya amnigun agak. <sup>8l</sup>Anib agek, bine okok nop agilak, Tisa. Miyadil nab siñawl, Juda kay okok nep kab tigju paklinig gelak ak pen, tepayañ man anib ak amnigeban agilak? <sup>9m</sup>Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibi nepim, minek nokom olap, tapin midil kisilim owup agak. Anib ak bi milek sek gi ajeni-

gab ak, milek ak nigilig ajenigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap ma pakinigab agak. <sup>10n</sup>Pen maynab ayañ gi ajil, milek ma niginigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap pakinigab agak.

<sup>11o</sup>Jisas anib agil, takaw olap pen agak, Bogilak chin Lasalus wisin kineb agak. Yad pen amil, nop agen tikjakini-gab agak. <sup>12</sup>Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Biawl. Ne kineb apan ak, suñ lil jakil amnigab agilak. <sup>13</sup>Jisas ne Lasalus kumub agil agak ak pen, bine kili agnigilak erj, yokip wisin kinek anib agosup agilak. <sup>14</sup>Bine okok anigil ma nigel anib ak, kilop miserñ agil agak, Lasalus pisnep kumub agak. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibop nen agil nepin, tap nop gup ak nibi niñid, yip gos liniginimib agak. Anib ak tek, ne ayip ma miden kumak anib ak, miñmiñ gebin agak. Miñil pen nod yil amnun agak.

<sup>16p</sup>Agek, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus, ne Jisas bine ayip yelak okok kilop agak, Chin abe ne ayip amil, midupsek kumnigun agak.

### Kumil tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek jñj ak nim, yad ke midebin

<sup>17</sup>Pen kili man sikol Betani amjakil, Jisas nigak, Lasalus kumek kamilak ak, ñin omiñal omiñal padikak. <sup>18q</sup>Man sikol Betani anib ak, Jelusalem ke pal siñadañ yek. <sup>19</sup>Anib ak nim, nimam kumek, Juda binib kuñay yibil apil, Mata ayip Maliya ayip kilop chib niñid agñitep gil yelak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Mata ne Jisas apeb agel niñid, Maliya nop kal ak keligil, Jisas nop kanib nab am nigak. <sup>21r</sup>Mata ne Jisas nop am niñid anib agak, Biawl, nad awl yebi-

<sup>g</sup>10:40 Jon 1.28 <sup>h</sup>10:42 Jon 7.31 <sup>i</sup>11:1-2 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Luk 10.38-39,

Jon 12.3 <sup>j</sup>11:3 Jon 11.36 <sup>k</sup>11:4 Jon 9.3, 11.40 <sup>l</sup>11:8 Jon 8.59

<sup>m</sup>11:9 Jon 9.4-5 <sup>n</sup>11:10 Jon 12.35, 1 Jo 2.11 <sup>o</sup>11:11 Mat 9.24

<sup>p</sup>11:16 Mak 14.31 <sup>q</sup>11:18 Mat 21.17 <sup>r</sup>11:21 Jon 11.32

nap tek, mam yad ak ma kubikop agak.  
<sup>22</sup>sYad pen nepin, miñil God nop agni-  
 genimin, titay aginigaban tek nep gini-  
 gab agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, Namam tepayan  
 tikjakinigab agak. <sup>24</sup>tAgek, Mata agak,  
 Yad nepin, ñin kidek ak, binib okok  
 tepayan tikjakinigabal ñin ak, ne abe  
 tepayan tikjakinigab agak. <sup>25</sup>uAgek,  
 Jisas ne Mata nop agak, Kumil tepayan  
 tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek  
 jij ak nim yad ke midebin agak. Binib  
 yip gos linepal okok kumnigabal ak pen,  
 pisnep ma kumnigabal, pelpel yenigabal  
 agak. <sup>26</sup>vBinib kim midil yip gos linigini-  
 gabal tek, ma kumnigel agak. Pel pel-  
 nep yenigabal agak. Takaw anib ak gos  
 nepan akan agak?

<sup>27</sup>wAgek Mata agak, Biawl, yaw agak.  
 Yad nepin, nad nim Bi God nop aglup  
 ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak mideban  
 agak. God Ñine yibil lum awl ownigab  
 ageligipal anep nim nad agak.

### Jisas ne Lasalus nop yimug niñid chag lak

<sup>28</sup>Mata anib agil, adikid ninay Maliya  
 nop suk agek apek, nop timud sib wikil  
 agak, Tisa awl apjakil, nep akal agil ag-  
 nigeab agak. <sup>29</sup>xAgek, Maliya takaw anib  
 ak niñid, kasek tikjakil nop niginig am-  
 nak. <sup>30</sup>Jisas pen kal ma owak. Mata ni-  
 gak tep sinjak nep yek. <sup>31</sup>Pen Juda binib  
 Maliya ayip kal migan midil, nop chib  
 niñid agñitep gilak okok, Maliya kasek  
 tikjakil amek niñid agnigilak eñ, chip  
 kaw tub adek ak chañ linig ameb agil,  
 kidek amnilak.

<sup>32</sup>yPen Maliya am Jisas yek ak apjakil,  
 nop niñid, tob agen kigom yimil agak,

Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak  
 ma kubikop agak.

<sup>33</sup>Pen Maliya sek, Juda binib ne ayip  
 owlak okok sek chib gek chañ li yelak  
 niñid, Jisas ne yimug yibil gek nop miñel  
 yibil gek <sup>34</sup>agak, Nop kabim akal agak?  
 Agek agilak, Biawl, nad ape am nigun  
 agilak. <sup>35</sup>zPen Jisas chañ lak. <sup>36</sup>Chañ  
 lek, Juda binib okok niñid anib agilak,  
 Nigim, bi anib anop mapen yibil lup  
 agilak. <sup>37</sup>aOginap pen agilak, Ne bi  
 widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil  
 nepal tek, taynen tap nop gak anib ak  
 gek ma suñ lak agilak?

### Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakak

<sup>38</sup>bPen Jisas nop tepayan miñel yibil  
 gek, Lasalus nop kamilak adañ amnak.  
 Chip kaw kab migan tidamigil kamil,  
 kab kolim awl kaw tub migan ak pil  
 gilak. <sup>39</sup>Pen Jisas apil agak, Kab kolim  
 awl ak diyokim agak. Agek, bi Lasalus  
 kumak anib ak ninay Mata agak, Biawl,  
 chip ak kumek kamonok, ñin omiñal  
 omiñal padikak ak, kuy timel yibil owni-  
 gab agak.

<sup>40</sup>cAgek, Jisas agak, Nep tay agesipin  
 agak? Yip gos nig midil nim, God kiles  
 ne ak ke niginigaban apin agak. <sup>41</sup>Anib  
 agek, bi oginap kab ak diyokel, Jisas  
 kilan gil niñid agak, Bapi, nep agnepin  
 yip nepan anib ak tek, nep tep yibil apin  
 agak. <sup>42</sup>dYad nepin, yip pel nepan ak  
 pen, miñil agnigebin ak, binib awl jak  
 midebal okol nad nokom yip agyokipan  
 ak, nigtep ginigel agil agebin agak.

<sup>43</sup>Anib agil, meg migan dad aplanil  
 agak, Lasalus, señ owan agak. <sup>44</sup>Agek,  
 chech nop kam silokil dam kaw dilak  
 okok, anigil midakniñ Lasalus señ owak.  
 Chech nop kimig alañ kam silokilak ak

<sup>s</sup>11:22 Jon 9.31    <sup>t</sup>11:24 Luk 14.14, Jon 5.29    <sup>u</sup>11:25 Jon 6.35, Kol 3.4, 1 Jo

1.1-2, 5.10    <sup>v</sup>11:26 Jon 8.51    <sup>w</sup>11:27 Mat 16.16, Jon 4.42, 6.14, 6.69

<sup>x</sup>11:29 Jon 11.20    <sup>y</sup>11:32 Jon 11.21    <sup>z</sup>11:35 Luk 19.41    <sup>a</sup>11:37 Jon 9.6

<sup>b</sup>11:38 Mat 27.60    <sup>c</sup>11:40 Jon 11.4, 11.23-26    <sup>d</sup>11:42 Jon 12.30

sek, ñin tob okok kam silokilak okok sek yek. Anigil apek, Jisas agak, Wisib yokem amnimuñ agak.

**Juda biawl okok kili Jisas  
nop ñag paklinig gos nigilak**

(*Matyu 26.1-5, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2*)

<sup>45</sup>eJuda binib Maliya nop niginig owlak anib okok, kuñay yibil Jisas anigak okok niñid, nop gos linigilak. <sup>46</sup>fOginap pen bi Pelisi okok yelak ak amil, Jisas gak anib okok agñilak. <sup>47</sup>Agñel niñid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, apnan gil agilak, Bi anib ak tap mageptek kuñay yibil geb, anib ak chin tay ginigun agilak? <sup>48</sup>Niñid keligon, ne anib anep gek amek, binib okok midupsek nop gos liniginigabal agilak. Anigelak, Lom bi okok apil, God agnigep kal awl chin ak gi timel gil, binib chinop gi timel gil ginigabal agilak.

<sup>49</sup>Pen bi kili olap, yib ne Kayapas, ne sub nokom anib ak bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak yek. Ne kilop anib agak, Nibi gos teplep ma mideb agak. <sup>50</sup>gNibi ma nepim, tap olap nibop giñinigab akan agak? Bi nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, binib chin midupsek kul ginigel tek ma linigab ak, tep yibil agak.

<sup>51</sup>hPen agak anib ak, ne ke gos niñid ma agak. Sap yeb anib ak ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil yek ak nim, God nop gos ñek agñil agak, Jisas ne Juda binib okok kilop nen kumnigeb agak. <sup>52</sup>iPen Juda nep mel agak. Ne God ñapay ne man okok midupsek di jimñil lil, jij nokom yibil yenigel tek linigab agak.

<sup>53</sup>jPen Kayapas ayip Juda biawl anib okok ayip, ñin anib ak tikil Jisas nop titay gil ñag paklinigun agil, ag amil apil geligipal. <sup>54</sup>kNop ñag paklinig gel nim, Jisas Judiya plopens midil misen ma ajoligup. Amil man awl Eplaym, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok gol siñak amil, man anib ak bine okok ayip yeligipal.

<sup>55</sup>lPen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep owak. Owakniñ, binib okok kili God chinop nigekep suntep yonigun agil, kuñay yibil man sikol sikol kili okok nib Jelusalem apnan gil yelak. <sup>56</sup>mPen apil, Jisas nop piyowil nigilig, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak jak midilig, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Nibi gos tay nepim? Ne Pasopa ñin awl ownigab akan mel agilak? <sup>57</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw kiles olap agil agilak, Binib olap Jisas nop akal midonimun ak niñid, ap chinop agonimun, nop am nag linig dad ownigabun agilak.

**Maliya ne Jisas nop wel ñig  
kuy tep owep ak sog ñak**

(*Matyu 26.6-13, Mak 14.3-9*)

**12**<sup>n</sup>Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak, ñin anep kagol anep midakniñ, Jisas man sikol Betani amnak. Man anib ak, Jisas ned Lasalus nop gek tepayan tikjakak. <sup>2</sup>oPen amek, yib nop dad aplanigun agil, tap awl agililak. Agilelak, Lasalus ak, Jisas ak, bi oginap sek besig yelakniñ, Mata tap midup okok bilok ñek niñilak. <sup>3</sup>pPen Maliya wel kuy tep owep teplep ak mani awl yibil tawpal ak, botol awl sek dad owak. Dad apil, Jisas tob adek ak sog ñil, kimig wij ne

<sup>e</sup>11:45 Jon 4.48, 7.31    <sup>f</sup>11:46 Luk 16.31    <sup>g</sup>11:50 Jon 18.14

<sup>h</sup>11:51 Stt 50.20    <sup>i</sup>11:52 Ais 49.6, Jon 10.16, 17.21, Epe 2.14-17, 1 Jo 2.2

<sup>j</sup>11:53 Jon 5.18    <sup>k</sup>11:54 2 Sto 13.19, Jon 4.1-4, 7.1

<sup>l</sup>11:55 2 Sto 30.17, Jon 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Apo 21.26    <sup>m</sup>11:56 Jon 7.11    <sup>n</sup>12:1 Jon

11.1, 11.43    <sup>o</sup>12:2 Luk 10.40    <sup>p</sup>12:3 Luk 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Jon 11.2

ak dil wikak. Anigek, wel kuy tep anib ak, kal migan anib ak midupsek tawek amnak.

<sup>4q</sup>Pen Judas Yiskaliyot, Jisas bine olap, nop kidek chen mimug gi dad amnigab ak, ne agak, <sup>5r</sup>Mani awl yibil tawpawel wel anib awl tek dap lon tawel, mani dil, binib yimgep tek midebal okok kilop nobinop ak tep agak. Wel anib ak tawpawel ak, kab midup nin juwil omiŋal nokom dipinop agak. <sup>6s</sup>Ne anib agak ak pen, binib yimgep tek midebal okok kilop ninig ma agak. Mel. Ne bi si dep mideb. Pen Jisas bine okok, ne mani wad kili ak kod midil, oginap kimigel si doligup tek, anib agak.

<sup>7t</sup>Pen Judas anib agek Jisas agak, Bin anop ma ag gan agak. Wel anib ak yip kamnigabal nin ak lininig dak ak nim, miŋil dap li nŋub agak. <sup>8u</sup>Pen binib yimgep tek okok nibi ayip pel yenigabim agak. Yad pen, nibi ayip pel ma yenigayn agak.

**Juda biawl okok kili Lasalus nop  
nag paklun agil gos nigilak**

<sup>9v</sup>Jisas apil, mideb man Betani agel niŋid, Juda binib kuŋay yibil niginig owlak. Pen nop nokom niginig ma owlak. Lasalus bi Jisas gek tikjakak anop abe niginig owlak. <sup>10-11w</sup>Pen Lasalus nop gek tikjakak tek, Juda binib kuŋay kili Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop keligilak. Keligelak niŋid, Lasalus nop abe titay dil nag paklinigun agil, ag amil apil gilak.

**Binonim awl yibil chin ak agilakniŋ,  
Jisas ne Jerusalem migan amnak**

(*Matyu 21.1-11, Mak  
11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40*)

<sup>12</sup>Minek, binib kuŋay yibil Juda nin awl Pasopa tap nininig owlak okok, kili Jisas Jerusalem apeb takaw anib ak nigilak. <sup>13x</sup>Anib ak niŋid, albad wij tik dad apil, nop kanib nebeŋ pakilig suk awl agilig agilak,

Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.

God Biawl ne bi anib anop agyokek owup ak, nop gitep ge midtep ginimun agilak.

Ne Yislel binonim midil, chinop kod yenigab agilak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas chag donki malep ak dil, adek besigil amnak ak, buk Baybol ak ned tikil agilak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

<sup>15y</sup>Taun Sayon binib, nibi ma pilikinimib agil tikilak. Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag donki malep adek ak besigil apeb agil tikilak.

<sup>16z</sup>Anigak nin anib ak, bine okok takaw jii anib ak gos niginig tek ma lak. Pen kidek God gek Jisas tikjakil yib awl dek ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak ak gos nigtep gil nigilak, takaw anib ak Jisas nop nokom tikil agilak. Pen binib okok Jisas nop gitep gilak anib ak, abe gos nigilak.

<sup>17a</sup>Pen binib kuŋay yibil, kili ned Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakek nigilak okok, takaw anib ak ag amil apil gi yelak ak nim, <sup>18</sup>binib kuŋay tap magep tek gak ak takaw anib ak niŋid, nop kanib nab ak

<sup>q</sup>12:5 Kab nin juwil omiŋal nokom anib ak, sap yeb nokom olap wog gil dinigaban.

<sup>q</sup>12:4 Jon 18.3    <sup>r</sup>12:5 Mat 19.21    <sup>s</sup>12:6 Jon 13.29    <sup>t</sup>12:7 Jon 19.40

<sup>u</sup>12:8 Lo 15.11, Mat 26.11, Mak 14.7    <sup>v</sup>12:9 Jon 11.43-44

<sup>w</sup>12:10-11 Jon 11.45, 12.18    <sup>x</sup>12:13 Sng 118.25-26, Mat 27.42, Jon 1.49

<sup>y</sup>12:15 Sek 9.9    <sup>z</sup>12:16 Luk 18.34, Jon 2.22, 7.39, 14.26    <sup>a</sup>12:17 Jon 11.43-44



niginig amnilak. <sup>19</sup><sup>b</sup>Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niñid, kili nep agnig agnilak, Nigim, gi mel niñid keligipun agilak. Binib lum awl midupsek nop kidek gebal agilak.

**Glik binib oginap kili  
Jisas nop niginig owlak**

<sup>20</sup>Ñin anib ak, binib Juda ñin awl Pa-sopa ñin ak apeb agil, God nop gos anep lil agniginig Jelusalem owlak. Pen Glik binib oginap ayip owlak. <sup>21</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen bi Pilip, ne taun Betsayda, Galili plopens nib ak. Anib ak nim, binib anib okok kili apil, Pilip nop agniñid agilak, Biawl, chin Jisas nop niginig apobun agilak. <sup>22</sup>Anib agel, Pilip amil Edlu nop takaw anib ak agñil, omiñal gil amil Jisas nop agñilek.

<sup>23</sup><sup>d</sup>Agñel, Jisas pen kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab ñin ak owup agak. <sup>24</sup><sup>e</sup>Nibop niñid yibil agebin agak. Wit midup ak lum ayañ ma yapil kumenigab, nokom nep yenigab agak. Pen lum ayañ yapil kumenigab, jakil midup kuñay yibil pulinigab agak. <sup>25</sup><sup>f</sup>Binib olap midtep yibil ginim agil gos ne ke niñid gek amnigab ak, kidek mid timel gini-gab agak. Pen binib olap lum awl gos ne ke ma niñid kimigel midenigab ak, kidek pel pelnep midtep ginigab agak. <sup>26</sup><sup>g</sup>Pen binib olap wog yip giñinig, yip kidek ginimuñ agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, wog giñeb yad ak ayip nep yenigab

agak. Pen Bapi binib wog yip giñinigab ak yib nop awl ñinigab agak.

**Jisas kumnigayn agil takaw agak**

<sup>27</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen Jisas anib agil agak, Miñil yip miñel gup ak pen, tay aginim agak? Bapi, tap timel yip ginigeb ak, nad ge keligañ aginim agak? Mel, anib ma aginim agak. Miñel anib ak ownigeb ak, dinig ownek agak. <sup>28</sup><sup>i</sup>Bapi, nad nep ge, yib nep ak dad aplanimuñ agak. Anib agek, takaw olap God man ne alañ nib agak, Yad genek yib yad dad aplanak ak pen, tepayan ginigayn dad aplanigab agak. <sup>29</sup><sup>j</sup>Agek, binib jak yelak okok takaw anib ak niñid, oginap agilak, Timuk agosup agilak. Pen oginap agilak, Ensel olap Jisas nop takaw agosup agilak.

<sup>30</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw anib ak yip nigañ agil ma agup, nibop nigim agil agup agak. <sup>31</sup><sup>l</sup>Miñil God, ne binib lum awl okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab agak. Miñil pen God, ne biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kod mideb ak, nop diyokinigab agak. <sup>32</sup><sup>m</sup>Yad miñil lum awl midebin ak pen, yip dil dad aplanenigel, binib okok midupsek kilop gen yip yil ownigabal agak. <sup>33</sup><sup>n</sup>Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip dil dad aplanenigel agak ak, yad anigil kumnigebin agak.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>34</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen binib kuñay ap yelak anib okok, nop pen agilak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop anigil agil agup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil

<sup>§</sup>**12:33** Jisas ne anib agak, Bi okok yip mab bak alañ dad aplanigabal agak. Agek niñid, bi gos nigep oginap anib agilak, Anigenigab, God Jisas nop dad man ne alañ amnigab agilak. Pilipay 2.9-11 niginimib.

<sup>b</sup>**12:19** Jon 11.48    <sup>c</sup>**12:21** Luk 19.3, 23.8, Jon 1.44

<sup>d</sup>**12:23** Jon 13.31-32, 17.1    <sup>e</sup>**12:24** 1 Ko 15.36    <sup>f</sup>**12:25** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33    <sup>g</sup>**12:26** Jon 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17

<sup>h</sup>**12:27** Sng 6.3, 42.5, Mat 26.38, Luk 12.50, 22.53, Jon 18.37

<sup>i</sup>**12:28** Mat 3.17    <sup>j</sup>**12:29** Apo 23.9    <sup>k</sup>**12:30** Jon 11.42

<sup>l</sup>**12:31** Mat 12.29, Luk 10.18, Jon 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2

<sup>m</sup>**12:32** Jon 3.14, 8.28, Lom 5.18, Hib 2.9    <sup>n</sup>**12:33** Jon 18.32

<sup>o</sup>**12:34** Sng 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7

kod yenigab ak, ne pel pelnep yeni-gab agup agilak. Anib ak taydil apan, Bi Olap N̄ine nop dil dad aplanenigel apan agilak? Bi Olap N̄ine anib ak, bi an agilak?

<sup>35</sup><sup>p</sup>Agel Jisas kilop agak, Milek ak, nibi ayip yep sikol won olap nep yeni-gab agak. Mideb won awl nim, milek nib ayip midil, milek sek nigtep gi ajenimib agak. Mel ak, kisilim apil nibop yuwig dinigab agak. Bi kisilim owup ak ajilig, akal ameb agil nigtep ma ginigab agak. <sup>36</sup><sup>q</sup>Pen won awl ak milek nib ayip mideb anib ak, nibi milek anop gos niginimib agak. Anigenimib, binib milek sek okok yenimib agak.

**Juda binib kuṅay okok, kili  
Jisas nop gos ma linigilak**

Jisas takaw anib ak agil, kilop keligil am wakay olap ke we gi yek. <sup>37</sup><sup>r</sup>Tap mageptek kuṅay okok widin midup adek kilop ak gek nigeligipal ak pen, nop gos ma linigilak. <sup>38</sup><sup>s</sup>Gilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya takaw ak tikil agak tek nep gilak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, Biawl, bi olap takaw kilop apun ak gos niṅid dup akaṅ agil tikak? Pen bi olap Biawl kiles gup adek ak nigup akaṅ agil tikak?

<sup>39</sup>Pen nop gos liniginigel tek ma lup ak, Aysaya takaw adek olap tikak tek gilak. Tikil agak,

<sup>40</sup><sup>t</sup>God anib agup, Kili widin ma niginigel, gos timud teplep ak ma niginigel, yip yil adikid ma ownigel agil gos nepin agup agil tikak. Anigenigel, yad gen kilop suṅ linigab ak pen mel agebin agup agil

tikak. Anib ak tek God widin kilop gek widin koy midebal, gos kilop gek chibol kilop ak ma asikep agil tikak.

<sup>41</sup><sup>u</sup>Aysaya ne Jisas kiles ne ak sek yib awl ne ak sek niṅid, takaw nop anib ak tikil agak.

<sup>42</sup><sup>v</sup>Ak pen, Juda biawl kuṅay abe kili Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili chinop pisnep agyokel, kidek apnan gipal kal ak ma amnigabun agil, Jisas nop gos linigilak anib ak miseṅ ma agñilak. <sup>43</sup><sup>w</sup>Gilak anib ak, binib okok yib chinop dad aplanigel agil gilak. Pen God yib chinop dad aplanimuṅ agil ma nigilak.

**Jisas takaw agak ak, nim ak nep  
binib okok kilop bilokinigab**

<sup>44</sup><sup>x</sup>Pen Jisas meg miṅan dad aplanil agak, Binib an yip gos linigup ak, yip nokom mel agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe gos linigup agak. <sup>45</sup><sup>y</sup>Pen yip widin niṅid nim, bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe widin nigup agak. <sup>46</sup><sup>z</sup>Yad binib lum awl milek kili tek opin agak. Apen, binib yip gos linepal okok, kisilim okok ma yenigel agak.

<sup>47</sup><sup>a</sup>Binib takaw yad ak niṅid kidek ma ginimuṅ ak, yad ke nop tig asik lil ma bilokinigayn agak. Yad ownek ak, binib okok kilop tig asik lil bilokinig ma ownek, kilop tig asik dinig ownek. <sup>48</sup><sup>b</sup>Pen binib yip keligil, takaw yad ma dipal okok, tap olap kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab agak. N̄in awl kidek ak apek, takaw apin ak ke kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab agak. <sup>49</sup><sup>c</sup>Takaw apin okok, yad ke niṅid ma apin agak. Bapi yip

<sup>p</sup>12:35 Jer 13.16, Jon 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Epe 5.8, 1 Jo 2.10-11

<sup>q</sup>12:36 Epe 5.8 <sup>r</sup>12:37 Jon 2.11 <sup>s</sup>12:38 Ais 53.1, Lom 10.16

<sup>t</sup>12:40 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.15 <sup>u</sup>12:41 Ais 6.1 <sup>v</sup>12:42 Jon 7.48, 9.22 <sup>w</sup>12:43

Jon 5.44 <sup>x</sup>12:44 Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 <sup>y</sup>12:45 Jon 14.9 <sup>z</sup>12:46

Jon 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35 <sup>a</sup>12:47 Jon 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 <sup>b</sup>12:48 Lo

18.19, Mak 16.16, Luk 10.16, Hib 4.12 <sup>c</sup>12:49 Lo 18.18, Jon 8.38, 14.10

agyokek ownek ak, ne ke takaw adek ak yip agek, takaw nop ak dil aginim agak. <sup>50d</sup>Pen yad nepin, Bapi takaw ne adek ak binib okok kilop gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Anib ak tek, takaw yad apin okok, Bapi yip takaw agup tek nep apin agak.

### Jisas bine okok tob kilop ñig li yokak

**13** <sup>e</sup>Juda ñin awl Pasopa ak tol tek midakniñ, Jisas nigak, lum awl aglak ñin ak padikek, adikid Bapi yil ameb ñin ak owak. Pen binib ne lum awl kilop mapen yibil loligup okok, kilop mapen lilig nep mid mid kidek kumak.

<sup>2f</sup>Dugep won ak tap ñibilig yelak. Ned pen Satan, ne Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titay dil chen mimug gi dad amnin agil, gos ak nep nigak. <sup>3g</sup>Pen Jisas nigak, Bapi ne tap titay okok midupsek dil, Ñine nop ñin adek ak lak. Pen abe anib nigak, God ne nop agyokek apil, adikid God yil amnig gek. <sup>4h</sup>Anigil niñid, tikjakil chech palawl ne ak tig asikil, tawul ak sibnag tek pog lil, <sup>5</sup>ñig ak kinag migan ak pagil, bine okok kilop tob ñig li yokilig, tawul pagak anib ak wikilig gak.

<sup>6i</sup>Anigil dap dap, Saymon Pita tob nop ak ñig li yokinig apek agak, Biawl, nad tob yip ak ñig li yokinigeban akañ agak? <sup>7</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, Yad miñil gebin ak ma nepan ak pen, kidek nigtep ginigaban agak. <sup>8j</sup>Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip ak ma ñig li yokinimin, mel yibil agak. Agek Jisas pen agak, Tob nep ma ñig li yokenigayn,

nad yad ayip jimñil ma yonigabul agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, Saymon Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip anep ma ñig li yokinimin. Ñin kid okok sek, kimig ak sek abe ñig li yokinimin agak. <sup>10k</sup>Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap ñig li yokek, wak okok midupsek gach ma mideb ak nim, tepayañ ñig ma li yokinimuj agak. Pen tob kid anep ñig li yokonimuj, wak okok midupsek tepayañ gach ma mideb agak. Nibi gach sek ma midebim ak pen, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen Jisas bi nop chen mimug gi dad amnig gak ak nigak ak nim agak, Nibi gach sek ma midebim, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.

<sup>12l</sup>Pen tob kilop ak ñig li yokjuwil, chech palawl tig asik lak ak lil, am besigil kilop agak, Nibop anigesipin jij ak nepim akañ agak? <sup>13m</sup>Nibi yip Tisa agil, Biawl agil gipim ak, niñid apim agak. Takaw anib apim tep yibil agak. <sup>14n</sup>Yad Biawl ak Tisa ak midil, tob nibop ñig li yokipin ak nim, tob nibi okok penpen ñig li yokinimib agak. <sup>15o</sup>Anib anib gipin ak nibop yomen, nibop anigipin tek ak abe ginimib agak. <sup>16p</sup>Nibop niñid yibil agebin, bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab agak. Bi takaw dad ameb ak, ne biawl takaw agyokak tek mel. Ne yokip bi takaw dad ameb ak yenigab agak. <sup>17q</sup>Tap ginek anib ak agñibin nepim ak, adek anib ak gem amek miñmiñ ginigabim agak.

<sup>18r</sup>Pen nibop midupsek agil ma agebin agak. Bi aglipin ak nep dipin okok, nigtep gipin ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil

<sup>d</sup>12:50 Jon 8.26-28    <sup>e</sup>13:1 Mat 26.2, Jon 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Plp 2.8, 1 Jo 3.16    <sup>f</sup>13:2 Luk 22.3, Jon 13.27    <sup>g</sup>13:3 Mat 28.18, Jon 3.35, 16.28, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hib 2.8    <sup>h</sup>13:4 Luk 22.27, Plp 2.7-8    <sup>i</sup>13:6 Mat 3.14    <sup>j</sup>13:8 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22    <sup>k</sup>13:10 Jon 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3  
<sup>l</sup>13:12 Luk 22.27    <sup>m</sup>13:13 Mat 23.8-10, Luk 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Plp 2.11  
<sup>n</sup>13:14 Mat 20.28, Luk 22.27, Lom 12.10, Gal 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5    <sup>o</sup>13:15 Mat 11.29, Plp 2.5, Kol 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6    <sup>p</sup>13:16 Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 15.20  
<sup>q</sup>13:17 Mat 7.24, Jem 1.25    <sup>r</sup>13:18 Sng 41.9

agilak tek ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Biyad ayip tap jimñil ñibul ak, yip taw tibik midilig gup agilak agak. <sup>19</sup>sTap anib ak miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek tap anib ak ginigab ak, nibi yad nim bi anib ak nep ak agil gos liniginigabim agak. <sup>20</sup>tNibop niñid yibil agebin, binib biyad ak agyoken amek, nop dipal okok, nop nokom mel agak. Yip sek dipal agak. Pen yip dipal okok, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dipal agak.

**Jisas agak, Bi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak**

(Matyu 26.20-25, Mak 14.17-21, Luk 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup>uJisas takaw anib ak agek, nop miñel yibil gek agñil agak, Nibop niñid yibil agebin, nibi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak.

<sup>22</sup>Anib agek, bine okok an nop agup agil, gos pal lilig penpen nigilak. <sup>23</sup>vPen Jisas bine mapen yibil loligup ak, jij siñak besig yek. <sup>24</sup>Anib ak pen, Saymon Pita bi anib anop ñin anep yomil agak, An nop agup ak agnigan agak. <sup>25</sup>Agek, Jisas yek siñak bibenid amil agak, Biawl, bi anib ak an nop apan agak?

<sup>26</sup>Agek pen agak, Yad tap midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayan tawil bi olap nop ñinigayn agak. Bi anib anep apin agak. Anib agil tap midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayan tawil, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop ñak. <sup>27</sup>wTap midup ñek dak won anib

anep, Satan apil Judas nop mulik sikak. Anigek, Jisas Judas nop agak, Ginigeban ak, kasek gan agak. <sup>28</sup>Pen bine besig yek okok, kili Judas nop taynen anib agosup nigtep ma gilak. <sup>29</sup>xKili agnigilak enj, Judas mani wad kod mideb tek, Paspapa tap ñiniginigabun okok tawanj agil akanj, binib yimgeptek tap ma mideb okok kilop, mani oginap ñanj agil agosup agil nigilak. <sup>30</sup>Pen Judas tap midup dil, won anib ak señayan amnakniñ, day kisilim owak.

**Jisas ne takaw adek kideyil ak agak**

<sup>31</sup>yJudas anigil señ amnak won ak, Jisas agak, Miñil Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek genigab nim, God ne yib awl dinigab agak. <sup>32</sup>zBi Olap Ñine God agup tek gek, God ne yib awl dinigab agak. Denigab, God ne gek, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen anib ak miñil ñin awl ginigeb agak. <sup>33</sup>aÑapay yad okol, sikol won olap nib ayip yenigayn agak. Amen, yip piyow mel nigiginigabim agak. Juda kay kilop apin tek, miñil nibop abe agebin agak. Yad akal amnigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup agak. <sup>34</sup>bPen miñil nibop takaw adek kideyil ak olap agñebin agak. Takaw kideyil anib ak nim, nibi ke penpen mapen linimib agak. Yad nibop mapen lipin tek, nibi abe penpen mapen linimib agak. <sup>35</sup>cNibi ke anigil penpen mapen lenigabim, binib okok midupsek nigtep gil nigiginigabal, nibi biyad midebim agak.

<sup>s</sup>13:19 Jon 14.29, 16.4    <sup>t</sup>13:20 Mat 10.40, 25.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16

<sup>u</sup>13:21 Mat 26.21, Mak 14.18, Luk 22.21, Jon 12.27, Apo 1.17, 1 Jo 2.19

<sup>v</sup>13:23 Jon 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24    <sup>w</sup>13:27 Luk 22.3, Jon 6.70, 13.2

<sup>x</sup>13:29 Jon 12.6    <sup>y</sup>13:31 Jon 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11

<sup>z</sup>13:32 Jon 17.5    <sup>a</sup>13:33 Jon 7.34    <sup>b</sup>13:34 Wkp 19.18, Jon 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5    <sup>c</sup>13:35 1 Jo 2.5, 4.20

**Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak  
ma nepin aginigaban agak**

(*Matyu 26.31-35, Mak  
14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34*)

<sup>36d</sup>Anib agek, Saymon Pita ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, nad akal ameban agak? Agek, Jisas pen agak, Yad amebin okok miñil yip kidek ginimin tek ma lup agak. Pen kidek nim, yip kidek ginigaban agak. <sup>37e</sup>Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, taynen nep miñil kidek ginim tek ma lup agak? Nep koden yip paklinigabal ak, takaw ma mideb agak. <sup>38</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, Nad yip gos niñid kumin agil gos nepan akan agak? Nep niñid yibil agebin, yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Nop ma nepin agil, takaw won omiñal nokom aginigaban agak.

**Jisas nim, kanibtam God yil ameb ak**

**14**<sup>f</sup>Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Gos awl ma niginimib agak. God nop gos liniñid, yip abe gos liniñid ginimib agak. <sup>2g</sup>Bapi kal ne ak, tep kuñay yibil mideb agak. Yad amil, tep nibop wakay oginap gilitep ginigayn agak. Pen tep anib okok ma yobikop ak, nibop ma apinep agak. <sup>3h</sup>Pen yad amil tep nibop ak gilitep gil nim, apil nibop dil poñid amnigayn agak. Anigen, man yad midebin anib ak, nibi abe ayip yenimib agak. <sup>4</sup>Man akal amnigebin kanib anib ak, nibi nepim agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas anib agek, Tomas agak, Biawl, akal ameban chin ma nopun agak. Anib ak taydil kanib amnigaban anib ak niñid

amnigabun agak? <sup>6i</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Yad nokom nim kanibtam ak, yad nokom nim takaw niñid yibil ak, yad nokom nim gen binib pel midtep gebal agak. Bi olap kanib anib ak ke amil, Bapi yil ak amnimuñ tek ma lup agak. Mel yibil agak. Yad nokom nim kanibtam Bapi yil ameb ak agak. <sup>7j</sup>Yip nigtep gil nim, Bapi nop abe nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen miñil ñin awl nig dad amil nop widin nepim agak.

<sup>8</sup>Anib agek, Pilip agak, Biawl, Nap nop chinop yomnimin ak, tep agak. <sup>9k</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Pilip, nib ayip pel yesipin ak pen, yip ma nepan akan agak? Bi olap yip widin nigup ak, Nap nop widin nigup agak. Anib ak taydil ageban, Nap nop chinop yome niginigun ageban agak? <sup>10l</sup>Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb agak. Gos anib ak ma nepan akan agak? Takaw nibop apin okok, yad ke niñid ma apin agak. Bapi pen yad ayip mideb ak, wog ne ke geb agak. <sup>11m</sup>Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb takaw ak, niñid agil niginimib agak. Pen gos anib ak nigep tek ma lonimuñ, wog titay gipin okok niñid, anigup agil gos ak niginimib agak. <sup>12n</sup>Nibop niñid yibil agebin, bi yip gos liniginigab ak, yad wog okok gipin tek ginigab agak. Pen Bapi yil amnigebin anib ak tek, bi anib ak wog awl yibil ginigab agak. <sup>13o</sup>Yad Ñine midebin ak, Bapi yib awl dinimuñ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak tek, yib yip ak dil agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak. <sup>14</sup>Yib yip ak dil tap tay gos niñid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.

<sup>d</sup>13:36 Jon 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14

<sup>e</sup>13:37 Mat 26.33-35, Mak 14.29-31, Luk 22.33-34 <sup>f</sup>14:1 Jon 14.27, 16.33

<sup>g</sup>14:2 Jon 13.33, 13.36 <sup>h</sup>14:3 Jon 12.26, 17.24, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17

<sup>i</sup>14:6 Jon 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lom 5.1-2, Hib 9.8, 10.20

<sup>j</sup>14:7 Jon 8.19 <sup>k</sup>14:9 Jon 12.45, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3

<sup>l</sup>14:10 Jon 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23

<sup>m</sup>14:11 Jon 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 <sup>n</sup>14:12 Mat 21.21, Mak 16.16-20, Luk 10.17

<sup>o</sup>14:13 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 15.7, 15.16, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22

### God Kawnan ak nibop agyokinigayn

<sup>15</sup>pPen Jisas anib agak, Yip mapen lil nim, takaw yad ak niñid kidek ginigabim agak. <sup>16</sup>qYad Bapi nop agnigen, ne nibop Bi Gitep Gep olap sek ñek ownigab agak. Apil, nib ayip pel pelnep yenigab agak. <sup>17</sup>rBi Gitep Gep anib ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak takaw niñid yibil agup ak nep agak. Binib lum awl okok, nop gos ma nepal, widin abe ma nepal, anib ak nop dinigel tek ma lup agak. Pen ne nib ayip midil, kidek pisnep bak lil yenigab anib ak, nop nepim agak.

<sup>18</sup>sNibop pisnep kelig amen, nibi ñapay amon ñilik tek ma yenigabim agak. Nibop tepayan ownigayn agak. <sup>19</sup>tBinib lum awl okok, yip miñil sikol won olap nigebal, kidek yip ma niginigabal agak. Nibi pen yip niginigabim agak. Yad bi kim midep ak, kim yenigayn tek, nibi abe kim yenigabim agak. <sup>20</sup>uÑin anib ak, yad Bapi ayip midebin ak gos nigtep ginigabim agak. Nibi yad ayip midebin, yad nib ayip midebin ak abe gos nigtep ginigabim agak. <sup>21</sup>vBi takaw yad ak niñid dil kidek gup ak, bi anib ak yip mapen lup agak. Pen yip mapen lup ak, Bapi bi anib anop mapen linigab agak. Yad abe nop mapen lil, yad ke nop yomnigayn agak.

<sup>22</sup>wAnib agek, Judas Yiskaliyot mel, Judas olap ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, taynen nad ke chinop yomnigaban ak pen, binib lum awl okok nad ke kilop ma

yomnigaban agak? <sup>23</sup>xAgek, Jisas pen nop agak, Bi yip mapen lonimuj, takaw yad ak niñid dinigab agak. Anigil niñid dek nim, Bapi bi anib anop mapen lil, chilapil abe apil ne ayip midil, pel yonigabul agak. <sup>24</sup>yBi yip mapen ma lup ak, takaw yad ak niñid ma dup agak. Takaw nigebin anib ak, takaw yad mel agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, takaw ne ak nigebin agak.

<sup>25</sup>zNib ayip midebin ñin awl, takaw anib awl agñibin agak. <sup>26</sup>zBi Gitep Gep ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak mideb agak. Bapi ne yib yip ak dil, nop agyokek ownigab agak. Ne apil nibop tap okok midupsek agñil, nibop gek takaw apin midupsek okok gos nigilig midil, nigtep yibil ginigabim agak.

<sup>27</sup>aYad amebin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Yad midtep gipin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Pen nibop gen midtep ginigabim anib ak, binib lum awl okok nibop gel midtep ginigabim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak tek, gos awl ma niginimib, ma pilikinimib agak. <sup>28</sup>bYad amil adikid nibop ownigayn apin ak nepim agak. Bapi ne biawl yibil mideb, kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, kiles yad ak sikol gup agak. Anib okok niñid, yip mapen lipim tek, Nap yil ameb agil, miñmiñ gilig yebikep agak. <sup>29</sup>cTap anib okok miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek anigenigab ñin anib ak, niñid yip gos liniginimib agak. <sup>30</sup>dBiawl binib lum

<sup>p</sup>14:15 Jon 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Jo 5.3    <sup>q</sup>14:16 Jon 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lom

8.15, 8.26    <sup>r</sup>14:17 Mat 10.20, Jon 16.13, Lom 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 2.27, 4.6

<sup>s</sup>14:18 Mat 28.20, Jon 14.3, 14.28    <sup>t</sup>14:19 Jon 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20

<sup>u</sup>14:20 Jon 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26

<sup>v</sup>14:21 Jon 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Jo 2.5, 5.3    <sup>w</sup>14:22 Apo 10.41-42

<sup>x</sup>14:23 Mat 18.20, Jon 14.15, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 3.17, 1 Jo 2.24, Lep 3.20

<sup>y</sup>14:24 Jon 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49    <sup>z</sup>14:26 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1

Jo 2.20, 2.27    <sup>a</sup>14:27 Jon 14.1, 16.33, Plp 4.7, Kol 3.15

<sup>b</sup>14:28 Luk 24.51, Jon 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Plp 2.6

<sup>c</sup>14:29 Jon 13.19, 16.4    <sup>d</sup>14:30 Jon 12.31, 16.11, Epe 2.2

awl okok kilop kodup ak, yip kodup tek ma lup agak. Pen miñil azeb ak nim, takaw kuñay ma aginigebein agak. <sup>31e</sup>Pen binib lum awl okok nigenigel, yad Bapi nop mapen lil, Bapi agup tek gitep gil gipin ak agak. Tep, apem amnun agak.

### Jisas ne nag wayn bid ak tek

**15** Jisas ne anib agak, Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, jij nim ak niñid yibil midebein agak. Bapi nim bi wayn wog nap nib ak agak. <sup>2f</sup>Nag lek yad ak midup ma pulinigab okok, Bapi ne tib sak diyokinigab agak. Pen lek pul tep ginigab okok, midtep yibil midil kuñay yibil pulinimuñ agil, tibilik gitep ginigab agak. Tibilik gitep gek, suntep ginigab agak. <sup>3g</sup>Nibi suntep gipim agak. Takaw nibop agñinek ak, nibop gek suntep midebim agak. <sup>4h</sup>Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenimib, yad nib ayip jimñil yenigayn agak. Pen nag lek okok, jij ak sek jimñil ma yenigab ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak. Anib ak yad ayip jimñil ma yenimib ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak.

<sup>5i</sup>Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, nibi nim nag wayn lek okok tek agak. Bi yad ayip jimñil yenigab, yad ne ayip jimñil yenigayn ak, ne midup kuñay yibil pel pulinigab agak. Pen yad ayip jimñil ma yenigabim ak, tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. <sup>6j</sup>Pen bi yad ayip jimñil ma yonimuñ ak, nag lek tib sak diyokel milep gi yapek, dil mab dagilpal tek

ak yenigab agak. <sup>7k</sup>Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenigabim, takaw yad ak nib ayip jimñil yenigab ak, takaw titay gos niginigabim ak agnigenimib, aginigabim tek ginigab agak. <sup>8l</sup>Nibi nag lek tek midup kuñay yibil pulinimib tek, binib okok kili nibop biyad yenimib ak niñid, Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanigabal agak.

<sup>9</sup>Bapi ne yip mapen yibil lup tek, nibop pen mapen yibil lipin agak. Nibi yad ayip yenimib, nibop mapen yibil linigayn, mid dad amil yonigabun agak. <sup>10m</sup>Yad Bapi takaw ne ak kidek gen, yip mapen yibil lil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw yad ak kidek gem, nibop mapen yibil lil yenigayn agak. <sup>11n</sup>Pen yip tep gup tek, nibop abe tep ginigab agil gos nepin agak. Anigenigab, nibi miñmiñ timel yibil gil yenimib agak. Anib ak niñid, takaw anib ak nibop apin agak. <sup>12o</sup>Takaw adek yad ak anigil mideb, nibop mapen lipin nep tek, nibi penpen mapen linimib agak. <sup>13p</sup>Bi olap bogilak ne okok kilop mapen yibil lilig, giñinig monmon kumnigab tek, bi anib ak nop mapen lep anib ak, tap awl yibil niñid kumnigab agak. <sup>14q</sup>Pen apin adek ak genimib, bogilak yad okok midebim agak. <sup>15r</sup>Bi wog giñeb okok, kili biawl kod midep kili ak, geb ak ginigab ak agil, ma nepal agak. Yad pen anigil ma gebin agak. Bapi takaw titay midupsek yip agñub okok, nibop agñubin agak. Ak nim miñil tikil, nibop bi wog giñeb yad midebim ma agebin, bogilak tep yad midebim agebin agak. <sup>16s</sup>Nibi yip dun

<sup>e</sup>14:31 Mat 26.46, Jon 10.18, 12.49, Plp 2.8, Hib 5.8

<sup>f</sup>15:2 Mat 3.10, 15.13    <sup>g</sup>15:3 Jon 13.10, 17.17, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22    <sup>h</sup>15:4 Jon 6.56, Kol 1.23, 1 Jo 2.6    <sup>i</sup>15:5 Hos 14.8, Jon 15.16, 2 Ko 3.5, Plp 1.11, 4.13

<sup>j</sup>15:6 Mat 3.10, 7.19, 13.42    <sup>k</sup>15:7 Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23

<sup>l</sup>15:8 Mat 5.16, Jon 8.31, Plp 1.11    <sup>m</sup>15:10 Jon 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Jo 2.5

<sup>n</sup>15:11 Jon 16.24, 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4    <sup>o</sup>15:12 Jon 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5    <sup>p</sup>15:13 Jon 10.11, Lom 5.7-8, Epe 5.2, 1 Jo 3.16

<sup>q</sup>15:14 Mat 12.50, Jon 14.15, 14.23    <sup>r</sup>15:15 Jon 17.26, Apo 20.27

<sup>s</sup>15:16 Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Jon 6.70, 14.13, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.19

agil ma dipek, yad nibop aglil din agil dinek agak. Midup pulil pelpel yenigab ak pulinigel agil, nibop tig asik ke lil, wog anib ak agyokinek agak. Anib ak nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak. <sup>17</sup> Takaw adek yad ak nibop agebin, penpen mapen linimib agak.

**Binib lum awl okok, kili Jisas bine okok kilop milik niginigabal**

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Binib lum awl okok kili nibop milik nigenigabal, gos anib ak sawl ma gil niginimib, yip ned milik nepal agak. <sup>19</sup> Pen binib lum awl pel gipal ak gipikep, binib chin agil, dil mapen lipilap agak. Nibi pen bi lum awl okok ma midebim agak. Yad nibop ke niñid aglil denek, lum awl adek anib ak keligipek agak. Anigepek, binib lum awl okok nibop milik nepal agak. <sup>20</sup> Pen takaw nibop apin ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Nibop anib apin, Bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab apin agak. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab apin agak. Anib ak, yip gi timel gelak, nibop abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Pen takaw yad ak delak, takaw nibi ak abe dinigabal agak. <sup>21</sup> Kili bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop ma nepal anib ak tek, nibop gi timel ginigabal agak. Anib ak, binib yad yil midebim tek nibop aniginigabal agak. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad apil kilop takaw ma agñebinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma

dipilap agak. Kili apal, Chin tap timel gipun agil ma nopun apal agak. Yad pen miñil apil kilop agñitep gen, kili takaw anib ak aginigel tek ma linigab agak. <sup>23</sup> Bi yip milik nigup ak, yip nokom mel, Bapi nop abe milik nigup agak. <sup>24</sup> Yad apil kilop nab okok tap mageptek okok ginek, tap anib okok bi olap ned ma yibil gak agak. Anib ma gepinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Miñil pen tap mageptek okok gen niñid, yip milik nepal Bapi nop abe milik nepal agak. <sup>25</sup> Gipal anib ak, God takaw ak tikil agak tek gipal agak. Juda kay takaw adek, buk Baybol kili ak tikil agak, Takaw jji ma mideb, yip yokip yibil milik nepal agak.

<sup>26</sup> Bi Gitep Gep ak nop agyoken, Bapi yil apil nibop ownigab agak. Ne Kawnan takaw niñid yibil agup ak mideb agak. Bapi yil apil, yip bi tay tek ak nibop agtep gil agñinigab agak. <sup>27</sup> Pen nibi yad ayip wog jji gil gi dad amil midobun anib ak tek, nibi abe yip bi tay tek ak binib okok kilop agtep gil agñinimib agak.

**16** Nibi gos nepim ak keligil ma apyap pakinimib agil, nibop takaw anigil apin ak agak. <sup>2-3</sup> Nibop Juda anpan gipal kal okok ag seŋ yokil, tepayan ma ownimib aginigabal agak. Pen anib anep mel agak. Kidek ñin ak Bapi chilopapil ma nepal tek, anigon God nop tep ginimun agil, nibop paklinigabal agak. <sup>4</sup> Pen nibop takaw anigil apin ak nim, kidek ñin ak tay

<sup>t</sup>15:17 Jon 13.34    <sup>u</sup>15:18 Mat 10.22, 1 Jo 3.1, 3.13

<sup>v</sup>15:19 Jon 17.14, 1 Jo 4.5    <sup>w</sup>15:20 Ese 3.7, Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16

<sup>x</sup>15:21 Mat 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Jon 16.3

<sup>y</sup>15:22 Jon 9.41, Lom 1.20, Jem 4.17    <sup>z</sup>15:23 Luk 10.16, 1 Jo 2.23

<sup>a</sup>15:24 Jon 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11    <sup>b</sup>15:25 Sng 35.19, 69.4

<sup>c</sup>15:26 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Apo 2.33, 1 Jo 5.6

<sup>d</sup>15:27 Luk 1.2, 24.48, Apo 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16

<sup>e</sup>16:1 Mat 11.6, 24.10, 26.31    <sup>f</sup>16:2-3 Mat 24.9, Luk 6.22, Jon 9.22, 9.34, 15.21,

Apo 8.1, 26.9-11, Lom 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13    <sup>g</sup>16:4 Jon 13.19, 14.29



gek niñid, aginek tek geb agil nigtep ginigabim agak.

### God Kawnan ne ak anigil wog ginigab

Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Nib ayip nep yeligipin tek, takaw anib ak ma aginek agak. <sup>5h</sup> Miñil pen bi yip agyokek ownek ak yil adikid amebin tek, nibop agebin agak. Pen nibi olap, akal ameban agil, yip ma agnepim agak. <sup>6i</sup> Takaw anib ak agen nigem, midupmidup nibop ak puñil ñak agak. <sup>7j</sup> Pen yad nibop takaw niñid apin, nibop keligil amebin ak, tep yibil amebin agak. Yad ma amenigayn, Bi Gitep Gep ak nibop kod yenigab ak ma ownigab agak. Pen yad amnigayn ak, nop agyoken nibop ownigab agak. <sup>8</sup> Ne apil binib lum awl okok kilop gek, tap si tap timel gep jij ak nigtep gil, suntep midep jij ak nigtep gil, God binib okok bilokep jij ak nigtep gil ginigabal agak. <sup>9k</sup> Tap si tap timel gep jij ak anigil mideb, yip gos ma linepal agak. <sup>10l</sup> Suntep midep jij ak anigil mideb, yad am Bapi ayip yenigayn ak, yip pel ma niginigabim agak. <sup>11m</sup> God binib okok bilokep jij ak anigil mideb, biawl binib lum awl yil ak kilop kodup ak, God bi anib anop bilokil ag gil agup, Yul awl yibil dinimin agup agak.

<sup>12n</sup> Takaw yad kuñay yibil mideb ak pen, takaw anib okok miñil agen, nig dinimib tek ma lup agak. <sup>13o</sup> Pen God Kawnan niñid yibil agup ak apil, nibop gos ñek takaw niñid yibil midupsek niginigabim agak. Takaw ne ke dil ma aginigab, God takaw aginigab ak niñid aginigab agak. Pen kidek ginigab takaw

ak nibop agñinigab agak. <sup>14</sup> Ne takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab agak. Agñinigab ak nim, yib yip dad aplanigab agak. <sup>15p</sup> Bapi tap ne okok, midupsek tap yad mideb, anib ak tek yad apin, God Kawnan ne ak takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab apin agak.

### Nibi chibol yul niginigabim ak pen, sayn miñmiñ ginigabim

<sup>16q</sup> Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim agak. Pen kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayan niginigabim agak. <sup>17</sup> Jisas anib agek, bine oginap kili ke nep agilak, Takaw chinop agup ak jij anib ak tay agilak? Ne agup, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayan niginigabim agup agilak. Pen abe anib agup, Jij anib ak anigil mideb, yad Bapi yil amebin agup agilak. <sup>18</sup> Anib ak agilig agilak, Sikol won olap midil agup ak, tap anib ak tay agilak? Takaw agup anib ak, jij ak ma nopun agilak.

<sup>19</sup> Anib agil, Jisas nop agniginig gelak, ne ke niñid kilop agak, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim ak pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayan niginigabim apin ak niñid nim, penpen agnigebim akan agak? <sup>20</sup> Nibop niñid yibil agebin, nibop chib gek, chañ lil yenigabim ak pen, binib lum awl okok miñmiñ ginigabal agak. Gos awl niñid chañ linigabim ak pen, chañ keligil miñmiñ ginigabim agak. <sup>21r</sup> Bin olap ñapay ñinjakniñ, gos awl nigup ak pen, ñapay won ak tikil, gos awl ma nigup agak.

<sup>h</sup>16:5 Jon 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16    <sup>i</sup>16:6 Jon 14.1, 16.22

<sup>j</sup>16:7 Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Apo 2.33, Epe 4.8

<sup>k</sup>16:9 Jon 3.18, 15.22, Apo 2.22-37    <sup>l</sup>16:10 Jon 3.14, 5.32, Apo 2.32, 5.31, Lom 4.25    <sup>m</sup>16:11 Jon 12.31, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2, Kol 2.15, Hib 2.14    <sup>n</sup>16:12 Mak 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hib 5.12

<sup>o</sup>16:13 Jon 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27

<sup>p</sup>16:15 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 17.10    <sup>q</sup>16:16 Jon 7.33, 14.19, 16.10

<sup>r</sup>16:21 Ais 26.17

Tikek, ñapay ne lum awl owup ak nim, nop tep yibil gup agak. <sup>22</sup>sAnib ak, nibi miñil gos awl nigezim agak. Yad pen nibop tepayan nigem, nibop tep yibil ginigab agak. Anigek, miñmiñ nibi anib ak bi olap tibilikinimuj tek ma linigab agak. <sup>23</sup>tPen ñin anib ak, yip ma agniginigabim agak. Nibop niñid yibil agebin, nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, agnigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak. <sup>24</sup>uNed Jisas binib ne midobun agil, God nop ma agnepek agak. Miñil pen God nop agnigem, agniginigabim tek dinigabim ak nim, nibop tep timel yibil ginigab agak.

### Jisas lum awl kiles ak midupsek taw jisipuk gak

<sup>25</sup>vPen Jisas ne anib agak, Takaw nibop apin anib okok, pel takaw paladañ lil apin ak pen, kidek takaw anib ak tek ma aginigayn agak. Bapi jij ne anigil mideb ak aginig, misen yibil agñinigayn agak. <sup>26</sup>ñNin anib ak apek, Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop agniginigabim agak. Pen yip agnigem, yad pen Bapi nop agniginigayn agil, ma agebin agak. <sup>27</sup>wBapi ne ke nibop mapen lup agak. Nibi yip mapen lil, yad God yil ownak ak gos nepim agak. Anib ak, nibop mapen lup tek, agnigem nibop nigiginigab agak. <sup>28</sup>Ned Bapi yil apil, lum awl ownak agak. Miñil lum awl keligil, Bapi yil adikid amebin agak.

<sup>29</sup>Anib agek, bine okok agilak, Ey, miñil takaw paladañ lil ma ageban, misen yibil ageban agilak. <sup>30</sup>xAk nim

chin nopun, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agilak. Bi olap takaw won olap mideb nep agniginigab ak, nep ma agnigup won ak, nad ke niñid nop agñiban agilak. Gipan anib ak chin gos nopun, nad God yil ownak agilak.

<sup>31</sup>Anib agelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Miñil yip gos linigebim akañ agak? <sup>32</sup>yÑigim. Ñin ak wulep wulep apeb ak pen apjakup, nibop yuk yokel, yip keligil man nibi keke amem, yad ke awsek yenigayn agak. Pen Bapi ayip yonigabul anib ak tek, ke awsek ma yenigayn agak. <sup>33</sup>zNibi yad ayip jimñil midil midtep ginimib agil, takaw anib okok nibop agñibin agak. Lum awl midil, nibop miñel ginigab ak pen, gos sek yenimib agak. Tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipin agak.

### Jisas Nap nop agnigak

**17** <sup>a</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, kilan gil niñid agak, Bapi, ñin aglinak ak miñil owup agak. Nad Ñinak nop ge yib awl dinimuj agak. Anige, Ñinak ak nep gek yib awl dinigaban agak. <sup>2</sup>bPen nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak. Binib nop ñinak okok, kilop gek pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak nim, nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak. <sup>3</sup>cPen pel pelnep midebal anigil mideb agak. Bi pel midep dipal okok, kili nad nokom God niñid yibil mideban ak niñid, Jisas Klays nop agyokinak ak niñid gipal agak. <sup>4</sup>dYad nep gen yib awl dinimin agil, yip wog aginak ak, gi dad amil gijupin agak.

<sup>s</sup>16:22 Ais 66.14, Luk 24.41, 24.52, Jon 14.1, Apo 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8

<sup>t</sup>16:23 Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13, 15.16 <sup>u</sup>16:24 Jon 15.11 <sup>v</sup>16:25 Jon 10.6

<sup>w</sup>16:27 Jon 14.21-23 <sup>x</sup>16:30 Jon 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 <sup>y</sup>16:32 Mat 26.31,

26.56, Mak 14.27, Jon 8.29, 20.10 <sup>z</sup>16:33 Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, 8.37, Epe 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Jo 4.4, 5.4 <sup>a</sup>17:1 Jon 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 <sup>b</sup>17:2 Dan 7.14, Mat 11.27, Jon 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Plp 2.10, Hib 2.8 <sup>c</sup>17:3 Ais 53.11, Jon 5.36-37,

1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 <sup>d</sup>17:4 Jon 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10

<sup>5e</sup>Miñil ge yib awl denim, man ma alwol gĩllok ñin ak, omĩjal gĩl Biawl yib yilok tek yonigul agak.

<sup>6f</sup>Bi lum awl midebal yip aginak okok, miñil biyad midebal ak, nad bi tay tek miseñ niginigel agil, kilop agñitep ginek agak. Nak yil yelak ak pen, yip aginak nim, biyad midil, takaw nad ak dil kidek gipal agak. <sup>7</sup>Pen miñil nepal, tap titay yip ñiban ak, ke nep ma dipin agak. Yip ñiban adek ak nep dipin agak. <sup>8g</sup>Takaw yip agñinak okok, biyad okok kilop agñen dilak agak. Agñen dil nigilak ak nim, nad yip agyoke nad ayip midil ownek ak, nigtep yibil gilak agak.

<sup>9h</sup>Bi yip aginak anib okok, bi nad midebal tek, kilop kod yenimin agil, nep agnigebin agak. Binib lum awl okok kilop kod yenimin agil, nep ma agnigebin agak. <sup>10i</sup>Biyad okok, bi nad midebal agak. Pen bi nad okok, biyad midebal agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili bi chilapil okok kilop nigel, yib awl dipin agak. <sup>11j</sup>Nad mideban ak ninigebin agak. Yad lum awl pel ma yeni-gayn, biyad pen kili lum awl yenigabal agak. Bapi, nad bi suntep yibil mideban agak. Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Nad yib awl mideban anib ak, kilop kod yenimin, chilapil bi nokom tek lup ak tek, kili abe jij nokom jimñil yenigel agak. <sup>12k</sup>Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Anib ak tek, ñin ak yad kili ayip nep midil, kilop kod midtep yesipin agak. Kod midtep gen, olap ma

kul gup agak. Bi ne kul gep tek anep, buk Baybol ginigab agil tikilak tek nep kul ginigab agak.

<sup>13l</sup>Pen mideban ak ninigebin tek, miñil biyad okok kili nig yelakniñ, nep takaw anib awl agebin agak. Lum awl midil agebin anib ak nigel, yip tep yibil geb tek, kilop abe tep yibil ginimur agil agebin agak. <sup>14m</sup>Yad takaw nad ak biyad okok kilop agñibin tek, binib lum awl okok kili, kilop milik nepal agak. Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal anib ak tek, kilop milik nepal agak. <sup>15n</sup>Pen kilop dad ame, lum awl keligil amnilañ agil ma agebin agak. Kilop lum awl kod yenimin, bi timel ak kilop gi timel ma ginimur agil agebin agak. <sup>16</sup>Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal agak. <sup>17o</sup>Takaw nad ak niñid yibil midebal agak. Anib ak takaw nad ak age, kilop gek bi nad midil, nep malik miñ ginigel agak. <sup>18p</sup>Yip agyoke binib lum awl yil ownek tek, biyad okok kilop agyoken binib lum awl yil abal agak. <sup>19q</sup>Yad bi malik nad yibil midebin tek, kilop gos niñid gen, kili abe bi malik nad yibil okok pisnep yenigel agak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen biyad anib okok kilop nep ma agnigebin agak. Kili takaw agñel, binib niñid yip gos liniginigabal okok kilop abe agnigebin agak. <sup>21r</sup>Chilapil keke mel, bi nokom yibil midobul tek, binib yip gos linepal okok, midupsek jimñil anib ak tek yenigel agak. Anib ak tek kili chil ayip jimñil midel, binib yokip okok

<sup>e</sup>17:5 Jon 1.1-2, 17.24, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15-17, Hib 1.3, 1.10    <sup>f</sup>17:6 Sng 22.22, Jon 6.37-39, 10.29    <sup>g</sup>17:8 Jon 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30

<sup>h</sup>17:9 Jon 6.37, 6.44, 1 Jo 5.19    <sup>i</sup>17:10 Jon 16.15

<sup>j</sup>17:11 Jon 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Jud 1    <sup>k</sup>17:12 Sng 41.9, 109.8, Jon 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Apo 1.20, Hib 2.13, 1 Jo 2.19    <sup>l</sup>17:13 Jon 15.11

<sup>m</sup>17:14 Jon 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Jo 3.13    <sup>n</sup>17:15 Mat 6.13, Gal 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Jo 5.18    <sup>o</sup>17:17 Sng 119.142, Apo 15.9, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22

<sup>p</sup>17:18 Jon 20.21    <sup>q</sup>17:19 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hib 10.10

<sup>r</sup>17:21 Jon 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lom 12.5, Gal 3.28

niñid, nad nokom yip agyoke ownek ak niginigel agak. <sup>22</sup>Yib awl yip ñiban ak, yad pen kilop ñibin anib ak tek, chil jimñil midobul tek kili anib ak nep yenigel agak. <sup>23</sup>Yad kili ayip nep midebin, nad yad ayip nep mideban anib ak tek, kili jimñil midtep ginigel agak. Jimñil midelakniñ, binib lum awl yil niginigel, nad yip agyoke ownek agak. Pen abe niginigel, yip mapen lipan nep tek, binib yad okok kilop mapen lipan agak.

<sup>24</sup>uBapi, binib yip aginak okok, yad akal midebin ak kili ayip nep yonigun agil niģebin agak. Ayip midon, biawl yibil yib awl yonimuñ agil yip ñinak tek yenekniñ, yip niginigel agak. Man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, yip mapen linak anib ak tek, biawl yibil yib awl yonimuñ agil yip ñinak agak. <sup>25</sup>vBapi, nad nim bi tep yibil gep agak. Binib lum awl yil okok nep ma nepal, yad pen nep nepin agak. Pen binib yad okol, nad yip agyoke ownek ak nepal agak. <sup>26</sup>wNad yip mapen lipan tek nigtep ginigel, binib okok kilop aniginigel agil gos nepin agak. Pen yad abe kili ayip yenim agak. Anib ak nim, nep bi tay tek ak kilop yobin agak. Pen anigil pel yomniğayn agak.

### Jisas nop dun agil owlak

(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53)

**18**<sup>x</sup>Jisas Nap nop takaw agniğ juwil, bine okok ayip amil ñiğ jiluñ olap tikilak. Ñiğ jiluñ anib ak, yib Kidlon apal ak. Pis kid adañ amil, wog day yek migan amnilak.

<sup>2</sup>yPen wog anib ak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip pel apnan geligipal anib ak tek, Judas bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, tep anib ak nigtep gak. <sup>3</sup>zNe apil, bi chim kadiñ gep oginap dad owak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili polis kili oginap kilop agyokel, Judas ne apil polis anib okok abe dad owak. Kilop dil ponjid, kili sup oginap, lam oginap, tap chim kadiñ gep okok oginap dil, wog day anib ak dad apjakilak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas nop tap titay ginig gilak ak ne ke nigak ak nim, apelak siñak amil agak, An nop piyow ajebim agak? <sup>5</sup>Agek pen agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak. Agel agak, Nim yad agak. Agak anib won ak nep, Judas ne bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, kili ayip anib wagen siñak jakil yek. <sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas agak, Nim yad agek, kili pilik keke siñadañ amil, apyap pakilak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kilop tepayan agniğid agak, An nop piyow ajebim agak? Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak. <sup>8</sup>Agel pen agak, Nibop mineyil apin, Nim yad apin agak. Yip piyow ajilig yil nim, bi okol kilop keligem amnigel agak. <sup>9</sup>aTap gak anib ak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak tek nep gak. Ne ned agak, Bi yip aginak okok, olap ma kul gup midebal agak.

<sup>10</sup>bPen Saymon Pita baynat dad owak ak lipig dil, bi olap nop timud yipid kid ak pisnep tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap, yib ne Malkus. <sup>11</sup>cPita anigek, Jisas agak, Baynat dipan ak tepayan lan agak. Ñiğ silek kinag Bapi

<sup>s</sup>17:22 Jon 14.20, Apo 4.32, 1 Jo 1.3, 3.24    <sup>t</sup>17:23 Kol 3.14    <sup>u</sup>17:24 Jon 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17    <sup>v</sup>17:25 Jon 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27    <sup>w</sup>17:26 Jon 15.9, 15.15, 17.6    <sup>x</sup>18:1 2 Sml 15.23, Mat 26.36, Mak 14.32, Luk 22.39  
<sup>y</sup>18:2 Luk 21.37, 22.39    <sup>z</sup>18:3 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Luk 22.47, Jon 7.45, Apo 1.16    <sup>a</sup>18:9 Jon 17.12    <sup>b</sup>18:10 Mat 26.51, Mak 14.47, Luk 22.38, 22.49-50  
<sup>c</sup>18:11 Mat 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Luk 22.42

yip ñub ak, ma ñinimunj agil nepan agak?

**Kili Jisas nop dad biawl kili  
Anas yek ak dad amnilak**

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anib agakniñ, bi chim kadiñ gep okok sek, biawl yibil kili ak sek, Juda bi polis okok sek, kili Jisas nop chichik dil, tun gilak. <sup>13</sup>dTun gil, nop dad Anas yek ak ned amnilak. Bi Anas anib ak, Kayapas nimak ne. Kayapas nim, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, sub nokom anib ak aglelak wog gi yek. <sup>14</sup>ePen Kayapas ne nokom nim, ned Juda biawl okok kilop anib agak, Bi nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, tep yibil agak.

**Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak**

*(Matyu 26.69-70, Mak  
14.66-68, Luk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup>fPen Jisas nop anigil dad Anas yek ak amnilakniñ, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap ayip, kidek kidek amnilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas bine anib anop nigtep gak. Anib ak tek, ne Jisas nop kidek gil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak wali migan ayan amnak. <sup>16</sup>gPita pen seyanñ kanib-tub siñak jak yek, anib ak Jisas bine anib ak adikid apil, bin kanibtub kod yek anop agil, Pita nop ponjid wali migan ayan amnak. <sup>17</sup>Pen bin kanibtub kod yek ak, ne Pita nop agak, Nad abe bine olap tek lup agak? Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen bi wog giñeb okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kilop takil gek, mab olap nab anib siñak dagil, jakil nep miñil yelak. Pita nop abe takil gek, ap kili ayip jakil nep miñil yek.

**Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil  
ak, ne Jisas nop agnigak**

*(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak  
14.55-64, Luk 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne Jisas nop agnigak. Bine titay dil wog geligipal ak sek, takaw ne titay agñoligup ak sek nop agnigak. <sup>20</sup>hAnigil agnigek Jisas pen nop agak, Yad takaw oginap we gil ma agñinek agak. Bi Juda okok kili midupsek pel apnan gil nig yelakniñ, Juda apnan gipal kal okok sek, God agnigep kal awl ak sek, pel miserñ agñibin agak. <sup>21</sup>Anib ak taynen yip agnigeban agak? Binib yip nigilak okol, takaw aginek ak nepal tek lup ak, kilop agniginimin agak.

<sup>22</sup>iJisas anib agek, Juda polis olap jak midilig, nop mikem kid siñak pakil agak, Taynen nad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop takaw anib ak tek ageban agak? <sup>23</sup>Agek pen agak, Takaw timel olap agen, takaw timel apin anib ak binib okol kilop agtep agñan agak. Pen takaw niñid yibil ak agen, taynen yip pakipan agak?

<sup>24</sup>Pen Anas ne Jisas nop tun gilak tek midakniñ agek, dad Kayapas bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil yek ak amnilak.

**Pita tepayanñ agak,  
Jisas nop ma nepin agak**

*(Matyu 26.71-75, Mak  
14.69-72, Luk 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup>jPen Saymon Pita ne anigil nep jakil mab miñil midakniñ, bi oginap nop agilak, Nad abe bine olap tek lup agilak? Agel, ag silokil agak, Yad mel agak.

<sup>d</sup>18:13 Mat 26.57, Luk 3.2    <sup>e</sup>18:14 Jon 11.49-50

<sup>f</sup>18:15 Mat 26.58, Mak 14.54, Luk 22.54, Jon 20.3, 21.20, Apo 3.1    <sup>g</sup>18:16 Mat 26.69, Mak 14.66, Luk 22.54    <sup>h</sup>18:20 Mat 26.55, Luk 4.15, Jon 7.14, 7.26-28

<sup>i</sup>18:22 Jer 20.2, Apo 23.2    <sup>j</sup>18:25 Mat 26.69-71, Mak 14.69, Luk 22.58

<sup>26</sup>kPen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap yek. Bi wog giñeb ne anib ak, Pita bi timud tibilikak ak, bine jimñil adek nokom anep tik damil tikipal olap yek. Pen ne Pita nop agak, Yad nep nepin, nak bi anib ak ayip wog day ak yesipil tek lup agak. <sup>27</sup>lAgek, Pita tepayañ ag silokil agak, Mel agak. Anib agakniñ, anib won ak nep yawl kakaluk abe suk agak.

**Kili Jisas nop dad Paylat yek ak amnilak**

(*Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Luk 23.1-5*)

<sup>28</sup>mMan tikakniñ, Juda biawl okok kili Jisas nop dil, Kayapas kal ak nib, dad Lom gapman biawl yek kal ak amnilak. Juda binib Pasopa tap ñiñinig gilak tek, Lom gapman biawl kal migan amonigabun, chinop asiñ wilikinigab agil, señayañ yelak. <sup>29</sup>Anigil nep yelakniñ, Paylat señ amil kilop agak, Bi nim awl nop tay takaw niñid dad opim agak? <sup>30</sup>Agek pen agilak, Ne tap timel olap ma gipikop, nop anigil ma dad opinop agilak.

<sup>31</sup>nAgel Paylat kilop agak, Nibi nop damil takaw nibi kidek gipim pal ak niñid, takaw nop tig asikim agak. Agek Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Chin bi olap nop ñaglon kumnigel agil olap ma mideb agilak.\*\* <sup>32</sup>oAgilak anib ak, Jisas yip anigil paklinigabal agil, ned agak tek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup>pPen Juda biawl okok anib agelak, Paylat tepayañ adikid kal migan ayañ amil, Jisas nop suk agek apek agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akañ agak? <sup>34</sup>Agek Jisas pen agak, Takaw yip agnigeban ak, gos nak ke niñid ageban akañ, bi oginap nep agñilak ak dil ageban agak? <sup>35</sup>qAgek Paylat pen agak, Taydil? Yad bi Juda kay olap akañ agak? Pen binib nak okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili nep dad apil yip opal agak. Nak titay dipan agak?

<sup>36</sup>rAgek Jisas pen agak, Yad binib dil kod midebin ak, binonim lum awl midebal tek ma midebin agak. Yad lum awl binonim midebinep tek, Juda biawl okok yip nag lun agel, binib yad okok tikjakil, kili ayip penpen ñapilap agak. Pen yad binib dil kod midebin ak anib ak ke mideb, binonim lum awl midebal tek mel agak. <sup>37</sup>sAgek Paylat agak, Anib ak nad binonim olap akañ agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. Pen ami yip tikek, yad takaw niñid yibil ak agñinig lum awl ownek agak. Binib takaw niñid yibil ak dinigun agil nepal okok, takaw yad ak niñid dipal agak.

<sup>38</sup>tAnib agek Paylat agak, Pen titay dil takaw niñid yibil ak niginigun agak?

**Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agak**

(*Matyu 27.15-31, Mak 15.6-20, Luk 23.13-25*)

Paylat takaw anib ak agil, tepayañ adikid señ amil, Juda kay kilop agak,

---

\*\* **18:31** Ñin anib ak, Lom binib kili Juda binib kilop kodeligipal. Kili niñid keligel, Juda binib kili ke takaw anib okok tig asikilak. Lom binib pen Juda kilop agilak, Nibi bi olap nop tig asikil paklon kumnimur agil ma ginimib tek linigab agilak. Mel yibil agilak. Mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumeligipal ak, Lom kay kili geligipal.

<sup>k</sup>**18:26** Jon 18.10    <sup>l</sup>**18:27** Mat 26.74, Mak 14.72, Luk 22.60, Jon 13.38

<sup>m</sup>**18:28** Mat 27.2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, Apo 3.13, 10.28

<sup>n</sup>**18:31** Jon 19.6-7, Apo 18.15    <sup>o</sup>**18:32** Mat 20.19, Jon 3.14, 12.32-33

<sup>p</sup>**18:33** Mat 27.11    <sup>q</sup>**18:35** Jon 1.11    <sup>r</sup>**18:36** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13

<sup>s</sup>**18:37** Jon 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Jo 3.19, 4.6    <sup>t</sup>**18:38** Mat 27.24, Luk 23.4

Ne tap timel olap gup ma piyow nepin agak. <sup>39</sup>uPen yad sub ak sub ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak owup, nag lep bi nibi olap yokip wisib yokipin agak. Anib ak, Juda binonim anib ak, nop yokip wisib yoken nibop amnimuñ akanj agak? <sup>40</sup>vAgek, kili meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop mel. Chinop Balabas nop wisib yokininim agilak. Bi Balabas anib ak, bi tap si dep penpen ñagep olap.

**19**<sup>w</sup>Juda binib okok anib agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop dad nag ñuñu dil tapin yibil pakilak. <sup>2</sup>xAnigil pakil, nag ñuñu sek oginap dilig di kos bol gil kimig nop alañ tol giñilak. Binonim nag leligipal tek, Jisas nop abe giñilak. Giñil, chech nikim palsek olap liñil, <sup>3</sup>y nop yek siñak am ap gilig agilak, Juda binonim kili ak, pelnep yenimin agilak. Anib agilig, mikem nop pakilig pakilig gilak.

<sup>4</sup>ZPen Paylat tepayanj señ amil, Juda binib okok kilop agak, Nigim. Nop dil, dad señ awl nibop apen niginimib, ne tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak.

<sup>5</sup>Anib agek, Jisas kimig nop nag ñuñu sek ak giñil, chech nikim palsek ak liñel, señ owakniñ Paylat kilop agak, Nigim, bi anib ak nim ak agak.

<sup>6</sup>aPen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kili nop niñid, suk awl agil agilak, Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ. Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ

agilak. Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi ke nop dad amil, mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumañ agak. Yad tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak. <sup>7</sup>bAgek, Juda kay pen agilak, Ne ke agup, God Ñine midebin agup agilak. Pen takaw adek chin Mosis ñu kil tikak olap mideb, takaw anib ak agak, Bi olap agup anib ak, kumnimuj agak agilak.

<sup>8</sup>Anib agelak niñid, Paylat jel awl yibil gek pilikil, <sup>9</sup>cadikid kal migan ayanj amil, Jisas nop agniñid agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agak. <sup>10</sup>Anigek, Paylat agak, Titay dil yip takaw ma ageban agak? Yad nokom nep kod midebin, ak nad ma nepan akanj agak? Wisik yokinig wisik yokinigayn, pen mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik linimib agen, chipil pak tibik lel kumnigaban agak.

<sup>11</sup>dAgek Jisas pen agak, Pen yip kod mideban ak nad ke mel, God nokom adek alañ mideb ak agek kod mideban agak. Anib ak tap timel yip geban ak, nak miñel sikol olap dinigaban agak. Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak, miñel awl yibil ak dini-gab agak.†† <sup>12</sup>eAnib agek, Paylat Jisas nop yokip agyokin agil gos nigak ak pen, Juda kay meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Bi anib anop yokip agyokenigaban, Lom gapman binonim†† ak bogilak ne ma mideban agilak. Bi olap ne ke binonim midebin agup ak, Lom gapman

††**19:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb. Jisas ne agak, Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak agak ak, Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak Kayapas nop gos niñid anib agak. Jon 11.49-50 ayip Mak 14.60-64 ayip niginimib.

††**19:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

<sup>u</sup>**18:39** Mat 27.15, Mak 15.6, Luk 23.17

<sup>v</sup>**18:40** Luk 23.19, Apo 3.14

<sup>w</sup>**19:1** Mat 20.19, Mak 15.15, Luk 18.33

<sup>x</sup>**19:2** Luk 23.11

<sup>y</sup>**19:3** Jon 18.22

<sup>z</sup>**19:4** Jon 18.38, 19.6

<sup>a</sup>**19:6** Jon 18.31, Apo 3.13

<sup>b</sup>**19:7** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18

<sup>c</sup>**19:9** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.62-63, 27.12-14,

Luk 23.9 <sup>d</sup>**19:11** Luk 22.53, Jon 7.30, 10.18, Apo 2.23, Lom 13.1

<sup>e</sup>**19:12** Luk 23.2, Apo 17.7

binonim ayip penpen ñagul agil nigup agilak.

<sup>13</sup> Anib agelak niñid, Paylat Jisas nop poñid seņ apil, am biawl mij adek ak besigak. Tep adek besigak anib ak, Kab Simen Adek apal. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Gabada apal. <sup>14f</sup>Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib Pasopa tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Subnab won ak, Paylat Juda kay kilop agak, Nigim, binonim nibi ak agak. <sup>15</sup>Agek, meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop agyokan. Nop agyokan agilak. Nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lem kumaņ agilak. Agel, Paylat kilop agak, Binonim nibi ak, nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik len kumaņ akaņ agak? Agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok pen agilak, Binonim chin olap ma mideb, Lom gapman binonim chin nokom mideb agilak. <sup>16g</sup>Pen anigil ag dad amil, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil, bi chim kadiņ gep ne okok kilop agak, Nop dam mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lem kumaņ agak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alaņ  
chipil pak tibik lilak**

*(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak  
15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43)*

Paylat anib agek, Jisas nop dad amnilak. <sup>17h</sup>Pen Jisas ne ke mab nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak dil, man awl ak keligil, dad amil man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak amnak. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Golgota apal. <sup>18</sup>Man anib ak amek, nop nab ayaņ mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lilak. Pen bi omiņal ayip, olap pis olap pis mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lilak.

<sup>19i</sup>Pen Paylat abe agek, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak mab bak alaņ, yib tik lil agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak,

Juda binonim kili ak agil ñu kil tikilak. <sup>20</sup>Takaw adek nokom anib anep, Hiblu takaw kil tikil, Lom takaw kil tikil, Glik takaw kil tikil gelak nim, man awl ak wulep anib siņak yek tek, Juda binib kumaņ yibil nigilak. <sup>21</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili amil Paylat nop agilak, Takaw anib ak Juda binonim kili ak ma kil tikinimin agilak. Bi anib ak pen ne agup, Yad Juda binonim kili ak agup takaw anib ak kil tikinimin agilak.

<sup>22</sup>Anib agelak, Paylat pen agak, Takaw titay agil kil tikipin ak, anigil nep yonimuņ agak.

<sup>23j</sup>Pen bi chim kadiņ gep okok, kili Jisas nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lilak won ak, chech tap ne yimak okok tig asik keke lel, tigawup oņid amek keke dilak. Pen chech palsek ma ñag dilak ak, yimil yek abe tig asik dilak. <sup>24k</sup>Pen ma ñag dilak ak niñid, kili ke agilak, Ma tig talikinigun agilak. Yokip sadu tek gil, bi an kiles gil dinimuņ ak ne dinimuņ agilak. Anib agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dak. Gilak anib ak, buk Baybol tikak adek ak nep gilak. Takaw anib ak kil tikil agak,

Chech yad ak bilok keke dil, chech palsek yad ak dun agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dinimuņ agil tikak.

<sup>25l</sup>Pen Jisas nonim ak, numkay ak, Maliya bi Klopas bin ne ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, kili Jisas nop mab bak alaņ chipil pak tibik lilak ak gol siņak jakil nig yelak. <sup>26m</sup>Jisas nonim anigil yek niñid, bine mapen yibil loligup ak abe wulep anib siņak jak yek ak nim, Jisas ne ami nop agak, Bin, ñi nad nim pi ak agak. <sup>27</sup>Anib agil, bine anib ak nop agak, Nanim nad nim pi ak agak. Anib

<sup>f</sup>19:14 Mat 27.62    <sup>g</sup>19:16 Mat 27.26, 27.31, Mak 15.15, Luk 23.24

<sup>h</sup>19:17 Mat 27.31-33, Mak 15.21-22, Luk 23.26, 23.33    <sup>i</sup>19:19 Mat 27.37, Mak 15.26, Luk 23.38    <sup>j</sup>19:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.34

<sup>k</sup>19:24 Sng 22.18    <sup>l</sup>19:25 Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40, Luk 23.49, 24.18

<sup>m</sup>19:26 Jon 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20



agek, kidek won ak bine anib ak nonim nop ponjid kal ne amil, kod yoligup.

### Jisas kumak

(*Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49*)

<sup>28</sup>nPen Jisas nigak, wog ne ak midupsek gijup ak nim, buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak niñid yibil linimuñ agil agak, Yip kuñam milep gup agak. <sup>29</sup>oPen ñig wayn silek kinag olap siñak yek ak nim, kili nop yimug niñid, tap sayn bad olap dil, ñig wayn silek anib ak tawil, dil mab lek ak olap kabes ñagil, dad aplanil Jisas joñib adek nop alañ ak lilak. <sup>30</sup>pLelak, Jisas ñig wayn silek ak ñibil agak, Nim tep agak. Agil jel kuyan gil, kawnan ne ak nop keligil amnak.

### Jisas tigilem pis kid nop ak puñilak

<sup>31</sup>qPen ñin anib ak, Juda binib tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Tol Juda añiñ lep ñin awl anib ak, ñin awl yibil kili ownigab anib ak nim, chip okok mab bak alañ ma yonimuñ agil nigilak. Anigil niñid, am Paylat nop agniñid agilak, Bi mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lipal okok, tob kilop okok pak pagel kasek kumel, di lum ayañ linigel agilak. <sup>32</sup>Agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok kilop agek, am bi Jisas ayip mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lipal omiñal ak, tob kilop pak pagilak. <sup>33</sup>Pen Jisas nop amil nigilak, ne kumak. Anib ak tob nop ak ma pak pagilak. <sup>34</sup>rBi chim kadiñ gep olap pen, kusal ak dil, Jisas nop tigilem ajiñ siñak puñilek, won anib anep nikim sek ñig sek yowak. <sup>35</sup>sPen bi Jisas nop gilak anib ak widin ne ke

niñid, binib okok kilop agñub. Takaw agñub anib ak, takaw niñid yibil ak. Pen ne nigup, takaw ne niñid agup anib ak, nop gos liniginimib. <sup>36</sup>tPen gak anib ak, buk Baybol ak agil kil tikilak tek nep gak. Tikil agilak, Tiñil nop ak, olap ma pak paginigabal agil tikilak. <sup>37</sup>uPen takaw olap tikil agilak, Bi puñilak anop nigini-gabal agil tikilak.

### Jisas nop kamilak

(*Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup>vPen bi man sikol Alimateya nib olap yek. Ne Jisas bine olap pen, Juda biawl okok kilop niñid pilikil, miserj ma agoligup. Bi anib ak yib ne Josep. Jisas nop gilak ak gijuwilak, Josep ne Jisas nop dad amnin agil, am Paylat nop agnigek, yaw agek, am diniñ amnak. <sup>39</sup>wAmek, bi Nikodemus ned am Jisas nop maynab ayañ nigak ak, tap kuy tep owep ak kuñay yibil dad, Josep ayip am-nilek. Tap kuy tep owep anib ak, mab Mul apal mok ak sek, mab Alos apal mok ak sek dil gilak. <sup>40</sup>xKili bi omiñal amil Jisas nop kamniñ, Juda binib geligipal tek gilek. Mab mok kuy tep owep ak dad amnilek okok, wak nop okok wikil, chech tep bad okok dil kam silokilek. <sup>41</sup>Jisas nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lipal wulep anib siñak, wog day olap yek. Pen wog day nab anib ak, chip kaw konjim kab miñan tidamigil dilak ak olap yig pag lil, chip olap ma kamilak. <sup>42</sup>yPen ñin anib ak Juda binib tap kili nan gep ñin ak, tol ñin awl ak ownigeb tek, kasek kamniñun agil, kab miñan wulep anib siñak kamilak.

<sup>m</sup>19:28 Sng 22.15, 69.21    <sup>o</sup>19:29 Mat 27.48    <sup>p</sup>19:30 Jon 17.4

<sup>q</sup>19:31 Lo 21.22-23, Mak 15.42, Jon 19.42    <sup>r</sup>19:34 1 Jo 5.6-8

<sup>s</sup>19:35 Jon 21.24    <sup>t</sup>19:36 Kis 12.46, Nam 9.12, Sng 34.20

<sup>u</sup>19:37 Sng 22.16-17, Sek 12.10, Lep 1.7

<sup>v</sup>19:38 Mat 27.57, Mak 15.42, Luk 23.50, Jon 7.13, 9.22

<sup>w</sup>19:39 Jon 3.1-2, 7.50    <sup>x</sup>19:40 Apo 5.6    <sup>y</sup>19:42 Ais 53.9, Jon 19.31

**Jisas tikjakak***(Matyu 28.1-8, Mak 16.1-8, Luk 24.1-12)*

**20**<sup>z</sup>Sande ñin ak man kideyil tikinig gak won ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne chip kamilak kawtub oñid amil nigak, kab awl chip kawtub pil gilak ak ma yek. <sup>2</sup><sup>a</sup>Ne niñid kasek wu agil amil, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak ayip yelek ak amnak. Amil, kilop agak, Biawl anop chip kamilak kawtub ak tig walig dad amil, akal dilipal ak ma nopun agak.

<sup>3</sup>Anib agek, Pita ayip Jisas bine olap ayip tikjakil, chip kamilak kawtub ak amnilek. <sup>4</sup>Kasek wu agil ayip amilig, Pita ne saynsayn gakniñ, bi olap ne ned amjakil, <sup>5</sup><sup>b</sup>sejayañ nep midil, ñik gil kab migan oñid sipsip nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek. <sup>6</sup>Pen Saymon Pita ne kidek apil, kab migan oñid sikid amil nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek. <sup>7</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen chech olap nigak, chech Jisas kimig cheg nop ak kam silokilak ak abe yek. Chech nim ak, chech teplep bad okok ayip ma yek, pag tep gil ke siñ oñid lilak tek yek. <sup>8</sup>Jisas bine olap pen, ne ned kab migan owup ak, abe kab migan oñid sikid amnak. Amil, tap anib okok niñid, gos niñid, niñid yibil ey agak. <sup>9</sup><sup>d</sup>Pen won anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikil, ne kumil tepayañ tikjakinimuj agilak takaw ak, jij ak nigtep ma gilek. <sup>10</sup>Pen bine omiñal anib ak ap niñid, adikid kal amnilek.

**Maliya taun Makdala nib ak,  
ne Jisas nop nigak***(Matyu 28.9-10, Mak 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup><sup>e</sup>Maliya pen chip kamilak kawtub anib ak sejayañ jakil midilig chañ lak. Chañ lilig, kab migan oñid niginig ñik gak. <sup>12</sup>Ñik gil nigak, ensel chech kayig lilek omiñal ak yelek. Kili besig yelek, Jisas nop kamilak abañ adek siñak. Olap kimig day oñid, olap tob kid day ayim besig yelek.

<sup>13</sup>Pen kili omiñal Maliya nop agilek, Bin, taynen chañ leban agilek. Agel kilop agak, Biawl yad anop tig walig dad amil, akal dam lipal ak ma nepin agak. <sup>14</sup><sup>f</sup>Anib agil, tig adikil nigak, Jisas apjakil yek. Pen Jisas nep agil ma nigak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas nop agak, Bin, taynen chañ leban agak? Anop piyoweban agak? Agek, Maliya agak, Ey, bi wog nap nib anep agil, nop agak, Biawl, chip ak dad abin agil yil, akal dam lipan ak yip age, am dad amnin agak. <sup>16</sup>Agek agak, Maliya agak. Agek, Maliya tig adikil Hiblu takaw agil nop agak, Labonay agak. Takaw jij anib ak anigil mideb, Tisa agak. <sup>17</sup><sup>g</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Bapi yil adek alañ adikid ma abin tek, yip ma diniginimin agak. Pen nad mam yad okok kilop am aginimin, Jisas agup, Adek alañ adikid amebin, Bapi yad yil amebin alañ, Nap nibi abe agup aginimin agak. Ne God yad midil, God nibi abe midil gup agup aginimin agak.

<sup>18</sup>Jisas anib agek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak amil, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl anop nepin agak. Anib agil, Jisas takaw agak okok kilop agñak.

---

<sup>z</sup>20:1 Mat 28.1, Mak 16.1, Luk 24.1<sup>a</sup>20:2 Jon 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 <sup>b</sup>20:5 Jon 19.40<sup>c</sup>20:7 Jon 11.44 <sup>d</sup>20:9 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.25-31, 13.34-35<sup>e</sup>20:11 Mak 16.5 <sup>f</sup>20:14 Mat 28.9, Mak 16.9, Luk 24.16, 24.31, Jon 21.4<sup>g</sup>20:17 Sng 22.22, Mat 28.10, Lom 8.29, Epe 1.17, Hib 2.11-12

### Jisas bine okok nop nigilak

(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak  
16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup>hPen Sande ñin ak, sib ginig gak won ak, Jisas bine okok kili bi Juda okok kilop pilikil, kal migan midil kanib ak giñil, kimigel yelak. Anigil yelakniñ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siñak jak midil kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. <sup>20</sup>iAnib agil, ñin wul ne okok sek, tigilem pis puñilak ak sek kilop yomak. Anigek, bine kili Biawl nop niñid, miñmiñ timel gilak.

<sup>21</sup>jPen Jisas kilop tepayanñ agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Bapi yip agyokek opin tek, nibop agyoken amebim agak. <sup>22</sup>Anib agil, añiñ bad ne ak kilop pug yokil agak, God Kawnan ne ak dinimib agak. <sup>23</sup>kNibi binib tap si tap timel gipal okok niñid keligem, tap timel anib okok God ne tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen niñid ma keligem, God ne ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

### Tomas ne Jisas nop nigak

<sup>24</sup>lPen Jisas bine anep umigan ak ñin kilop owak anib ñin ak, bi kili olap ayip ma yelak. Yib ne Tomas. Pen ñapay tam sek tikel, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus agilak <sup>25</sup>Anib ak Jisas bine okok kili Tomas nop agilak, Biawl ak nop nopun agilak. Agelak, ne pen kilop agak, Yad ñin kid nop chipil pakipal ak, ñin yad ak ke nop chipil pakipal ak ñin lininid, tigilem kid nop ñapal ak abe, ñin lininid, niñid yibil ey agil niginigayn agak. Yad ke tap anib okok ma niginigayn ak,

takaw nibi agebim ak ma niginigayn agak.

<sup>26</sup>Pen wik nokom olap midil, Jisas bine okok Tomas ayip, tepayanñ kal migan ak kanib giñil yelak. Anigil yelakniñ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siñak jak midil agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. <sup>27</sup>mAnib agil, Tomas nop agak, Nad apil, ñin nad ke yip ñapal migan anib okok niñid, ñin linigan agak. Ñin nad ke tigilem kid yip ñapal ak ñin linigan agak. Gos kunjay ma niginimin, yip nokom gos liniginimin agak. <sup>28</sup>Agek Tomas pen agak, Biawl yad ak, God yad ak mideban agak.

<sup>29</sup>nAgek Jisas agak, Yip niñid nim, yip nokom gos linepan ak pen, binib yip ma niñid, yip nokom gos linepal okok, kilop tep yibil gup agak.

### Jon takaw jii anib awl anigil tikak

<sup>30</sup>oJisas bine okok nig yelakniñ, tap mageptek keke kunjay yibil goligup. Pen mij tikipin awl, tap mageptek midupsek ma tikipin. <sup>31</sup>pPen takaw tikipin awl, Jisas nop nokom gos liniginimib agil tikipin. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak midil, God Ñine yibil mideb. Pen nop nokom gos lininid nim, pelnep yenigabim. Nibi tap gup anib okok gos nigim agil, mij awl tikipin.

### Jisas bine anep kugul ak nop nigilak

**21** Pen kidek ñin olap, Jisas ñig cheb Taybeliyas<sup>ff</sup> gol okok tepayanñ miserñ apek, bine okok nop nigilak. Anigil miserñ siñak apjakek nigilak.

<sup>ff</sup>21:1 Ñig cheb Taybeliyas anib ak, yib ne olap ñig cheb Galili.

<sup>h</sup>20:19 Mak 16.14, Luk 24.36, Jon 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5    <sup>i</sup>20:20 Jon 16.22, 19.34, 1 Jo 1.1    <sup>j</sup>20:21 Mat 28.18-19, Jon 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hib 3.1

<sup>k</sup>20:23 Mat 16.19, 18.18    <sup>l</sup>20:24 Jon 11.16, 14.5, 21.2    <sup>m</sup>20:27 1 Jo 1.1

<sup>n</sup>20:29 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8    <sup>o</sup>20:30 Jon 21.25

<sup>p</sup>20:31 Luk 1.4, Jon 3.15-16, 5.24, Lom 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Jo 5.13

<sup>2</sup>qSaymon Pita ak, Tomas yib olap Didimus apal ak, Nataniyel man ne Kena, Galili plopens nib ak, Sepedi ñine omiñal ak, Jisas bine omiñal sek ayip jimñil yelak. <sup>3</sup>rAnigil yelak, Saymon Pita kilop agak, Yad kubsal nen amebin agak. Agek kili agilak, Chin ayip abe amni-gabun agilak. Agil, am ne ayip bot dil, ajel ajel man tikak ak pen, kubsal oginap ma yibil dilak.

<sup>4</sup>sPen sub lim gakniñ, Jisas apil ñig cheb gol siñak yek. Bine okok nop nigilak ak pen, ak Jisas agil ma nigilak.

<sup>5</sup>tPen Jisas kilop agak, Ñi okol, nibi kubsal nen aj mel nepim agak? Agek pen agilak, Yaw agilak. <sup>6</sup>uAnib agil kilop agak, Kubsal dep asas ak dil, bot ñin yipid pis okok ken yokem nim, kubsal oginap dinigabim agak. Agek, kubsal dep asas ak dil ñig nab ayañ yokil, kubsal kuñay yibil nep dil, lipigel ownimuñ tek ma lak.

<sup>7</sup>vAnigek, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak, ne Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak Biawl ak agak. Ned Pita chech pal ne ak tig asik lil kubsal dak. Pen takaw anib ak niñid, chech pal ne ak dil sij gil, pideg ñig nab ayañ lil, ñig wij adek siñadañ amnak. <sup>8</sup>wBine okok pen bot migan ayañ midil lipigil dad owlak. Ñig nab gol siñak midil,<sup>8</sup> kubsal dep asas ak kubsal sek aplan jakil yek ak lipigel owak.

<sup>9</sup>xApil bot ak keligil nigilak, mab bij yinig log amil yek adek ak, kubsal oginap yinig yek, bilet oginap abe gol siñak yek. <sup>10</sup>yPen Jisas kilop agak, Kubsal miñil dipim okok, oginap dowim agak. <sup>11</sup>zAgek, Saymon Pita bot migan ayañ amil, kubsal dep asas ak kubsal kuñay

yibil aplan jakil yek anib ak, lipig dad kab kilup adek ak owak. Asas kubsal kuñay yek, kubsal anep 153 yek ak pen, asas ak ma pugilikak.

<sup>12</sup>aaAnigek, Jisas kilop agak, Apil tap ñiñim agak. Pen bine okok kili nigilak, ak Biawl anep agil nigilak ak pen, kili midupsek pilikil, olap bi nad an agil nop ma agnigak. <sup>13</sup>abPen Jisas am bilet ak dil bilok ñil, kubsal ak anigil bilok ñil gak.

<sup>14</sup>acPen Jisas kumil tikjakil, miseñ lek bine okok nop minek omiñal nokom nigilak.

### Jisas Pita nop takaw oginap agak

<sup>15</sup>adPen anigil tap ñibel, Jisas ne Saymon Pita nop agniñid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, bi oginap midebal awl yip mapen lipal agak. Nad pen yip mapen awl lipan akañ mel agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk yad okok kod yenimin agak.

<sup>16</sup>aeAnib agil, tepayañ agniñid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen awl yibil lipan akañ agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak.

<sup>17</sup>afAnib agil, tepayañ agniñid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen lipan akañ agak? Won omiñal nokom nop agnigek, Pita gos miñel lilig agak, Biawl, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agak. Nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak. <sup>18</sup>agNep niñid yibil agebin, nad bilel bi pilaj midil, sibnag nad ak pog lil, gos nad ke nepan tek ajeligipan agak. Pen

§§21:8 Jisas bine okok, ñig gol siñak yelak. Ke pal siñadañ 100 mita yelak.

q21:2 Mat 4.21, Jon 1.45-51, 20.24 r21:3 Luk 5.5 s21:4 Jon 20.14

t21:5 Luk 24.41 u21:6 Luk 5.4-7 v21:7 Mat 14.29, Jon 13.23, 20.2

w21:11 Luk 5.6 x21:13 Jon 6.11, Apo 10.41 y21:14 Jon 20.19, 20.26

z21:15 Mat 26.33, Jon 1.42 a21:16 Apo 20.28, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25

b21:17 Jon 13.38, 16.30 c21:18 Jon 13.36, Apo 12.3-4

kidek bi milep yenigaban ñin ak, chech nak ma lep tek, ñin nak dad aplanigaban, bi olap ne chech nep li ñil, sibnag nep ak pog lil ñil, ma amnig ginigaban okok dad amnigab agak. <sup>19d</sup>Jisas takaw jij agak anib ak, Pita titay dil kumil, God nop yib awl ñinigab ak yomil agak. Pen anib agil, Jisas Pita nop takaw olap agak, Yip kidek ginimin agak.

**Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak, takaw ne kidek won ak kil tikak**

<sup>20e</sup>Jisas takaw anib ak agakniñ, Pita tig adikil nigak, Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak kidek owak. Bi anib ak nim, ned tap ñibelak ñin ak, ne Jisas yek jij siñak besig midil agak, An nep chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak. <sup>21</sup>Pita bi anib anop niñid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, bi nim awl nop tap tay ginigab agak?

<sup>22f</sup>Agek Jisas agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniñ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak. Yip kidek ginimin agak. <sup>23</sup>Takaw anib ak tek agek, takaw aj aj binib ne okok gos anib niñid ageligipal, Bine anib ak ma kumnigab ageligipal. Jisas pen bi anib ak ma kumnigab agil ma agak. Mel. Ne agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniñ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak.

<sup>24g</sup>Bine anib ak bi nim awl, miñil titay gak okok niñid agñil, takaw anib ak kil tikup. Pen chin nopun, takaw agñub anib ak, takaw niñid yibil mideb.

<sup>25h</sup>Jisas tap kuñay yibil gak. Pen gak anib okok keke midupsek kil tikil mij ayañ lebilap, lum awl sikol gek, dilep tep ak ma yobikop.

<sup>d</sup>21:19 Mat 16.24-25, Mak 1.17, Jon 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14

<sup>e</sup>21:20 Jon 13.23-25, 20.2

<sup>f</sup>21:22 Mat 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Lep 22.7, 22.20

<sup>g</sup>21:24 Jon 19.35, 3 Jo 12    <sup>h</sup>21:25 Jon 20.30

## APOSEL

### *Bi Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Titay Gilak Kesim*

#### God Kawnan ne ak ownigab

**1**<sup>1-2i</sup>Mam Tiyopilus. Yad nep mij ned tikinek ak, Jisas tikjakil wog gil mid dad amil, wog titay gak, takaw titay binib okok kilop agñak ak, nep aginek. Ne God man ne alaŋ amnig, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñakñiŋ, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop agñi tep gak. Agñi tep gek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. <sup>3j</sup>Pen ned yipil awl dil kumil tikjakil, kidek bine takaw nop dad ameb okok yelakñiŋ, ñin kuŋay yibil miserŋ lak. Miserŋ lil, kilop God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñoligup. Pen ne titay gak ak niŋid, ak Jisas ne nokom kumil tikjakup agil, nigtep gilak. Pen kumil tikjakil, ñin anep 40 lum awl midil, aplan jakil wisip alaŋ amnak. <sup>4k</sup>Pen kumil tikjakil, lum awl yoligup ñin anib okok, ñin olap apil bine takaw nop dad ameb okok ayip midil agak, Nibop ned aginek tek, bapi nibop tap olap ñinigayn agil aglak ak nim, man Jerusalem awl kod yenimib agak. <sup>5l</sup>Jon ne kilop ñig pakñak ak pen, bapi nibop Kawnan ne ak pakñinigab agak. Ñin anib ak wulep mideb, kod yenimib agak.

#### God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak

<sup>6m</sup>Pen ñin olap, Jisas bine takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak siŋak miserŋ lek, nop agnigilak, Biawl. Nad miñil ge, chin Yisiel binib man chin ke kod yonigabun akaŋ agilak? <sup>7n</sup>Agelak kilop agak, Bapi ne ke agek, anib ñin ak tap anib ak ginigab agak. Anib ak tap nibi mel, nibi ma niginigabim agak. <sup>8o</sup>Pen nigim. God Kawnan ne ak apil nibop kod midakñiŋ, kiles ak dinigabim agak. Dil, nibi am Jerusalem binib okok, Judiya plopens binib okok, Samaliya plopens binib okok, binib man okok midupsek, yad titay gipin ak kilop agñinigabim agak.

<sup>9p</sup>Anib agek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Bine takaw nop dad ameb okok nig yelakñiŋ, wisip bad ak ap nop yu gak.

<sup>10q</sup>Pen anigil kilan gil nig yelakñiŋ, bi chech kayig tep yibil yimilek omiŋal kasek apil, yelak wulep siŋak miserŋ lil <sup>11r</sup>agilek, Galili bi okok. Taynen wisip alaŋ nig midebim agilek? Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, miñil anigil God man ne alaŋ ameb tek ownigab agilek.

#### Judas wog goligup ak, Matiyas nop pen agilak

<sup>12s</sup>Bi ensel omiŋal anib ak, anib agil amnilekñiŋ, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili man Olip dum yelak ak keligil, Jerusalem amnilak. Man Olip dum anib ak, wulep siŋak mideb. <sup>13t</sup>Am

<sup>i</sup>1:1-2 Mak 16.19, Luk 1.1-4, 24.49-51    <sup>j</sup>1:3 Mat 28.17, Mak 16.12, Luk 24.36-49, Apo 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7    <sup>k</sup>1:4 Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16-17, Apo 2.33

<sup>l</sup>1:5 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.8, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.33, Apo 11.16    <sup>m</sup>1:6 Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Mat 24.3, Luk 24.21    <sup>n</sup>1:7 Mat 24.36, Mak 13.32, 1 Te 5.1

<sup>o</sup>1:8 Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Luk 24.47-48, Jon 15.27, Apo 2.32, 3.15, 5.32

<sup>p</sup>1:9 Mak 16.19, Luk 24.50-51, Jon 6.62, 20.17

<sup>q</sup>1:10 Mat 28.3, Mak 16.5, Luk 24.4, Jon 20.12, Apo 10.3, 10.30

<sup>r</sup>1:11 Mat 24.30, 26.64, Luk 21.27, Jon 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Lep 1.7

<sup>s</sup>1:12 Luk 24.50    <sup>t</sup>1:13 Mat 10.2-4, Mak 3.16-19, Luk 6.14-16

midil, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ migan ak yelak. Bi anib okok nim ak, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jemis nap ak Alpiyus, Saymon ne bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap ak, Judas nap ak Jemis. <sup>14</sup> <sup>u</sup>Kili minek minek anpan gil, God nop ageligipal. Bin oginap sek, Jisas nonim Maliya ak sek, Jisas nimam sikop ak sek, kili ayip God nop ageligipal.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ñin anib siŋak, binib anep 120 tek anpan gilakniŋ, Pita tikjakil kilop agak, <sup>16</sup> <sup>v</sup>Mam sikop, nigim agak. God Kawnan ak bilel Depid nop gos ñek niŋid, takaw anib ak buk Baybol kil tikak agak. Judas bi okok kilop poŋid amnigab, Jisas nop dun agil amnigabal tek agil tikek, miñil agak agak tek gup agak. <sup>17</sup> <sup>w</sup>Jisas bi Judas anib ak dek chin ayip midil, God wog ak jimñil goligipun agak.

<sup>18</sup> <sup>x</sup>Bi anib ak Judas, ne Jisas nop mimug niŋid, mani dak ak dad amil, lum wakay olap tawak. <sup>y</sup> Ñin olap apyap pakek, kogmeg nop ak pak jakil, chibol okok limig seŋ amek kumak. <sup>19</sup> Anigil kumek, Jelusalem binib midupsek niŋid, lum tawil kumak anib ak, yib Akeldama agilak. Akeldama agilak takaw jii ak, nikiŋ yowak lum agil agilak.

<sup>20</sup> <sup>z</sup>Pen Pita agak, Kili bilel Buk Kimep ak tikil agilak, Binib oginap man ne anib ak, ma am yenigel agil tikilak agak. Man nep anib ak binib ma yenigel agil tikilak agak. Takaw olap pen agilak, Wog ne goligup ak, bi olap pen dinimug agil tikilak agak.

<sup>21-22</sup> <sup>a</sup>Anigil agilak, anib ak tek chin bi olap niŋid dinigun agak. Bi anib ak bi yokip olap mel, bi chin ayip pel ajil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak ak niŋid, mid dad amil, Jisas kumil tikjakek God nop dad man ne alaŋ amek nigak bi olap niŋid dinigun agak. Bi anib ak tek don nim, chin ayip midil, biawl Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak agñinigabun agak.

<sup>23</sup> Pita anib agek, bi Matiyas ayip, Josep ayip kilop aglilak. Pen Josep yib ne olap Basabas. Pen binib oginap Jastus ageligipal. <sup>24-25</sup> <sup>b</sup>Bi omiŋal anib ak, anigil aglil God nop agilak, Biawl. Judas ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap yek ak pen wog anib ak keligak agilak. Keligil, man timel ne ke ak amnak agilak. Amil, tep nop ak an dinimug agil, bi omiŋal awl aglipun agilak. Anib ak nad binib midupsek gos niŋid gipal tek nepan ak nim, nep agnigobun agilak. Nad ke bi an aglipan ak age, niŋid dinigun agilak. <sup>26</sup> Anib agel, bi omiŋal gil jakilek, Matiyas yib ne aplanak. Aplanil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep agip okok ayip jimñil yelak.

### God Kawnan ne ak owak

**2** <sup>c</sup>Juda ñin awl Pedikos\* owakniŋ, kili kal migan nokom olap yelak. <sup>2d</sup> Anigil yelakniŋ, gu awl ak wisip adek alaŋ agil, yigen awl tek dil, gu awl kal migan yelak anib ak midupsek kus gak. <sup>3e</sup> Pen won anib anep mab miŋilaŋ tun tek ak apil, kilop keke amnakniŋ, <sup>4f</sup> God Kawnan ne ak kilop bak lil gek, takaw yibil keke agilak.

\***2:1** Juda ñin awl Pedikos, ñin awl kili anpan gep ñin ak, tap midup dipun ak niŋid miñmiñ ginigun apal.

<sup>u</sup>**1:14** Mat 13.55, Luk 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Jon 6.42, 7.5 <sup>v</sup>**1:16** Sng 41.9

<sup>w</sup>**1:17** Mat 10.4, Luk 6.16, Apo 1.25 <sup>x</sup>**1:18** Mat 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15

<sup>y</sup>**1:18** Mat 27.3-8 <sup>z</sup>**1:20** Sng 69.25, 109.8 <sup>a</sup>**1:21-22** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.9, 16.19, Luk 3.21, 24.51, Jon 15.27, Apo 4.33 <sup>b</sup>**1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7, Jer 11.20, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23

<sup>c</sup>**2:1** Lo 16.9-11, Apo 1.14 <sup>d</sup>**2:2** Apo 4.31 <sup>e</sup>**2:3** Mat 3.11

<sup>f</sup>**2:4** Mak 16.17, Apo 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1

<sup>5</sup>Ñin anib ak, Juda binib wakay keke apil Jelusalem nan gi yelak. Kili God nop agniñid kidek geligipal. <sup>6</sup>Pen gu awl anib ak agek niñid, binib kuñay apnan gilak. Apnan gil, kili nokom nokom nigilak, takaw yibil kili ak keke yipid gil nep agelak. <sup>7-8</sup>Kili niñid, gos pal awl lil wal agil agilak, Bi okol midupsek Galili nib ak pen, titay dil takaw yibil chin keke apun tek yipid gil agebal nigobun agilak? <sup>9</sup>hChin oginap Patiya nib, oginap Midiya nib, oginap Elam nib, oginap Mesopodemiya nib, oginap Judiya nib, oginap Kapadosiya nib, oginap Podus nib, oginap Esiya nib, <sup>10</sup>oginap Piligiya nib, oginap Pampiliya nib, oginap Yijip nib, oginap Libiya, Saylini gol okok nib, oginap Lom nib, <sup>11</sup>oginap Klit nib, oginap Alebiya nib agilak. Chin oginap Juda yipid gil yibil, oginap Juda mel man okok nib okok nib ownok ak pen Juda binib gipal tek ak gipun agilak. Pen takaw yibil chin keke mideb tek ak agel chin midupsek nigobun agilak. God kiles timel gil, tap teplep okok midupsek gak ak agebal agilak. <sup>12</sup>Anib agil, gos kuñay nigilig ju dil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Ke yibil geb anib ak tay ginig geb agilak. <sup>13</sup>Pen binib oginap agjulig agilak, Ak ñig wayn kuñay ñibil sawl gil agebal agilak.

### Pita takaw agñak

<sup>14</sup>Anib agelak, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip tikjakil, takaw awl agil agak, Nib Juda binib okok, binib midupsek Jelusalem midebim okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. <sup>15</sup>iBi anib okok takaw yibil keke agebal ak, ñig wayn ñibil ma agebal agak. Binib kili ñig wayn ak sub

kidek owup won ak ma ñibal, dugep won anep ñibal agak. Miñil minek won ak agak. <sup>16</sup>Pen takaw yibil keke agebal nigezim anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak Jowel, bilel agil tikak tek nep gup agak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,

<sup>17</sup>jGod agup, Ñin kidek ak binib okok midupsek kilop Kawnan yad ak yokinigayn agup agil tikak agak. Ñipay nib okok kilop gos ñek agñinibabal agup agil tikak agak. Bi pilaj okok day niginigabal agup agil tikak agak. Biawl okok wisin niginigabal agup agil tikak agak. <sup>18</sup>Ñin anib ak, binbi yip wog giñibal okok kilop Kawnan yad ak yoken gos ñek, binib okok kilop agñinibabal agup agil tikak agak. <sup>19</sup>Pen adekab alañ tap ke yibil oginap gil, lum awl ak tap mageptek oginap ginigayn agup agil tikak agak. Pen nikim sek gil, mab yinil, sikom awl gil ginigab agup agil tikak agak. <sup>20</sup>Sub ak milek ma gil, takan ak nikim sek linigab agup agil tikak agak. Anigek, kidek nim Biawl ñin awl ne ak ownigab agup agil tikak agak. Ñin awl anib ak apek, Biawl kiles ne ak sek milek ne ak sek yomnigab agil tikak agak. <sup>21</sup>kPen binib biawl nop agniginibabal okok, kilop tig asik dinigab agup agil tikak agak.

<sup>22</sup>lPita ne Jowel ñu kil tikak takaw anib ak aguwil agak, Nibi Yislel binib. Takaw aginigezin awl niginimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, bi yokip mel agak. God ne nokom nop aglil agyokek owak agak. Nop agyoken tap mageptek gek niñid, God bine aginibabal agil agyokak agak. Agyokek apil, tap mageptek okok gek nepim agak. <sup>23</sup>mGod

§2:7-8 Apo 1.11    h2:9 2 Ti 1.15    i2:15 1 Te 5.7

j2:17 Jol 2.28-32, Sek 12.10, Jon 7.38, Apo 10.45, 21.9    k2:21 Lom 10.13

l2:22 Jon 3.2, 14.10-11, Hib 2.4

m2:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.33, Jon 19.18, Apo 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20



ne nibi ginigabim tek niñid, Jisas nop di ñin adek nibop ak lek, dam binib God nop ma nepal okok kilop ñibek, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agak. <sup>24</sup>nYul awl dil kumak ak pen, kumeb bad ak nop chichik dinimuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. <sup>25</sup>oPen Yislel binonim Depid, ne bilel Jisas nop takaw ak ñu kil tikil agak,

Yad nepin, Biawl ak ne yip pel wulep siŋawl mideb agil tikak agak. Wulep siŋawl mideb, yip kiles ñek, yad tap olap ma pilikinigayn agil tikak agak. <sup>26</sup>Anigek yip tep gek, miñmiñ yibil gipin agil tikak agak. Kumniŋ abe ma pilikipin agil tikak agak. Yad nop gos niñid, tap teplep abe kod midebin agil tikak agak. <sup>27</sup>pYip agup, Nad bi suŋtep yibil yad ak, binib kubal okok ayip midil ma kuy gi yownigaban agup agil tikak agak. <sup>28</sup>Pel midep kanib ak yip yomnak tek, nad ayip pelpel midil, miñmiñ ginigayn agil tikak agak.

<sup>29</sup>qPita ne Depid ñu kil tikak takaw anib ak aguwil agak, Mam sikop. Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak. Based yes chin Depid ne kumek, kamilak kaw migan ak miñil abe nopun agak. <sup>30</sup>rPen ne bi God gos ñek agñeb ak nim, ne niŋak, God nop niñid yibil agil agak, Ñi nad tike, tikel amil apil ginigab okok, kidek ñi olap nad binonim mideban tek midil, binib kilop kod yengab agak. <sup>31</sup>sGod agak anib ak nim, Depid niŋak, kidek Klays kumil pisnep kuy gi yownimuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ tikjakinigab tek niñid, takaw

anib ak agak. <sup>32</sup>tGod gek, Jisas tepayaŋ tikjakek, widin chin ke niñid agobun agak. <sup>33</sup>uGod Jisas nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lek, ne ayip mideb agak. Nap ned agak tek, Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop ñak agak. Ñek, chinop yokek nim, apek takaw keke apun awl nepim agak. <sup>34</sup>vDepid ne Jisas amnak tek ma amnak, God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen ne takaw oginap tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. <sup>35</sup>WBesig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

Pen Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak.

<sup>36</sup>wAnib ak Depid takaw agak anib ak, nibi Yislel binib nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop, God gek Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne nokom Bi God nop aglup ak agak.

### **Binib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel gilak ak keligil ñig pakilak**

<sup>37</sup>xPita takaw anib ak agek, binib yelak okok nigel chibol gos kilop aj lakak. Aj lakek, kili Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip kilop agilak, Mam sikop, chin miñil tay ginigun agilak? <sup>38</sup>yAgelak Pita agak, Nibi nokom nokom tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, Jisas Klays nop gos niñid ñig pakinimib agak. Anigenigabim, God tap si tap timel

<sup>m</sup>2:24 Mat 28.5-6, Mak 16.6, Luk 24.5, Apo 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1

Ko 15.15 <sup>o</sup>2:25 Sng 16.8-11 <sup>p</sup>2:27 Apo 13.35 <sup>q</sup>2:29 1 Kin 2.10, Luk 1.32,

1.69, Apo 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 <sup>r</sup>2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11

<sup>s</sup>2:31 Sng 16.10, Apo 13.35 <sup>t</sup>2:32 Apo 1.8, 2.24

<sup>u</sup>2:33 Jon 14.26, Apo 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Epe 4.8, Hib 10.12

<sup>v</sup>2:34 Sng 110.1 <sup>w</sup>2:36 Apo 5.30-31

<sup>x</sup>2:37 Sek 12.10, Luk 3.10-12, Apo 9.6, 16.30 <sup>y</sup>2:38 Luk 24.47, Apo 3.19

gipim ak tig walig giyokil, Kawnan ne ak nibop yokinigab agak. <sup>39</sup>zGod bilel aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak nibop yokil, napay nibi tikinigabim okok yokil, binib man pal okok kilop yokil ginigayn agak. God Biawl chin ak, binib ne dinig gup okok kilop midupsek, Kawnan ne ak yokinigab agak.

<sup>40</sup>aPita ne kiles gil agil, takaw kuḡay agil kilop agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Nibi binib okok titimel gipal tek keligil, midtep ginimib agak. Mel ak, yul awl dinigabim agak. <sup>41</sup>bPita nin anib ak anigil agek, binib kuḡay yibil, anep 3,000 tek, takaw nop dil nig pakilak. Pakil, kili apil biawl binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimnil yelak.

### Jisas binib ne okok geligipal tek

<sup>42</sup>cBi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok takaw agneligipal ak, binib okok kili nigtep gilil, nimam kilop gos ninid ginilig, tap midup tipag jimnil nibilig, God nop agilil yeligipal. <sup>43</sup>dGod bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop kod midaknin, tap mageptek kuḡay yibil gelak, binib midupsek jel gek pilikilak. <sup>44</sup>eBinib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok jimnil yelak ak nim, binib an tap yek okok, binib tap ma yek okok kilop monmon nilak. <sup>45</sup>Lum awl, tap okok abe bi oginap tawelak mani dil, binib tap ma yek okok kilop bilok nilak. <sup>46</sup>fMinek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan apan geligipal. Pen kal kili okok abe nan gil, bilet tipagil minmin gilil tap jimnil nibeligipal. <sup>47</sup>gAnigilig, God nop tep ageligipal

niḡid, binib yokip okok kilop nigel tep gak. Biawl minek minek binib oginap sek opal ak kilop dek, ap binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimnil yeligipal.

### Bi tob timel gak ak suḡ lak

**3**<sup>1-3</sup>hBi olap nonim tikak nin anep tob timel gak. Nop minek minek dad apil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kanibtub gol sinak lel, besig yoligup. Kanibtub anib ak, kanibtub teplep yibil agilak. Midilig, binib God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak apil ameligipal okok, kilop mani nen asib agoligup.

Pen minek olap Pita ayip Jon ayip, sub yipid gak won ak God nop pel agnigeligipal, kal migan ak agniginig amnilek. Amil, bi tob timel gak anib ak kilop ninid agak, Yip tap oginap nel agak. <sup>41</sup>iAgek, kili nop ninjsek lil midilig Pita agak, Chilop nigan agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, yip tap ninigayl agil nig yek, <sup>6</sup>jPita agak, Mani yad ma mideb, pen tap yad mideb ak nep ninigayn agak. Jisas Klays Nasalet nib ak, kiles ne ak nep gek, tikjakil amnon agak. <sup>7</sup>Anib agil, nin yipid kid nop ak dil, di jaknaknin, won anib anep tob nop okok suḡ lil wos gak. <sup>8</sup>kSuḡ lek jakil am ap gil, kili ayip God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan amnilak. Amilig, tilak tilak gilil, God nop tep yibil agilil amnak. <sup>9-10</sup>lAnigek, binib yelak okok kili nigilak, bi tob timel pel apil kanibtub awl teplep gilak gol sinak midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agoligup ak, ne tob yibil tawlig God nop

<sup>2</sup>2:39 Ais 57.19, Jol 2.28, Apo 10.45, 14.27, Epe 2.13, 2.17

<sup>3</sup>2:40 Lo 32.5, Plp 2.15 <sup>b</sup>2:41 Apo 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 <sup>c</sup>2:42 Apo 20.7

<sup>d</sup>2:43 Mak 16.17, Apo 4.33, 5.11-12 <sup>e</sup>2:44 Apo 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8

<sup>f</sup>2:46 Luk 24.53, Apo 1.14, 20.7 <sup>g</sup>2:47 Apo 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lom 14.18 <sup>h</sup>3:1-3 Sng 55.17, Jon 9.1, Apo 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30, 14.8

<sup>i</sup>3:4 Apo 14.9 <sup>j</sup>3:6 Apo 3.16, 4.10, 16.18

<sup>k</sup>3:8 Ais 35.6, Jon 5.14, Apo 14.10 <sup>l</sup>3:9-10 Apo 4.16, 4.21

tep yibil agek. Niñid ju dil, gos kuñay nigilak.

**Pita takaw agñak, God  
agnigep kal awl ak**

<sup>11</sup> Won anib ak, bi anib ak ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop nab nab dakniñ, binib kuñay yibil kasek ap niñid gos kuñay nigilak. Kili God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal yelak. <sup>12</sup> Anigelak, Pita niñid anib agak, Yisles binib. Chilop taynen niñijsek lil gos pal awl lelim agak? Kili bi teplep yibil midil akan, kiles timel yibil midebil ak nim, gel bi anib awl kanib ajeb agil gos ak nigezim agak? Ak mel agak. <sup>13</sup> <sup>m</sup>God ne Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based chin okok God kili agak. God anib ak, ne bi wog giñeb ne Jisas yib nop ak dad aplanak agak. Nibi pen, bi anib ak nop ma dipek agak. Nop bi gapman God nop ma nepal ñin adek ak lipek agak. Lil, gapman biawl Paylat wisib yokin agek, nibi pen Jisas nop kud ñibek agak. <sup>14</sup> <sup>m</sup>Bi suntep yibil anib ak yipid gil mideb ak, nop kud ñil Paylat nop apek, Bi binib paklup ak, nop kelige amnan apek agak. <sup>15</sup> <sup>o</sup>Bi binib gek pelpel midebal ak nop pisenep paklipek agak. Anigipek ak pen, God gek tepayan tikjakil koñim mideb agak. Pen chil niñid anib agobul agak. <sup>16</sup> <sup>p</sup>Bi tob timel pel nepim awl, miñil sun lup nepim agak. Chil bi Jisas anib ak nop gos linigol, chilop gos ñek, ne bi anib anop gek sun linigab agil di jakñibul agak. Di jakñol, nop gek sun lup agak.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>q</sup>Pen mam sikop agak. Nibi biawl nibi okok ayip, gos nigtep ma gipek ak

nim, Jisas nop anigipek agak. <sup>18</sup> <sup>r</sup>Pen God, bine gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek kilop bilel gos ñek agilak, Kidek Bi God nop aglup ak yul awl yibil dil kumni-gab agilak ak nim, agilak tek nep gipek agak. <sup>19</sup> <sup>s</sup>Anib ak tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God nop adikid ownimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap si tap timel gipim gach ak wik yokini-gab agak. <sup>20</sup> Anigil nim, Biawl kiles ne nibop ñinigab agak. God ne Klays nibop nen agyoken nibop kod yenigab agil agyokinigab agak. Bi God nop aglup ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. <sup>21</sup> Pen bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agilak tek, Jisas, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne God man ne alañ mideb tek midil, kidek tap lum awl ayan mideb okok tepayan gitep ginig ownigab agak. <sup>22</sup> <sup>t</sup>Bilel bi Mosis agak, God Biawl ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak. Takaw aginigab ak midupsek nigtep ginimib agak. <sup>23</sup> <sup>u</sup>Binib takaw nop ma niginigabal okok, binib ne yibil okok ayip jimñil ma yenigabal agak. God ne kilop agyokil gi timel ginigab agak.

<sup>24</sup> <sup>v</sup>Bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kidek owlak okok sek, kili midupsek takaw agilak okok, miñil midobun ñin nab awl agilak agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>v</sup>Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok, ñapay tikel, tik dad amil tik dad amil tikel nim, nibi midebim agak. Anib ak takaw nibop olap, God based Eblaham nop ginigayn agil takaw aglak agak. Nop takaw aglil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tik dad amil apil gil tikinigabal okok, olap yek niñid, binib okok midupsek kod midtep

<sup>m</sup>3:13 Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mat 22.32, Luk 23.13-25, Apo 2.23, 7.32

<sup>n</sup>3:14 Mat 27.15-23, Mak 15.6-14, Luk 23.13-23, Jon 19.12-15

<sup>o</sup>3:15 Apo 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 <sup>p</sup>3:16 Mat 9.22, Apo 4.10, 14.9 <sup>q</sup>3:17 Luk 23.34, Jon 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 <sup>r</sup>3:18 Ais 50.6, 53.5, Luk 24.27, 24.44, Apo 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11

<sup>s</sup>3:19 Apo 2.38 <sup>t</sup>3:22 Lo 18.15-19, Apo 7.37

<sup>u</sup>3:23 Wkp 23.29 <sup>v</sup>3:25 Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 3.8, 3.26

ginigab agak. <sup>26</sup>wPen God bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tikjakil nibop ñinig agak, Nibop ned agyoken bi anib ak nibop kod midtep gek, nibi midupsek tap si tap timel gipim ak keliginimib agak. Anib agil, agyokek owak agak.

**Kili Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siñak apil agilak**

**4**<sup>1-2</sup>xPita ayip Jon ayip Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak binib kilop agñilekniñ, bi God nop sibogep okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek, kili takaw agilek anib ak nigilak. Niñid, binib oginap kumil ma tikjakipal anib ak taynen takaw anib ak agñebil agil milik nigilak. <sup>3</sup>Milik niñid, di nag lil, miñil dugep won awl mel, tol takaw agil di nag lep agilak. <sup>4</sup>yPen takaw agilek ñin anib ak, binib kuñay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Bi anib okok apnan gilak nim anep 5,000 tek amnak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen minek biawl takaw tig asikep oginap, Juda biawl oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jerusalem apnan gilak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Anas, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksada ak, Anas bine oginap sek, kili ayip apnan gilak. <sup>7</sup>zAnigil nig midilakniñ, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop dap nab siñak lil agilak, Bi tob timel gak ak taydil gel suñ lup agilak? Kiles akal dil, wog anib ak anigil gipil agilak?

<sup>8</sup>aAgelak, Pita God Kawnan ayip yek ak nim agak, Nibi biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek agak. <sup>9</sup>Chil tap teplep yibil gobul agak. Pen chilop bi tob timel gak anop taydil gel

suñ lup agil, agnigebim agak? <sup>10</sup>bNibi okok, Yislel binib midupsek okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas Klays bi Nasalet nib ak nop, mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayan tikjakak agak. Bi anib ak nop ne nokom agnigol, bi tob timel gak anib awl nop gek pisnep suñ lek, aj tep gup agak. <sup>11</sup>cBi Jisas anib anop nim, buk Baybol kil tikil, takaw pal adañ lil agilak,

Nibi bi kal gep okok, nigem kab meg olap tep ma gek keligipek ak pen, miñil kal meg nab awl ayan tek puñil ñil mideb agil tikilak agak.

<sup>12</sup>dGod ne bi anib ak nep chinop agak ak nim, nop don, ne gek God binib ne yonigabun agak. Ne nokom bi kasin gep ak, chinop tig asik dinimurñ agak. Pen binib oginap kilop don, kili gel God binib ne yonigun tek ma mideb agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pita anigil agek, biawl anib okok niñid gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi omiñal awl sikul ma agilek ak pen, takaw anib awl ma pilikil monmon agebil agilak. Jisas ayip ajeligipal ak nim, anigebil agilak.

<sup>14</sup>Kilop takaw kiles timel aginigel ak pen, bi tob timel suñ lak ak, bi omiñal ayip jak midakniñ, kilop ag ginigel tek ma lak. <sup>15</sup>Anib ak kili agilak, Nili chinop bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok keligil, señayan amnimil agilak. Anib agel, señ amelek, kili ke agniñ agniñ gel

<sup>16</sup>eagilak, Chin bi anib omiñal ak kilop titay dinigun agilak? Tap mageptek ak gel, Jerusalem binib midupsek nepal agilak. Anib ak kilop yepis gipil agil, aginigun tek ma lup agilak. <sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop abe agel niginigel tek lup ak, kilop

<sup>w</sup>3:26 Mat 10.5, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.32-33, 13.46

<sup>x</sup>4:1-2 Mat 22.23, Luk 22.4, 22.52, Apo 23.8 <sup>y</sup>4:4 Apo 2.41

<sup>z</sup>4:7 Mat 21.23, Apo 7.27 <sup>a</sup>4:8 Mat 10.19-20

<sup>b</sup>4:10 Apo 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 <sup>c</sup>4:11 Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42

<sup>d</sup>4:12 Mat 1.21, Apo 10.43 <sup>e</sup>4:16 Jon 11.47, Apo 3.9-10

mel aginigun agilak. <sup>18f</sup>Anib agil, kilop agel apel agilak, Jisas yib nop ak kidek ma yibil aginimil agilak. Binib okok kilop kidek ma yibil agn̄inimil agilak.

<sup>19g</sup>Anib agel pen agilek, Chil God takaw nop ak keligil, takaw nibop ak nigol, God nop tep ginigab akan agilek? Nibi ke nigim agilek. <sup>20h</sup>Pen Jisas titay gak, takaw titay agak ak keliginigul tek ma lup agilek. Tap anib ak niñid, binib okok kilop agn̄inigabul agilek.

<sup>21-22</sup>Anib agelek, biawl okok kili gos ke niñid, bi anib ak sub anep 40 midil kidek suñ lup ak, binib okok niñid God yib nop dad aplanebal. Bi omiñal anib awl kilop tap olap gonigabun, binib okok kabiyam junigabal agil, kilop yokip takaw awl agil, ag seņ yokilak.

### **Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok God nop agel, kiles ñek God takaw agilak**

<sup>23</sup>Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop anigil ag seņ yokilak. Yokel, bi omiñal amil, Jisas binib ne okok kilop niñid agñilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili takaw titimel agilak anib okok midupsek agñilek. <sup>24i</sup>Agelek niñid, midupsek God nop agilak, Nad biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek kod mideban agilak. Adekab alaņ gilil, lum awl gilil, ñig solwala gilil, tap titay mideb okok midupsek gilinak agilak. <sup>25j</sup>Bilel Kawan nad ak based chin Depid nop gos ñek, takaw nad ak tikil agak, Taynen binib Juda mel okok midupsek kabiyam jupal agil tikak agilak. Binib okok taynen takaw aglil, tap timel gup anib okok gun apal agil tikak agilak. <sup>26</sup>Binonim man okok nib okok nib sek, biawl okok sek

takaw ag jimñil, God ayip penpen ginigun agil, taw jisipuk gil midebal agil tikak agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak abe ayip penpen ginigun agil midebal agil tikak agilak.

<sup>27k</sup>Based Depid, takaw agil tikak anib ak, niñid yibil agil tikak agilak. Gapman binonim Helod ayip Podiyus Paylat ayip, binib Juda mel oginap, Yislel nib oginap apil takaw ag adek nokom lilak agilak. Aglil, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas ak nop gi timel gilak, man awl anib ak agilak. Jisas bi suntep yibil, Bi nad nop aglup ak agilak. <sup>28l</sup>Pen ned Jisas nop aniginigabal aginak ak nim, yaw age gilak, yokip ak anib ma gipilap agilak. <sup>29m</sup>Biawl, miñil chinop takaw kiles timel yibil agebal agilak. Pen chin binib wog giñeb nad agilak. Chinop kod mide, chin ma pilikil, takaw nad ak binib okok kilop monmon kiles gil agn̄inigun agilak. <sup>30</sup>Nad kiles ge, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas, ne bi suntep yibil ak, chin ayip kod midonimun agilak. Midil, binib tap gup okok gon suñ lil, tap mageptek oginap sek ginigun agilak.

<sup>31n</sup>Pen anigil takaw agjuwelak, kal yelak ak monmon tek dak. Dil, God Kawan ak apil kilop bak lek, ma pilikil, God takaw ak monmon kiles gil agñilak.

### **Binib tap yigilil ñitep gilak**

<sup>32o</sup>Pen binib Jisas nop gos linigilak anib okok, takaw adek nokom agil, gos adek nokom niñid gilak. Tap kili titay yek okok, midupsek tap chin ke agil ma nigilak, tap chin jimñil agil nigilak. <sup>33p</sup>Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, takaw kili ak, takaw awl kiles gil ageligipal, Biawl Jisas nop ñag lel kumil tik-

<sup>f</sup>4:18 Apo 5.28, 5.40    <sup>g</sup>4:19 Apo 5.29    <sup>h</sup>4:20 Apo 1.8, 22.15, 1 Jo 1.1-3

<sup>i</sup>4:24 Kis 20.11, Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6    <sup>j</sup>4:25 Sng 2.1-2    <sup>k</sup>4:27 Mat 27.1-2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, 23.7-11, Jon 18.28-29, Apo 3.13    <sup>l</sup>4:28 Apo 2.23, 3.18

<sup>m</sup>4:29 Apo 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Epe 6.19    <sup>n</sup>4:31 Apo 2.4, 4.29, 16.26

<sup>o</sup>4:32 Apo 2.44-45, 2 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8    <sup>p</sup>4:33 Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47

jakek, nop niginok ageligipal. Pen God kilop midupsek ditep yibil gil, gitep gak. <sup>34</sup> Kili olap tap oginap tek dek ma yelak, midupsek tap yek. Bi olap lum abe kal abe yek okok, kilop agek mani dap taweligipal. Tawel, mani dil dad apil, <sup>35</sup> bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñeligipal. Kili pen dil, binib tap ma yek okok kilop bilok ñeligipal.

<sup>36</sup> Pen bi Lipay jij tik dad amil tikilak bi olap, yib ne Josep. Man ne Sayplus nib. Bi anib ak ne bi takaw sayn agil kilop agñitep goligup tek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili nop Banabas agilak. <sup>37</sup> Banabas lum ne wakay olap agek tawilak. Tawel, mani anib ak dap bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak.

#### **Ananayas ayip bin ne Sapayla ayip yepis agilek**

**5** Pen bi bel olap yelek. Nigimil yib ak Ananayas, bin ne yib ak Sapayla. Kili bel lum awl olap agelek kili tawilakniñ mani dilek. <sup>2</sup> Dil, mani anib ak pis kid ak we gil, pis kid ak nigimil dad amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen mani ak anigil dap ñek, Pita agak, Ananayas. Taynen Satan ayip midil yepis agil apan, Mani midupsek dad opin apan agak? Yepis apan anib ak, yip ma apan, God Kawnan ne ak nop apan agak. Mani nep lum awl tawpal anib ak, pis kid ak we gil opan agak. <sup>4</sup> Lum awl anib ak, lum awl nak agak. Aginig apinap, mel ak keliginig keligipinap agak. Pen age mani tawebilap, midupsek dad ownig dad opinap agak. Pis kid ak kal kelig ownig, kelig opinap agak. Taynen gos timel anib won ak nepan agak. Nak yepis apan ak, binib kilop ma apan, God nop apan agak.

<sup>5-6</sup> Pita anib agek, Ananayas niñid won anib ak nep pisnep kumil, apyap lum ayan pakak. Pakek, bi pilaj okok apil, nop chech kam silokil, dam kamilak. Pen binib okok gak anib ak niñid, jel gek pilikilak.

<sup>7</sup> Bin ne, nigimil nop kumek dam kamilak anib ak ma nigak. Ne yokip won olap tapin midil apjakak. <sup>8</sup> Apjakek, Pita nop agniñid agak, Lum awl ñili bel ak agel, titay tawilak agak? Agek agak, Nim bi ak dad owup tek tawilak agak. <sup>9</sup> Anib agek, Pita nop agak, Ñili bel taynen takaw ag linig linig gil, yepis apil agak? God Kawnan ak takaw anib ak ma niginigab agil anib apil agak? Nigan. Nagimil kumek, dam kabal bi okok midebal kanibtub awl agak. Nep abe dad amnigebal agak.

<sup>10</sup> Anib agek, won anib ak nep pisnep kumil, Pita tob agen siñak apyap pakak. Bi pilaj tun nigimil nop dam kamilak anib ak apil nigilak, bin ne abe pisnep kumek. Nop dad amil nigimil nop kamilak gol siñak kamilak. <sup>11</sup> Klays binib ne okok sek, binib yokip okok sek tap gak anib ak niñid pilikelak, kilop jel timel yibil gak.

#### **Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili tap mageptek oginap keke gilak**

<sup>12</sup> Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, tap mageptek kunay binib nab okok gilig yelak. Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midupsek pel apan geligipal. God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak migan ak apan geligipal. <sup>13</sup> Binib yokip okok, kilop nigel tep gak ak pen, pilikil kili ayip ma apan geligipal. <sup>14</sup> Pen minek minek binib oginap sek Jisas nop gos

<sup>94:34</sup> Apo 2.45    <sup>14:36</sup> Apo 11.22-26, 13.2-3    <sup>5:2</sup> Apo 4.34-37

<sup>5:3</sup> Lo 23.21, Luk 22.3, Jon 13.2

<sup>5:12</sup> Apo 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lom 15.19, 2 Ko 12.12    <sup>5:14</sup> Apo 2.41, 21.20

liniñid, binib ned nib okok ayip ap jimñil yeligipal.

<sup>15</sup>wJelusalem binib okok kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok tap mageptek gilak tek niñid, binib tap gak okok dad kanib awl gol ak owlak. Apil, mij dam migan migan pal lil agilak, Pita padikek, sub kawnan ne ak kilop pakñek suñ lini-gab agilak. <sup>16</sup>xBinib man wulep anib yelak okok abe, kili kuñay binib tap gak okok dil, kicheki abañ lil yelak okok sek dil, dad owlak. Dad apelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok gel kilop midupsek suñ lak.

**Juda biawl oginap, kili bi  
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb  
okok kilop gi timel gilak**

<sup>17</sup>yPen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anigelak, binib kili yib kilop dad aplanilak. Aplanel niñid, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bogilak ne Sajusi okok sek kilop milik nigilak. <sup>18</sup>Milik niñid, tikjakil kilop dil, dam nag lilak. <sup>19</sup>zKilop anigil dam nag lilak ak pen, ñin anib anep kisilim ayañ God agek, ensel olap owak. Apil, kanib ak yikil, kilop poñid amek señ amnilak. Amel agak, <sup>20</sup>Nibi God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayañ amil, binib okok kilop, titay del God gek koñim midil pelnep yenigabal takaw ak, midupsek agñinimib agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, man tikakniñ, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayañ amnilak. Amil, ensel agak tek, binib okok kilop takaw agñilak.

Anigil agñilakniñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bine okok sek, kili bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, takaw aginig

apnan gilak. Apnan gil, Juda polis okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok nag lipun ak, miñil am poñid owim agilak. <sup>22</sup>Agelak, bi Juda polis anib okok amil nigilak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok ma yelak. Anigek adikid apil agilak, <sup>23</sup>Chin amil nopun, kanib ak giñilak tek mideb, bi polis okok abe kanibtub ak nig midebal ak pen, kanib yikil, kal migan ayañ amil nopun, bi olap ma midebal agilak.

<sup>24</sup>Anib agelak, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek takaw anib ak niñid, titay dup agil, gos kuñay yibil nigilak. <sup>25</sup>Anigil nig midilakniñ, bi olap apil kilop agak, Bi nag lipek okok, kili am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñebal agak. <sup>26</sup>aAnib agek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak, ne polis oginap poñid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok kilop dinig amnilak. Amil, binib chinop kab ju pakinigabal agil, kilop ma ag gilak. Kimigel poñid owlak.

<sup>27</sup>Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gi yelak okok poñid owlak. Poñid apelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak kilop agak, <sup>28</sup>bNibop Jisas takaw agak ak ma aginimib agil, kiles gil apun ak pen, ag mel niñid keligipun agak. Nibi Jelusalem binib kilop midupsek Jisas takaw ak agñibim agak. Chinop pen apim, Kili Jisas nop paklel kumak apim agak.

<sup>29</sup>cAnib agek, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip agilak, Binib takaw apal ak dil kidek ma ginigun, God takaw ak dil kidek ginigun agilak. <sup>30</sup>dJisas nop mab bak

<sup>w</sup>5:15 Mat 9.21, 14.36, Apo 19.12   <sup>x</sup>5:16 Mak 6.56, Apo 19.11-12

<sup>y</sup>5:17 Apo 4.1-2, 4.6   <sup>z</sup>5:19 Apo 12.7-10, 16.26   <sup>a</sup>5:26 Mat 14.5, 21.26

<sup>b</sup>5:28 Mat 27.25, Apo 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52   <sup>c</sup>5:29 Apo 4.19

<sup>d</sup>5:30 Apo 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Gal 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24

alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agilak. Based sikop kili God nop nep agnigeligipal agilak. <sup>31</sup>eGod gek tikjakek, nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lak agilak. Anib ak nopun, ne nokom nim Biawl chin, bi kasin gep agilak. Ne chinop Yislel binib mapen nigup ak nim, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligon, gach chinop tig walig giyokinigab agilak. <sup>32</sup>fGod gup anib ak nigtep gipun tek, binib okok agñibun agilak. God Kawnan ak abe nigtep gil, takaw anib ak tek agup agilak. Binib God takaw ne ak kidek gipal ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñub agilak.

<sup>33</sup>gAnib agelak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, kili kabiyam juwil agilak, Kilop pisnep paklinigun agilak. <sup>34</sup>Anib agilak ak pen, nab anib ak biawl olap yek, yib ne ak Gamaliyel. Ne bi Pelisi God takaw nigtep gep kili olap. Juda binib midupsek nop nigel kilop tep goligup. Bi Gamaliyel ne tikjakil agak, Bi tun awl kilop dam, seŋayaŋ sikol won olap lem yelaŋ agak. Anib agek seŋ amnilakniŋ, <sup>35</sup>kilop agak, Yislel bi okol agak. Kilop titay ginigebim ak, gos nigtep gil ginimib agak. <sup>36</sup>hNiŋ nepim, ned bi Tewdas yad biawl agil agek nim, takaw ne agoligup ak bi kuŋay yibil anep 400 tek nigeligipal agak. Pen gapman bi okok nop pisnep paklelak, bi takaw nop nigilak okok, keke amel wog ne pisnep yowak agak. <sup>37</sup>iPen kidek, yib dilak ñin ak abe, bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, Yad biawl yibil midebin agak. Takaw apin tek nep ginigab agak. Chin gapman okok ayip penpen gil, kilop agyokini-gabun agakniŋ, bi kuŋay yibil takaw nop

kidek gilak agak. Anigelak pen, mid dad amil, bi anib ak nop paklelak kumak agak. Kumek, bi takaw ne agek nigilak okok, keke amnilak agak. <sup>38</sup>jAnib ak nim, nibop agebin agak. Bi midebal awl okok, kilop gi timel ma ginimib agak. Takaw kili ke apal ak, awl ginig tek gil apyownigab agak. <sup>39</sup>kPen God ne nokom agek gipal ak, kilop tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. Kilop timel ginig, kili ayip ma penpen ginigabim, God ayip penpen ginigabim agak.

<sup>40</sup>lGamaliyel anib agek, agak tek nigilak. Niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop agel apel, yokip paklilak. Paklil, Jisas takaw ak kidek ma yibil aginimib agil, kilop agyokelak amil, <sup>41</sup>mBi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop keligilak. Pen chinop taynen anigipal agil ma nigilak. God chinop Jisas bine yipid gil agil gek nim, chinop anigebal agil, tep gakniŋ amnilak. <sup>42</sup>nAmil, minek minek kal okok amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, takaw teplep ak agñilak. Agñilig, Jisas ne nokom nim, Bi God nop aglup ak ageligipal.

### Tap yigilil ñeb bi anep kugul ak aglilak

**6**<sup>o</sup>Pen ñin nab anib ak, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kuŋay yibil amnak. Amek, Juda binib Glik takaw ak nigilak okok, kili Juda takaw yipid gil nigilak okok kilop ag gil agilak, Minek minek bin kaŋil nibi okok kilop mani tap midup tap okok yigilil ñitep gipim ak pen, taynen bin kaŋil chinop okok kilop anib ma gipim agilak. <sup>2</sup>Anib agelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anep

<sup>e</sup>5:31 Apo 2.33-34, 3.15, Epe 1.20, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.10, 12.2 <sup>f</sup>5:32 Jon 15.26-27, Apo 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 <sup>g</sup>5:33 Apo 2.37, 7.54 <sup>h</sup>5:36 Apo 21.38

<sup>i</sup>5:37 Luk 2.1-2 <sup>j</sup>5:38 Ais 8.10, Mat 15.13 <sup>k</sup>5:39 Luk 21.15, Apo 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 <sup>l</sup>5:40 Apo 4.18 <sup>m</sup>5:41 Mat 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13

<sup>n</sup>5:42 Apo 9.22, 17.3 <sup>o</sup>6:1 Apo 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29



umigan ak, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok midupsek suk agel apel agilak, Mam sikop. Chin God takaw agñibun ak keligil, binib okok kilop tap yigilil ñinigabun ak, tep ma ginigab agilak. <sup>3</sup>PAnib ak, nibi bi anep kugul ak niñid dem, kilop wog anib ak aglinigun agilak. Bi yokip oginap ma dinimib agilak. Bi God Kawnan ne ayip midil, gos nigtep gil, binib nigel tep gup okok dinimib agilak. <sup>4</sup>Anigil dem nim, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglil, chin pen God nop agilig binib okok kilop takaw tep ak agñilig gi yonigabun agilak.

<sup>5</sup>qAnib agelak, midupsek nigel kilop tep gek, bi anep kugul ak aglilak. Bi anib okok nim, Stipen bi Jisas nop gos liniñid God Kawnan ne ayip nep yek ak, Pilip ak, Plokulus ak, Nikanol ak, Timon ak, Palmenas ak, Nikolas ak. Bi Nikolas anib ak, ne taun Adiyok nib ak bi Juda mel ak pen, Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gak. <sup>6</sup>rKilop aglil, dad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak apel, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agnigilak.

<sup>7</sup>sPen God takaw ak agñel amnakniñ, Jerusalem binib kuñay yibil Jisas binib ne yil owlak. Bi God nop sibogep okok abe, kuñay yibil Jisas nop gos liniñid, bine yil owlak.

**Kili Stipen nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siñak dad apil agilak**

<sup>8</sup>tGod ne Stipen ayip midil kiles ne ak nop ñek, tap mageptek okok kuñay yibil binib yeligipal nab okok goligup. <sup>9</sup>uPen Juda bi man keke okok nib oginap apnan gil, takaw adek nokom agel niñid,

kilop Pliman† ageligipal. Bi anib okok, oginap taun Saylini nib, oginap taun Aleksadliya nib, oginap Silisiya plopens nib, oginap Esiya plopens nib. Kili Stipen gak tek niñid, ne ayip penpen agilak. Nop takaw kiles yibil gil agilak ak pen, <sup>10</sup>vGod Kawnan ak nop gos tep yibil ñakniñ, takaw tay agilak ak, gos nigtep gil pen abe agek, nop pen aginigel tek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup>wPen kili Stipen nop ag mel niñid, am bi oginap kilop kimigel agtep gel, kili apil yepis agil agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne Mosis takaw tikak ak agjuwil, God nop agjuwil gup agilak. <sup>12</sup>Anib agil, Juda biawl okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok dil, binib yokip okok dil, chibol kilop ak timel gek, ap Stipen nop dil, dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep yelak okok amnilak. <sup>13</sup>xDad amil, bi yepis agep oginap sek dad apel, kili agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne pel God agnigep kal awl ak takaw timel agil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw timel agil gup agilak. <sup>14</sup>Pen ne takaw olap agek nopun ak, anib agup, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, ne God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel yibil ginigab agup agilak. Pen ne Mosis takaw agek gipal ak agek, keligil ginigabal agup agilak. <sup>15</sup>Pen bi anib okok, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip besigil, Stipen nop niñijsek lil yelakniñ, jomulik nop ak ensel jomulik tek lak.

**Stipen ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak**

**7** Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Stipen nop agak, Takaw

†6:9 Pliman bi anib okok, kili ned bi wog giñeb midil biawl kili muk okok yeligipal ak pen, miñil biawl muk okok ma midebal.

P6:3 Lo 1.13, Apo 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7    q6:5 Apo 8.5    r6:6 Apo 13.3, 14.23

s6:7 Jon 12.42, Apo 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kol 1.6    t6:8 Apo 2.43

u6:9 2 Ti 1.15    v6:10 Ais 54.17, Luk 21.15, Apo 5.39    w6:11 Mat 26.59-61

x6:13 Jer 26.11

nep apal anib ak, niñid apal akan agak? <sup>2</sup>yAgek Stipen agak, Bapi mam sikop, nigim agak.<sup>z</sup> Based yes chin Eblaham, bilel taun Halan ma amnak, man Mesopodemiya nep yoligup agak. Midakniñ, God Biawl tep yibil chin ak nup ap nigak agak. Ap niñid, God ne nup agak, <sup>3</sup>Man nak awl keligil, binib nak okok keligil, man yad nep agñinigayn ak amnimin agak. <sup>4</sup>aAgek, Eblaham ne Kaldiya binib man kili yoligup ak keligil, taun Halan am yoligup agak. Kidek nap ne kumek, God agek, ap yoligup man nibi nim awl agak. <sup>5</sup>bÑin anib ak, God Eblaham nup man awl wakay olap ma agak, yokip ap yoligup agak. Napay olap ma tikak, ñin anib ak yokip yek agak. God pen Eblaham nup agak, Kidek man awl anib ak, nad dinigaban agak. Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, man awl anib ak abe dil yenigabal agak. <sup>6</sup>cPen God takaw olap agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, am binib oginap man kili ak yenigabal agak.<sup>d</sup> Midel, binib anib okok binib nak okok kilop midupsek nag lil, gi timel yibil gil, nag wog tek aglel ginigabal, sub anep 400 yinigab agak. <sup>7</sup>eBinib okok kilop aniginigabal ak, yad kilop gi timel ginigayn agak. Pen kidek binib nak okok man anib ak keligil, ap yip kigom yimil agniginigabal, man nim awl agak. <sup>8</sup>fPen God Eblaham nup takaw ag adek nokom lil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, nibop midupsek kod yenigayn ak nim, wak tibilikinimib agak. Agek, kidek Eblaham ñine Aysak nup tikil, ñin anep kugul ak

midil, ñin jel ak wak nup ak tibilikak agak. Aysak pen Jekop nup tikak agak. Jekop ne pen, ñi anep umigan ak kilop tikek nim, chin Juda binib jij keke midobun agak.

<sup>9-10</sup>gBased anib okok, nimam Josep nup nigel yilik gek, nup dil bi oginap kilop ñelak, tawil dad man Yijip amnilak agak. Amel, bi yokip wog giñeb ak yoligup agak. Anigil midil, Josep midtep ma gak ak pen, God ne Josep nup sawl ma gak agak. Ne ayip midil, miñel ne okok midupsek gijuwil, Yijip binonim nup gos ñak agak. Ñek binonim agak, Bi Josep anib ak, ne nigtep yibil gup agak. Anib agil, nup agek, kal tap nup okok sek, man Yijip sek kod yoligup agak.

<sup>11</sup>hKidek ñin olap yuwan awl yibil ak, man Yijip sek, man Kenan sek owak agak. Apek, based chin tap midup piyow niñid, ñiñinigel tek olap ma yek, gos pal yibil lak agak. <sup>12</sup>iJekop takaw olap nigak, tap midup yek man Yijip agak. Ak nim based chin sikop kilop ned agyokek, tap midup dinig amnilak agak. <sup>13</sup>jAm didad apil, ñibjuwil, tepayan pen dinig amnilak agak. Amjakel, nimam Josep kilop agak, Mam sikop, yad namam nibi Josep nep agak. Agek, Yijip binonim ak, takaw anib ak niñid anib agak, Ak Josep nimam sikop ey agak. <sup>14</sup>kJosep pen, bapi Jekop, binib ne okok yip kasek ownigel agil, takaw agyokek, bapi Jekop binib ne anep 75 dil, ayip owlak agak. <sup>15</sup>lJekop apil man Yijip midil ne kumak agak. Mid dad amil, based sikop anib okok midupsek kumdilak agak. <sup>16</sup>mKilop kamnig, dad adikid taun Sekem amil,

<sup>y</sup>7:2 Stt 11.31    <sup>z</sup>7:2 Stt 12.1    <sup>a</sup>7:4 Stt 11.31, 12.4

<sup>b</sup>7:5 Stt 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Lo 2.5

<sup>c</sup>7:6 Stt 15.16, Kis 12.40, Gal 3.17    <sup>d</sup>7:6 Stt 15.13-14    <sup>e</sup>7:7 Kis 3.12

<sup>f</sup>7:8 Stt 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31-35.18

<sup>g</sup>7:9-10 Stt 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21, 41.37-41    <sup>h</sup>7:11 Stt 41.54, 42.1-2

<sup>i</sup>7:12 Stt 42.1-5    <sup>j</sup>7:13 Stt 45.1, 45.16    <sup>k</sup>7:14 Stt 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27

<sup>l</sup>7:15 Stt 46.1-7, 49.33    <sup>m</sup>7:16 Stt 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Jos 24.32

kamilak agak. Taun Sekem anib ak, bilel based yes Eblaham, ne bi Hamol ñine sikop kilop tawil, chip kameb lum wakay anib ak tawak agak.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>n</sup>Pen God Eblaham nop ned gini-gayn agil aglak tek ginig gакnñ, binib chin okok, kili tikel amil apil gil, kuñay yibil man Yijip yelak agak.<sup>o</sup> <sup>18</sup> <sup>n</sup>in anib ak Yijip binib binonim kili kideyil olap dilak agak. Binonim anib ak pen, based Josep nop ma nigak agak. <sup>19</sup> <sup>p</sup>Ak nim, binib chinop okok kilop yepis agil, gi timel yibil gak agak. Gi timel yibil gil, takaw kiles agek, ñapay kili okok tikil, señ okok yokel, ke midil kumeligipal agak.

<sup>20</sup> <sup>q</sup>Anigilak ak pen, ñin anib ak, bi bel olap ñi tep yibil olap tikil, yib nop Mosis agilek agak. Ñi anib ak nop takan omiñal nokom kal miñan okok we gel yoligup agak. <sup>21</sup> <sup>r</sup>Kidek dam señayan lelek, Yijip binonim payne ak ap nop niñid, dad amil, ñapay yad agil yimag loligup agak. <sup>22</sup> Nop anigil yimag lek awl gek, Yijip binib kili titay geligipal ak, nop agñitep gilak agak. Ne bi takaw kiles gil agil, wog kiles gil goligup agak.

<sup>23</sup> <sup>s</sup>Pen Mosis sub anep 40 tek yin gak ñin ak midil, ne agak, Binib yad Yisles kilop am niñid owin agak. <sup>24</sup> Pen ñin anib ak nigak, Yijip bi olap, ne bi Yisles olap nop gi timel gak agak. Mosis niñid, Yijip bi anop pisnep yibil paklek kumak agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen Mosis gos ne nigak, binib yad Yisles binib okok, kili God Mosis nop gos ñek ap chinop kod yenigab agak. Chinop kod midil, kidek midtep ginigabun agil gos niginigabal, ne anigil gos nigak agak. Ak pen mel agak. Gos anib ak tek kili ma nigilak

agak. <sup>26</sup> Minek Mosis ap nigak, Yisles bi omiñal penpen gelek agak. Niñid anib agak, Mam omiñal. Ñili penpen gebil ak keliginimil agak. <sup>27</sup> Agek, bine olap tap jij gak ak, ne Mosis nop diyokil agak, Nep an agek, biawl midil, chinop kod mideban agak? <sup>28</sup> Tolil Yijip bi olap paklinak ak, miñil pen yip paklinig apil ageban agak? <sup>29</sup> <sup>t</sup>Anib agek, bi paklipin anib ak nepal agil, Mosis pilik man Midiyan amnak agak. Amil, bi yokip olap tek yek agak. Ne bin dil, ñi omiñal tikak agak.

<sup>30</sup> <sup>u</sup>Sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, Mosis man Midiyan yoligup agak. Kidek minek olap, am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok, Saynay dum wulep okok agak. Pen midil nigak, ensel olap ap mab bid ak midil, mab midupsek miñilan tek gak agak. <sup>31</sup> Anigek Mosis niñid, tap anib ak tay gup agil, wulep siñak apil nigaknñ, Biawl ne Mosis nop agak. <sup>32</sup> Anib agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based yes okok ayip, God kili yad nokom agak. Anib agek, ak God nokom agup agil, pilikil nop niñid kuyan gak agak. <sup>33</sup> <sup>v</sup>Pen Biawl ne Mosis nop agak, Man anib ak yad ke, man suntep yibil mideb, anib ak tek tob tilup tigjuwan agak. <sup>34</sup> Yad nepin, Yijip binib okok, kili binib yad Yisles kay kilop gi timel yibil gel, chib gek chañ lipal agak. Anib ak niñid, kilop ap dinigebin agak. Nad tikjakan agak. Yad nep agyoken Yijip amnimin agak.

<sup>35</sup> <sup>w</sup>Yisles binib kili Mosis nop ned agilak, An agek chinop kod yenigaban agilak agak. God pen ensel olap nop agyokek, mab miñilan tek gilig agek, Mosis ne Yisles biawl kili midil, kilop dinig adikid man Yijip amnak agak.

<sup>n</sup>7:17 Stt 15.5, Sng 105.24-25, Apo 7.5-7      <sup>o</sup>7:17 Kis 1.7-8

<sup>p</sup>7:19 Kis 1.10-22      <sup>q</sup>7:20 Kis 2.2, Hib 11.23      <sup>r</sup>7:21 Kis 2.3-10

<sup>s</sup>7:23 Kis 2.11-15      <sup>t</sup>7:29 Kis 2.21-22, 18.3-4      <sup>u</sup>7:30 Kis 3.1-10

<sup>v</sup>7:33 Jos 5.15      <sup>w</sup>7:35 Kis 2.14, 14.11-12, Nam 20.16

<sup>36</sup>xYijip amil, tap mageptek okok kuņay yibil gil, Yislel binib kilop dad ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikilak agak. Tikil kid adaņ amelak, tap mageptek okok gi yoligup agak. Man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil anigak, sub anep 40 tek yinak agak. <sup>37</sup>yMosis ne nokom nim, Yislel binib kilop takaw olap agak, God ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak. <sup>38</sup>zBased sikop chin kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yeligipal, Mosis ne ayip yoligup agak. Dum Saynay amek, ensel nop takaw agñak agak. Takaw pel midep ak nop agñak agak. Takaw anib ak dil, chinop agñub agak.

<sup>39</sup>aMosis ne God takaw tep ak agñak ak pen, based chin okok takaw agak ak ma nigilak agak. Kili Mosis nop keligil, adikid Yijip amnun agil gos ak nigilak agak. <sup>40</sup>bNiñid, kili Mosis nimam Elon nop agilak, Namam nad, ne chinop Yijip nib dad owak ak, akal amub ak ma nopun agilak agak. Anib ak nad tap chin koņim yimil agniginigun oginap gile, tap anib okok ned amek chin kidek ginigabun agilak agak. <sup>41</sup>cAnib agil, tap yepis agnigep olap, chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek kili ke gilak agak. Gilel, kilop tep gakniņ, tap ñiņeb pak dap sibog ñilak agak. <sup>42</sup>dAnigelak, God kilop keligil agak, Anigipal ak, sub, takan, gap okok kigom yimil agnigilaņ agak. Ñin anib ak kili tap anib okok agnigilak ak

nim, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, God agak tek, mij ak kil tikil agak, Yislel binib agil tikak agak. Nibi ned sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipim ñin ak, chag bulmakaw chag sipsip tap okok pakil yip sibogipek akaņ agil tikak agak? Ak yip ma sibogipek agil tikak agak. <sup>43</sup>Nibi pen tap yepis omiņal ke gilipek ak agnigeligipim agil tikak agak. Tap anib ak, olap Molek ageligipim agil tikak agak. Olap gap tek gilil, Lapan ageligipim agil tikak agak. Tap yepis omiņal anib ak nep, mij kal gi dad ajilig, agnig gi yeligipim agil tikak agak. Gipek anib ak, yad nibop diyoken, am man pal yenigabim, man Babilon bak okok agil tikak agak.

<sup>44</sup>eStipen anib agil, takaw olap pen agak, Bilel based sikop man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yeligipal ñin ak, Mosis amek, God nop takaw oginap agil agak, Sel kal yip agniginigel olap anib anib gil ginigel agak. Agek, Mosis apil kilop agek, kal agak anib ak tek gilak agak. <sup>45</sup>fKidek, ñapay kili okok sel kal anib ak dil, Josuwa ayip sel kal anib ak dad owlak agak. Binib man anib awl yelak okok, God kilop pisnep yuk yokek, based chin man anib ak dilak agak. Sel kal anib ak midil, mid dad amil, kidek binonim Depid yoligup agak. <sup>46</sup>gGod Depid nop nigeke tep gak, Depid ne God nop agniņid agak, Yad kal tep olap gen, chin

---

<sup>37</sup>:40 Mosis dum Saynay midil God takaw ak doligup anib ñin ak, kili takaw anib ak agilak.

<sup>x7</sup>:36 Kis 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Nam 14.33, Sng 105.27    <sup>y7</sup>:37 Lo 8.15, 8.18, Mat 17.5, Apo 3.22    <sup>z7</sup>:38 Kis 19.1–20.17, Lo 5.1–33, Ais 63.9, Apo 7.53, Lom 3.2, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2    <sup>a7</sup>:39 Nam 14.3

<sup>b7</sup>:40 Kis 32.1, 32.23    <sup>c7</sup>:41 Kis 32.2–6, Lo 9.16, Sng 106.19    <sup>d7</sup>:42 Sng 81.12, Jer 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11    <sup>e7</sup>:44 Kis 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hib 8.5

<sup>f7</sup>:45 Jos 3.14–17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Sng 44.2, Apo 13.19

<sup>g7</sup>:46 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1–16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Sto 17.1–14, Sng 89.19, 132.1–5

Jekop<sup>f</sup> ñapay ne okok apil, kal anib ak migan ayañ nep gos niñid agniginigun akañ agak? <sup>47</sup>hAnib agek ak pen, kidek ñine Solomon God agnigep kal awl agak anib ak gak agak.

<sup>48</sup>iPen God Biawl yibil adek alañ mideb ak, binib ñin midup dil kal gini-gabal ak, ne kal anib ak migan ayañ ma yenigab agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap takaw anib ak tikil agak,

<sup>49</sup>jAdekab alañ gilinek ak, besig midep yad agil tikak agak.<sup>k</sup> Lum awl gilinek ak, tob yad lipin agil tikak agak. Yip kal tay tek ak gilem, yad añiñ lil yenigayn agil tikak agak? <sup>50</sup>Tap anib okok midupsek yad ke gilinek agil tikak agak.

<sup>51</sup>lStipen takaw anigil agil anib agak, Nibi takaw ma niñid, timel yibil gipim agak. Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tap lum ayañ yil gos nepim agak. God Kawnan ak nibop gos tep ñek nepikep ak pen, pel mel apim agak. Nased sikop geligipal tek nep gipim agak. <sup>52</sup>mNased sikop kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop midupsek gi timel gilak agak. Bi oginap kili God bi teplep mideb ne ak ownigab agilak okok, nased sikop kili bi anib okok kilop midupsek paklilak agak. Nibi pen, bi teplep anib ak apek, mimug niñid ñapek agak. <sup>53</sup>nPen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ensel okok kilop agek dad apil nibop ñilak ak, takaw anib ak niñid ma dipek agak.

### Stipen nop kab dil paklel kumak

<sup>54</sup>oStipen takaw anib ak agakniñ, kilop milik timel yibil yapek, meg sulilig kabiyam julak. <sup>55</sup>pPen God Kawnan ak Stipen ayip yek ak nim, God man ne alañ niñid nigak, God milek tep sek midil, Jisas ñin yipid kid siñak yek. <sup>56</sup>qNiñid anib agak, Nigim. Yad nigebin, God man ne alañ migan yikil mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine, God ñin yipid kid okok ken jakil mideb agak.

<sup>57</sup>Stipen anib agek, timud kili ak pil gil, nop takaw awl yibil agil, midupsek tikjakil ap nop chichik dil, <sup>58</sup>rkal nab keligil dad señañ ken amnilak. Dad amil, bi nop ag gil takaw kiles agilak okok, kabiyam juwil, tigli kili okok tig asik, bi pilaj Sol yek wulep siñak lilak. Lel, ne kod midakniñ, kili Stipen nop kab ju pakilak.

<sup>59</sup>sNop anigil pakilakniñ ne agak, Biawl Jisas. Kawnan yip ak dan agak. <sup>60</sup>tAnib agil kigom yimil, suk awl yibil agak, Biawl. Yip paklebal awl, tap si tap timel gebal ak niñid keliginimin agak. Anib agil kumak.

### Sol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop paklak

**8**<sup>1-3</sup>uStipen nop pakel kumak anib ak, bi Sol tep kumub agak. Stipen kumek, bi God nop niñid kidek goligup oginap, chib gek chañ lilig dam kamilak. Ñin anib ak, Juda kay kili binib Jisas nop gos liniñid Jelusalem yeligipal okok,

<sup>f</sup>7:46 Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup.

<sup>h</sup>7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Sto 17.12, 2 Sto 3.1-17 <sup>i</sup>7:48 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Sto 2.6, 6.18 <sup>j</sup>7:49 Mat 5.34-35, 23.22 <sup>k</sup>7:49 Ais 66.1-2 <sup>l</sup>7:51 Kis 32.9, Wkp 26.41, Lo 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Jer 6.10, 9.26 <sup>m</sup>7:52 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 <sup>n</sup>7:53 Kis 20.1, Apo 7.38, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 <sup>o</sup>7:54 Apo 5.33 <sup>p</sup>7:55 Mat 22.44, Apo 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 <sup>q</sup>7:56 Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 3.16, Apo 10.11, Kol 3.1 <sup>r</sup>7:58 Lo 13.9, Luk 4.29, Apo 6.13-14, 22.20, Hib 13.12 <sup>s</sup>7:59 Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46 <sup>t</sup>7:60 Mat 5.44, Luk 23.34, Apo 9.40, 21.5 <sup>u</sup>8:1-3 Apo 7.58, 8.4, 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 11.19, 22.4-5, 22.20, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13

kilop gi timel ginig gilak. Sol ne kal mi-gan kili amilig, binib okok kilop mon-mon pak lipig dam nag loligup. Anigek, oginap pilik, Samaliya plopens amil, oginap pilik Judiya plopens tigon okok amnilak. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, kili pen Jelusalem yelak.

**Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak  
okok kili Samaliya plopens  
amil, God takaw agnilak**

<sup>4</sup>vBinib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, pilik am wakay okok yelak. Midil, binib anib okok kilop Jisas takaw tep ak agnilak. <sup>5</sup>Bi Pilip<sup>s</sup> pen, am Samaliya plopens yek. Midil, binib okok kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne owup agak. <sup>6</sup>Agnilig, tap mageptek okok gak. Takaw ne titay agak ak, timud pak nigtep yibil gilak. <sup>7</sup>wBinib kunay kicheki sek yelak okok, tap anib okok agek, wal agilig seŋ amnilak. Binib nin tob kumak okok sek, binib nin tob timel gak okok sek gek, suŋ lak. <sup>8</sup>Anigek, binib midupsek miñmiñ yibil gilak.

<sup>9</sup>Pen man awl anib ak, bi olap yoligup, yib ne Saymon. Ne kuj gil, yepis agil agoligup, Yad biawl agoligup. Samaliya binib kili niŋid gos kunay yibil nigeligipal. <sup>10</sup>Binib yib yek okok, binib yib ma yek okok, kili midupsek Saymon takaw agoligup tek nep nigoligup. Niŋid anib agoligup, Bi kiles timel anib awl, bi olap ke mel, nim biawl anep agoligup. <sup>11</sup>Saymon ne kuj gil, tap mageptek okok pel gakinŋ, binib okok gos kunay niŋid, takaw agak tek nep nigeligipal. <sup>12</sup>Kidek pen Pilip apil, ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw tep ak kilop agnilig, Jisas

nim, ne Biawl ke yibil pel kod midobun ak agak. Anib agek, binbi Jisas nop gos liniŋid niŋ pakilak. <sup>13</sup>Saymon abe, Jisas nop gos liniŋid niŋ pakak. Pakil, Pilip nop nep kidek goligup. Kidek gek, ne tap mageptek okok kunay yibil gek niŋid, Saymon gos pal yibil loligup.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, Jelusalem midel, kilop takaw olap agilak, Samaliya binib God takaw nepal agilak. Anib agelak niŋid, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop agyokel, Samaliya amnilek. <sup>15-16</sup>xAmil nigilek, binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid niŋ pakilak ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak ma dilak. Niŋid, God nop agniŋid agilek, Binib okol Kawnan nad ak kilop nan agilek. <sup>17</sup>yAnib agil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak kilop keke yokak.

<sup>18</sup>Kilimiŋal anigil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop yokak ak, Saymon niŋid, yad abe ginim agil, kilopmiŋal mani yomilig agak, <sup>19</sup>God niŋilop kod midakniŋ, binib okok yokip di midel, Kawnan ne kilop yil amub agak. Anib ak niŋilop tawil yad abe ginim agak.

<sup>20</sup>zAnib agek, Pita agak, God Kawnan ne ak nub anib ak, taynen tawnig geban agak? Mani anib ak nak ayip kuy ginimunŋ agak. <sup>21</sup>aWog chil gipul ak nak ayip mel agak. Gos nad nepan ak, God nigeke tep ma gup agak. <sup>22-23</sup>bYad nepin, gos timel nepan anib ak, nep nag lil wos gup agak. Nad tap si tap timel gipin ak taynen anigipin agil keliginimin agak. Milik nepan ak keligil, God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigenigaban, timel yibil gipan anib okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. <sup>24</sup>cAgek Saymon agak, Nili Biawl anop

**§8:5** Pilip bi anep kugul bi olap, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglilak. Aposel sapta 6 niginimin.

**v8:4** Mat 10.23, Apo 6.5, 11.19    **w8:7** Mat 10.1, Mak 16.17

**x8:15-16** Mat 28.19, Apo 2.38, 10.48, 19.2    **y8:17** Apo 6.6, 19.6, Hib 6.2    **z8:20** Mat 10.8, Apo 2.38, 10.45    **a8:21** Sng 78.37    **b8:22-23** Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.15    **c8:24** Kis 8.8, Nam 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Jem 5.16

agnigel, tap yip ginimuj agil agebil anib ak ma ginimuj agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pita ayip, Jon ayip binib okok kilop, Jisas chilop titay gak takaw ak agñilek. Agñil, adikid Jelusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amilig, Samaliya binib wakay oginap kilop, Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig amnilek.

### **Pilip ne bi Yitiyopiya nib olap nop takaw agñak**

<sup>26</sup> Pen Biawl ensel ne olap apil, Pilip nop agak, Tikjakil, Jelusalem nib taun Gasa abal kanib pal ak amnimin agak. Kanib anib ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yek. <sup>27</sup><sup>d</sup>Agek, Pilip kanib agak pal anib ak amil nigak, bi Yitiyopiya nib olap amek. Bi anib ak ne biawl olap, bi-nawl man Yitiyopiya kod midep ak nop wog gilig, mani nop kod yoligup. Pen ne Jelusalem amil, God nop agnig midil, <sup>28</sup> adikid man Yitiyopiya amnak. Amnig, chag hos lipig dad ajup tap bad adek ak besigil, buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak ak dil, nigilig amnak.

<sup>29</sup> Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop agak, Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb ak bak sinjak amil, ayip amnimil agak. <sup>30</sup> Agek, kasek Pilip agak tek amil nigak, biawl Yitiyopiya nib anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya mij kil tikak ak, nigilig amek. Pilip niñid anib agak, Mij nigilig ameban ak, takaw jij ak nigeban akan mel agak?

<sup>31</sup><sup>e</sup>Agek agak, Binib oginap yip takaw anib ak agnel niñid tek, niginim agak. Anib agil, Pilip nop agak, Ap adek awl besige amnul agak. Agek, am adek anib ak besigak. <sup>32</sup><sup>f</sup>Pen buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak anib ak agak,

Chag sipsip pakinig, yokip poñid amil pakipal agil tikak. Pen chag sipsip ñiluk wij kilop okok tikilakniñ, wal ma apal agil tikak. Anib ak tek, bi anib anop abe gel, takaw pen ma aginigab agil tikak. <sup>33</sup> Nop agjuwil, kot niñid yibil ma agilak agil tikak. Tap timel olap ma yibil ginigab ak pen, nop yepis agil, kidek bi an tek midil anib anib gologup aginigab agil tikak? Ne ñipay oginap tik lek, binib okok anib apilap agil tikak. Pen nop pisnep paklilak, lum awl ma mideb agil tikak.

<sup>34</sup> Aysaya takaw agil tikak anib ak niñid, biawl Yitiyopiya nib ak ne Pilip nop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anop agak? Ne ke akan, bi olap nop agak? <sup>35</sup><sup>g</sup>Agek, Pilip ne bi anib anop, Aysaya takaw tikak jij anib ak ned agil, ag ag Jisas nop takaw teplep ak agñitep gak.

<sup>36-37</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen anigil takaw ag dad amilig nigilek, ñig olap yek. Bi anib ak Pilip nop agniñid agak, Ñig mideb awl, yip ñig pakñinigaban agak? <sup>38</sup> Agil, bi anib ak bi chag hos dad ameb nop agek niñid, chag hos ak yek. Pen ñili ñig ayan amil, Pilip bi anib anop ñig pakñiak. <sup>39</sup><sup>i</sup>Ñig pakñil owleknin, God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dad wakay olap amek, bi anib ak ne Pilip nop ma nigak. Ne pen miñmiñ gilig man Yitiyopiya amnak. <sup>40</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dam taun Asdod lek, Pilip binib man anib okok yelak okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig, gi dam dam taun Sisaliya amjakak.

### **Bi Sol ne Jisas nop gos linigak**

**9**<sup>k</sup>Pen Sol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop paklin agil, pel kiles yibil

<sup>d</sup>8:27 Ais 56.3-7, Sef 3.10, Jon 12.20    <sup>e</sup>8:31 Jon 16.13    <sup>f</sup>8:32 Ais 53.7-8

<sup>g</sup>8:35 Luk 24.27, Apo 18.28    <sup>h</sup>8:36-37 Apo 10.47

<sup>i</sup>8:39 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14    <sup>j</sup>8:40 Apo 21.8

<sup>k</sup>9:1 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13

gologup. Minek olap am bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agak, <sup>2</sup>Yip mij oginap kil tikñenimin, dad Juda apnan gipal kal keke mideb taun Damaskus aminigayn agak. Amil, kilop ñinigayn agak. Mij anib ak tikil aginimin, Nibi Juda apnan gipal kal man Damaskus nib opim okok, binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal oginap yenigel, Sol nop aginimiñ agil tikinimin agak. Agem, nag lil, dad Jelusalem ownimuñ agil tikinimin agak. <sup>3</sup>1Anib agek, mij tikñakniñ, dad taun Damaskus amnak. Wulep wulep gakniñ, milek awl ak wisip alañ nib nop nigak. <sup>4</sup>mNigek, Sol apyap man ayañ pakakniñ, takaw olap agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel pakinig gipan agak? <sup>5</sup>nAgek agak, Biawl. Nad an agak? Agek agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel paklinig gipan ak nep agebin agak. <sup>6</sup>Anib agil agak, Nad tikjakil, taun Damaskus amil, bi olap ap nep takaw aginimuñ tek niñid ginimin agak.

<sup>7</sup>oPen bi Sol ayip owlak okok, ne apyap pakakniñ, takaw midup anep niñid, bi nonim ak ma niñid, gos pal lil takaw oginap ma yibil agilak. <sup>8</sup>Ne anigil apyap pakil, tikjakil nigak, widin nop ak pisnep koy gak. Anigek, bine ayip owlak okok, ñin kid nop ak dil, ponjid Damaskus amnilak. <sup>9</sup>Nop anigil widin koy gek, ñig, tap midup tap okok ma ñibil, ñin omiñal nokom yokip nep yek.

<sup>10</sup>pPen bi Jisas yil yek ak olap, ne Damaskus anib ak yek. Yib ne ak Ananayas. Ne day nigak, Biawl nop agak, Ananayas agak. Agek, Ananayas ne agak, Biawl. Yad midebin agak. <sup>11-12</sup>qAgek, Biawl ne agak, Sol bi man Tasmus nib ak, ne day nigup agak. Day nigup ak, nop am dinigaban, widin koy

gak ak suñ linigab agak. Ne miñil yip agnigilig mideb, Judas kal ak agak. Anib ak nad kanib Yipid apal ak amil, Judas kal amjakil kilop aginimin, Sol nop niginig apebin aginimin agak.

<sup>13</sup>rBiawl anib agek, Ananayas agak, Biawl. Yad nepin, binib kuñay yibil apal, Bi Sol anib ak binib nep yil midebal okok, kilop pel gi timel yibil gup man Jelusalem apal agak. <sup>14</sup>sNe miñil owup awl, yokip ma owup agak. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, takaw kilop ak niñid, chin binib nep agniñid yib nep apun okok, chinop nag lin agil owup agak.

<sup>15</sup>tAnanayas anib agek, Biawl agak, Amnoñ agak. Bi anib anop wog oginap pisnep aglipin agak. Ne takaw tep yip ak, binib Juda mel okol kilop agñil, gapman binonim okol kilop agñil, Yislel binib okol kilop agñil ginigab agak. <sup>16</sup>uPen ne yul awl dil miñel awl dilig, wog yad anib ak ginigab agak. Anib okok nop ginigab ak, nop yomniñayn agak.

<sup>17</sup>vPen Ananayas anigil day niñid, Judas kal ak amil nigak, Sol yek. Nop dilig agak, Mam Sol agak. Biawl Jisas kanib nab misenñ gek niginak ak, yip agyokek apebin agak. Widin tep ak niñid, God Kawnan ak abe dinimin agak. <sup>18</sup>Anib agakniñ, tap bad tek widin nop yu gil yek ak, wanig yowakniñ, day widin nigak. Won anib anep tikjakek, Ananayas Sol nop ñig pakñak. <sup>19</sup>ñig pakñek, Sol tap ñibek nop kiles ñak.

### Sol God takaw agñak, taun Damaskus

Pen ñin oginap, Sol ne binib Jisas yil yelak okok ayip taun Damaskus yologup.

<sup>1</sup>9:3 Apo 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8    <sup>m</sup>9:4 Mat 25.40    <sup>n</sup>9:5 Apo 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8

<sup>o</sup>9:7 Apo 22.9, 26.13    <sup>p</sup>9:10 Apo 22.12    <sup>q</sup>9:11-12 Apo 16.9, 21.39, 22.3

<sup>r</sup>9:13 Apo 8.3    <sup>s</sup>9:14 Apo 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22

<sup>t</sup>9:15 Apo 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lom 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7

<sup>u</sup>9:16 Apo 20.23, 21.11, 2 Ko 11.23-28    <sup>v</sup>9:17 Apo 13.52, 22.12-13



<sup>20</sup>Midil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amel, Jisas takaw ak binib okok kilop agñil agak, Jisas, ne God Ñine yipid gil yibil agak. <sup>21</sup>wAnigil agñek, binib midupsek niñid ju dilig agilak, Bi anib awl, binib Jisas nop agniñid yib nop apal okok, kilop gi timel goligup, man Jerusalem agilak? Chin niñid apun akan agilak? Miñil oginap sek nag lil, dam Jerusalem bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop ñin agil owup tek lup agilak. <sup>22</sup>xSol ne Jisas takaw ag dad amil agak, Bi God nop aglup ak nim, Jisas nokom agak. Takaw anib ak kiles gil yipid gil yibil agak. Agek, bi Juda Damaskus yelak okok, takaw olap pen agnigel tek ma lak.

<sup>23</sup>yPen kidek mid dad amil, Juda kay apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Sol nop paklinigun agilak.<sup>z</sup> <sup>24</sup>Takaw agilak anib ak Sol nigak. Man awl anib ak, kab wali awl yibil gi kuskus gilak ak nim, kanib tam ajeligi-pal okok, Sol nop ñagun agil, subnab maynab ñiluk li yeligipal. <sup>25</sup>Anigelak minek olap, maynab ayañ bi takaw nop nigeligipal okok, kili nop wad migan awl ak yigilak. Yigil, nag tun gil, lipig alañ nib ayañ diyokelak amnak.

### Sol ne Jerusalem am yek

<sup>26</sup>aPen Sol Jerusalem amil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok ayip jimñil yonigun agil nigak. Kili pen nop niñid, bi anib awl Jisas yil ma yek, chinop paklinig nep owup agil, pilikilak. <sup>27</sup>bPilikelak, Banabas, ne Sol nop dad, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak amil, kilop agak, Bi anib awl minek olap taun

Damaskus amnig, kanib nab ak amek, Jisas misen gil nop takaw oginap agek nigak agak. Kidek Damaskus binib kilop ma pilikil, Jisas takaw tep ak monmon yibil agñak agak. <sup>28</sup>Banabas anib agek, Sol nop delak, kili ayip Jerusalem midil, Biawl takaw tep ak ma pilikil, monmon yibil agñak. <sup>29</sup>cPen bi Juda oginap, Glik takaw agilak okok, ne ayip penpen ag amil apil gil, pisnep paklun agil gos ak nigilak. <sup>30</sup>dPen bi Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap, takaw anib ak niñid, nop ponid dam taun Sisaliya amil, agyokel taun Tasus amnak.

<sup>31</sup>Ñin anib ak, Klays binib ne Judiya plopens, Galili plopens, Samaliya plopens pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili midtep gilak. God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniñ, God takaw ma keligil, ditep yibil ginigun agil agilak. Anigil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, binib kunjay yibil Jisas nop dilak.

### Pita ne Ayniyas nop gek, jak amnak

<sup>32</sup>Pita ne man keke nig ajoligup. Anigil nig ajil, minek olap binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop nigin agil, taun Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup>Man anib ak, bi ñin tob kumek olap, mij adek nep kin yek, sap yeb anep jel ak yek. Yib ne Ayniyas. <sup>34</sup>ePita bi anib anop agak, Ayniyas. Tap nep gup ak, Jisas Klays gek suñ linigab agak. Jakil, mij ak pal tep gan agak. Anib agakniñ, nop suñ lil tikjakak. <sup>35</sup>fSuñ lek gi ajek, taun Lida binib okok sek, taun Salon binib okok sek nop nigilak tek, tap timel gipal okok keligil, Biawl nop nokom gos nigilak.

w9:21 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1.23    x9:22 Apo 17.3, 18.5, 18.28    y9:23 Apo 23.12, 25.3, 2 Ko 11.23    z9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33    a9:26 Apo 22.17, Gal 1.17-19    b9:27 Apo 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8    c9:29 Apo 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 2 Ko 11.26  
d9:30 Gal 1.21    e9:34 Apo 3.6, 3.16, 4.10    f9:35 1 Sto 5.16, Apo 11.21

**Bin Tabita kumek, Pita  
gek tepayan tikjakak**

<sup>36g</sup>Bin Jisas yil yek olap taun Jopa yek. Bin anib ak yib ne Tabita. Pen Glik takaw agil, nop Dokas agilak. Ne binib okok kilop kod midtep gil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop wog giñoligup.

<sup>37</sup>Pen Pita taun Lida midakniñ, bin anib ak miñak dil kumak. Kumek, chip ñig pakñil dam lilak, kal migan adek alañ.

<sup>38</sup>Binib Jisas yil yelak okok, takaw olap nigilak, Pita ap yek man Lida. Taun Lida anib ak, taun Jopa bak siñak yek. Kili niñid, bi omiñal yokel, amil agilek, Nad chil ayip kasek ape amnun agilek.

<sup>39</sup>Agel Pita tikjakil, kilimiñal ayip Jopa amnak. Amil, nop poñid, Tabita kumak ak dam lilak kal migan adek alañ amnilak. Pen bin kañil ap yelak okok, bin kumak anib ak ned kim midilig chech tap kilop yokip giñoligup okok, kili Pita nop yomilig chañ lilak. <sup>40h</sup>Ne pen binib ap yelak okok kilop ag seņayan yokak. Yokil, kigom yimil, God nop agil, tig adikil chip nigilig agak, Tabita. Tikjakan agak. Agek, bin anib ak Pita nop niñid, tikjakil besigak. <sup>41</sup>Pita ñin kid nop ak dil, di jakñil, am binib Klays yil yelak okok sek, bin kañil okok sek, kilop agek apel agak, Tabita awl agak.

<sup>42</sup>Pen Pita anigek, takaw anib ak taun Jopa binib midupsek nigilak. Niñid, binib kuñay yibil kili Biawl nop gos linigilak. <sup>43i</sup>Pen Pita ne taun Jopa anib ak, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup olap ayip ñili pel yeligipil. Bi anib ak yib ne Saymon.

**Ensel olap apil bi Koniliyus  
nop takaw agak**

**10**<sup>j</sup>Pen Lom bi chim kadiñ gep biawl olap, taun Sisaliya yoligup. Yib ne ak Koniliyus. Ne bi chim kadiñ gep kod yoligup okok, kilop Yitali bi chim kadiñ gep okok ageligipal.

<sup>2k</sup>Biawl Koniliyus anib ak, binib kal nop ap yeligipal okok ayip, God nop gos niñid kidek geligipal. Ne Juda binib yimgeptek okok, kilop mani tap okok monmon ñoligup. Pen ne God nop minek minek agoligup. <sup>3l</sup>Minek olap sub kiyum gak won ak, day nigak, God ensel olap agyokek apil agak, Koniliyus agak.

<sup>4</sup>Agek, nop niñijsek lig pilikilig agak, Biawl. Yip taynen agak?

Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Nad God nop agilig, binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap monmon ñilig gipan ak, nep sawl ma gup agak. <sup>5</sup>Nad bi oginap age, am taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon Pita apal ak nop am agel ownimunñ agak. <sup>6m</sup>Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen ensel ak takaw anib ak agil amnakniñ, Koniliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne omiñal ak sek, bi chim kadiñ gep God nop gos nigak olap sek agek owlak. Bi chim kadiñ gep anib ak, ne Koniliyus ayip midil, nop wog giñitep goligup. <sup>8</sup>Apelak, ensel ak takaw titay agak ak kilop agñi tep gil, agyokek taun Jopa amnig sanjidilak.

<sup>9n</sup>Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek am am, subnab awl alañ won ak, taun Jopa wulep wulep gilak. Won anib ak Pita, God nop aginig amnak, kal adek alañ. <sup>10</sup>Amil, God nop ag midakniñ, nop

<sup>g</sup>9:36 1 Ti 2.10, Tat 3.8 <sup>h</sup>9:40 Mat 9.25, Mak 5.40-41, Jon 11.43, Apo 7.60

<sup>i</sup>9:43 Apo 10.6 <sup>j</sup>10:1 Mat 8.5, Apo 27.1-3

<sup>k</sup>10:2 Apo 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 <sup>l</sup>10:3 Apo 3.1, 10.30, 11.13

<sup>m</sup>10:6 Apo 9.43 <sup>n</sup>10:9 Apo 11.5

yuwan gak. Pen binib ne okok, tap dagil gilakniņ, ne day nigak. <sup>11</sup>°Day niņid nigak, wisip alaņ miņan yikil, tap olap wad awl tek ak alaņ nib lum ayaņ owak. <sup>12</sup>Wad miņan anib ak sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke kuņay yibil yek. <sup>13</sup>Takaw olap pen agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap niņeb anib pi okok pak niņan agak. <sup>14</sup>°Agek pen agak, Biawl, mel agak. Chin Juda binib tap asiņ anib okok yad ma niņin agak. Tap olap niņben, widin midup nak adek siņak tep ma gup agak. <sup>15</sup>°Agek, takaw anib ak tepayaņ agak, God tap titay gek suņ mideb okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin agak. <sup>16</sup>Day nigak anib ak, tepayaņ niņid tepayaņ niņid tepayaņ niņid gak. Won anib anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaņ amnak.

<sup>17</sup>Anigek, Pita day nepin anib ak tay ginigab agil, gos kuņay nigak. Nig midakniņ, bi Koniliyus agyokek nop agniņ owlak bi kab ak, kanibtub ak amjakilak. <sup>18</sup>Amjakil agilak, Bi Saymon, yib ne olap Pita apal ak, awl mideb akaņ agilak?

<sup>19</sup>°Pen Pita ne day anib ak nig yek, God Kawnan ak Pita nop agak, Bi omiņal nokom apil nep piyowebal agak. <sup>20</sup>Yad ke agen nep piyowebal anib ak, kilop gos kuņay ma niginimin agak. Tikjakil, ayaņ amil, kili ayip amnimib agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, ayaņ amil kilop niņid anib agak, Bi piyow nigezim ak nim, yad nokom agak. Yip takaw olap aginig opim akaņ agak? <sup>22</sup>°Agek agilak, Biawl Koniliyus, Lom bi chim kadiņ gep biawl olap, ne chinop agyokek opun agilak. Ne bi teplep yibil, God nop gos niņid kidek gek, Juda kay nop nigel tep gup agilak. God ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Nad bi oginap agyoke, am Saymon Pita

nop poņid apel, takaw aginimuņ ak niginimib agak agilak.

### Pita Koniliyus kal ne amnak

<sup>23</sup>°Anib agel, Pita kilop agek kal miņan amil kinilak. Minek Pita ayip, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap ayip, Koniliyus agyokak bi tun ak ayip amnilak. Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek nim, taun Sisaliya amjakil, Koniliyus kal ak amnilak. <sup>24</sup>Pen Koniliyus ne Pita apeb agil, binib ne okok sek, numi nimam ne okok sek kilop suk agek apnan gil yelak. <sup>25</sup>Pita amil, kal miņan amniņ gakniņ, Koniliyus nop tep gak. Anigek, Koniliyus am tob agen amil, kigom yim gilig, Pita yib nop ak dad aplanak. <sup>26</sup>°Anigek, Pita nop di jakniil agak, Jakan. Yad God mel, yad bi yokip nen agak.

<sup>27</sup>Agek jakakniņ, takaw agilig kal miņan ayaņ amnilek. Amil, Pita nigak, binib kuņay yibil apnan gil yelak. <sup>28</sup>°Niņid, kilop agak, Nibi ke nepim, chin Juda okok, binib Juda mel oginap ayip yoniņun tek ma lup agak. Kal kili binib Juda mel okok wilikil ayip ma yoniņun tek lup agak. Pen God yip takaw olap agak ak nim, binib oginap asiņ midebal agil, kilop asikinim tek ma lup agak. <sup>29</sup>Anib ak niņid nim, Koniliyus takaw agup ak niņid ma keligipin, agup tek niņid opin agak. Anib ak yip tay ginig agem opin agak?

<sup>30</sup>°Pita anib agek, Koniliyus agak, Yad bi anib okok nep agyokipin niņ anib ak, nab siņawl sub kiyum gak won awl tek, kal miņan ayaņ God nop ag midilig niginek, bi chech kayig yibil yimak olap, apil yenek siņak miser lak agak. <sup>31</sup>°Gil

°10:11 Apo 11.5-17    P10:14 Wkp 11.1-47, Lo 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14    °10:15 Mat 15.11, Mak 7.15, 7.19, Apo 10.28, Lom 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25    °10:19 Apo 11.12, 13.2    °10:22 Apo 10.1-2, 22.12    °10:23 Apo 10.45, 11.12  
 °10:26 Apo 14.13-15, Lep 19.10    °10:28 Jon 4.9, Apo 15.8-9, Gal 2.12-14, Epe 3.6    °10:30 Apo 1.10, 3.1    °10:31 Dan 10.12, Hib 6.10

agak, Koniliyus. Nad God nop agilig, mani tap okok binib yimgeptek okok kilop monmon niban ak, God nigup agak. <sup>32</sup> Anib ak nim, bi oginap agyoke, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon yib nop olap Pita apal ak, ponjid ownigel agak. Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak. <sup>33</sup> Ensel ak yip anib agek, yad kasek biyad oginap agen, nep am ponjid apel nim, yip tep gup agak. Kal awl God ayip midobun tek, takaw midupsek kilop aginimin agil nep agup ak, chinop age nigun agak.

**Pita ne Koniliyus binib ne okok kilop God takaw agñak**

<sup>34</sup> yKoniliyus anib agek, Pita agak, Yad miñil nepin. God chinop Juda binib nep din agil gos ak ma nigup agak. Binib man okok midupsek dinigab agak. <sup>35</sup> zMan okok midupsek, binib nop gos niñid muk ne okok apil gitep yibil ginigabal okok, kilop dinigab agak. <sup>36</sup> aPen God chinop Yislel binib dinig, takaw teplep agak ak nepim agak. Takaw anib ak anigil agñilak, God ne chin ayip kimigel midon agil, Jisas Klays nop agyokek owak agilak agak. Jisas ne Biawl ak, chinop midupsek kod mideb agilak agak. <sup>37-38</sup> bTap anib anib gak ak man Yislel, bi oginap agel nepim agak. Ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ñig pakñilig, takaw tep agñak agak. Kidek, tap anib okok jij gil gak, Galili plopens agak. Bi Jisas taun Nasalet

nib, God ayip midil nop aglup ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop yokek kod yek agak. Ne man okok ajil, binib yokip okok ditep gilig, binib kicheki biawl ak gek koslam yelak okok kilop gek, suñ lak agak. Anigek, takaw anib ak ag dad amil, ag dad amil, binib Judiya midebal okok midupsek nigilak agak.

<sup>39</sup> cPen Jisas, ne chin Juda binib man okok gi ajil, taun Jerusaleml gi ajil gak gak tek, chin ke niginok tek agebin agak. Nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak pen, <sup>40</sup> dñin omiñal nokom midil, God gek tepayan tikjakil, apil miseñ lek niginok agak. <sup>41</sup> eBinib midupsek nop ma nigilak agak. God chinop binib ne aglup okok nep, nop yomek miseñ niginok agak. Chin nim ne kumil tikjakil, ayip jimñil tap niñinok agak. <sup>42</sup> fChinop agak, Takaw tep yad ak binib okok kilop agñitep gilig aginimib agak. Kidek God agek, bi aglup nokom nim ak, binib kumilak okok sek, binib kim yenigabal okok sek, kilop midupsek tig asik bilokinigab agak. <sup>43</sup> gPen adek anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek agilak, Klays ne apil ginigab tek, binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, God kilop midupsek tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agilak agak.

**Binib Juda mel oginap God Kawnan ne ak dilak**

<sup>44</sup> hPen Pita anigil takaw ag midakniñ, binib midupsek takaw anib ak nigilak okok, God Kawnan ak kilop bak lak.

<sup>y</sup>10:34 Lo 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lom 2.11, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17

<sup>z</sup>10:35 Jon 9.31, Lom 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Gal 3.28, Epe 3.6

<sup>a</sup>10:36 Sng 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Mat 28.18, Lom 10.12, Lep 17.14

<sup>b</sup>10:37-38 Mat 3.16, 4.12-17, Luk 4.14, 4.17-20, Jon 3.2, Hib 1.9

<sup>c</sup>10:39 Apo 2.32, 5.30 <sup>d</sup>10:40 Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7

<sup>e</sup>10:41 Luk 24.42-43, Jon 14.17-24, 15.27, Apo 1.8, 13.31 <sup>f</sup>10:42 Mat 28.19-20, Apo 17.31, Lom 14.9-10, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 <sup>g</sup>10:43 Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Jer 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Sek 13.1, Lom 10.11, Gal 3.22

<sup>h</sup>10:44 Apo 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8

<sup>45-46</sup><sup>i</sup>Bak lek, takaw yibil keke agilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanilak. Anigelak, bi Juda Jisas nop gos liniñid, Pita ayip owlak okok, kili judil niñid anib agilak, God ne Kawnan ne ak, binib Juda mel okol kilop monmon yokek apil bak lup agilak. Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup><sup>j</sup>God Kawnan ne ak chinop yokak tek, miñil binib okol kilop abe yokup agak. Anib ak niñg pakiniñg agel, binib oginap kilop mel aginigel tek ma lup agak. <sup>48</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib agil, bine oginap agek, Jisas yil midebal agil, kilop niñg pakñilak. Pakñelak agilak, Pita. Ñin kab olap chin ayip yenimin agilak.

**Pita ne Jerusalem amil,  
tap ne gak tek agak**

**11** Pen Pita binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw ak agñek dilak anib ak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, binib Jisas yil yelak Judiya nib okok sek nigilak. <sup>2</sup>Anib ak kidek Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi wak tibilikini-gun ageligipal okok, nop takaw kuñay agil <sup>3</sup><sup>1</sup>agilak, Nad taynen amil, binib wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap jimñil ñiban agilak?

<sup>4</sup>Anib agelak, Pita pen tap okok midupsek gak agil kilop agñilig agak, <sup>5</sup><sup>m</sup>Yad taun Jopa midil, God nop ag midilig day niginek, wad awl olap tek wisip alañ nib yip yil owak agak. <sup>6</sup>Apek, yad wad anib ak yek wulep siñak amil niginek, sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke kuñay yibil yek agak. <sup>7</sup>Takaw olap pen yip agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap ñiñeb anib pi okok pak ñiñan agak. <sup>8</sup>Agek pen aginek, Biawl, mel aginek agak. Chin Juda binib tap asiñ anib okok yad ma ñibin aginek agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin midup nak

adek siñak tep ma gup aginek agak. <sup>9</sup>Agen, takaw anib ak wisip adek alañ nib apil tepayañ agak, God tap titay gek suñ mideb okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin agak. <sup>10</sup>Day niginek anib anep, tepayañ niñid, tepayañ niñid, tepayañ niñid ginek agak. Pen won anib anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alañ amnak agak.

<sup>11</sup>Won anib ak, bi omiñal nokom kal chin midonok ak apjakilak agak. Bi anib okok biawl Koniliyus, taun Sisaliya nib ak agyokek, yip poñidinig owlak agak. <sup>12</sup><sup>n</sup>God Kawnan ak yip agak, Gos kuñay ma niginimin, kili ayip monmon aminin agak. Anib agek, yad mam Jisas nop gos linepal anep kagol nim okol ayip Koniliyus kal ak amninok agak. <sup>13</sup>Amjakon, Koniliyus agak, Ensel olap kal migan yad apil yip agak, Bi oginap agenimin, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon Pita apal ak nop poñid ownigel agak. <sup>14</sup><sup>o</sup>Apel, nep Jisas takaw tep ak agñinigab agak. Agñek, takaw anib ak dem, God ne binib kal nad ayip midebim okok midupsek tig asik dek, binib ne yenigabim agak.

<sup>15</sup><sup>p</sup>Koniliyus yip anib agek, yad jij gil takaw aginekniñ, God Kawnan ne ak chinop ned yokak tek, binib anib okok kilop abe yokak agak. <sup>16</sup><sup>q</sup>Yokek, Jisas chinop agak takaw ak gos niginek agak. Ne agak, Jon binib kilop niñg pakñak, God ne pen Kawnan ne ak nibop pakñinigab agak. <sup>17</sup><sup>r</sup>Pen chin Biawl Jisas Klays nop gos liniginok ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak chinop yokip yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak. Anib ak taydil God nop mel aginim agak?

<sup>i</sup>10:45-46 Apo 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Gal 3.14    <sup>j</sup>10:47 Apo 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lom 10.12    <sup>k</sup>10:48 Apo 2.38    <sup>l</sup>11:3 Apo 10.28, Gal 2.12

<sup>m</sup>11:5 Apo 10.9-48    <sup>n</sup>11:12 Jon 16.13, Apo 10.19, 10.23, 10.45

<sup>o</sup>11:14 Apo 16.31    <sup>p</sup>11:15 Apo 2.4

<sup>q</sup>11:16 Jol 2.28, Mat 3.11, Jon 1.26, 1.33, Apo 1.5    <sup>r</sup>11:17 Apo 10.47, 15.8-9

<sup>18</sup>sPita anib agek, bi nop takaw kunay agilak okok takaw anib ak niñid, anib agilak, Gos nad ke niñid, binib Juda mel okok kilop yil ma amninak agilak. God kilop dinig, nep agek amninak ak, takaw ma mideb agilak. Anib agil, God nop tep agilig agilak, Chinop nep mel, binib Juda mel okok abe, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligel, God kilop gek pelpel yenigabal agilak.

### **Adiyok binib kili Jisas takaw ak nigilak**

<sup>19</sup>tPen Stipen nop paklak ñin ak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop abe gi timel gel, pilik keke amnilak. Oginap pilik man Ponisiya amnilak, oginap man olap Sayplus amnilak, oginap taun Adiyok amnilak. Amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib Juda mel okok kilop ma agñilak, Juda binib okok kilop nep agñilak. <sup>20</sup>Pen bi oginap man Sayplus nib, oginap taun Saylini nib pilik taun Adiyok amil, Biawl Jisas takaw teplep ak, Juda binib sek, Juda mel okok sek kilop agñilak. <sup>21</sup>uGod kiles ne ayip midakniñ, takaw agñel, binib kunay yibil Biawl nop gos liniñid, tap gi timel gipal okok keligilak.

<sup>22</sup>vPen Klays binib ne Jerusalem pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili takaw anib ak niñid, bi Banabas nop agel taun Adiyok amnak. <sup>23-24</sup>wNe bi tep, God Kawnan nop bak lek, Jisas nop kiles gil gos linigak. Ak nim, man Adiyok amjakil, God binib okok ayip nep yek niñid, nop tep gak. Kilop takaw oginap sek agñitep gilig agak, God nop dipim

**\*\*11:28** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

<sup>s</sup>11:18 Apo 13.48, 14.27, Lom 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16

<sup>t</sup>11:19 Apo 8.1-4    <sup>u</sup>11:21 Apo 2.41    <sup>v</sup>11:22 Apo 4.36    <sup>w</sup>11:23-24 Apo 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21, 13.43    <sup>x</sup>11:25 Apo 9.30    <sup>y</sup>11:26 1 Pi 4.16

<sup>z</sup>11:27 Apo 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Epe 4.11    <sup>a</sup>11:28 Apo 21.10    <sup>b</sup>11:29 Lom 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1    <sup>c</sup>11:30 Apo 12.25    <sup>d</sup>12:2 Mat 4.21, 20.23

ak, ma keliginimib agak. Nop chigil nep yenimib agak. Wog anib ak gakniñ, binib kunay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.

<sup>25</sup>xBanabas pen, Sol nop am dad owin agil, taun Tasmus amil piyowak. <sup>26</sup>yPiyow niñid, poñid adikid taun Adiyok owlek. Apil, sub nokom anib ak, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop God takaw tep ak agñilig yelek. Adiyok binib yokip okok, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop niñid ned agilak, Kili Klisten binib midebal agilak.

<sup>27</sup>zÑin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jerusalem nib oginap, Adiyok owlak. <sup>28</sup>aApel, God Kawnan ak bi kili Agabus nop gos ñek, ne tikjakil agak, Yuwan awl yibil ak, man awl midupsek ginigebe agak. Agek, agak tek yuwan awl yibil ak, kidek Lom gapman binonim\*\* Klodiyus kod yoligup ñin ak owak. <sup>29</sup>bAdiyok binib Jisas yil yelak okok, kili takaw anib ak niñid anib agilak, Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Judiya plopens midebal okok, yuwan midebal tek, chin nokom nokom kilop mani oginap ñinigin agilak. <sup>30</sup>cAnib agil, mani li nan gil, Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop ñil agilak, Dad amil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop ñinimil agilak.

### **Gapman binonim Helod ne Jemis nop paklil, Pita nop nag lak**

**12**Ñin nab anib ak, gapman binonim Helod, ne binib Klays yil yelak oginap dil, kilop gi timel yibil ginim agil nag lak. <sup>2</sup>dBine okok kilop agek, kili baynat dil Jemis nop pisnep punjil lel kumak. Jemis, ne Jon nimam

ne ak. <sup>3e</sup>Helod agek anigelak, Juda binib okok tep agil nigilak. Pen anigil nigilak tek, Helod Pita nop abe agek, di nag lilak. Gilak anib ak, Juda nin awl kili Pasopa bilet nibal nin nab sinak gilak. <sup>4f</sup>Helod ne Pita nop anigil dam nag lil, bi chim kadij gep anep jel pis kid ak kilop bilok tigawup tigawup lil, subnab maynab kod nep yenimib agak. Helod gos ne nigak ak, Pasopa nin awl ak apil padikek yil, kidek nop dad binib yenigabal nab ak amil, kot ginigabun agil nigak. <sup>5g</sup>Pen Pita anigil nag lil midakni, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, nop nen agil, God nop kiles gil agnig yelak.

<sup>6h</sup>Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Pita nop kot ginim agil nigak nin ak, maynab ayan nop nag kiles timel ominal tun gilak. Tun gil, bi chim kadij gep ominal adan adan nig yilekni, Pita nab ayan kinek. Bi chim kadij gep oginap seyanan midil, kanibtub ak nig yelak. <sup>7</sup>Won anib ak, God ensel ne olap apil, kal migan anib ak milek paknak. Paknek, Pita tigilem nop pakil agak, Kasek tikjakan agak. Agek, nag kiles timel nin nop tun gilak ak asikak. <sup>8</sup>Ensel ak nop agak, Sibnag nad ak pog lil, tob tilup ak lan agak. Agek, agak tek gek, ensel ak agak, Chech palawl ak le amnul agak. <sup>9i</sup>Agek, chech palawl ne ak lil, kal migan yek ak keligil, ensel ak ayip sanjidilek. Ensel gak anib ak, Pita ne agnigak en, ak day nigebin agil nigak. <sup>10j</sup>Pen bi chim kadij gep nig yelak kanibtub ominal ak sil gil, kanib kiles timel seyanan ak ke yikakni,

seyanan amnilek. Amil, kanib nab okok amilig, won anib anep ensel ak Pita nop keligil amnak.

<sup>11</sup>Anigek, niqid anib agak, Miñil nigtep gebin agak. Ak Biawl nep, ensel ne ak agyokek, apil gapman binonim Helod yip nag kiles lup ak wisikup agak. Gapman binonim Helod sek, Juda binib okok sek tap yip ginig gipal ak, ginigel tek ma lup agak. <sup>12k</sup>Anib agil, gos anib ak nigtep gil, bi Jon Mak nonim Maliya kal ak amnak. Kal anib ak binib kunay yibil apil, God nop agnig yelak. <sup>13</sup>Pita apil, kanib ak pak gigu gek, pay Loda, ne kal anib ak bin wog giñeb ak, kanib ak yikinig owak. <sup>14</sup>Apil, Pita meg migan anep agek nigak. Niqid, miñmiñ yibil gilig kanib ak sawl gil ma yikak, am binib okok kilop agak, Pita apil mideb seyanan agak. <sup>15l</sup>Agek agilak, Nep sawl lup ageban agilak. Anib agelak, kiles yibil gil agak, Yepis ma apin. Niqid yibil apin agak. Pita mideb seyanan agak. Agek agilak, Ak ensel ne ak tek lup agilak. <sup>††</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Pen Pita kanib ak tepayan pak gigu gek, am kanib ak yikil nigilak, Pita ne ke ap yek niqid, wal yibil agilak. <sup>17m</sup>Wal agilakni, kilop nin tig milich gil agak, Ma yibil aginimib agak. Anib agil, kalabus kal yekni, God ensel olap yokek apil, nop titay gil dad owak takaw ak, kilop agnak. Agnil agak, Nibi Jemis<sup>‡‡</sup> nop agnil, bi Jisas yil midebal okol kilop agnil ginimib agak. Agil, kilop keligil, wakay olap ke amnak.

<sup>††</sup>12:15 Nin anib ak Juda binib kunay yibil anigil gos nigilak, ensel ne wog gilig bi olap nop kod mideb ak, bi anib ak tek yek.

<sup>‡‡</sup>12:17 Bi Jemis, gapman binonim Helod ne bi Jemis anib ak nop paklak bi ak mel. Jemis olap ke yek.

<sup>e</sup>12:3 Apo 4.3    <sup>f</sup>12:4 Kis 12.1-27    <sup>g</sup>12:5 Jem 5.16

<sup>h</sup>12:6 Apo 5.23    <sup>i</sup>12:9 Apo 10.3, 10.17, 11.5    <sup>j</sup>12:10 Sng 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Apo 5.19, Hib 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9    <sup>k</sup>12:12 Apo 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37

<sup>l</sup>12:15 Mat 18.10, Apo 26.24    <sup>m</sup>12:17 Apo 13.16, 19.33, 21.40

<sup>18</sup>nMinek man tikakniņ, bi chim kadiņ gep okok Pita ma yek niņid, tay gup agil ag aplan apyan gi yelak. <sup>19</sup>Gapman binonim Helod ne anib ak niņid, Pita nop kasek piyow niņid dad owim agek, piyow mel nigelak, bi chim kadiņ gep okok kilop kot gil agek, bi anib okok kilop pisnep paklilak.

Kidek Helod ne Judiya plopens keligil, am taun Sisaliya yoligup.

### Helod kumak

<sup>20</sup>oÑin anib ak gapman binonim Helod, ne taun Taya binib okok sek, taun Saydon binib okok sek nigeke, nop milik yowak. Pen kili tap midup deligipal, man Helod ne kodoligup ak. Anib ak Taya Saydon binib jimñil apil nop nigilak. Pen kili ned bi Blastus nop ap agnigelak, ne yaw agak. Bi anib ak, Helod kal nop kod yoligup. Agek, Helod nop am niņid anib agilak, Chinop milik ma niginimin, kimigel jimñil yonigun agilak.

<sup>21</sup>Helod takaw anib ak niņid, ñin olap takaw aginigayn agil aglak. Ñin anib ak apek, binonim kay lipal chech teplep yibil okok lil, binonim besigep adek ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.

<sup>22</sup>Agñek agilak, Ak bi tek ma agup, God tek olap agup agilak. <sup>23</sup>pPen God nop keligil, yib ne ak ke dad aplanak tek, won anib ak God ensel olap agyokek, ap nop pakek tap awl gil, gogajiņ lek kumak.

<sup>24</sup>qPen God takaw ak agñel amnakniņ, man okok kid kid amnak. <sup>25</sup>rBanabas ayip Sol ayip Jelusalem midil, ginig

owlek ak gijipul agil, Jon Mak nop poņid adikid taun Adiyok amnilak.

### Kili bi omiņal aglilak, Banabas ayip Sol ayip takaw aginig amnilek

**13**<sup>s</sup>Taun Adiyok anib ak, Klays binib ne oginap pelpel anpan geligipal. Bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap, bi God takaw agñitep gep oginap yelak. Bi anib okok nim, olap Banabas, olap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon yib ne olap Nayjel ageligipal. Olap nim, Lusiyus. Ne taun Saylini nib. Olap Manayn, ne nim gapman binonim Helod bogilak ne ak. Olap Sol. <sup>2</sup>tPen bi anib okok, tap ma ñibil, God nop nokom gos niņid agnig midilakniņ, God Kawnan ak kilop agak, Nibi Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop agenimib, wog kilop aginek ak gel amnimuņ agak. <sup>3</sup>uAnib agek, tap ma ñibil, God nop agilig yelak. Midil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop ñin di midilig, God ñili ayip yenigab agil agyokilak.

### Banabas ayip Sol ayip, God takaw ak man Sayplus binib okok kilop am agñilek

<sup>4-5</sup>vGod Kawnan ak Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop kod midakniņ, bi Jon Mak nop wog chinop oginap ginimuņ agil, poņid amnilak. Taun Selusiya ayaņ amil, sip dil, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus amnilak. Amil, taun Salamis amil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip Juda anpan gipal kal okok amil, binib okok kilop God takaw agñilek.

<sup>6-8</sup>wPen binib man anib okok, God takaw agñi dam dam, taun Papos amjakilak. Man Papos anib ak, gapman biawl kili ak yek, yib ne Segiyus Polus. Bi

<sup>n</sup>12:18 Apo 5.22-24    <sup>o</sup>12:20 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17

<sup>p</sup>12:23 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Sng 115.1, Dan 5.20    <sup>q</sup>12:24 Ais 55.11, Apo 6.7, 19.20, Kol 1.6    <sup>r</sup>12:25 Apo 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37

<sup>s</sup>13:1 Apo 11.27    <sup>t</sup>13:2 Apo 9.15, Lom 10.15, Gal 1.15, Epe 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hib 5.4    <sup>u</sup>13:3 Apo 6.6    <sup>v</sup>13:4-5 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37, 15.39

<sup>w</sup>13:6-8 2 Ti 3.8



anib ak ne bi gos kid yibil agil nigoligup. Ne Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop, yip God takaw tep ak agel nigin agil, agek apil, takaw tep ak agñilek. Agñel niñid, biawl ne Juda nib olap, kuj tap okok nep gilig, yad bi God gos ñek agñeb agoligup ak yek. Ne pen anib agak, Bi omiñal anib ak, takaw agebil ak ma dinimin agak. Bi anib ak ne kuj gubay goligup ak, yib ne Baljisas. Pen Glik takaw agil, Elimas agilak. <sup>9</sup>Sol yib nop olap nim, Pol ageligipal. Pen God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos tep ñakniñ, ne Elimas nop niñijsek lil midil agak, <sup>10</sup>xNep kicheki biawl ak tikak, pel gi timel yibil gipan agak. God takaw tep apal ak ma yibil neapan agak. Tap titay tep mideb ak keligil, binib okok kilop yepis yibil gipan agak. Ñin akal tek niginigaban agak? <sup>11</sup>yAnigipan ak God nep gos timel niñid gek, ñin kuñay widin koy gil nep yenigaban agak.

Pol takaw anib ak agakniñ, Elimas nigak, wisip gach tek bad olap, ap widin nop ak yu gak. Anigek, bi olap ayip kanib yomañ agil, tig titikol gak. <sup>12</sup>Gakniñ, gapman biawl Segiyus Polus niñid Jisas nop gos linigak. Wal yibil agil, God takaw anib ak gos kiles gil nigak.

**Banabas ayip Pol ayip, kili Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok amil God takaw agñilek**

<sup>13</sup>zPen Pol bine okok ayip sip dil, taun Papos keligil, Pampiliya plopens taun Pega nab ak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kilopmiñal keligil, adikid Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup>Kili pen taun Pega keligil, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok nab ak amnilek. Am midil, Juda aññ lep ñin awl

ak apek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besig yilek. <sup>15</sup>aBi Juda apnan gipal kal ak kod yeligipal okok, kili tikjakil, Mo-sis takaw tikak oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb tikilak oginap agñilak. Agñil, bi olap nop agyokel, apil Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop agak, Mam omiñal agak. Binib okok nig dinigel tek takaw tep oginap yonimun, kilop agñinimil agak.

<sup>16</sup>bAgelak, Pol tikjakil takaw aginig, ñin dad aplanil agak, Nibi Juda bi okok sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, takaw aginigebin awl timud pak nig yenimib agak. <sup>17</sup>cChin Yisles binib miñil midobun awl, bilel based yes chinop okok, God kilop aglil agak, Nibi binib yad yibil midebim agak. Anib agil kilop dak ak nim, kidek kili man Yijip am yelakniñ, kilop kod midtep gek, ñipay gilil kuñay yibil yelak agak. Pen kidek ñin ak, God tap mageptek okok gil, man Yijip keligil kilop ponjid owak agak. <sup>18</sup>dKili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, yilik malik ageligipal ak pen, kilop kod midtep gek, sub anep 40 yinak agak. <sup>19</sup>ePen kidek, Yisles binib kilop dap man Kenan, binib kuñay yibil, man anep kugul ak ned yelak okok, kilop oginap paklil, oginap yuk yokak agak. Yuk yokek, man anib ak Yisles binib kilop ñek dilak agak.

<sup>20</sup>fKili Yijip midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil, binib yuk yokil, man anib ak dilak sub yinak ak abe ñin pagil gel nim, sub anep 450 tek yinak agak.

Pen God kilop dap man anib okok lil, biawl takaw tig asikep oginap aglek,

<sup>x</sup>13:10 Mat 13.38, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8    <sup>y</sup>13:11 Kis 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Apo 9.8

<sup>z</sup>13:13 Apo 13.5, 15.38    <sup>a</sup>13:15 Luk 4.16, Apo 13.27, 15.21, Hib 13.22

<sup>b</sup>13:16 Apo 12.17    <sup>c</sup>13:17 Kis 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Lo 7.6-7, Sng 105.23-24

<sup>d</sup>13:18 Kis 16.35, Nam 14.34, Lo 1.31, Sng 95.10, Apo 7.36

<sup>e</sup>13:19 Lo 7.1, Jos 14.1, Sng 78.55    <sup>f</sup>13:20 Het 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20

kilop kod yeligipal agak. Kidek bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel yek ñin ak, <sup>21</sup>g<sup>bi</sup> Yisles okok kili agilak, Chin binonim man chinop midupsek kod yenigab olap dinigun agilak agak. Agelak, God ne Sol nop aglek, binonim kili yoligup agak. Sol bapi ne ak Kis agak. Nop Bejamin jij ak tik dad amil tikilak agak. Ne kilop kod yoligup, sub anep 40 yinak agak. <sup>22</sup>h<sup>Pen</sup> kidek God Sol nop yokil, Depid nop aglek, ne binonim midil kilop kod yoligup agak. Anigil kod midakniñ, God agak, Jesi ñine Depid, ne bi tep yibil midil yip tep gup, apin tek nep ginigab agak. <sup>23</sup>i<sup>Anib</sup> agil kidek agak, Yad gen, Depid tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal bi olap, ne Yisles binib bi kasin gep kili midil, kilop dil God ayip jimñil linigab agak. Agek nim, Jisas nop tikelak, agak tek nep gak agak.

<sup>24</sup>j<sup>Pen</sup> Jisas tikjakil wog ma gak ñin ak, Jon apil Yisles binib kilop midupsek agak, Chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñinigayn agak. <sup>25</sup>k<sup>Pen</sup> Jon binib okok kilop God takaw agñi dad amil, kidek ñin olap agniñid agak, Nibi yip an agil gos nepim agak? Biawl pel kod midobun ak nim, owup agil nepim agak? Yad biawl yibil anib ak mel, ne kidek ownigab agak. Nop nigen yip nebeñ gup, tob tilup nop nag ma wisikinigayn agak.

<sup>26</sup>l<sup>Pen</sup> nibi Eblaham jij ak sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, nigim agak. God takaw ne binib kilop tig asik dinigab

ak, takaw chin yibil agak. <sup>27</sup>m<sup>Jelusalem</sup> binib okok sek, biawl kili okok sek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl midupsek kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kil tikilak ak nepal agak. Pen Klays kidek ownigab agil tikilak takaw anib ak, nigtep ma gilak agak. Jisas apek nop keligilak agak. Ned bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili tikil agilak, Nop pisnep paklinigabal agil tikilak ak, agilak tek nep gilak agak. <sup>28</sup>n<sup>Ne</sup> tap timel olap gup akan agil, piyow mel nigilak ak pen, gapman biawl Paylat nop agilak, Nop paklinimin agilak agak. <sup>29</sup>o<sup>Agel</sup>, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil agilak tek nep gilak agak. Pen anigil gelak, binib ne okok apil nop tig asik dam kab migan ak kamilak agak. <sup>30</sup>p<sup>Kamel</sup>, God gek tepayan tikjakak agak. <sup>31</sup>q<sup>Tikjakek</sup>, binib ne ayip Galili plopens keligil Jelusalem owlak okok, nop minek kuñay yibil nigilak tek, Yisles binib okok kilop agñel nigebal agak.

<sup>32-33</sup>r<sup>Miñil</sup> midobun nab awl, God ne Jisas nop gek tepayan tikjakak takaw telep ak, nibop agobul agak. Pen takaw anib ak kideyil mel, God bilel based yes sikop kilop agek, kod yeligipal takaw anep agobul agak. Buk Baybol day olap, Buk Kimep ñin kid perj palak apal ak, takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Nad Ñi yad agil tikak agak. Yad miñil nap nad midebin agil tikak agak.

<sup>34</sup>s<sup>God</sup> agak anib ak, ñine kumek, gek tepayan tikjakak ak nim, kidek kumil

<sup>g</sup>13:21 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21 <sup>h</sup>13:22 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2

Sml 2.4, Sng 89.20, Hos 13.11 <sup>i</sup>13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, Sng 132.11, Ais 11.1, Luk

1.32, 1.69, Lom 11.26 <sup>j</sup>13:24 Mat 3.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3, Lom 11.26

<sup>k</sup>13:25 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.7, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.20-27 <sup>l</sup>13:26 Mat 10.6, Luk 24.47,

Apo 13.16, 13.46 <sup>m</sup>13:27 Luk 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Jon 16.3, Apo 3.17, 15.21, 1

Ko 2.8 <sup>n</sup>13:28 Mat 27.22-23, Mak 15.13-14, Luk 23.21-23, Jon 19.15 <sup>o</sup>13:29

Mat 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 18.31, 23.50-56, Jon 19.28-30, 19.36-42

<sup>p</sup>13:30 Mat 28.6, Apo 2.24 <sup>q</sup>13:31 Apo 1.3, 1.8 <sup>r</sup>13:32-33 Stt 12.3, Sng 2.7,

Apo 13.23, Lom 1.4, 4.13, Gal 3.16, Hib 1.5, 5.5 <sup>s</sup>13:34 Ais 55.3

kuyig yownimuj tek ma lup agak. God Ñine Jisas nop gek pisnep tikjakinigab takaw ak aginig, tikil agak, Yad Depid nop ditep ginigayn agil takaw aglinek tek, nibop ginigayn agil tikak agak.

<sup>35</sup> <sup>t</sup>Adek anib ak nep nim, buk Baybol takaw oginap tikil agilak, Ñi suntep nad, nep wog giñeb ak, ma kuyig yownigab agil tikilak agak.

<sup>36</sup> <sup>u</sup>Pen Depid God nop gos niñid agak tek kidek gil, binib ne okok kilop wog giñi dad amil kumak agak. Kumek, nap nised sikop kilop kumeligipal okok dam kamel, kuyig yowak agak. <sup>37</sup> <sup>Bi</sup> agilak anib ak pen kumek, God gek tikjakak ak nim, ma kuyig yowak agak. <sup>38</sup> <sup>v</sup>Bi anib ak Jisas nop nokom agilak agak. Anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokinigab agil, nibop anib agobul agak. <sup>39</sup> <sup>w</sup>Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anep niñid gonigabun, God tap si tap timel gipun ak nig nep yenigab agak. Pen Jisas nop gos linigonigabun, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokil, binib suntep yad okok aginigab agak. <sup>40</sup> <sup>x</sup>Pen nibi bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, bilel agilak tek ginimib tek lup ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Kili tikil agilak,

<sup>41</sup> <sup>y</sup>Binib niñid yimel yibil apim okok nigtep ginimib agil tikilak agak. Nibi midebim won awl, tap awl olap ginigayn ak nibop ned agñebilap, yepis apal apikep tek lup agil tikilak agak. Anib ak gos kuñay nigilig kumnimib agil tikilak agak.

<sup>42</sup> <sup>Pol</sup> ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak señ amnilekniñ, binib okok agilak, Wik ped

ak añiñ lep ñin awl chin ak jitep apil, chinop takaw anib ak oginap sek agñinimil agilak. <sup>43</sup> <sup>z</sup>Pen kal ak keligil, keke amnilakniñ, Juda binib kuñay okok, binib Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak kuñay okok, kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop kidek gil amnilak. Kanib nab ak amilig, kilop agtep gil agilek, God chinop yimug niñid gitep gup agil, gos ak nigilig nep yenimib agilek.

<sup>44</sup> <sup>Juda</sup> añiñ lep ñin awl kidek ak, binib taun anib ak yelak okok midupsek tek, God takaw niginig apnan gilak. <sup>45</sup> <sup>a</sup>Anigelak, bi Juda oginap kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop nigel, milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, binib okok kilop takaw titay agilek ak agjuwil, kilop omiñal agjuwil gilak.

<sup>46</sup> <sup>b</sup>Anigil agjuwelak, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop monmon kiles gil agilek, Takaw anib ak, nibop Juda binib ned agep tek ak apul ak pen, nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim agilek. Tibilikil, pelnep midep ak ma dinigabun apim ak, miñil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinigabul agilek. <sup>47</sup> <sup>c</sup>Taynen? Biawl chilop anigil agak agilek. Ne agak,

Yad apin ak nim, nad binib Juda mel okok milek kili ak mideban agak agilek. Takaw yad ak man okok midupsek agñe nim, binib takaw yad ak niñid dinigabal okok kilop adikid tig asik dinigayn agak agilek.

<sup>48</sup> <sup>d</sup>Binib Juda mel okok takaw anib ak nigelak, kilop tep yibil gek, God takaw ne ak tep yibil agilak. Anib ak binib God pel pelnep yenigel agil aglup okok midupsek, nop gos linigilak.

<sup>t</sup>13:35 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.27, 2.31    <sup>u</sup>13:36 1 Kin 2.10, Apo 2.29

<sup>v</sup>13:38 Dan 9.24, Luk 24.47, Apo 10.43, 1 Jo 2.12    <sup>w</sup>13:39 Ais 53.11, Lom 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hib 7.19    <sup>x</sup>13:40 Ais 29.14    <sup>y</sup>13:41 Hab 1.5

<sup>z</sup>13:43 Apo 11.23, 14.22, Tat 2.11, Hib 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12    <sup>a</sup>13:45 Apo 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Jud 10    <sup>b</sup>13:46 Ais 55.5, Luk 7.30, Apo 3.26, 18.6, Lom 1.16, 10.19

<sup>c</sup>13:47 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 2.32    <sup>d</sup>13:48 Apo 11.18

<sup>49</sup>Pen Biawl takaw ak, man anib okok midupsek palsek amnak. <sup>50</sup><sup>e</sup>Pen Juda binib okok, kilop milik yapek, amil man anib ak biawl okok ayip, binawl Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak okok ayip, kilop agel, gos timel nigilak. Nigelak, kili am binib kuñay yibil dad apil, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop gi timel gil agyokilak. <sup>51</sup><sup>f</sup>Agyokelak, taun Adiyok anib ak kelig amnig, binbi okok takaw ak dad apol ma nepal agil, tob silkul okok pakel yapek, taun Aykoniyam amnilek. <sup>52</sup><sup>g</sup>Pen Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniñ, miñmiñ yibil gilig yeligipal.

**Banabas ayip Pol ayip taun  
Aykoniyam God takaw agñilek**

**14** Pol ayip, Banabas ayip am taun Aykoniyam yilek. Ned kili taun Adiyok midil wog gilek day ak, gos kili nokom niñid gilek. Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, takaw agtep yibil gilek. Juda binib dil, binib Juda mel okok dil, kuñay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. <sup>2</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen Juda binib oginap agilak, Takaw kili omiñal apil ak ma dinigabun agilak. Kili anib agil, am binib Juda mel okok kilop agilak. Agel, binib Juda mel okok, kili binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop milik nigilak. <sup>3</sup><sup>i</sup>Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak niñid, man anib ak ma kelig amnilek. Midilig, Biawl chinop yimug niñid gitep gup agil, takaw teplep anib ak kiles gil monmon agñeligipil. Pen God kilop omiñal kod midakniñ, tap mageptek okok gelek, binib okok niñid, takaw agebil anib awl, niñid yibil agebil agil nigilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen taun Aykoniyam

binib anib okok, asik keke lilak. Pis olap bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiñal ak takaw agilek tek nigilak, pis olap Juda binib agilak tek nigilak. <sup>5</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel oginap ayip, biawl kili okok ayip, kili Banabas ayip, Pol ayip kilop gi timel gil, kab ju paklun agil gos ak nigilak.

**Banabas ayip Pol ayip Likoniya  
plopens God takaw agñilek**

<sup>6</sup><sup>k</sup>Kili omiñal pen takaw anib ak niñid, pilik taun Listla ayip Debi ayip, Likoniya plopens nab okok amil, anib okok ajilig, <sup>7</sup>God takaw teplep ak agñilek.

<sup>8</sup><sup>l</sup>Pen taun Listla anib ak, bi olap nonim nop tikak ñin ak nep tob timel gak ak yek. Bi anib ak ne besig midilig, <sup>9</sup><sup>m</sup>Pol takaw agakniñ nig yek. Pol bi anib ak nop niñid, bi anib awl yip gek surj lini-gab agil nig mideb tek lup agil, Pol ne nop niñijsek lil, <sup>10</sup>takaw awl agil agak, Jakan agak. Agek, kasek tikjakil amnak.

<sup>11</sup><sup>n</sup>Pol anigek, binib nig yelak okok takaw yibil kili Likoniya takaw ak agil agilak, Bi wisip alañ niñ okok, bi yibil tek lil, apil agebil awl agilak. <sup>12</sup>Anib agil, Banabas nop agilak, Ak bi Sus, pel agnopun ak agilak. Pen Pol nop agilak, Ak bi takaw agep Hemes, pel agnopun ak agilak. <sup>13</sup>Tap Sus agil agnigeligipal anib ak, kal nop agnigep gilak ak, taun kab wali gol anib ak yek. Ak nim, bi Sus nop sibogep biawl ak, ne bi Sus pel agnopun ak miñil owup awl agil, chag bulmakaw anlam oginap dil, mab sum teplep oginap dil dad owak, kab wali kanibtub ak. Biawl anib ak ayip, binib kuñay yibil ayip apil, chag bulmakaw oginap Ban-

<sup>e</sup>13:50 Apo 17.4, 17.12

<sup>f</sup>13:51 Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Luk 9.5, 10.11, Apo 18.6

<sup>g</sup>13:52 Mat 5.12, Jon 16.22, Apo 2.46 <sup>h</sup>14:2 Apo 13.45 <sup>i</sup>14:3 Mak 16.20, Apo 19.11, Hib 2.4 <sup>j</sup>14:5 Apo 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11 <sup>k</sup>14:6 Mat 10.23 <sup>l</sup>14:8 Jon 9.1, Apo 3.2 <sup>m</sup>14:9 Mat 8.10, 9.28-29, Apo 3.4 <sup>n</sup>14:11 Apo 8.10, 28.6

abas ayip Pol ayip kilop pak sibog ñinig gilak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiñal ak, Pol ayip Banabas ayip, binib kili ginig gilak anib ak niñid, chilop taynen God tek anigebal agil, chech kili omiñal okok tig talikil, binib kuñay yelak nab anib ak amil suk agilek. <sup>15</sup>°Anib agilek, Bi okok, taynen anib won ak gebim agilek? Chil God mel, bi yibil yipid gil agilek. Pen God biawl yibil tap okok midupsek gilak ak, takaw teplep nop ak dad apobul agilek. Ne adekab alañ gilil, lum awl gilil, ñig sol-wala ak gilil, tap okok midupsek gilil gak agilek. Chil takaw teplep nop ak agol, tap yokip agnepim okok keligil, God pel midep ak nop agniñ yenimib agil nibop agobul agilek. <sup>16</sup>°Bilel tikil, binib man keke okok titay gilak ak, God ne takaw ma agak agilek. <sup>17</sup>°God pen we gil ma yoligup, misen yoligup agilek. Minek minek nibop ditep gilig, gek man pakil, tap midup kuñay jak midakniñ, miñmiñ gipim agilek. <sup>18</sup>Anib agilek ak pen, binib anib okok bi omiñal wisip alañ nib opil agil, chag bulmakaw anlam oginap pak sibog ñinig gelak, koslam ag ag tipagilek.

<sup>19</sup>°Pen Juda binib oginap taun Adiyok sek, taun Aykoniya sek, kili apil, binib kuñay anib okok kilop yepis agil agilak, Bi omiñal yepis agebil agilak. Anib age-lak, binib anib okok niñid, Pol nop kab ju paklil, pisnep kumeb agil, lipig dam kab wali gilak ak beñ okyan yokilak. <sup>20</sup>Yokelak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, ap puñil kuskus gelak, Pol tikjakil, adikid taun Listla miñan ayañ amnak.

Minek, ne ayip, Banabas ayip taun anib ak keligil, taun Debi amnilek.

### **Banabas ayip Pol ayip adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnilek**

<sup>21</sup>°Pol ayip Banabas ayip, taun Debi amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñelek, binib kuñay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen kili omiñal ned opul anep amnigul agil, adikid taun Listla, taun Aykoniya, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok man anib okok amnilek. <sup>22</sup>°Amilig, binib ned Jisas takaw agel nigilak okok, kilop tepayan ak agñitep gilig agilek, Jisas takaw ak ma keliginimib, nop gos linepim tek nep niginimib agilek. Anigem, nibop miñel ñinigabal ak pen, tap anib ak gos ak ma niginimib agilek. God chinop dil kod midil man ne alañ dad amnigab agil, kiles gil gem amnimuñ agilek. <sup>23</sup>°Anib agilig, man keke Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal ak, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal oginap aglilek. Aglil, tap ma ñibil, Biawl nop agnigilig agilek, Bi okol, nep gos linepal tek, kilop kod yenimin agilek.

<sup>24</sup>Man Pisidiya okok anigil ajil, Pampiliya plopens okok amnilek. <sup>25</sup>Taun Pega amjakil, God takaw ak binib anib okok kilop agñil, taun Ataliya ayañ amnilek.

<sup>26</sup>°Amil, sip dil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ned midil owlek ak adikid amnilek. Kili ned amnig gelek, Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, God nop agniñid agilak, Takaw tep nad ak binib okok kilop agñinig amebil tek, kilop-miñal kod midtep ginimin agilak. Agil,

°14:15 Kis 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Sng 33.6, 146.6, Apo 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Jem 5.17    °14:16 Sng 81.12, Apo 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3

°14:17 Sng 147.8, Jer 5.24, 14.22, Apo 17.27, Lom 1.20

°14:19 Apo 13.45, 17.13, 2 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11    °14:21 Mat 28.19

°14:22 Mat 7.14, Apo 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3

°14:23 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40    °14:26 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40

kilopminal agyokel, am takaw anib ak midupsek agni ajeligipil. <sup>27</sup>wAnib ak adikid Adiyok apil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop suk agilek. Agel apelak agilek, Nibi chilop God nop ag-nig yibekniñ, God chilop kod midtep gak agilek. Jisas takaw tep ak agni ajol, binib Juda mel okok, God kilop kanib yikak, kili kunay yibil Jisas nop gos linepal agilek. <sup>28</sup>Kilop anigil agnil, kili ayip pel yeligipil.

### Jelusalem anpan gil takaw awl agilak

**15** <sup>x</sup>Pen bi oginap Judiya plopens nib apil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Adiyok yelak okok kilop agilak, Mosis chinop Juda binib okok agak, God bine midinig, wak tibilikinimib agak agilak. Anib ak nibi anib ma genigabim, God nibop tig asik dinimuj tek ma lup agilak. <sup>2</sup>yPol ayip Banabas ayip pen nigilek, bi Juda takaw agilak ak yipid gil ma yek. Yipid ma gup agil, kili ayip penpen yibil ag amnilak. Anigelak, Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok agilak, Bi oginap agyokon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Jelusalem amnigel agilak. Amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok sek takaw ag dap yep linigel agilak.

<sup>3</sup>Anib agil, kilop agyokilak. Am am Ponisiya plopens nab ak amilig, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak okok kilop agilak, Man okok binib Juda mel okok abe, kili tap timel keligil Jisas nop gos linigebal agilak. Anib agelak, kilop tep gak. Ponisiya plopens anib ak keligil, Samaliya plopens amil, kilop takaw anib ak tek nep agelak, kili abe nigel tep gak. <sup>4</sup>Pen

Samaliya plopens keligil, Jelusalem am-jakel, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak yokip okok sek kilop niñid ag dideg lilak. Anigelak, Banabas ayip, Pol ayip pen agilek, God chin ayip ajil nim, takaw tep agnon, binib man okok kunay yibil Jisas nop gos linigebal agilek.

<sup>5</sup>Anib agelek, bi Pelisi Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap, kili tikjakil agilak, Binib Juda mel okok, Jisas nop gos linigebal ak, kili wak tibilikil, Mosis agak agak tek midupsek kidek ginigel agilak.

<sup>6</sup>Anib agelak, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok midupsek, kili takaw anib ak agtep gun agil anpan gilak. <sup>7</sup>aApnan gil, takaw ag dam nab pakakniñ, Pita tikjakil agak, Mam sikop, nib nepim agak. God chinop wog keke agup tek, bilel binib Juda mel okok agem yip gos liniginigel agil, yip agek, am kilop takaw teplep ne ak agninek agak.

<sup>8</sup>bGod gos chinop midupsek nigup ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop nigeek nop tep gek, dinigayn agil gos nigak agak. Niñid, Kawnan ne chinop yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak. <sup>9</sup>cChinop takaw olap ke agil, kilop takaw olap ke agil ma gup agak. Chinop midupsek takaw adek nokom agak ak nim, nop gos linigon, tap si tap timel gipun ak wik yokup tek, kilop abe gup agak. <sup>10</sup>dGod kilop pisnep dup anib ak, nibi taynen God chinop tay ginimuj agil nebeb gilig apim agak? Nibi apim, Mosis takaw sikol agak agak tek ma ginigabal ak, God kilop ma dini-gab apim agak. Asik mosik gitep ginigel apim anib ak, apis based sikop gi mel nigilak agak. Chin abe gi mel nopun ak

<sup>w</sup>14:27 Apo 11.18, 15.4, 15.12

<sup>x</sup>15:1 Wkp 12.3, Jon 7.22, Gal 2.12, 5.2, Kol 2.8, 2.11, 2.16

<sup>y</sup>15:2 Apo 11.30, Gal 2.1    <sup>z</sup>15:4 Apo 14.27    <sup>a</sup>15:7 Apo 10.1-43

<sup>b</sup>15:8 1 Sto 28.9, Apo 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15    <sup>c</sup>15:9 Apo 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lom 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22    <sup>d</sup>15:10 Mat 11.30, 23.4, Luk 11.46, Gal 3.10, 5.1

pen, nibi tepayan apim agak. <sup>11</sup>eBiawl Jisas ne chinop yimug niñid gitep gak ak nim, God ne chinop tig asik dil, binib Juda mel okok kilop abe tig asik dup agak.

<sup>12</sup>fPen binib ap yelak okok, takaw olap agil mel, kimigel yelak. Yelakniñ, Banabas ayip, Pol ayip agilek, Chil binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw tep ak agñi ajilig, God tap mageptek okok anib anib gil gak agilek.

<sup>13</sup>gPen takaw kilimiñal ak agjulek, Jemis anib agak, Mam sikop. Takaw yad aginigebin awl nigim agak. <sup>14</sup>hGod binib Juda mel okok kilop oginap ned dil, gek binib ne ke okok yelak takaw ak, Saymon mineyil nibop agup agak. <sup>15</sup>iBinib Juda mel okok kilop dak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agil tikilak tek nep gak agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

<sup>16</sup>iBiawl ak agup, Depid binib ne, kili kal tek wakaj sakup agup agil tikilak agak. Kidek yad apil, jitep ak gini-gayn agup agil tikilak agak. Kal anib ak tap timel gup okok, ditep gil, kal jitep ak gen yenigab agup agil tikilak agak. <sup>17</sup>Anigek, kidek binib man okok midupsek dinig gipin okok, kili yip piyownigabal agup agil tikilak agak. Ak binib Juda mel, kili binib yad ke yenigabal agup agil tikilak agak. <sup>18</sup>Tap titay kidek gini-gab ak nepin ak nim, bilel aglinek agup agil tikilak agak.

<sup>19</sup>Jemis takaw anib ak agil agak, Takaw anib ak niñid, gos yad anigil mideb agak. Binib Juda mel okok, tap timel keligil God nop gos linigebal ak, kilop tap asik mosik gep okok kuñay mideb agil ma aginipun agak. <sup>20</sup>jKilop yokip mij kil tik yokil aginipun, Binib kili

tap yepis oginap siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma niñinimib aginipun agak. Kuñam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma niñinimib aginipun agak. Kuñam tikem, nikim amdek nep niñinimib aginipun agak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma niñinimib aginipun agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginipun agak. <sup>21</sup>kTaynen? Takaw Mosis agil tikak ak, bilel agelak binib anib okok kili nepal agak. Miñil abe man okok midupsek, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak apil Juda anpan gipal kal ak nan gil, takaw Mosis agil tikak ak agel nepal agak.

### Kili binib Juda mel okok kilop mij tik yokilak

<sup>22</sup>Jemis anib agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok dil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok dil, binib yokip Jisas nop gos linigilak okok dil, midupsek agilak, Bi chin omiñal ak, Judas ayip Saylas ayip aglon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip taun Adiyok amniñal agilak. Bi Judas anib ak yib olap Basabas ageligipal.

<sup>23</sup>Pen kili anib agil, mij kil tik yokil agilak,

Chin nimam nibi Jisas takaw dad ameb okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, nibop binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepim okok mij kil tik yokobun agilak. Nibi oginap taun Adiyok nib, oginap Siliya plopens nib, oginap Silisiya plopens nib, nibop mij tikobun agilak. <sup>24</sup>lTaynen? Takaw olap owup ak, binib okol chin oginap, chinop agniñid mel, gos kili anep niñid, nibop amil takaw awl apal agilak. Agel, nibi judil gos pal lipim agilak <sup>25</sup>mNiñid nim, bi chin sek aglil agyokon, Pol

<sup>e</sup>15:11 Lom 3.24, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.5-8, Tat 2.11      <sup>f</sup>15:12 Apo 14.27

<sup>g</sup>15:13 Apo 12.17, Gal 2.9      <sup>h</sup>15:14 Apo 15.7-9      <sup>i</sup>15:16 Amo 9.11-12

<sup>j</sup>15:20 Stt 9.4, Kis 34.15-17, Wkp 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Gal 5.19,

Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3      <sup>k</sup>15:21 Apo 13.15      <sup>l</sup>15:24 Apo 15.1

ayip, Banabas ayip kab sek ninigabal agilak. <sup>26m</sup>Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip bi tep yibil omiŋal ak, chilop ñag paklinigabal agil gos ak ma nepil agilak. Biawl Jisas Klays takaw tep ak, monmon agñitep gilig ajipil agilak. <sup>27</sup>Bi chin omiŋal yib kili ak, Judas ayip, Saylas ayip agilak. Bi omiŋal agyokini-gabun anib ak, mij kil tikipun takaw adek anep nibop agñinigayl agilak. <sup>28n</sup>God Kawnan ak chinop gos tep ñek, takaw anib awl kil tikobun agilak. Chin Juda gipun gipun tek ginimib agoni-gabun, koslam ginigabim ak nim, nibi takaw wulep won anib ak kidek ginimib agobun agilak. <sup>29o</sup>Binib oginap, sab chag tap yepis oginap siboginig pak-enigel, ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib agilak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agilak. Tap apun anib okok asik tep ginigabim ak, tep yibil agilak. Takaw anib ak agjupun. Tep agil tikilak.

<sup>30</sup>Pen kili takaw anib ak tikil, Judas ayip Saylas ayip kilop ñel, Banabas ayip Pol ayip taun Adiyok dad amnilak. Dad amjakel, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok apnan gil, mij kil tik yokilak anib ak dilak. <sup>31</sup>Kili mij pi ak nigilig agñil, takaw anib ak takaw teplep nigel, kilop tep yibil gak. <sup>32-34p</sup>Judas ayip, Saylas ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal ak nim, ñin kuŋay yibil Adiyok midil, midtep gilaj agil, takaw tep oginap kuŋay yibil agñilek. Anigil agñijuwil amnilekniŋ, mam ay anib okok agilak, Tep. Adikid kal ñili tep amnil agilak.

<sup>35</sup>Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Adiyok midil, bi anib okok oginap ayip, Biawl takaw tep ak agil, agñitep gilig yeligipal.

### Pol ayip Banabas ayip keke amnilek

<sup>36</sup>Pen mid dad amil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, Chil ned ajil Biawl takaw tep agol amnak man okok, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak ak kili midebal akan agil, am niginigul agak. <sup>37q</sup>Agek, Banabas agak, Jon Mak nop poŋid amnigul agak. <sup>38r</sup>Agek Pol pen agak, Bi anib ak ned poŋid amol, wog gijuwil ma owak agak. Ne Pampiliya plopens nep amil kelig owak agak. Anib ak miñil nop poŋid ma amnigabul agak. <sup>39</sup>Pol anib agek, kili omiŋal ke nep penpen agil, wog jimñil ma gilek. Banabas ne Jon Mak ayip sip dil, man Sayplus amnilek. <sup>40</sup>Pol ne pen, bi Saylas nop dak. Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak okok, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop agilak, God ñilop kod midakniŋ, ajil ownimil agilak. <sup>41</sup>Agelak, bi omiŋal am Siliya plopens okok, Silisiya plopens okok ajilek. Pol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop takaw oginap sek agteped gak.

### Timoti ne Pol ayip Saylas ayip amnilak

**16**<sup>s</sup>Pol ne am am, taun Debi amil, taun Listla amjakak. Man anib ak, bi Jisas nop gos linigak olap yek, yib ne Timoti. Bi anib ak, nonim ne Juda nib Jisas nop gos linigak, nap ne ak Glik nib. <sup>2t</sup>Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Listla sek, taun Aykoniya sek, Timoti ne bi tep yibil agilak. <sup>3u</sup>Pen Pol, ne Timoti nop nigeke tep gak. Nod ayip ajol agil nigak ak pen, nap Glik nib ak

<sup>m</sup>15:26 Apo 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 2 Ko 11.23, 11.26 <sup>n</sup>15:28 Mat 23.4

<sup>o</sup>15:29 Wkp 17.14, Apo 15.20, 21.25, Lep 2.14, 2.20

<sup>p</sup>15:32-34 Apo 11.27, 13.1, 14.22

<sup>q</sup>15:37 Apo 12.12, 12.25, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 <sup>r</sup>15:38 Apo 13.13, Kol 4.10

<sup>s</sup>16:1 Apo 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 <sup>t</sup>16:2 Plp 2.19-22 <sup>u</sup>16:3 1 Ko 9.20, Gal 2.3-5



ñine wak ma tibilikak. Ma tibilikak tek, Juda binib man anib okok takaw nop ma niginigun aginigel tek linigab agil nigak. Niñid, Timoti nop dad amil wak tibilikak. <sup>4</sup>vTikil, kidek kili taun okok ajilig, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, Jerusalem bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kili anpan gil apal, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek mel, kab olap nep dinimib apal agilak. Anib agil kilop agtep gilak. <sup>5</sup>wAgtep gelak nim, binib Jisas yil yelak okok, nop gos kiles liniñid midtepep gilak. Anigel, minek minek binib oginap sek tap timel keligil Jisas nop gos liniñid kidek gilak.

**Pol wisin nigak, bi olap  
Masedoniya plopens yek**

<sup>6</sup>xPol ayip bine okok ayip, God Kawnan ak kilop agak, Esiya plopens takaw tep ak kilop ma agñinimib agak. Anib agek, Piligiya plopens nab okok ajil, Galesiya plopens nab okok ajelak. <sup>7</sup>yApil Misiya plopens wulep wulep gililig, Bitiniya plopens amnun agilak. Agelak, Jisas Kawnan ak kilop agak, Ma amnimib agak. <sup>8</sup>Anib agek, Bitiniya plopens ma amnilak, Misiya plopens keligil, taun Tlowas ayan amnilak. <sup>9</sup>Amil, maynab ayan Pol wisin nigak, bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap tikjakil, nop suk agilig agak, Chinop chib niñid, ñig solwala tikil, pis awl Masedoniya ownimin agak. <sup>10</sup>zPol anigil wisin nigeke, ak God nokom, Masedoniya binib kilop takaw tepep ak agñinimib agup agil, chin kasek sip dinig amninok.

**Bin Lidiya Jisas nop gos linigak**

<sup>11</sup>Chin taun Tlowas midil, sip dil amninok. Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Samotiles amjakinok. Minek pen, taun Neyapolis amjakil, <sup>12</sup>sip ak keligil, Masedoniya binib taun kili Pilipay amjakinok. Taun Pilipay anib ak, Lom binib kunjay yibil ap midil kod yeligipal. Ñin kab olap man anib okok yoligipun.

<sup>13</sup>Midil, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl ak apek, taun ak ñig gol ayim, God nop agnigep tep olap mideb agil, taun anib ak keliginok. Amil niginok, bin oginap ap yelak. Niñid, anib sñak besigil, kilop takaw aginok. <sup>14</sup>Bin yelak anib okok, olap yib ne Lidiya. Ne chech muk okok gilek taweligipal. Ne taun Tayatayla nib. God nop nokom kidek gil agnigoligup. Bin anib anop, Biawl gos tep ñek, Pol takaw agak ak niñid agup agil dak. <sup>15</sup>aNop ñig pakñil, binib ne ayip kinilak okok kilop ñig pakñil ginok. Ñig pakil, bin Lidiya agak, Nibi yip nigem, Jisas nop gos linepin tek lup ak, apil kal yad awl yenimib agak. Chinop anib agek, niñid agup agil, am kal nop ak kininok.

**Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop nag lilak**

<sup>16</sup>bPen chin minek olap, God nop agnigep tep ak amil, pay wog giñeb olap nop neber pakinok. Pay anib anop kicheki aban lek nim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, binib okok kilop agñek nop mani taweligipal. Anigek, bi nop taw dad apel, wog kilop giñoligup okok, mani awl deligipal. <sup>17</sup>cChin amninokniñ, pay anib ak chinop kidek gililig agak, Bi okol, God Biawl yibil adek alan mideb ak, wog nop giñeligipal agak. Nibi tay gem God nibop dinigab takaw ak agñebal agak. <sup>18</sup>dPen takaw anib ak tek,

<sup>v</sup>16:4 Apo 15.23-29    <sup>w</sup>16:5 Apo 2.47    <sup>x</sup>16:6 Apo 18.23    <sup>y</sup>16:7 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>z</sup>16:10 2 Ko 2.13    <sup>a</sup>16:15 Apo 16.33, 18.8    <sup>b</sup>16:16 Apo 19.24

<sup>c</sup>16:17 Mak 1.24, 1.34    <sup>d</sup>16:18 Mak 16.17

minek minek agek, minek olap Pol nop yilik gek, adikil pay anib ak kicheki aban lak anop agak, Jisas Klays yip ginimin agup tek, nep agebin, pay anop keligil amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, kicheki nop aban lak ak keligil amnak.

<sup>19</sup>ePen pay anib anop kod yeligipal bi okok, Pol kicheki agyokak takaw ak nigilak. Niŋid, mani awl dipun ak, kidek ma dinigabun agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop lipig dad amil, biawl apnan gi yelak ak amnilak. <sup>20</sup>fAmil, biawl kilop agilak, Juda nib bi omiŋal awl, apil man chinop awl monmon gebil ak, yepis agebil agilak. <sup>21</sup>Chin Lom binib, takaw nedil adek ak ke mideb ak pen, kili tay ginig, takaw kideyil ak nigilaŋ agil aplebil agilak.

<sup>22</sup>gBinib kuŋay yelak okok abe, takaw adek anib anep agelak, biawl okok tikjakil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip chech kilop okok kasek tig asikil agilak, Kul dil pakim agilak. <sup>23</sup>Agelak, kul dil pak adik madik gil, dam kalabus migan ak yokil, bi kalabus kod yek anop agilak, Kilop omiŋal nig yenimin agilak. <sup>24</sup>Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, kilopmiŋal poŋid dam kal migan yibil ayaŋ lil, tob kid kilop omiŋal ak dil mab awl migan ak agek ligel amnak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, Pol ayip Saylas ayip God nop agilig kimep oginap agilekniŋ, bi ned nag lilak okok nig yelak. <sup>26</sup>hAnigil nig yelakniŋ, day monmon awl dil, kalabus kal ak dad awl adan gil, kanib okok midupsek yikilig, kalabus kay kilop tun gilak nag kiles timel okok midupsek asikak. <sup>27</sup>iAnigek, bi kalabus kod yek ak tikjakil nigak, kanib okok midupsek yikil yek. Ne niŋid, kalabus

kay kanib yikil pilik amdipal agil gos niŋid, baynat ak lipig dil, ne ke puŋil linig gak. <sup>28</sup>Pol pen suk awl agak, Nak ke ma tibinimin agak. Chin ma pilik abun. Midupsek midobun agak.

<sup>29</sup>Agek, bi kalabus kod yek ak suk agak, Sup ak kasek dowim agak. Agek, sup dad apelak, kasek dad kal migan amil, jel gek jepjep dilig am Pol ayip Saylas ayip yelek tob agen siŋak kigom yimak. <sup>30</sup>jPen anigil kigom yimil tikjakil, kilop omiŋal poŋid senayaŋ amil agak, Biawl omiŋal. Yad tay gen, God yip tig asik dinigab agak?

<sup>31</sup>kAgek nop agilek, Biawl Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dil, binib nad ayip kiniban okok abe agilek. <sup>32</sup>Anib agil, bi anib ak sek, binib ne ayip kinilak okok sek, kilop Biawl takaw ak agñilek. <sup>33</sup>lKilopmiŋal maynab ayaŋ nep dad amil, pakilak okok ñig li yokak. Anigek, ne ayip binib ne ayip kilop midupsek ñig pakñilek. <sup>34</sup>Ñig pakñelek, bi kalabus kod yek anib ak, bi omiŋal poŋid kal ne amil, tap midup ñek ñiŋilek. Bi anib ayip, binib ne okok ayip, miñil God nop gos linopun agil, miñmiñ awl yibil gilak.

<sup>35</sup>Minek pen biawl okok, bi polis okok kilop agyokel, bi kalabus kod yek ak nop agilak, Bi kalabus midebil omiŋal ak kilop wisib yoke amnimil agilak. <sup>36</sup>Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, takaw anib ak dad amil, Pol nop agak, Biawl okok kili apal, Bi omiŋal kilop wisib yoke amnimil apal agak. Anib ak gos sek midil midtepgil amnimil agak. <sup>37</sup>Agek Pol agak, Chil abe bi Lom nib, anib ak tek taynen kot gipal won ak, takaw chilop tik asikil nigtepgil ma gipal agak? Binib nab ak midol kili chilop kul dil pakil, dam nag lipal ak, tep

<sup>e</sup>16:19 Apo 19.25-26, 2 Ko 6.5

<sup>f</sup>16:20 1 Kin 18.17, Mat 5.11, Mak 13.9, Apo 17.6    <sup>g</sup>16:22 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Plp 1.30, 1 Te 2.2    <sup>h</sup>16:26 Apo 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10

<sup>i</sup>16:27 Apo 12.18-19    <sup>j</sup>16:30 Luk 3.10, Apo 2.37, 9.6

<sup>k</sup>16:31 Jon 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Jo 5.10    <sup>l</sup>16:33 Apo 16.15

ma gup agak. Anib ak chilop kimigel we gil agyokun agil agebal akan agak? Mel yibil. Kili ke apil, chilop wisib yokiniga-bal agak.

<sup>38</sup>Pol anigil agek, polis okok takaw anib ak niñid, adikid am biawl okok kilop takaw anib ak agñilak. Agel, kili omiñal abe Lom nib agil, pilikilak. <sup>39m</sup>Amil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop takaw saynsayn agil agilak, Chin ñilop taynen gi timel gipun agilak. Agil, kilop dad serjayan amil agilak, Ñili man awl anib ak kelig amnimil agil gos nopun agilak. <sup>40</sup>Agelak, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kalabus kal ak keligil, bin Lidiya kal ak am midil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop takaw agtep gil, amñilek.

### Tesalonayka binib kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop pakinig gilak

**17** <sup>n</sup>Bi omiñal taun Pilipay keligil, am am taun Abipolis amjakilek. Abipolis nib am am, taun Apoloniya amjakilek. Pen Apoloniya nib am am taun Tesalonayka amjakil nigilek, Juda apnan gipal kal olap yek. <sup>2</sup>Niñid, Pol pel gologup ak, binib okok ayip apnan gipal kal migan ak amnak. Kal anib ak, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl omiñal nokom amil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak gos niñid, ag amil apil gilak. <sup>3o</sup>Anigil ag amil apil gilig, kilop God takaw tep ak agñitep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, chinop nen agil yul dak agak. God takaw ned agil tikilak ak, nop agil tikilak tek, kumil tepayan tikjakak agak. Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yeni-gab ak nim, bi Jisas nibop kesim debin ak nep agak. <sup>4p</sup>Anib agek, kili oginap niñid agup agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kid bak okok amñilak. Glik binib God nop

agnigeligipal oginap, bin yib sek oginap abe, kili kuñay Pol ayip Saylas ayip agilek takaw ak dilak.

<sup>5q</sup>Delak, Juda bi okok nigel milik yowak. Kili bi timel yokip yelak oginap del, kili pen am binib kuñay yibil dad apel, takaw pug awl agilak. Pen Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop piyow niñid, binib okok kilop ñon paklilan agil, amil Jeson kal ak punil kuskus gil, piyow mel nigilak. <sup>6t</sup>Piyow mel niñid, Jeson nop dil, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak oginap sek dil, dad gapman biawl yelak ak amil agilak, Bi man okok midupsek ajil takaw agñilakniñ, takaw pug awl apal okok, miñil ap midebal man chin awl agilak. <sup>7s</sup>Kili Lom gapman binonim chinop takaw nop keligil, binonim kili Jisas nop nokom dipal agilak. Pen bi Jeson nim awl, bi anib okok kilop dam kal ne ak lup ak nim, nop dad apobun agilak. <sup>8</sup>Anib agelak, binib kuñay ap yelak okok sek, gapman biawl okok sek niñid, gos kuñay niñid suk awl agil agilak. <sup>9</sup>Gos kuñay niñid, biawl okok kili Jeson nop mani oginap dil, binib ne dad owlak okok mani oginap dil agilak, Kidek takaw anib ak tepayan agñeni-gabim, mani nibop anib awl pisnep dini-gabun agilak. Anib agil, kilop ag ser yokilak.

### Pol ayip Saylas ayip taun Beliya yelek

<sup>10</sup>Man sibgup ak, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Tesalonayka nib okok, kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop agyokel, taun Beliya amñilek. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amñilek. <sup>11t</sup>Juda binib anib okok, Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok tek mel, kili midtep gilak. Ak nim, Pol takaw nop ak nigel tep gakniñ, niñid

<sup>m</sup>16:39 Mat 8.34    <sup>n</sup>17:1 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2

<sup>o</sup>17:3 Luk 24.26, Apo 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Gal 3.1    <sup>p</sup>17:4 Apo 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24    <sup>q</sup>17:5 Lom 16.21    <sup>r</sup>17:6 Apo 16.20

<sup>s</sup>17:7 Luk 23.2, Jon 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13    <sup>t</sup>17:11 Ais 34.16, Luk 16.29, Jon 5.39

agup akan agil, buk Baybol ak minek minek piyowil nigilak. <sup>12</sup> Kili kunay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Glik bin yib yek okok, Glik bi oginap abe, kunay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.

<sup>13</sup> <sup>u</sup>Pen Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok, kili Pol amil taun Beliya binib kilop God takaw ak agnub ak nigelak, milik yowak. Milik yapek, kili apil Beliya binib kilop nebneb gel, kabiyam junig gelak. <sup>14</sup> Anib ak niñid, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap Pol nop kasek dam man ñig solwala gol okok agyokilak. Pen Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, taun Beliya anib ak yilek. <sup>15</sup> Pen bi oginap Pol nop dam taun Atens amjakilak. Adikid amnilakniñ, Pol kilop agak, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, kilop agyokem, kasek ownimil agak.

### **Pol ne taun Atens midil, God takaw agñak**

<sup>16</sup> Pol anib agil, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip kilop kod yek, taun Atens anib ak. Midilig nigak, binib anib okok, tap yepis kili agnigeligipal okok, kunay yibil yek. Nigek, gos nop ak timel yibil gak. <sup>17</sup> <sup>v</sup>Anib ak tek Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, bi Juda nib oginap ayip, bi Juda mel pen God nop kidek gil agnigilak oginap ayip, takaw ag amil apil geligipal. Pen ñin kunay abe, binib apnan geligipal tep ak apnan gil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil gi yeligipal. <sup>18</sup> Ñin anib ak, Epikuliyan bi gos nigep oginap, Stowik bi gos nigep oginap,<sup>¶¶</sup> kili Pol ayip takaw ag amil apil gilak. Anigel, Pol ne Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw teplep ak agek, kili niñid oginap agilak, Bi takaw monmon agup awl, takaw anib

ak tay agup agilak? Pen oginap agilak, Binib pal okok kili tap anib okok agnigeligipal takaw ak agup agilak. <sup>19</sup> Pen Pol nop dad kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak ak amil agilak, Nad takaw kideyil binib okok kilop apan ak, miñil chinop agñinimin agilak. <sup>20</sup> Takaw nad ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak ke tek lup agilak. Takaw jij anib ak nigtep ginigun agilak. <sup>21</sup> Binib man Atens nib okok sek, binib okok nib apil Atens yelak okok sek, kili takaw kideyil oginap niñid, ag yonigun agil gos anep nigeligipal.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Pol kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Nibi Atens bi okok agak. Yad nepin, nibi kiles yibil gil, tap oginap agnigun agil gos ak nepim agak. <sup>23</sup> Yad man anib ak ajilig, nibi kab keke gil tap keke agnepim tek, yib ak adek anib ak kil tikipek ak nepin agak. Pen kab olap gilipek ak, yib ak tikil apim, Tap olap chini ma nopun ak, kab nop nim awl apim agak. Tap ma niñid yokip agnepim anib ak, jij ak nibop miñil aginigebin agak.

<sup>24</sup> <sup>w</sup>God lum awl ak gilil, tap okok midupsek gilil gak ak, ne biawl yibil agak.<sup>x</sup> Adekab alañ sek, lum awl sek kod mideb agak. Binib okok kal akan tap oginap gilel, ne apil tap gilipal nab anib okok midonimuñ tek ma lup agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>y</sup>Ne chinop gilil, añiñ bad ak yokek, añiñ lilig midobun agak. Tap chin okok midupsek, ne nokom gilak agak. Ne bi kiles timel mideb, chin tap tep olap gil nop ñinigun tek ma lup agak. <sup>26</sup> Ne based nokom nop nep gilek, bi anib ak ne pen tik dad amil apil gek nim, binib keke okok midupsek midobun agak. Binib anib okok man keke midupsek mide-

<sup>¶¶</sup>**17:18** Man anib okok, binib gos adek keke nigilak okok, yib keke agil, oginap Epikuliyan binib agilak, oginap Stowik binib agilak.

<sup>u</sup>**17:13** Apo 13.50, 14.19    <sup>v</sup>**17:17** Apo 18.19

<sup>w</sup>**17:24** Mat 11.25, Apo 7.48, 14.15    <sup>x</sup>**17:24** 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5

<sup>y</sup>**17:25** Jop 12.10, Sng 50.12, Sek 12.1, Apo 7.48

bal agak. God ne nokom gek nim, binib oginap man olap midil, mid dad amil, kidek ne ke agak nin ak apek, binib okok nib oginap apil tep anib ak dipal agak. <sup>27</sup> <sup>z</sup>God gek, nin oginap koslam midobun ak, yip gos nigilig owlañ agil gup agak. Ne pal okok ma mideb, ne chin ayip keke mideb agak. <sup>28</sup> <sup>a</sup>Chin kiles ne ak dil midobun agak. Pen bi takaw kil tikep nibi ke oginap kili agilak, God ne bapi chin agilak ak, niñid agilak agak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>b</sup>God ñapay ne midobun ak nim, taynen gol, silpa, kab, tap okok dil, gos chini ke niñid, tap oginap gilil agnopun agak. God ne tap anib okok tek mel agak. <sup>30</sup> <sup>c</sup>Ned binib God takaw ne ak ma nigeligipal tek, kilop takaw oginap kuñay ma agak. Miñil pen binib man okok midupsek kilop agup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agup agak. <sup>31</sup> <sup>d</sup>Agup anib ak, nigtep yibil ginigun agak. Kidek ne ke nigup nin olap apek, bine olap nop aglup ak agyokek apil, binib midupsek kilop yipid gil nep tig asikil bilokinigab agak. God gek bi anib ak kumil tikjakak agak. Anib ak chin nopun, bi anib ak chinop aniginigab agak.

<sup>32</sup> Pol tikjakak takaw anib ak anigil agek, binib yelak okok nigilig, oginap yimel agilak, oginap agilak, Nin oginap takaw anib ak tepayan agenimin, chin niginigun agilak. <sup>33</sup> Anib agelak, Pol kilop kelig amnak. <sup>34</sup> Pen man awl Athens anib ak, binbi oginap, takaw nop ak kidek gil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Binbi anib okok nim, bi olap yib nop ak Diy-onisiyus. Ne bi kaunsol kay Aleyopagus kili anib ak nib olap. Bin olap yib ne

Damalis, ne Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen binib yokip oginap sek abe Jisas nop gos linigilak.

### Pol ne taun Kolin midil, God takaw agñak

**18** Kidek Pol taun Athens anib ak keligil, taun Kolin amnak. <sup>2</sup> <sup>e</sup>Amil nigak, bi Juda olap, Podus plopens nib ap yek. Yib ne ak Akwila, bin ne yib ak Plisila. Bi bel anib ak, kili am yeligipil man Yitali, taun Lom wulep okok. Kili anigil am yeligipil ak pen, nin anib ak Lom gapman binonim Klodiyus, Juda oginap Lom ak ma yenigel agak ak nim, ap taun Kolin anib ak yekek. <sup>3</sup> <sup>f</sup>Bi bel anib ak, kili sel kal gileligipil. Pen Pol abe, wog anib ak tek gologup ak nim, am kili ayip midil, sel okok gileligipal. <sup>4</sup> Pol ne pen, Juda binib, Glik binib midupsek nigilañ agil, Juda añiñ lep nin awl ak owakniñ, apnan gipal kal ak amil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil gologup.

<sup>5</sup> <sup>g</sup>Anigi dad amil, kidek Saylas ayip Timoti ayip Masedoniya plopens keligil owlek. Apel, Pol ne sel kal gologup wog ak keligil, minek minek Juda binib okok kilop takaw agñi ajilig agoligup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agoligup. <sup>6</sup> <sup>h</sup>Anib agak ag pen, takaw nop ak ma niñid, nop agjuwilak. Agjuwelak, God nop taynen keligipal agil, chech ne ak pipal pakilig, kilop agak, Yad nibop God takaw ak agñen ma nepim ak, tap nibi ke agak. Miñil nibop Juda binib keligil, binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinigayn agak. <sup>7</sup> Anib agil, kilop keligil, bi Juda mel olap kal ak amnak. Bi anib ak yib ne

<sup>z</sup>17:27 Lo 32.8, Sng 145.18, Ais 55.6, Jer 23.23, Apo 14.17, Lom 1.20

<sup>a</sup>17:28 Kol 1.17, Tat 1.12, Hib 1.3 <sup>b</sup>17:29 Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Apo 19.26

<sup>c</sup>17:30 Apo 14.16, Lom 3.25, Tat 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 <sup>d</sup>17:31 Sng 9.8, 96.13, Apo 2.24, 10.42, Lom 2.16, 14.10 <sup>e</sup>18:2 Lom 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19

<sup>f</sup>18:3 Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 <sup>g</sup>18:5 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 <sup>h</sup>18:6 Ese 18.13, Apo 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4

Titiyus Jastus. Ne God nop kidek gil ag-nigoligup. Kal ne ak yek, Juda apnan gipal kal gol sijak. <sup>8</sup>iPen Klispus, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod yoligup ak, binib ne ayip yelak okok ayip, kili Pol Jisas takaw agak ak niñid agup agil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Kolin binib kuñay abe, kili Pol takaw agak ak niñid, Klays nop gos liniñid ñig pakilak.

<sup>9-10</sup>jÑin sibmig olap, Pol wisin nigak, Biawl ak nop agak, Yad nad ayip midebin ak nim, ma pilikinimin, takaw yip ak binib okok kilop monmon agñinimin agak. Man anib awl, binib yad kuñay yibil midebal, binib oginap nep gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. <sup>11</sup>Anib agek, Pol man okok ma amnak, taun Kolin anib anep midil, sap yeb nokom, takan anep kagol ak, God takaw ak agñi yoligup.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Lom binib okok, biawl Galiyo nop agel, ne apil Akaya plopens kod yek. Ñin anib ak, Juda binib okok kili apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Pol nop nigel milik yapek, nop dad kot amnilak. <sup>13</sup>Amil agilak, Bi anib awl binib okok kilop God takaw agñebin agil, God nop kidek gil agnigep takaw olap ke agñub agilak. Takaw pel niñid kidek gipim ak keliginimib agup agilak. <sup>14</sup>kAnib agelak, Pol takaw anib ak pen aginig gakniñ, biawl Galiyo tikjakil kilop agak, Nibi Juda binib agak. Bi anib awl tap timel olap gobikop, takaw nibi apim ak nepinep agak. <sup>15</sup>lPen wog nibi gipim ak sek, yib nibi dipim adek ak sek, gos nibi nepim ak sek, takaw nibi kidek gini-gabim pal ak sek, tap anib okok yip apil agnepim agak. Ak takaw yad mel agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke aginimib agak. <sup>16</sup>Anib agil, Juda binib okok kilop ag sen

yokak. <sup>17</sup>Kili sen amilig, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod mideb ak, yib ne Sostenes, nop dil pakilak. Nop anigilak ak pen, biawl Galiyo niñid, takaw olap ma agak.

### **Pol ne adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnin agil amnak**

<sup>18</sup>mPen Pol taun Kolin tapin midil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agak, Nibi midem yad amebin agak. Agek, Akwila bin ne Plisila sek, bi bel ayip Siliya plopens amnun agil amnilak. Am am taun Senkliya amjakil, Pol yad God nop chigil nep yenigayn agil takaw aglilig, kimig wij ne ak tikak. Tikil, sip dil sanjidilak. <sup>19-21</sup>nPen kili am am taun Epesus amjakil, Pol ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag amil apil gak. Anigek, nop agilak, Ñin oginap sek chin ayip awl yenimin agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil agak, Nibi midem yad amebin agak. God yip yaw ageni-gab, kidek adikid ownigayn agak. Anib agil, Akwila bel kilop, binib anib okok ayip aglil, ne sip dil, taun Epesus keligil, <sup>22</sup>am am taun Sisaliya amjakak. Am-jakil, amil man Jelusalem alañ amjakil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop niñid ag dideg lak. Anigil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ayan amnak.

<sup>23</sup>Amil, ñin kuñay yibil midil, kidek kilop keligil amnak. Ne am Galesiya plopens okok sek, Piligiya plopens okok sek gi ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop agñitep gek, nigtep gilak.

### **Bi Apolos ne taun Epesus midil, God takaw agñak**

<sup>24</sup>Pen bi Juda olap, taun Aleksadliya nib, ne apil taun Epesus yek. Yib ne ak

<sup>1</sup>18:8 1 Ko 1.14    <sup>j</sup>18:9-10 Jos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Jer 1.8, 1.18-19, Mat 28.20, Jon 10.1, Apo 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3    <sup>k</sup>18:14 Apo 23.29, 25.11, 25.19    <sup>l</sup>18:15 Jon 18.31, Apo 23.29, 25.18-19    <sup>m</sup>18:18 Nam 6.18, Apo 21.24, Lom 16.1  
<sup>n</sup>18:19-21 Apo 17.17, Lom 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3, Jem 4.15

Apolos. Ne bi takaw agtep yibil gil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak nigtep yibil gil gak. <sup>25</sup>°Apolos ne God wog goligup anib ak, bi oginap nop ned agñilak. Gos ne won ak kiles timel gil niñid, binib anib okok kilop takaw agñin agil gos nigak. Ak nim, Apolos ne Jisas takaw nokom nokom binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agak. Takaw agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nigak tek nep niñid anib agak. <sup>26</sup>°ñin anib ak tikil ne ma pilikil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Jisas takaw ak monmon yibil agñak. Agñek, Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip niñid, nop dad kal kili ak amnilak. Amil, nop God takaw ma nigak won oginap, agñitep yibil gilek.

<sup>27-28</sup>qKidek ne Akaya plopens amnig gek, Epesus binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili tep yibil ne amil kilop agñinigab agil, Akaya binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop mij olap kil tikilak. Tikil agilak, Bi God wog gup Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib agilak. Anib agel nim, Apolos amjakil mij ak yomak. Yomek, Akaya binib God kilop yimug niñid gitep gek, Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili midupsek Apolos nop dilak. Minek minek ne Juda binib okok kilop buk Baybol takaw adek ak agtep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. Anigil agtep gek, nop takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Anigek, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midtep yibil gilak.

**Pol ne taun Epesus amil takaw agñak**

**19**<sup>r</sup>Apolos ne taun Kolin midakniñ, Pol man dum olap sañid amil,

taun Epesus amjakil nigak, bi Jisas yil yelak oginap yelak. <sup>2</sup>sKilop niñid anib agak, Nibi Jisas nop gos linepek ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak abe dipek agak? Agek agilak, Mel. God Kawnan mideb agil chin ma nopun agilak. <sup>3</sup>tAgelak, Pol kilop agak, Pen nibi taynen ñig pakipek agak? Agek agilak, Chin Jon takaw agak ak dil, ñig pakinok agilak.

<sup>4</sup>uAnib agelak agak, Jon binib okok agek ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigun gos nigel nim, kilop ñig pakñoligup agak. Pen ned Jon ne kilop agoligup, Bi kidek ownigab ak, nop gos liniginimib agoligup agak. Bi kidek ownigab agak anib ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. <sup>5</sup>Pol anib agek, Jisas binib ne yibil yonigun agil, ñig pakilak. <sup>6</sup>vÑig pakel, Pol kilop di nigakniñ, God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokek, takaw yibil keke agil, God kilop gos ñek agñilak. <sup>7</sup>Bi anep umigan ak tek anigilak.

<sup>8</sup>Pol takan omiñal nokom, binib Juda apnan gipal kal owlak okok ayip, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak ag amil apil gi yoligup. <sup>9</sup>wPen kili oginap, takaw tep ak ma yibil dilak. Keligilak. Binib yelak nab ak agilak, Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal takaw anib ak, takaw tek ma lup agilak. Anib age-lak, Pol kilop keligil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop dad Tilanus sikul kal awl ak amil, minek minek kilop takaw agñi yoligup. <sup>10</sup>xAnigil agñi yek, sub omiñal yin gak nim, Juda binib okok sek, Glik binib okok sek, Esiya plopens yelak tek midupsek, Biawl nop takaw ak nigilak.

°18:25 Apo 19.3, Lom 12.11    °18:26 Apo 19.8

q18:27-28 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 18.5, 1 Ko 3.6, 2 Ko 3.1    r19:1 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6

s19:2 Apo 2.38, 8.16    t19:3 Mat 3.11    u19:4 Mat 3.11, Mak 1.4, 1.7-8, Luk 3.4, 3.16, Jon 1.15, 1.26-30, Apo 18.25, 19.4    v19:6 Apo 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46

w19:9 Apo 9.2, 2 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2    x19:10 2 Ti 1.15

### Bi Skepa ñine kicheki walijpal agyokinig gilak

<sup>11</sup>yGod ne Pol ayip midakniñ, ne tap mageptek ke yibil okok goligup. <sup>12</sup>zBinib okok kili Pol chech bad nop okok dad damil, binib tap gup okok kilop ñel, jak ameligi-pal. Kicheki okok abañ loligup okok abe señ ameligi-pal.

<sup>13</sup>aPen Juda bi oginap kuj tap okok gilig, kicheki tap okok agyokipun agil gi ajeligi-pal. Pol gak tek niñid chin abe gun agil, kicheki okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas anib ak, Pol pel agñub ak, ne mideb tek, señ amnoñ agilak. <sup>14</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl olap, yib ne Skepa, ñine anep kugul ak yelak. Kili kicheki tap okok agyokun agil anib agilak. <sup>15</sup>bAgelak, kicheki bi abañ lak ak pen agak, Jisas ayip, Pol ayip kilop nepin ak pen, ñibi bi an agak? <sup>16</sup>Anib agil, bi anib okok kilop talakil, tapin nep pakil, chech kilop okok tig talik yokek, day nep midil, kal anib ak keligi-pal pilik amnilak.

<sup>17</sup>cPen takaw anib ak, Juda binib ayip Glik binib ayip taun Epesus yelak okok midupsek, kili niñid pilikil, Jisas yib nop ak tapin nep dad aplanilak. <sup>18</sup>Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap apnan gil, kuj tap tay timel gilak okok, misen agilak. <sup>19</sup>Kuj tap okok gil, buk kil tik leligipal okok, binib nig yelakniñ mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk anib okok, mani tawep nab ak ñin pagel, 50,000 tek amnak. <sup>20</sup>dPen taun Epesus anigelak, Biawl takaw ne ak awl yibil gil, man okok midupsek amnak.

### Epesus binib takaw pug awl agilak

<sup>21</sup>ePen anib okok gijuwil, kidek God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos ñek anib agak, Yad Masedoniya plopens amil, Akaya plopens amil, Jerusalem amnigayn agak. Amil, kidek taun Lom abe amnigayn agak. <sup>22</sup>fAnib agil, bi nop kod yelek okok, Timoti ayip Elastus ayip, kilop agyokek, Masedoniya plopens amelek, ne Esiya plopens tapin ñin kab olap yoligup.

<sup>23</sup>gÑin nab anib ak, Epesus binib oginap, kili binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop ag ginig gilak. <sup>24</sup>hBi olap, yib ne Demitliyus. Bi anib ak, tap silpa ak dil, tap yepis agnigeligi-pal kal achip oginap gak. Gek, binib oginap ap taw dam lil, bin Atemis tay yepis agil, nop minek minek sibogeligi-pal ak, agnigep kal ne ak agil agnigeligi-pal. Bi Demitliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kuñay yibil kilop ñak. Ñek, kili wog anib ak gil, mani awl yibil deligi-pal. <sup>25</sup>Pen Demitliyus ne bi nop wog gilak okok sek, bi wog kili geligi-pal anib ak tek gilak okok sek kilop agek, apnan gelak agak, Nib nepim, chin wog nokom anib awl gil, mani awl yibil dipun agak. <sup>26</sup>iBi anib ak Pol pen ne apil, binib okok kilop yepis agil agup, Ñin midup dil tap gipal okok, tap agnigep mel agup agak. Anib agek, taun Epesus binib kuñay yibil dil, Esiya plopens midupsek binib kuñay yibil dil nige-bal agak. Pol tap anib okok gup ak, ñibi ke nepim agak. <sup>27</sup>Pol takaw ne ak agek, mani tap okok dipun ak wakaj sakil, binib okok chinop takaw timel aginigabal agak. Pen adek anib anep ma agebin, binib kili bin awl chin Atemis

<sup>y</sup>19:11 Apo 14.3    <sup>z</sup>19:12 Apo 5.15    <sup>a</sup>19:13 Mak 9.38

<sup>b</sup>19:15 Mak 1.24, 1.34    <sup>c</sup>19:17 Luk 7.16, Apo 2.43, 5.5, 5.11    <sup>d</sup>19:20 Apo 6.7, 12.24    <sup>e</sup>19:21 Apo 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lom 1.13, 15.24-28, Gal 2.1

<sup>f</sup>19:22 Lom 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20    <sup>g</sup>19:23 2 Ko 1.8    <sup>h</sup>19:24 Apo 16.16-19

<sup>i</sup>19:26 Sng 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Jer 10.3, Apo 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15



nop agnopun ak keligil, kal awl nop agnepal ak keligil gebal agil agebin agak. Ned Esiya plopens binib midupsek ayip, binib lum awl midupsek ayip, kili binawl anib ak nop agnepal agak. Pol takaw ne ak pen bin Atemis yib nop ag we ginigab agak.

<sup>28</sup> Demitliyus anib agek, bi anib okok nigel, kilop milik timel yapek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agilak. <sup>29</sup> Meg migan dad aplanil ag amil apil gilakniņ, binib taun anib ak kuņay yibil owlak. Apil, Pol bine omiņal ak kilop lipig dad takaw agep tep ak amnilak. Bine omiņal anib ak, ne ayip Masedoniya nib ap yelek. Yib kili ak, Gayus ayip Alistakus ayip. <sup>30</sup> Pol ne binib apnan gil takaw agelak nab ak amnin agek, bi Jisas yil yelak okok pen nop mel agilak. <sup>31</sup> Gapman biawl oginap, Pol nop bogilak kili ak nim, kili abe nop takaw kiles gil agilak, Binib apnan gil takaw agebal nab ak ma amninin agilak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen binib kuņay yibil apnan gil, takaw awl agil, takaw keke yibil agilak. Kili takaw jij niņid anib agobun agil ma nigilak, monmon yibil agilak. <sup>33</sup> Bi Juda oginap, bi chin Aleksada ne kilop agtep ginigab agil, nop binib kuņay yibil yelak nab siņak yokil agilak, Nad aniņil agan agilak. Agelak, ne kilop niņ tig milich gil, takaw aginiņ gak. <sup>34</sup> Binib anib okok pen nigilak, ne Juda nib. Aniņil nigilak ak nim, kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agil, tapin nep agiliņ yelak.

<sup>35</sup> Aniņil ag midel midel, taun Epesus biawl ni kil tikep kili ak, ne tikjakil kilop agak, Kimigel midem agak. Anib agek, kimigel yelakniņ agak, Epesus binib. Taun chin awl, bin awl Atemis

kab ne gap tek wisip alaņ nib ju yowak agak. Kab anib ak dil, kal gilitep gil agnopun ak, an ma nigup agil, takaw pug awl ak agebim agak? <sup>36</sup> Takaw anib ak, binib midupsek nepal nen, keligim agak. <sup>37</sup> Pen bi dad opim omiņal awl, bin awl Atemis nop agnopun ak, nop ma agjuwil, kal nop agnopun tap oginap si ma dipil ak pen, kilop dad opim agak. <sup>38</sup> Anib ak Demitliyus akaņ, bine oginap takaw yek kot ginig, bi tig asikep oginap midebal ak nim, kot ginigel agak. <sup>39</sup> Pen takaw miņel oginap yoniņun, binib man awl apnan gipun niņ ak nep aginimib agak. <sup>40</sup> Chin miņil apnan gil takaw pug awl agobun ak, takaw jij olap midek ma agobun agak. Gapman biawl yibil olap, taynen apnan gil takaw awl agebim agek, pen takaw olap aginiņun tek ma lup agak. <sup>41</sup> Ne anib agil, kilop agyokek keke amnilak.

### Pol Masedoniya plopens amil, man Glik amnak

**20** Pen binib okok suk awl ag midil keke amnilakniņ, Pol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop suk agek owlak. Apelak, kili gos sek yiniņel agil takaw tep oginap agnił, kilop keligil Masedoniya plopens amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amil, anib okok ajiliņ, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kili gos sek yiniņel agil, kilop takaw tep kuņay agniłig dam dam, man Glik amjakak. <sup>3</sup> Amjakil, takan omiņal nokom man anib ak midil, kidek yad sip dil Siliya plopens amnin agak ak pen, ne takaw olap nigak, Juda kay nop pakliniņ gelak. Takaw anib ak niņid, lum adek nep adikid Masedoniya plopens amnin agil niņak. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol bine ayip ajelak okok nim, Pilus niņe Sopatel taun Beliya nib ak, Alistakus ak, Sekudus taun Tesalonayka nib ak, Gayus taun Debi

ĵ19:29 Apo 20.4, 27.2, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kol 4.10, Plm 24

<sup>k</sup>19:31 2 Ti 1.15 <sup>l</sup>20:4 Apo 19.29, 21.29, Epe 6.21

nib ak, Timoti ak, Tikikus ak, Tlopmus Esiya plopens nib ak. <sup>5</sup>Bi anib okok, kili ned taun Tlowas amil, chinop kod yelak. <sup>6</sup>Taun Pilipay midon, Juda nin awl bilet ma yinig tanub nibal nin ak padikek, sip dil, nin anep mamid ak nab kinil, taun Tlowas amjakinok. Amjakil niginok, bi chin okol man anib ak yelak. Niñid, nin anep kugul midinok.

### **Pol ne gek bi Yutikus tepayañ tikjakak**

<sup>7-8</sup>mNin anep kugul midil, Salale dugep won ak Biawl tap midup nininig, kal abañ adek nab alañ migan ak apnan ginok. Apnan gil, Pol tol amnigayn agil, binib kilop takaw agakniñ nig yonok. Anigil nig midon midon maynab apek, sup dagil lil nig yonok. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi pilaj olap, kanib bibejil migan adek ak besigak. Yib ne ak Yutikus. Abañ day ayañ mel, nab pel ak mel, day adek alañ migan ayañ besig midil, Pol takaw agakniñ nig yek. Ne anigil nig mid mid, wisin kabiyam yibil apek, wisin jikjik gi gi wisin kinak. Kinil, alañ nib gi dam lum ayañ pakek, am ayañ dil nigilak, pisenep kumil yek. <sup>10</sup>nPol ne pen ayañ amil, nop nab nab dil agak, Gos kunay ma niginimib, ne koñim mideb agak. <sup>11</sup>Anib agil, tepayañ alañ amil, Biawl tap midup tipag jimñil nibil, Pol jitep ak takaw ag midek midek, man tikakniñ ne amnak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi pilaj apyap pakak anop, dad kal amil, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

### **Pol taun Tlowas keligil, taun Miletus amnak**

<sup>13</sup>Pol chinop agak, Nibi sip dil taun Asos amem, yad man adek apil, sip dini-gayn taun Asos anib ak agak. Anib agek, chin sip dil am taun Asos amjakil, <sup>14</sup>Pol

nop niginok taun anib ak. Niñid, chin Pol nop sip adañ dad amil, taun Midilini amninok. <sup>15</sup>Minek taun Midilini keligil, man ñig tib kus gak Kiyos wulep ak amjakinok. Minek ak, man ñig tib kus gak Samos amjakil, minek ak taun Miletus amninok. <sup>16</sup>Pol ne gos olap nigak, taun Epesus amil, Esiya plopens sayn nep gi ajil, Pedikos nin ak Jelusalem ma niginigun tek lup agil nigak. Ak nim taun Epesus sil gil amninok.

### **Pol bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal taun Epesus nib okok kilop agak**

<sup>17</sup>pTaun Miletus amjakil, Pol takaw yokek taun Epesus amek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop agak, Midebin awl ownimib agak. <sup>18</sup>qAnib agek apelak agak, Ned man nibop awl ma owep nin ak apil, nib ayip midil, mid dad amil, titay geligipin ak nepim agak. <sup>19</sup>rYib yad ma dad aplaninek agak. Biawl nop wog ak giñineknin, Juda binib mimug gil yip paklinig gelak, yip chib gek, chañ lilig, takaw agñinek agak. <sup>20</sup>Pen nib nepim, yad kal nibi okok akañ, apnan gi yeligipim okok akañ, takaw telep olap ma we gil, monmon agñeligipin agak. Midupsek nep nibop agñinek agak. <sup>21</sup>Nibop Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek, agtep gil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God agup takaw ak dil, Biawl chin Jisas nop gos liniginimib aginek agak.

<sup>22</sup>sPen miñil God Kawnan ak, yip nag tek lil, dad Jelusalem ameb ak, yip tay tek ginigab ak ma nepin agak. <sup>23</sup>tPen yad nepin, man okok man okok amjaken, God Kawnan ak yip agup, Nad

<sup>m</sup>20:7-8 Apo 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Lep 1.10    <sup>n</sup>20:10 1 Kin 17.21    <sup>o</sup>20:16 Apo 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8    <sup>p</sup>20:17 Apo 18.21    <sup>q</sup>20:18 Apo 18.19, 19.10  
<sup>r</sup>20:19 Apo 20.3    <sup>s</sup>20:22 Apo 19.21    <sup>t</sup>20:23 Apo 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3

ame, nep nag lel, koslam yibil yenigaban agup agak. <sup>24</sup>uAk pen takaw ma mideb agak. Yad ke nep midtep gin agil gos ak ma nepin agak. Yip paklinigabal agil, ma pilikipin agak. Biawl Jisas, wog yip agak ak nep gos niñid, wog anib ak gijuwin agil gos nepin agak. Ak nim, God chinop yimug niñid gitep gup takaw teplep ak, agilig nep yenigayn agak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen nigim agak. Nibi midupsek, yad God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agen nepim okok, yip tepayan ma niginigabim agak. <sup>26</sup>vMiñil amnig nim, nibop misen agebin agak. Binib God takaw ma niñid yul awl dinigabal okok, tap kili ke agak. Yad ayip mel agak. <sup>27</sup>Taynen? Yad God takaw olap ma agñibin mel, midupsek yibil nibop agñibin agak. <sup>28</sup>wNibi ke gos nigtep gil, Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimib agak. Bi chag sipsip mukep okok, chag sipsip kili okok kod midtep gipal tek, nibi binib God yil yelak okok kilop kod midtep ginimib agak. God Nine nop agyokek, apil binib ne midupsek din agil kumak ak, sawl ma ginimib agak. God Kawnan ak nibop aglek, binib ne okok kilop midupsek kod midtep ginimib agak. <sup>29</sup>xYad nepin. Yad amen, chen sawl nab nibi okok apil, chag sipsip nibi mukipim okok kilop oginap gi timel ginigabal agak. <sup>30</sup>yBi nibi anep ke abe tikjakil, takaw yepis yepis agil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal oginap kilop lipig dad kid kili okok amnigabal agak. <sup>31</sup>zNigim. Yad sub omiñal nokom yin gak ak taun nibop Epesus midil, subnab maynab chib gакnñ, chañ lilig nibop

midupsek agñitep ginek agak. Anib ak takaw agñinek ak sawl ma ginimib, nigilig nep yenimib agak.

<sup>32</sup>aYad nibop God ñin adek ak lil amen, ne nib ayip yenigab agak. Ne chinop yimug niñid gitep gup takaw teplep anib ak, minek minek gos niginigamib agak. Takaw anib ak nigem, gos kiles ne ak nibop ñek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim agak. Pen tap teplep ne okok nibop abe ñek, binib surtpep ne okok midtep ginigabim agak.

<sup>33</sup>bNib ayip yenek ñin ak, binib oginap chech mani tap kilop okok din agil gos niñid asib ma aginek agak. <sup>34</sup>cÑin midup yad ke nep wog gil, bi ayip ajoligipun okok, tap chin dil tap midup ñiboligipun agak. <sup>35</sup>dPen gipin anib ak tek, nibi abe kiles gil binib yimgeptek okok kilop gitep ginimib agak. Biawl chin Jisas, takaw agak ak nepim agak. Ne agak, Bi oginap nibop tap ñenigabal, nibi miñmiñ ginigabim ak pen, nibi binib oginap kilop tap ñenigabim, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabim agak.

<sup>36</sup>ePol takaw anib ak agjuwil, biawl Epesus nib anib okok ayip kigom yimil, God nop agnigilak. <sup>37-38</sup>fPen Pol bi anib okok kilop, kidek jomulik yip ak ma niginigabim agek, nop am kaykol gil, chañ lil, kilop chib gакnñ, nop nab lil dam sip migan ak yokilak.

### Pol ne sip dil Jelusalem amnig sanjidak

**21** Pen chin biawl Epesus nib anib okok kilop, nibi midem agil sanjadinok. Sip dil yipid gil yibil am am,

<sup>u</sup>20:24 Apo 21.13, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Gal 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7    <sup>v</sup>20:26 Apo 18.6, 2 Ko 7.2    <sup>w</sup>20:28 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4    <sup>x</sup>20:29 Mat 7.15, Jon 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1    <sup>y</sup>20:30 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Jo 2.19    <sup>z</sup>20:31 Mak 13.37, Apo 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11    <sup>a</sup>20:32 Apo 26.18, Epe 1.18, Kol 1.12, Hib 13.9    <sup>b</sup>20:33 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 2 Ko 7.2    <sup>c</sup>20:34 Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9  
<sup>d</sup>20:35 Mat 10.8, 2 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Epe 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8  
<sup>e</sup>20:36 Apo 21.5    <sup>f</sup>20:37-38 Apo 20.25

man ñig tib kus gak Kos amninok. Pen minek man Kos keligil, man ñig tib kus gak Lodes amil, taun Padala amninok. <sup>2</sup>Amil niginok, sip olap Ponisiya plopens amnig gek nim, chin sip anib ak dil sajidinok. <sup>3</sup>Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus ñin anid kid okok ken midakniñ, nigilig am am, Siliya plopens niginok. Sip yek tap okok Siliya plopens yisik yokinig nim, am taun Taya amjakinok. <sup>4</sup>Taun Taya amjakil, am binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop piyow niñid, kili ayip ñin anep kugul yonok. Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib anib okok kilop gos ñek, Pol nop agilak, Jerusalem amnigeban ak ma amninin agilak. <sup>5</sup>Pen amobun agon, bi Klays yil yelak anib okok, bin ñapay kili okok midupsek chinop dam ñig gol ak yokilak. Yokel, kili ayip kigom yimil, God nop aginok. <sup>6</sup>Pen chin penpen ñin pak sakil, am sip ak dinokniñ, kili adikid kal amnilak.

### Agabus ne Pol nop anib ginigabal agak

<sup>7</sup>Pen chin sip dil taun Taya keligil, am taun Tolemes amjakinok. Amjakil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop aginok, Nibi midtep ginimib aginok. Anib agil, ñin olap kili ayip yonok. <sup>8</sup>iMinek ak kilop keligil, am taun Sisaliya amjakil, Pilip kal ne ak amninok. Ne bi God takaw teplep agñeb olap. Nop nim, ned Jerusalem yek, bi anep kugul onid aglilak ak bi kili olap. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi Pilip anib ak, payne anep tigawup ak God gos ñek agñeligipal. Pay anib okok kili bi ma dilak. <sup>10</sup>kChin Pilip ayip yonok ñin nab anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Agabus, ne Judiya plopens nib ak owak.

<sup>11</sup>Chinop apil, Pol sibnag nop ak dil, ñin tob ne ke okok tunig tibikil agak, God Kawnan ak agup, Bi sibnag nap anib awl nop, Jerusalem amek, Juda binib okok kili nop anigil tunig tibikinigabal agup agak. Tibikil, dam bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agup agak.

<sup>12</sup>mAnib agek, chin binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niñid, Pol nop takaw kiles timel aginok, Jerusalem alañ ma amninin aginok. <sup>13</sup>nAgonok, ne pen agak, Yip taynen chib niñid chañ lem, yip chib geb agak? Yad Jerusalem amil, Jisas wog ne ak gen yip nag lenigabal, takaw ma mideb agak. Pen yip paklenigabal, anib ak abe ma pilikebin agak. Monmon amnigayn agak. <sup>14</sup>Pen chin Pol nop anigil ag mel niñid aginok, God ne ke nigup tek ginigab aginok.

<sup>15-16</sup>Pen chin anigil taun Sisaliya midil, Jerusalem amnig, tap chin okok nan gil, binib Klays yil yelak man anib okok nib oginap ponid, Jerusalem amninok. Amonok, chinop dam Nason kal ak lel kininok. Bi Nason anib ak, man Sayplus nib. Ne Jisas nop ned gos linigak.

### Pol ne Jemis nop am nigak

<sup>17</sup>Binib Klays binib ne Jerusalem yelak okok, kili chinop nigel tep gak. <sup>18</sup>oMinek takaw aginig, biawl Jemis nop niginig amil niginok, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok ayip apnan gil yelak. <sup>19</sup>pPen chin amjakil, Pol kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Pol pen, God nop kod midakniñ, binib Juda mel man okok ajil, tap titay midupsek gak ak, biawl anib okok kilop kesim diñak.

<sup>8</sup>21:4 Apo 20.23, 21.12    <sup>h</sup>21:6 Apo 20.36    <sup>i</sup>21:8 Apo 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5    <sup>j</sup>21:9 Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17    <sup>k</sup>21:10 Apo 11.28

<sup>l</sup>21:11 Jon 21.18, Apo 20.23, 21.33    <sup>m</sup>21:12 Mat 16.22    <sup>n</sup>21:13 Apo 20.24

<sup>o</sup>21:18 Apo 15.2, 15.13, Gal 1.19, 2.9    <sup>p</sup>21:19 Apo 15.4, 15.12, Lom 15.18-19

<sup>20</sup>qKili takaw anib ak niñid, God nop tep agil, Pol nop agilak, Mam. Nad nepan, Juda binib kuñay yibil, Jisas nop gos linepal ak pen, kiles timel gil apal, Chin Juda okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil kidek ginigun apal agilak. <sup>21</sup>rAnigipal tek, binib oginap Jelusalem awl apil apal, Pol ne Juda binib man palawl okok midebal okok kilop agup, God takaw Mosis bilel agil tikak ak keligil, ñi nibi okok wak ma tibilikil, chin Juda gipun gipun adek ak keliginimib agup apal agilak. <sup>22</sup>Nad Jelusalem awl opan tek, binib anib okok nep niginigabal agilak. Anib ak, chin tay ginigun agilak? <sup>23</sup>sAnib ak gos chin nopun, pal olap nad kidek ginigaban agilak. Bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Juda gipun adek ak kidek gil, God nop takaw olap niñid yibil agobun agilak. <sup>24</sup>tGod nop tap pak dagil sibog ñinigebal tek, nad am bi anib okok kilop de, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siñak teplep yenimib agilak. Nad tap God nop sibog ñinigabal okok tawil kilop ñe sibog ñinigel agilak. Sibog ñil, kimig wij kili ak tikinigabal agilak. Anige nim, binib midupsek nep takaw agilak anib ak, yepis yibil agilak ak niginigabal agilak. Nad Juda nib ak nim, chin Juda gipun tek gipan aginigabal agilak. <sup>25</sup>uPen binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop, mij tikyokil aginok, Binib kili tap yepis oginap siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma ñinimib aginok agilak. Kuñam tig wukel kumek, niki sek yenigab tek ma ñinimib aginok agilak. Kuñam tikem, niki amdek nep ñinimib aginok agilak. Sab chag tap okok niki ak ma ñinimib aginok

agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginok agilak.

<sup>26</sup>vAnib agelak, Pol takaw kilop ak dil, minek bi omiñal omiñal anib okok ayip, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siñak teplep yonigabun agil gilak. Anigil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, Pol biawl yelak okok kilop agak, Chin ñin akal teplep yonigabun, anep kagol ak midil, ñin adek ak, God nop tap ñeb oginap keke dad apil, nop sibog ñinigabun agak.

### Kili Pol nop chichik dilak

<sup>27-28</sup>wKugul ñin ak wulep owakniñ, Juda binib Esiya plopens nib oginap nigilak, Pol ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak yek. Niñid, nop chichik dil, suk awl agil agilak, Chin Yisiel bi midupsek tikjakil, bi timel gup awl di yonigun agilak. Ne man okok ajil, pel timel yibil gup bi ak nim awl agilak. Chin Juda binib gipun adek ak timel agil, Mosis agil tikak takaw ak timel agil, God agnigep kal awl anib ak aguwil gup agilak. Pen abe nigim agilak. Binib Juda mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ma dad owep okok kilop, monmon dad owup agilak. Anib ak ne God agnigep kal awl migan chinop ak gi timel gup agilak. <sup>29</sup>xKili takaw agilak anib ak, gos kili nep niñid agilak. Pol ne yokip Tlopimus ayip, man Jelusalem anib ak ned ajek nop niñid, agilak, Pol bi Tlopimus taun Epesus nib ak ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amub agilak.

<sup>30</sup>Anib agel, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek niñid ju dil, ap Pol nop dil dad señayan yokil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek kanib ak kasek giñilak.

<sup>q</sup>21:20 Apo 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lom 10.2, Gal 1.14    <sup>r</sup>21:21 Apo 16.3, Gal 2.3

<sup>s</sup>21:23 Nam 6.13-21    <sup>t</sup>21:24 Apo 18.18    <sup>u</sup>21:25 Apo 15.29

<sup>v</sup>21:26 Nam 6.13, Apo 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20

<sup>w</sup>21:27-28 Ese 44.7, Apo 6.13, 2 Ti 1.15    <sup>x</sup>21:29 Apo 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20

<sup>31</sup> Giñil, takaw pug awl agilig, Pol nop pisnep paklinig tek gilak. Pen gilak takaw anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiņ gep biawl yibil yek ak amnak. <sup>32</sup> Amek, biawl anib ak bine kuņay poņid kasek apjakel, Juda binib okok niņid, Pol nop paklinig gelak ak keligilak. <sup>33</sup> Bi chim kadiņ gep biawl yibil anib ak apil, Pol nop chichik dil, bine okok kilop agak, Nop nag kiles omiņal gil dil liñinimib agak. Agek, agak tek gelak, binib yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak an agak? Ne tap tay gup nop anigebim agak? <sup>34</sup> Agek, binib kuņay yibil kili takaw keke agil, takaw pug awl yibil agel, biawl yibil ne takaw jij kilop ma nigak. Anigek, biawl ak bine okok kilop agak, Pol nop kal awl chin migan ak dad amnim agak. <sup>35</sup> Amnig, dad kal kanibtub gol siņak amjakilakniņ, binib kuņay yibil kidek gil, Pol nop timel ginig nep gilak. Anigilak tek, bi chim kadiņ gep okok nop di wajilem adek ak lil, dad amnilak. <sup>36</sup> Pen binib anib okok agilig agilak, Pol nop pisnep paklim agilak.

### Pol takaw jij ne won ak, miseņj agak

<sup>37</sup> Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiņ gep okok kili Pol nop dad kal migan ayaņ amnig gilakniņ, ne Glik takaw agil, biawl yibil anop agak, Yad takaw nep olap aginim akaņj agak? Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Nad Glik takaw nepan akaņj agak? <sup>38</sup> aYad agnepin, Ey, nad nim, bi Yijip nib, gapman ayip penpen gil, bi penpen gipal kuņay yibil dil, dam man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yelak bi anep akaņj agnepin agak? Pen nad Glik takaw ak ageban agak. <sup>39</sup> Agek, Pol agak, Yad bi Juda olap agak. Yip tikilak, Silisiya plopens taun Tاسus agak. Pen

yip yaw agenimin, yad binib okok kilop takaw aginim agak. <sup>40</sup> Agek, biawl yibil ak, yaw nad aniginimin agek, Pol kal kanib yil aleb adek ak taw midil, niñ dad aplanak. Aplanek, binib okok takaw ma agilakniņ, ne Hiblu takaw agil kilop takaw agñak.

**22** Pol agak, Bapi sikop okok, mam sikop okok, nibi takaw aginigebin ak nig yenimib agak. Tap olap yip ñag paklinigebin ak ma gipin agak. <sup>2</sup> Hiblu takaw ak agek nigilak ak, takaw takaw agil mel, kimigel yibil yelak.

<sup>3</sup> bAnigil midilakniņ, kilop agak, Yad bi Juda nib ak, yip tikilak Silisiya plopens taun Tاسus agak. Pen yad apil Jelusalem awl, tisa Gamaliyel ayip midil awl ginek ak nim, apis based sikop titay agilak takaw ak midupsek, yip agñek niginek agak. Anib ak, nibi God nop ditep gun agil, kiles timel yibil gipim tek, yad abe geligipin agak. <sup>4</sup> cBinib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop, gi timel yibil geligipin agak. <sup>d</sup> Kilop paklin agil, bi okok bin okok monmon nag lil, dad kalabus amelipin agak. <sup>5</sup> eGeligipin anib ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ayip, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek ayip kilop agniginimib agak. Agnigem, ne yepis agup ma aginigabal, niņid agup aginigabal agak. Biawl anib okok, yad taun Damaskus amnig genek, yip mij oginap tik niñlak agak. Mij anib ak, bi chin Damaskus yelak kilop tikil agilak, Sol nop kodenimib, ne Damaskus binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop nag lil, dad Jelusalem awl apek kilop pak nag linigun agil tikilak agak. Pen Sol ne mij anib ak dil, kilop nag lil dad Jelusalem ownimuj agil gos nigilak agak.

<sup>y</sup>21:33 Apo 20.23    <sup>z</sup>21:36 Luk 23.18, Jon 19.15, Apo 22.22

<sup>a</sup>21:38 Apo 5.36-37

<sup>b</sup>22:3 Apo 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lom 10.2, 2 Ko 11.22, Gal 1.14, Plp 3.5

<sup>c</sup>22:4 Apo 22.19, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13    <sup>d</sup>22:4 Apo 8.3    <sup>e</sup>22:5 Apo 9.2

### Pol ne Jisas nop gos nigak kesim agak

<sup>6</sup>fPen yad mij anib okok bi oginap ayip dad amninok agak. Am am, subnab won ak, taun Damaskus wulep wulep ginokniņ, milek awl ak, wisip adek alaņ nib owak agak. <sup>7</sup>Anigek, yad apyap pakinek agak. Apyap paken, takaw olap yip agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel timel gipan agak? <sup>8</sup>Agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Nad an aginek agak? Agenek agak, Yad bi Jisas Nasalet nib, yip pel timel gipan anep agak. <sup>9</sup>Bi yad ayip amonok okok, milek awl ak nigilak ak pen, takaw midup ak ma nigilak agak. <sup>10</sup>Yad pen aginek, Biawl. Tay ginim aginek agak? Agenek, yip agak, Tikjakil, Damaskus amil, titay ginigaban ak, midupsek nep aginigabal agak. <sup>11</sup>Milek anib ak, awl yibil gil, widin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niginim tek ma lak agak. Anigek, bi yad ayip amninok okok, yip nin kid ak dil, dad taun Damaskus amnilak agak.

<sup>12</sup>gPen bi olap taun Damaskus yek, yib ne ak Ananayas agak. Ne God takaw ak nigtep gil, takaw chin titay mideb ak nigtep yibil gak agak. Bi anib anop, Juda binib Damaskus yelak okok, midupsek agilak, Ak bi tep yibil agilak agak. <sup>13</sup>Pen ne yad yenek wulep siņak apil agak, Mam Sol, widin tepayan nigan agak. Anib agakniņ, widin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suņ lakniņ nop niginek agak. <sup>14</sup>hYip agak, God based apis sikop agnigeligipal ak, ne nep aglup agak. Tap ne ginig agup okok niginigaban agak. Nad pen Bi teplep yibil gup anop niginigaban agak. Meg migan ne ke agup won ak abe niginigaban agak. <sup>15</sup>iNep titay gup nepan anib ak, binib okok midupsek

kilop agninigaban agak. <sup>16</sup>jAnib ak ma kod yenimin agak. Tikjakil, God nop agniņid, nig pakinimin agak. Anige, God tap timel gipan gach ak wik yokinigab agak.

### God ne Pol nop agak, Nad binib Juda mel okok kilop agninimin agak

<sup>17</sup>Pen Pol binib okok kilop takaw olap agak, Ananayas ne anib agek, agak tek nep ginek agak. Kidek yad Jerusalem awl adikid apil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, God nop agniņ midil, day niginek agak. <sup>18</sup>kYad day niginek, Biawl ak yip agak, Kasek Jerusalem keligil, man ke okok amninim agak. Jerusalem bi okol takaw tep yip ak aginigaban ak ma niginigabal agak. <sup>19</sup>lAnib agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Kili ke yip nepal, yad ned apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib nep gos linigilak okok kilop nag lil, tapin nep pakeligipin aginek agak. <sup>20</sup>mPen nin olap, bi takaw tep nep agep Stipen nop paklilakniņ, yad jak midil, paj agil, bi nop pakelak okok chech kili tig asik lak okok kod yenek aginek agak. <sup>21</sup>nAnib agenek, Biawl ak yip agak, Yad nep agyoken, am binib Juda mel man pal midebal okok kilop takaw agninigaban agak.

### Bi chim kadiņ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop kod yek

<sup>22</sup>oJuda binib, kili Pol takaw agak ak nig mid dad amil, takaw anib ak pen agek niņid kili takaw awl yibil agil agilak, Bi anib ak tek ma yonimuj, nop pisnep paklep agilak.

<sup>23</sup>Anib agilig, chech awl kili okok tig asik yokil, silkul okok di gel amil apil gak. <sup>24</sup>Anigelak, bi chim kadiņ gep

<sup>f</sup>22:6 Apo 9.3, 26.12-13    <sup>g</sup>22:12 Apo 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7

<sup>h</sup>22:14 Apo 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Gal 1.12    <sup>i</sup>22:15 Apo 23.11, 26.16

<sup>j</sup>22:16 Apo 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lom 10.13, Hib 10.22    <sup>k</sup>22:18 Apo 9.29-30

<sup>l</sup>22:19 Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11    <sup>m</sup>22:20 Apo 7.58, 8.1

<sup>n</sup>22:21 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Gal 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7    <sup>o</sup>22:22 Apo 21.36

biawl yibil ak, bine oginap kilop agak, Bi anop dad kal migan amil nag dil tapin pakem, binib okol taynen nop takaw awl agebal jij ak, nibop agonimuŋ agak. <sup>25</sup>PAnib agek, nop pakinig dad amil nag tunig lilak. Pen Pol ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap wulep anib siŋak jak yek anop agak, Chin Lom bi okok, takaw kiles chin ak tay agup agak? Anib agup, Bi Lom nib olap nop aniginimib agup akaŋ agak? Nibi yip ma kot gil pakinige-bim ak, tap anib ak teplep agup akaŋ agak?

<sup>26</sup>Pol anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak, ne biawl yibil anop agak, Nad tay ginigeban agak? Bi anib ak ne Lom yipid gil agak. <sup>27</sup>Anib agek, biawl yibil ak apil, Pol nop agak, Nad Lom nib yipid gil akaŋ, yip age nigin agak? Agek, Pol agak, Yaw. Yad Lom nib yipid gil agak. <sup>28</sup>Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Yad mani awl yibil yokinek ak nim, Lom bi midebin agak. Agek, Pol pen agak, Lom kay yip tikilak ak nim, yad Lom bi midebin agak. <sup>29</sup>qAnib agek, bi nop nag lak okok kasek pilikilak. Biawl yibil ak, bi anib ak Lom nib ak pen, nop nag lipin agil, abe pilikak.

### **Pol ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak**

<sup>30</sup>Minek pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, ne Juda kay Pol nop takaw tay agebal ak nigtep gin agil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, suk agek apnan gilak. Apnan gelak, agek Pol nop am wisib dad apil, yelak wulep siŋak lak.

**23**<sup>r</sup>Pol nop anigil wisib dap lelak, ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok kilop nig midilig agak, Mam sikop. Yad God agup tek pel gipin ak nim, gos pal linig ma midebin agak. <sup>2s</sup>Anib agek, Ananayas, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi wulep siŋak yelak okok kilop agak, Jonjib bad ak pakim agak. <sup>3t</sup>Anib agek, nop pakelak, Pol ne biawl yibil anib anop agak, God nep pen pakinigab agak. Nak wali timel gup tek mideban pen, siŋak tek pakipal we gil mideb agak. God takaw ne niŋid, yip kot gipan ak pen, God takaw ne ak keligil, nop monmon pakim apan agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pol anib agek, bi wulep siŋak yelak anib okok agilak, Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agjuweban akaŋ agilak? <sup>5u</sup>Agel, Pol agak, Mam sikop. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil agil ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl nibi okok kilop ma agjunimib agil tikilak agak.

<sup>6-8</sup>vPen won anib ak Pol nigak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, oginap bi Sajusi kay midebal, oginap bi Pelisi midebal. Bi Sajusi okok gos kili ak niŋid ageligipal, Ensel okok ma midebal, kawan ma midebal, binib okok kumil ma tikjakinigabal ageligipal. Bi Pelisi okok pen, tap anib okok midupsek mideb agil gos nepal. Pol ne bi keke yelak anib ak niŋid, takaw awl agil agak, Mam sikop. Based yad okok midupsek Pelisi bi, yad abe Pelisi olap midebin agak. Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak agen, yip pen kot gebal agak. Anib agek, kili takaw penpen agilak. Bi Sajusi okok asik ke lil, bi Pelisi okok asik ke lil, <sup>9w</sup>takaw pug awl agilak. Agelak, Pelisi kay bi kili Mo-

<sup>p</sup>22:25 Apo 16.37    <sup>q</sup>22:29 Apo 16.38    <sup>r</sup>23:1 Apo 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 2 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3    <sup>s</sup>23:2 1 Kin 22.24, Jer 20.2, Jon 18.22-23

<sup>t</sup>23:3 Wkp 19.35, Lo 25.1-2, Mat 23.27-28, Jon 7.51    <sup>u</sup>23:5 Kis 22.28

<sup>v</sup>23:6-8 Mat 22.23, Mak 12.18, Luk 20.27, Apo 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Plp 3.5

<sup>w</sup>23:9 Apo 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25



sis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, tikjakil takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi anib awl tap timel olap gup agil gos niñid ma apun agilak. Pen kawnan olap akan, ensel olap nigak tek lup, chin ma nopun agilak. <sup>10</sup> Anib agil, penpen ag dad amnilakniñ, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl yibil ak nigak. Niñid, anib ag dad amil, Pol nop tigiluk dayday linigel tek linigab agil gos nigak. Anigek, bine okok kilop agek, ayañ amil Pol nop Juda ñin midup di yelak tig asikil, poñid dam kal kili mi-gan ak lilak.

<sup>11</sup> \*Pen ñin anib ak maynab ayañ, Biawl ak ne apil Pol yek siñak jak midil agak, Gos sek yenimin agak. Takaw tep yad ak Jerusalem awl agñiban tek, Lom amil, abe agñinimin agak.

### **Juda bi okok takaw agil, Pol nop ñag paklinig aglilak**

<sup>12-13</sup> Minek pen, Juda bi anep 40 tek anpan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Chin Pol nop ma paklipun won awl, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñibil ginigabun agilak. <sup>14</sup> Anib agil, amil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop agilak, Chin niñid yibil apun agilak. Tap miñil ma ñiñinigun agilak. Pol nop pisnep paklil nim, kidek tap ñiñinigabun agilak. <sup>15</sup> yAnib ak nibi bi chim kadiñ gep biawl yibil anop takaw yokil, yepis agil aginimib, Pol nop dad awl ape, nop takaw oginap sek agniñid nigtep ginigun aginimib agilak. Yepis anib ak agem nim, chin ñiluk lil midon kanib nab owakniñ, nop pisnep paklinigabun agilak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Pol ninay ñine ak, Pol nop paklinig gilak takaw anib ak niñid, Pol nop dam lilak kal ak amil niñid agñak. <sup>17</sup> Agñek Pol niñid, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl olap nop agak, Bi pilaj awl, takaw olap mideb agak. Nop poñid bi chim

kadiñ gep biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimuñ agak. <sup>18</sup> Agek, ninay ñine anib anop poñid biawl yibil yek ak amil agak, Pol kalabus bi ak agup, Bi pilaj awl takaw olap mideb nen, nop poñid dad, biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimuñ agup agak. Agek, poñid apebin agak.

<sup>19</sup> Anib agek, biawl yibil ak ne ñi anib anop ñin kid ak dil, poñid gol okok amil agak, Yip takaw aginig apan anib ak agan agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, ñi pilaj anib ak agak, Tol Juda bi okok kili nep takaw agyokil, yepis aginigabal. Anib aginigabal, Pol nop dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midebal ak apenimin, takaw oginap sek agniñid nigtep ginigun aginigabal agak. <sup>21</sup> Anib ak takaw kili aginigel ak ma niginimin agak. Bi kili anep 40 tek, Pol nop ñaglil nep nim, kidek tap ñiñinigabun agil, takaw aglipal agak. Kili takaw nep ak niñid, aniginigun agil kod midebal agak.

<sup>22</sup> Ñi pilaj anib ak anib agek, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl yibil ak niñid, nop agyokilig agak, Binib oginap kilop niñid, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl yibil anop anib anib gil agil apebin ma aginimin agak.

### **Kili Pol nop agyokilak, gapman biawl Peliks yek ak**

<sup>23</sup> Bi chim kadiñ gep biawl yibil ak anib agil, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl ne omiñal ak kilop suk agek apel agak, Miñil maynab ayañ, taun Sisaliya amnimib agak. Bi chim kadiñ gep okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi kusal dinigel okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi chag hos sek dinigel okok kilop 70 ak dil dad amnimib agak. <sup>24</sup> Pol nop hos oginap sek di nab lil, poñid dam, gapman biawl Peliks mideb ak yokinimib agak.

<sup>25</sup> Anib agil, ne mij olap ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>26</sup>Yad Klodiyus Lisiyas agak. Yad nep gapman biawl Peliks mij kil tikebin agak. Nad midtep ginimimn agak. <sup>27</sup><sup>z</sup>Bi nep yokebin awl, Juda binib nop paklinig gilak agak. Anigilak ak pen yad niginek, ne bi Lom nib, anib ak tek bi chim kadiņ gep yad oginap ayip amil, nop dad ownok agak. <sup>28</sup><sup>a</sup>Dad apil, nop pakinig gilak takaw jį anib ak nigin agil, nop dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kili yelak ak amninek agak. <sup>29</sup><sup>b</sup>Amil niginek, Juda binib kili gipal tek takaw adek oginap yek agak. Pen ne tap oginap gek, nop pisnep paklep akan, nag lep takaw jį olap ma yek agak. <sup>30</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen takaw olap apal, Bi anib anop nįluk lil midil nįglinigabun apal agak. Niņid nim, nad mideban ak kasek agyokebin agak. Bi nop takaw agebal anib okok, abe agyoken amil, takaw jį anib ak nep aginigabal agak. Tep agak.

<sup>31</sup>Bi chim kadiņ gep biawl yibil ak anib agil mij tikņek, bine okok, kili Pol nop maynab ayaņ nep poņid am am, taun Adipatlis amjakilak. <sup>32</sup>Minek, bi chim kadiņ gep okok sek, bi kusal dinigel okok sek kili adikid kal kili Jelusalem yek ak owlak. Bi chim kadiņ gep chag hos sek okok nep, Pol nop dad Sisaliya amnilak. <sup>33</sup>Amil, taun Sisaliya amjakil, gapman biawl anop mij nįl agilak, Bi dap nįn adek nep lobun awl, yib ne Pol agilak. <sup>34</sup>Gapman biawl ak ne mij pi ak nigilig niņid, Pol nop agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek, Pol agak, Plopens yad Silisiya agak. <sup>35</sup>Anib agek, biawl ak niņid nop agak, Bi nep takaw apal okok apel, takaw aginigabun agak. Anib agil,

bine oginap kilop agak, Nop dam gapman binonim Helod kal ak nag lil, kod midtep ginimib agak.

### Juda biawl okok kili Pol nop kot gilak

**24** Pol nop anigil dam lel, nįn anep tigawup ak yek. Minek mamid ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Ananayas, ne taun Sisaliya amnig, Juda biawl oginap poņid, bi takaw adik madik gil agņeb kili Tetulus ayip, Sisaliya ayaņ amnilak. Amil, gapman biawl Peliks nop niņid anib agilak, Pol nop kot gun agilak. <sup>2</sup>Anib agelak, gapman biawl Peliks ne Pol nop agek apek, bi takaw adik madik gil agņeb Tetulus, ne Pol nop puņilil jimņil lil gapman biawl nop agņak, Biawl Peliks. Nad chinop kod midil agek, chin midtep yibil gipun agak. Penpen ma gipun, teplep midobun agak. Gos nad teplep mideb ak niņid ge, tap timel bilel goligup ak miņil ma mideb agak. <sup>3</sup>Gipan anib ak, chin tap anib ak midupsek niņid nep tep yibil apun agak. <sup>4</sup>Nep pen takaw palawl ma aginigayn agak. Takaw wulep won aginigebin ak, timud pak niginimin agak.

<sup>5</sup><sup>d</sup>Chin nopun, bi anib awl Pol, ne pel gi timel yibil gup agak. Man akal akal amub okok, Juda kay kilop tig asik keke lakniņ, pelpel penpen gipal agak. Binib kili bi olap Nasalet nib anop gos linepal okok, biawl kili nim anib ak agak. <sup>6-7</sup><sup>e</sup>Ne God agnigep kal awl chinop ak abe gek timel ginimun tek lek nim, nop dinok agak. <sup>8</sup>Takaw anib ak, bi anib ak nop agnigenigaban, ne ke nop kot gipun takaw jį ak agek niginigaban agak. <sup>9</sup>Tetulus anib agek, bi Juda ap yelak okok, takaw nop ak kidek gil agilak, Niņid yibil agup agilak.

<sup>z</sup>23:27 Apo 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7    <sup>a</sup>23:28 Apo 22.30

<sup>b</sup>23:29 Apo 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31    <sup>c</sup>23:30 Apo 23.20, 24.5-8

<sup>d</sup>24:5 Apo 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15    <sup>e</sup>24:6-7 Apo 21.28-30

**Pol ne gapman biawl  
Peliks nop takaw agak**

<sup>10</sup> Gapman biawl ak ne ñin anep yomil Pol nop takaw agan agek, Pol agak, Yad nepin, nad sub kunjay yibil man awl ak biawl tig asikep midil chinop kod mideban agak. Anib ak nim, yip tep gakniņ nep takaw pen agebin agak. <sup>11</sup> <sup>f</sup>Taynen agnepan jį ak, won anigil niginigaban agak. Ñin olap, ned anep umigan ñin anib ak, yad God nop kigom yimil agnigin agil, Jelusalem amninek agak. <sup>12</sup> Yad binib oginap ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak takaw penpen ma apun agak. Juda apnan gipal kal okok akan, taun nab okok akan, chibol timel gep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. Tap timel anib ak ma gipin, bi anib okol kili nepal agak. <sup>13</sup> Yip miñil kot gebal ak, nad niginigaban, takaw jį olap ma mideb agak.

<sup>14</sup> <sup>g</sup>Pen nep takaw olap miseņ aginigebin agak. Yip apal, Pol chin Juda oginap gipun tek ma gup apal agak. Ne kanib anib pal ak kidek gup apal agak. Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup apal agak. Takaw anib ak niņid apal agak. Apis based sikop God agnigeligipal anep, yad agnepin agak. Bi Mosis ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ayip, kili takaw ñu kil tikilak ak ma keligipin agak. <sup>15</sup> <sup>h</sup>Juda bi anib okok, kili binib tep okok sek binib timel okok sek, midupsek God kilop gek kumil tikjakinigabal agil nepal tek ak yad abe nepin agak. <sup>16</sup> <sup>i</sup>Anib ak tek, gos yad pal ak teplep won ak nig yeligipin agak. God yip niņid akan, binib okok niņid, gi timel ma gup aginigel agil

gos nepin, anib ak tek nigtep gil, midtep gipin agak.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>j</sup>Pen yad sub oginap man okok ajil, kidek binib yad tap ma mideb okok kilop mani ñil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, Jelusalem adikid ownek agak. <sup>k</sup> <sup>18</sup> Apil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek sįak teplep midil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan am yenek agak. Pen binib kunjay ma dap yelak ak nim, penpen agep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. <sup>19</sup> <sup>l</sup>Pen Juda bi Esiya plopens nib okok, kili apil yepis agil yip dilak agak. Takaw kili midobikop ak, awl apil takaw anib ak apilap agak. <sup>20</sup> Pen ma opal agak. Ak nim bi anib awl okol, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midon yad takaw apin anib ak, timel gen takaw jį nigilak ak agel niginimin agak. <sup>21</sup> <sup>m</sup>Pen biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midonok ñin ak, takaw nokom olap agen kili nigel milik yownimuņ tek lak agak. Takaw awl agil aginek, Yad binib kumil tikjkipal agil gos anep nigen, yip kot gebim aginek agak.

<sup>22</sup> <sup>n</sup>Pol anib agakniņ, gapman biawl Peliks, ne binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup okok, gos kilop ak nigtep gak. Nigtep gak ak nim, kilop agak, Kidek bi chim kadiņ gep biawl yibil Lisiyas apek, takaw nop ak niņid, takaw anib ak aginigayn agak. <sup>23</sup> <sup>o</sup>Anib agil, ne bi chim kadiņ gep biawl anop agak, Pol nop nag lil, kod midtep ginimin agak. Pen nop pisnep nag wos ma linimin, ne tap oginap ma yek, binib ne okok kilop agnigek, nop ap ñinigel agak.

<sup>f</sup>24:11 Apo 21.17, 21.26, 24.17    <sup>g</sup>24:14 Apo 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3

<sup>h</sup>24:15 Dan 12.2, Jon 5.28-29, Apo 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20    <sup>i</sup>24:16 Apo 23.1

<sup>j</sup>24:17 Apo 11.29-30, 20.16, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.4, Gal 2.10

<sup>k</sup>24:17 Apo 21.17-28    <sup>l</sup>24:19 Apo 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>m</sup>24:21 Apo 23.6, 28.20    <sup>n</sup>24:22 Apo 23.26    <sup>o</sup>24:23 Apo 27.3, 28.16, 28.30

### Pol kalabus sub omiṅal yek

<sup>24</sup>Ñin oginap amnak niṅid, kidek minek olap, Peliks bin ne Dlusila ayip, Pol nop niginiṅ owlek. Bin Dlusila anib ak, ne Juda bin olap. Pen kili bel apil, nigimil Pol nop suk agek apek, Pol ne Klays Jisas nop gos linopun takaw ak ag dad amiliṅ agñak. <sup>25</sup>Anib agak, Gos chin adek ak ke ma niginiṅun, God agup tek niṅid, midtep ginigun agak. Mel ak, kot awl ak niginiṅabun agak. Anib agek, gapman biawl Peliks takaw anib ak niṅid pilikil, Pol nop agak, Nad miñil am yenimin, kidek ñin olap nep suk agen ownimin agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen biawl anib ak, gos ne ke ak niṅid agak, Yad Pol nop suk agen apek nim, gos ne ke niṅid aginiṅab, Yad biawl nop kimigel mani ñil amnin aginiṅab agak. Gos anib ak niṅid, yip mani ñiniṅab agak. Pen gos anib ak nigak tek, Pol nop minek minek suk agek apek, takaw ageligipil.

<sup>27</sup>Pen Pol kalabus nep yek, sub omiṅal yin gakniṅ, bi Posiyus Pestus, ne Peliks tep nop ak dak. Peliks pen, Pol nop yokip wisib yokinim agil nigak ak pen, Juda binib yip yilik niginiṅabal agil keligak.

### Pol ne agak, Lom gapman binonim ne yip kot niginiṅab agak

**25** Pen gapman biawl Pestus, taun Sisaliya apil, ñin omiṅal nokom midil, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup>Amek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl oginap sek kili nop niṅid, Pol nop takaw yepis agilak. Pen Pol nop kanib nab ak ñiluk lil pakliniṅ agil agilak, Chinop chib niṅid, bi nad oginap age, Pol nop kasek dad Jerusalem ownigel agilak. <sup>4</sup>Anib agevolak, Pestus agak, Pol

kalabus mideb Sisaliya agak. Anib ak yad amnigebin tek, <sup>5</sup>ne gi timel gek nop takaw oginap midonimun, biawl niṅi oginap agem, yad ayip Sisaliya amil, nop kot ginigel agak.

<sup>6</sup>Pestus anib agil, ne ñin anep jel tek midil, Sisaliya amnak. Minek kot gep miṅan ak amil agek, Pol nop dad owlak. <sup>7</sup>Apelak, bi Juda kay Jerusalem nib owlak okok apil nop punil kuskus gil, takaw adek keke kuṅay yibil agilak. Pen takaw agilak adek anib okok, takaw jii yek ak ma agilak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Pol tikjakil adikil agak, Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak akan, God agnigep kal awl takaw adek ak akan, Lom gapman binonim takaw kiles adek agak ak, ma tibilikipin agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, biawl Pestus, Pol nop Jerusalem agyoken, Juda binib nigel tep ginigab agil, Pol nop agniṅid agak, Kot takaw anib awl, Jerusalem amil aginiṅun agak? <sup>10</sup>Agek Pol agak, Miñil Lom gapman binonim kot adek ne ak midebin agak. Taynen Jerusalem amil aginiṅun agak? Yad Juda binib kilop tap olap ma yibil gipin ak, nad abe nepan agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen tap olap gen, kot gil yip paklun apilap ak, ma pilikipinep agak. Ak yip monmon pakipilap agak. Pen kot gil, takaw jii ma mideb ak, yip Juda binib kilop ñiniṅeban ak, yipid ma gup agak. Anib ak yad Lom gapman binonim ne mideb ak amil, takaw anib awl aginiṅayn agak. Yad pen Jerusalem ma amnigayn agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pol anib agek, biawl Pestus am bine okok ayip takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, adikid apil agak, Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip ak niginiṅab apan ak nim, nep gapman binonim ne Lom mideb ak agyokon, kot anib ak ginigaban agak.

<sup>p</sup>24:27 Apo 25.9, 25.14    <sup>q</sup>25:2-3 Apo 23.12, 23.15, 24.1, 25.15

<sup>r</sup>25:7 Apo 24.5-6, 24.13    <sup>s</sup>25:8 Apo 24.12, 28.17    <sup>t</sup>25:9 Apo 24.27, 25.20

<sup>u</sup>25:11 Apo 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19

**Gapman biawl Pestus, ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop agnigak**

<sup>13</sup> Pen kidek ñin olap, Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ayip ninay ne Benaysi ayip, kili taun Sisaliya amil, gapman biawl Pestus nop ag dideg lilek. <sup>14</sup> <sup>v</sup>Ñin kab olap midilig, Pestus ne Juda binonim Aglipa nop agak, Yad kidek ownek, ned Peliks man awl kod yek ñin ak, bi Pol apal ak nop kot gilak ak nim, kot ginig dap nag lilak mideb awl agak. <sup>15</sup> Yad Jelusalem amenek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok midupsek agilak, Pol ne gi timel yibil gup agilak agak. Anib ak nad age, Pol nop paklinigabal agilak agak. <sup>16</sup> Pen takaw jij olap ma agel, kilop pen aginek, Chin Lom binib takaw kiles olap anigil ma mideb aginek agak. Bi anib ak takaw jij ne ned gek, chin kot gipun aginek agak. Bi olap nop yokip ma pakipun aginek agak. Kot gil, takaw jij olap mideb nep nim, nop anigipun aginek agak. <sup>17</sup> Anib agil, Juda biawl okok yad ayip Sisaliya awl ownok agak. Minek nim, am kot gipal kal migan ak besigil, Pol nop suk agen owak agak. <sup>18</sup> Yad agniginek, Ey, takaw awl yibil mideb aginek ak pen, bi nop kot gilak okok, tikjakil takaw agilakniñ niginek, takaw awl ma yek agak. <sup>19</sup> <sup>w</sup>Kili yokip agilak, God takaw ak chin agtep gipun tek ma agup, ne oginap titimel agup agilak agak. Bi olap yib ne Jisas agilak ak abe, kili pisnep kumub agilak ak pen, Pol agak, Miñil tikjakil konjim mideb agak. <sup>20</sup> <sup>x</sup>Yad jij anib ak nigin agil, nigtep ma gipin agak. Ak tek ak, Pol nop agniñid aginek, Nad Jelusalem amil, takaw jij anib ak agñinigaban akan aginek agak? <sup>21</sup> Agenek, Pol agak, Mel. Yad kalabus

nep yenigayn agak. Kidek Lom gapman binonim ak, ne ke takaw anib ak aginigab agak. Anib agek, yad nop Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinig, nop nag len mideb agak.

<sup>22</sup> Pestus anib agek, Aglipa agak, Bi anib ak takaw ne ke agek, yad niginigayn agil gos nepin agak. Agek agak, Tol nop niginigaban agak.

<sup>23</sup> <sup>y</sup>Anib agek, minek ak Aglipa ayip ninay Benaysi ayip, chech teplep yibil lilek. Lil, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl oginap ayip, biawl man anib ak nib oginap ayip wilikil, binib awl apobun agil, kiles timel gilig, kot nigep kal migan ak owlak. Ap midilakniñ, Pestus bi oginap kilop agak, Amil Pol nop dad owim agak. <sup>24</sup> <sup>z</sup>Agek dad apelak, Pestus tikjakil agak, Binonim Aglipa nad sek, binib apil midebim okok sek, bi anib awl nop nigim agak. Juda binib kili nop kot gil, takaw awl agil, bi anib awl pisnep paklep apal agak. Jelusalem miden, yip anib anep apal, awl apen, anib anep apal agak. <sup>25</sup> Yad nepin, binib tap timel yibil gipal okok, kilop paklipal ak pen, bi anib ak nop kot gil niginek, tap anib ak tek olap ma gak agak. Ne ke pen agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne takaw yip anib ak aginigab agak. Anib ak nim, yad gos anib ak niñid, Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinigebin agak. <sup>26</sup> Yad pen bi anib awl tap titay gup takaw jij ak, mij sek tikñinim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, gapman binonim Aglipa nad ke sek, binib yokip okok sek, nibi takaw nop ak niñid, tap oginap titay gup ak agem, yad mij sek tikil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak yokinim agak. <sup>27</sup> Bi ñag lup ak yokip yokinigebin ak, yipid ma ginigab agil nepin agak.

<sup>v</sup>25:14 Apo 24.27    <sup>w</sup>25:19 Apo 18.15, 23.29    <sup>x</sup>25:20 Apo 25.9

<sup>y</sup>25:23 Mat 10.18, Mak 13.9    <sup>z</sup>25:24 Apo 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22

**Pol ne Juda gapman binonim  
Aglipa nop takaw agak**

**26** Pen Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Yad nep nigebin nen, takaw agan agak. Agek, Pol ñin dad aplanil agak, <sup>2</sup>Binonim Aglipa. Nad apil yip takaw aginimin age, Juda bi okok takaw yip apal ak nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak. <sup>3</sup>Chin Juda binib gipun gipun adek ak sek, takaw penpen agoligipun ak sek, nad midupsek nepan ak nim, nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak. Anib ak takaw agen, yip yilik ma niginimin agak.

<sup>4-5</sup><sup>a</sup>Juda binib okok midupsek nepal, yad bi ke okok nib mel, bi Pelisi olap agak. Bi Pelisi okok, takaw adek keke midil kidek gep tek mel ak pen, yad takaw anib okok midupsek niñid, asik tep yibil gipin agak. Nisikol mug tikil, mid dad apil, miñil midebin ñin awl, Juda binib taun Tasmus nib, Jerusalem nib yad kili ayip midebin agak. Anib ak yip Pelisi agil nepal ak pen, takaw anib ak we gil, yip kot gebal agak. <sup>6</sup><sup>b</sup>Miñil midebin nim awl, yip kot gebal agak. Pen God bilel apis based sikop kilop takaw tep agek, gos sek kod yeligipal takaw anep aginek ak, kili niñid yip kot gebal agak. <sup>7</sup>Chin Juda binib okok jij keke anep umigan ak, subnab maynab God nop kidek gil agnigilig midobun agak. Chin midupsek, God based apis sikop kilop agak takaw tep ak kod midobun agak. Pen binonim, nad nigan agak. Takaw anib anep agen, yip kot gipal agak. <sup>8</sup>Pen taynen binib kubal okok, God kilop gek ma tikjakinigabal agil gos nepim agak?

<sup>9</sup>cPen ned ñin ak, yad abe Jisas taun Nasalet nib takaw ak yipid ma gup agil, takaw anib ak gi timel yibil geligipin agak. <sup>d</sup><sup>10</sup>eJerusalem miden, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yip agel, amil binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop dad apen, nag leligipal agak. Oginap pisnep pakleligipal agak. Pen binib pakeligipal anib okok, kilop paj ageligipin agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen Juda anpan gipal kal okok ajilig, binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop niñid, takaw anib ak keligil Klays nop agjunigel agil, kilop gi timel geligipin agak. Yip milik timel yapek, binib anib okok piyow nigen agil, man palawl okok ameligipin agak.

**Pol ne Jisas nop gos linigak takaw ak**

<sup>12</sup>fPol takaw olap agak, Pen ñin olap, taun Damaskus amil binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop nag lil dad owin aginek. Agen, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yaw agil, mij tik ñel, dad sanjinek agak. <sup>13</sup>Binonim nigan agak. Subnab won ak, kanib nab ak amilig naginek, milek awl ak wisip alaj nib, chin amninok ak nigak agak. Milek anib ak, sub milek tek mel, milek awl anib ak ke yibil gak agak. <sup>14</sup>Anigek, chin midupsek apyap pakil yad naginek, takaw olap, takaw yibil chin Hiblu takaw agil, yip agak. Anib agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel gi timel gipan agak? Tap kid timel ak, tob pak dige okok okok gup, nep ke punjilil yul gebal agak. <sup>15</sup>Agek, yad aginek, Biawl, nad an aginek agak? Agen Biawl ne agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel gi timel gipan ak nep agak. <sup>16</sup>gAnib agil, yip agak, Tikjakan agak. Yad nep aglinig opin ak aginigebin agak. Nad wog yad ak ginigaban agak. Yip miñil nepan tek, pen kidek yomen nigtep ginigaban tek, binib okok kilop

<sup>a</sup>26:4-5 Apo 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Plp 3.5

<sup>b</sup>26:6 Lo 18.5, Sng 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Apo 23.6, 28.20

<sup>c</sup>26:9 1 Ti 1.13 <sup>d</sup>26:9 Apo 8.3, 22.4-5 <sup>e</sup>26:10 Apo 9.14, 9.21, Gal 1.13

<sup>f</sup>26:12 Apo 9.3, 22.6 <sup>g</sup>26:16 Apo 22.15

agñinigaban agak. <sup>17</sup><sup>h</sup>Binib nak okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek kili nep gi timel gilakniņ, nep kod yenigayn agak. Pen binib Juda mel anib okok, yad nep agyoken kilop amnigaban agak. <sup>18</sup><sup>i</sup>Yad nep agyoken, widin kilop am tig yoke, sibgup bad ak keligil, milek ak nigini-gabal agak. Satan kiles ne ak keligil, God yil ownigabal agak. Anigek, yip gos linigel, God ne tap si tap timel gilak okok tig walig giyokinigab agak. Tig walig giyokek, kili binib yad ke aglipin nab okok yenigel agak.

### **Pol ne God nop wog goligup ak agñak**

<sup>19</sup>Pol takaw olap agak, Pen binonim Aglipa agak. Takaw anib ak God man ne alarj nib apek niginek ak, ma keliginek agak. <sup>20</sup><sup>j</sup>Taun Damaskus amil, binib anib okok kilop God takaw tep ak agñinek agak. Kidek amil Jerusalem binib kilop agñil, Judiya binib okok midupsek kilop agñil, binib Juda mel man okok agñil ginek agak. Kilop agñil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib aginek agak. Keligil, adikid God nop gos niņid, gos teplep pal ak kidek ginimib aginek agak. Kidek gem, nibi God yil opim agil niginigabal aginek agak <sup>21</sup><sup>k</sup>Yad takaw anib ak agen, jij anib won ak Juda binib okok yip chichik dilak agak. God ag-nigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan amenek, yip chichik dil pak-lun agil nigilak agak. <sup>22</sup><sup>l</sup>God pen yip kod midil, mid dad amil, miñil kod mideb agak. Ak tek ak, takaw tep nop ak, binib yib mideb okok sek, binib yib ma mideb okok sek agñilig midebin agak. Takaw agñibin anib ak, adek olap ke mel, bi

Mosis sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kili agilak tek agñibin agak. <sup>23</sup><sup>m</sup>Kili agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, yul awl dil kumnigab agilak agak. Kumil, ne ned jij ak tikjakinigab agilak agak. Ak nim, ne God milek takaw ak dil age, Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek niginigabal agilak agak.

### **Pol agak, Binonim Aglipa, nad takaw anib ak dil, God nop gos liniginimin agak**

<sup>24</sup>Pol takaw anib ak agakniņ, gapman biawl Pestus takaw awl agil agak, Pol. Nad takaw adek keke nepan tek, kimig mok nep ak milep gek ageban agak.

<sup>25</sup>Agek Pol agak, Biawl Pestus. Yip kimig mok milep gek ma agebin agak. Gos nigilig takaw niņid yibil ak agebin agak. <sup>26</sup><sup>n</sup>Chin niņid gipun adek ak, binonim Aglipa ne nigup ak nim, yad nop pilikil ma agebin agak. Yad nepin, tap anib okok midupsek gak ak, we gil ma gak, miseņ yibil gek nigak ak nim, tap olap ma nigup mel, midupsek nigup agak. <sup>27</sup>Binonim Aglipa, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw agilak ak, niņid agilak agil gos nepan akanj agak? Yad nepin, nad niņid agilak agil nepan tek lup agak.

<sup>28</sup>Pol anib agek, Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Nad yip takaw sikol olap agen Klays bine olap midenj agil, yip takaw anib ak ageban akanj agak? <sup>29</sup>Agek Pol agak, Takaw palawl agil akanj, takaw wulep won agil ma apin agak. Pen God nop agniņid apin, Nad ayip, binib takaw agen nig midebal okol ayip, nibi midupsek yad midebin tek yenimib apin agak. Pen yip nag kiles lipal tek, nibop ma linigel apin agak.

<sup>h</sup>26:17 Apo 22.21    <sup>i</sup>26:18 Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Jon 8.12, Apo 20.32, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 2.2, Kol 1.13    <sup>j</sup>26:20 Mat 3.8, Apo 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14

<sup>k</sup>26:21 Apo 21.30-31    <sup>l</sup>26:22 Luk 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Lom 3.21

<sup>m</sup>26:23 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kol 1.18

<sup>n</sup>26:26 Jon 18.20

<sup>30</sup>Pol anib agek, Juda binonim Aglipa ak, gapman biawl Pestus ak, Aglipa ninay Benaysi ak, binib ayip yelak okok, kili midupsek tikjakilak. <sup>31</sup><sup>o</sup>Tikjakil, seņayan am midil agilak, Binib okok tap timel gel nim, kot gil, oginap nag lil, oginap pisnep paklil gipal agilak. Bi anib awl pen tap timel olap ma gup agilak. <sup>32</sup><sup>p</sup>Anib agil, Aglipa ne Pestus nop agak, Bi anib ak kalabus keligil seņayan abikop ak pen, ne Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip niginigab agup agak. Ak nim, kalabus midil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amnigab agak.

### Pol nop taun Lom dad amnig, sip dam lilak

**27** <sup>q</sup>Kidek takaw aglil agilak, Pol ayip bi kalabus oginap ayip kilop, bi Juliyus anop non, sip dil poņid Lom gapman binonim mideb man Yitali amnimuņ agilak. Bi Juliyus, ne bi chim kadiņ gep biawl olap. Bi chim kadiņ gep ne anib okok kilop ageligipal, Lom gapman binonim bi chim kadiņ gep ne yibil ageligipal. <sup>2</sup><sup>r</sup>Pen nin anib ak, sip taun Adlamitium nib ak, Esiya plopens amnig gek nim, sip anib ak dinok. Bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap ayip aminok. Yib ne Alistakus. Taun ne ak nim Tesalonayka.

<sup>3</sup><sup>s</sup>Minek taun Saydon amjakinok. Pen Juliyus ne Pol nop mapen niņid gitep gil, nop agak, Am bi nad okok kilop nige, nep tap tay tek donimuņ okok ninigel agak. <sup>4</sup>Pen chin taun Saydon anib ak keligil amilig, yigen awl yibil ak apil, niņ solwala ak pagak. Anigek, man niņ tib kus gak Sayplus bak okok amninok. <sup>5</sup>Amil, am am Silisiya plopens sil gil, am Pampiliya plopens sil gil, Lisiya plopens amil taun Mayla amjakinok. <sup>6</sup>Amjakil, bi chim kadiņ gep biawl ak nigak, sip

taun Aleksadliya nib ak, man Yitali amnig gek. Niņid, chinop agek sip anib ak dinok. <sup>7</sup>Dil, nin kuņay yibil kimigel yibil amil, koslam am am taun Nidus amjakinok. Pen yigen awl ma apek, yipid gil ameb tek ma lek nim, pis kid okok nep am am, taun Salmone sil gil, man Klit bak okok amninok. <sup>8</sup>Koslam am am, man Niņ Midup Cheb Teplep Gol Okok amjakinok. Man anib ak, taun Laseya wulep okok.

<sup>9</sup>Chin anigil sayn yibil gi ajinokniņ nim, Juda binib tap ma nibal nin awl ak padikek, niņ solwala awl pagep nin ak owak. Anib ak Pol ne bi anib okok kilop agak, <sup>10</sup><sup>t</sup>Bi okol. Ameb tek ma lup ak, amonigabun, sip migan tap yek okok timel gil, sip timel gil, chin oginap kum-nigabun agak. <sup>11</sup>Pol anib agak ak pen, bi sip dup ak sek, bi sip nap nib ak sek agelek, bi chim kadiņ gep biawl ak, ne Pol takaw ak keligil, takaw kilop ak dak. <sup>12</sup>Bi sip wog gilak oginap sek agilak, Yigen awl dup nin awl, man timel anib awl ma yonigun, taun Piniks wulep mideb ak am yonigun agilak. Yigen awl owup nin ak agil, sip dam man anib ak lon, timel ma ginigab agilak. Taun Piniks anib ak, man niņ tib kus gak Klit nab okok mideb, sub saņid amub kid okok ken nigak.

### Yigen awl apil niņ solwala pagak

<sup>13</sup>Kili anib agil, man anib ak midil, yigen sikol owak nin olap, miņil amil amjakinigabun agil, anka yokilak ak lipig del, man niņ tib kus gak Klit anib ak, niņ gol adek ak amninok. <sup>14</sup>Anigil amninokniņ, yigen awl yibil ak amninok okok ken owak. <sup>15</sup>Apil, chinop dad yepis okok amnig tek gak. Anigek, bi sip nap okok dad yipid gil amnun agil, gi mel niņid keligilak. Chinop sesek dad niņ solwala nab awl okok amnak. <sup>16</sup>Anigil dad

<sup>o</sup>26:31 Apo 23.9, 23.29, 25.25    <sup>p</sup>26:32 Apo 25.11    <sup>q</sup>27:1 Apo 25.12, 25.25

<sup>r</sup>27:2 Apo 19.29    <sup>s</sup>27:3 Apo 24.23    <sup>t</sup>27:10 Apo 27.22



amek, am am ñig tib kus gak man sikol Kawda agilak ak bak okok amil aginok, Yigen sikol owup tek, bot sikol bad ak dil, sip awl migan ak lun aginok. Agil, koslam yibil dilinok. <sup>17</sup> Dilitep gil, sip awl ak paginimup agil, nag okok pen sip sek li wos gil, okok nib okok nib tunig tep gilak. Pen yigen awl apeb, sip chinop ak dad man Aplika amil, kab kilup ak puñilek paginigab agil, sel tun gilak ak wisib yep lel, jel pilikilig aminok. <sup>18</sup> Yigen awl apilig nep yek ak nim, minek sip ak owan amnan agil, sip migan tap yek okok yisik ñig solwala diyokilak. <sup>19</sup> Minek ak abe, yigen di nep yek nim, sip nag pal awl tap wog gep okok, tap anib okok dil diyokilak. <sup>20</sup> Chin minek minek sub gap okok ma yibil nigoligipun. Pen yigen ak anigil di nep yek ak nim, man olap ma amni-gabun, kum dinigabun agil niginok.

<sup>21</sup> Pen ñin kuñay tap ma ñibeligipal tek, Pol yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Takaw yad aginek ak nepikep, chin man Klit midil, sip migan tap yek okok ma diyokipinop agak. <sup>22</sup> <sup>u</sup>Pen gos kuñay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Chin olap ma kumnigabun, sip nokom ak pisenep timel ginigab agak. <sup>23</sup> <sup>v</sup>Yad God bine ak, nop kidek gil agnigilig nep midebin ak nim, miñil kinesipin, ensel olap agyokek apil yad midebin wulep siñak apjakup agak. <sup>24</sup> <sup>w</sup>Apjakil agup, Pol, nad ma pilikinimin agup agak. Nad Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amil, kot niginigan agup agak. Pen God nibop kod midek, bi sip migan okol abe ma kumnigabal agup agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>x</sup>Anib ak gos kuñay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nepin, God yip agup tek ginigab agak. <sup>26</sup> <sup>y</sup>Chin pen am am, yigen sip ak di neb-

neb gek, man ñig tib kus gak olap amni-gabun agak.

<sup>27</sup> Yigen ak chinop anigil dad am am aminok. Pen ñin wajilem pis kid ak maynab ayan nim, ñig solwala Mediteniyan apal nab ak amilig, bi sip wog gilak okok gos olap nigilak, man olap apjakobun tek lup. <sup>28</sup> Kili gos anib ak niñid, kab kilup wulep wulep mideb akan agil, nag li nepal ak ñig migan puñil nigilak, pal awl awl yek. Tapin sikol won olap amil, tepayan ñig migan puñil nigilak, tapin wulep yibil yek. <sup>29</sup> Anigek, chin kab sek okok amobun tek lup agil, pilikil, anka omiñal omiñal yokelak, sip ak alad gak. Alad gek midilig, kili agniñid agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak niñid agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak niñid agilak. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi sip wog gilak okok, kili man ñig tib kus gak yep wulep anib ak amniñig, chinop yepis agil agilak, Bot sikol ak dam kimig day onjid yokil, anka oginap sek yokun agilak. <sup>31</sup> <sup>z</sup>Kili anigil yepis agilakniñ, Pol ne niñid, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl ak ayip bine okok ayip kilop agak, Bi sip wog gipal awl, kili bot sikol ak dil midupsek chinop keligil amnigebal agak. Kili pen amenigabal, kumnigabim agak. <sup>32</sup> Anib agek, bi chim kadiñ gep okok kili takaw anib ak niñid, bot sikol ñig ayan yokinig gelak nag ak, pisenep tibilik yokilak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Pol tap niñim agil gos niñid, kilop agak, Ñin anep wajilem pis kid ak gos kuñay nigilig, tap ma ñibil, yokip yibil yesipim agak. <sup>34</sup> <sup>a</sup>Pen nibop takaw kiles timel agebin, tap olap nibop ma yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tap oginap ñibil, kiles timel midil, midtep ginimib agak <sup>35</sup> <sup>b</sup>Pol anib agil, nig yelakniñ bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil niñak. <sup>36</sup> Kili niñid,

<sup>u</sup>27:22 Apo 27.10, 27.31    <sup>v</sup>27:23 Dan 6.16, Apo 23.11, Lom 1.9

<sup>w</sup>27:24 Apo 23.11    <sup>x</sup>27:25 Lom 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12    <sup>y</sup>27:26 Apo 28.1

<sup>z</sup>27:31 Apo 27.22    <sup>a</sup>27:34 1 Kin 1.52, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7

<sup>b</sup>27:35 Mat 15.36, Jon 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5

abe chibol tep gek tap ñiñilak. <sup>37</sup> Chin bi anep 276 ak sip miğan anib ak midonok. <sup>38</sup> Pen tap ñibil, sip ak wugañ agil, tap wit yek okok ñig solwala ayañ diyokilak.

### Sip pisnep timel gak

<sup>39</sup> Man tikakniñ, ñig tib kus gak man won ak niñinok ak pen, man anib awl tay agil, ma nigilak. Pen kili nigilak, ñig solwala day oñid tib sak amnak ak, kab kilup tep yibil ak yek ak nim, kili agilak, Sip ak adek anib ak yipid gil amnigabun agilak. <sup>40</sup> Agil, sip anka yokilak nag okok tibilikil, sip pispis lak stia omiñal ak wisib yepil, sel awl wisib lak ak, tepayañ tun gil sañidinok. <sup>41</sup> <sup>c</sup>Am am nim, sip kimig day ak, kab kilup day ak puñil, tik ñil wos gak. Anigil tik ñil wos gek, ñig solwala ak pag apil, sip jij day okok ken pisnep pag pakek amnak.

<sup>42</sup> Anigek, bi chim kadiñ gep okok agilak, Sip ak timel geb agilak. Bi kalabus okok pilik amel, biawl okok chinop ag ginigabal agilak. Anib ak bi kalabus kilop paklun agilak. <sup>43</sup> Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop gos niñid, kilop mel agil agak, Bi ñig wij pilik nepal okok, ned ñig wij pilikil man ak amnigel agak. <sup>44</sup> <sup>d</sup>Kidek bi ñig wij ma pilik nepal okok, mab bog dayday okok chichik dil man ak amnigel agak. Agek, agak tek nep ginok. Bi olap ñig ma niñinok, midupsek kim amninok.

### Pol man ñig tib kus gak Malta yek

**28** Pen chin man ñig tib kus gak anib ak amon, binib anib yelak okok, chinop agilak, Man anib awl Malta agilak. <sup>2</sup> <sup>e</sup>Anib agil, chinop ditep yibil gilak. Chinop man pak pil gak tek, mab dap dagilel, miñil tep ginok. <sup>3</sup> Pol pen am mab lek oginap yipilig dad owak. Dad

apil dagilakniñ, salaw ak mab lek dad owak nab anib okok yek ak nim, sibob tikek, aplanil Pol nop ñin kid ak suwijsek lak. <sup>4</sup> Anigek, binib man anib ak yelak okok niñid, kili ke agilak, Bi anib awl, binbi pak ñag loligup tek lup, kim animuñ tek ma lup agilak. Ñig solwala nab ak midil, sip ak timel gek ma kumub ak pen, miñil kumnigab agilak. <sup>5</sup> <sup>f</sup>Anib agilak ak pen, Pol ñin midup ne ak pipal pakek, salaw anib ak yapil mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap olap ma gak. <sup>6</sup> <sup>g</sup>Binib anib okok pen, Pol nop salaw suwup ak, su ginigab akañ, kasek kumnigab agil, tapin nig yelak. Nig midel, nop tap olap ma gek agilak, Bi anib ak adekab alañ nib owup, bi yibil olap mel agilak.

<sup>7</sup> Pen biawl man anib ak kod yek ak, yib ne ak Publijus. Kal man ne ak wulep anib siñak yek ak nim, chinop dad kal ne ak amil, ñin omiñal nokom kod midtep yibil gak. <sup>8</sup> <sup>h</sup>Biawl anib ak, nap ne ak wak nop okok mab tek yinil, chib kogil abe gil, kum yek. Pol am God nop agniñid, nop dinigek, tap gak anib ak pisnep suñ lak. <sup>9</sup> Anigek niñid, binib man anib ak tap gak okok apelak, kilop gek suñ lak. <sup>10</sup> Pol anigek nim, chinop kod midtep yibil gil, kidek sip dil amnigel ginok ñin ak, tap tay ma yek okok, chinop monmon ñilak.

### Pol taun Lom amjakak

<sup>11</sup> Pen man Malta anib ak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib olap ap yek. Sip anib ak kimig day alañ, kicheki kili Sus ñine omiñal kawnan akilak. Ñin anib ak yigen awl dep ñin ak owak ak nim, ameb tek ma lek, anib ak yek. Chin abe man anib ak midon, takan omiñal nokom yonok. Yigen awl ma dep ñin ak apek, sip anib ak dil, <sup>12</sup> am taun Silakus amjakinok.

<sup>c</sup>27:41 2 Ko 11.25    <sup>d</sup>27:44 Apo 27.22-25    <sup>e</sup>28:2 Lom 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 2 Ko 11.27, Kol 3.11    <sup>f</sup>28:5 Mak 16.18, Luk 10.19    <sup>g</sup>28:6 Apo 14.11

<sup>h</sup>28:8 Apo 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Jem 5.14-15

Amjakil, ñin omiñal nokom man anib ak yonok. <sup>13</sup>Midil, sip anib ak nep dil, am taun Legiyum amjakinok. Minek, yigen awl ak kud okok ken apil, sip ak dad kasek amek nim, ñin omiñal ñig nab okok midil, am taun Puteyoli amjakinok. <sup>14</sup>Taun anib ak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap yelak ak nim, chinop agilak, Chin ayip midil amnimib agilak. Agelak, kili ayip ñin anep kugul ak yonok. Midil, taun Lom amnun agil amninok. <sup>15</sup>Pen Lom binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, chinop apebal agel niñid, oginap apil chinop Apiyus Maket nab ak nebeñ pakilak. Pen oginap apil chinop nebeñ pakilak, bi okok nib okok nib kinibal kal omiñal nokom yek man ak. Pen chinop apil nebeñ pakilak tek, Pol kilop niñid, chibol nop ak tep gek, God nop tep agak.

<sup>16</sup>iPen chin Lom amonok, gapman biawl okok kili Pol nop agilak, Kal nak olap ke kinimin, bi chim kadiñ gep olap nep kod kinigab agilak.

### Pol ne Jisas takaw teplep ak agñak, taun Lom

<sup>17</sup>jPol ñin omiñal nokom midil, Juda biawl man anib ak yelak okok kilop suk agak. Suk agek apnan gelak agak, Mam sikop. Yad binib chin okok kilop gi timel ma gil, based apis sikop takaw agilak ak ma tibilikinek agak. Anib okok ma ginek ak pen, Juda biawl Jelusalem nib okok kili yip nag lil, dam Lom gapman biawl okok kilop ñilak agak. <sup>18</sup>kNelak, Lom gapman biawl okok kili yip kot gil nigilak, takaw jjj olap ma yek agak. Tap olap gen yip pakinigel tek ma lak agak. Anigek nim, yip wisik yokun agil nigilak ak pen, <sup>19</sup>lJuda kay yelak okok, kili kiles

timel gil nop tepayan kot ginigun agil gos nigilak agak. Anigilak ak nim yad aginek, Lom gapman binonim ne nokom kot yip ak niginigab aginek agak. Pen binib yad okok kilop takaw olap yek anib ma ginek agak. <sup>20</sup>mPen chin Juda okok takaw tep gos sek kod midobun ak agen, yip nag kiles lipal agak. Anib ak tek takaw anib ak aginig nim, nibop suk apin agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pol anib agek, Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Bi Judiya nib anib okok, kili awl apil akan, mij ñel apek, takaw timel oginap nep agilak ak ma nopun agilak. <sup>22</sup>nAnib ak, takaw nad ke age chin niginigun agilak. Chin nopun, binib man okok midupsek apal, Binib gos nad nepan tek nepal okok, binib tep mel apal agilak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen kili anib agil, ñin olap takaw aginigabun agil aglilak. Ñin aglilak anib ak apek, bi ned owlak tek mel, kunjay yibil Pol yek kal ak owlak. Apil, man kideyil tikak won ak apnan gilak. Anigil apnan gelak, Pol ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñak. Agñilig, takaw Mosis tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap tikilak ak sek, kili Jisas anib anib gil ginigab agil tikilak takaw ak agñak. Jisas nop takaw ak agen nigilan agil, takaw anib ak ag midakniñ, sub sanjid amnak. <sup>24</sup>Pen takaw agak anib ak, oginap agak tek nigilak, oginap ma nigilak. <sup>25</sup>oKili ke penpen agilig, amnig gilak, Pol kilop agak, Bilel God Kawnan ne ak Aysaya nop gos ñek, ne based apis nibop okok kilop takaw niñid yibil olap agak. <sup>26</sup>pTakaw anib ak tikil agak,

Binib anib okok kilop am agil aginimin, Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma nigini-

<sup>i</sup>28:16 Apo 24.23    <sup>j</sup>28:17 Apo 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8    <sup>k</sup>28:18 Apo 22.24, 25.8, 26.31    <sup>l</sup>28:19 Apo 25.11    <sup>m</sup>28:20 Apo 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Epe 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Plm 10, 13    <sup>n</sup>28:22 Apo 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14

<sup>o</sup>28:25 Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14    <sup>p</sup>28:26 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lom 11.8

gabim aginimin agil tikak agak.<sup>4</sup> Pel widin niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma niginigabim aginimin agil tikak agak. <sup>27</sup> Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos niñid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal aginimin agil tikak agak.

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Pol takaw olap anigil agak, Anib ak nibi niginimib agak. God binib

kilop tig asik dup takaw ak man keke amub agak. Amek, binib Juda mel okok kili niñid dinigabal agak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Pol taun Lom kin yoligup kal ak, tawlig tawlig nep kin yek, sub omiñal yin gak. Binib nop yil owlak okok, kilop midupsek ditep yibil goligup. <sup>31</sup> God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñil, Biawl Jisas Klays takaw ak agñil gak. Biawl olap nop ma ag gak, binib okok kilop ma pilikil, takaw monmon kiles gil agil, yipid gil yibil agñoligup.

## LOM

### *Pol Lom Binib Kilop Mij Tikak*

**1**<sup>u</sup>Yad Pol, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb ne midebin. God niñid yip aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip niñid takaw teplep ak agñini-muñ agil yip aglak. <sup>2v</sup>Takaw teplep anib ak, God bilel takaw anib ak anigini-gab agebin tek ginimuñ agil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop agek, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak. <sup>3w</sup>Pen takaw teplep agilak anib ak, God Ñine nop agilak. Ne lum awl owak tek, binonim Depid jij ak tik dad amil nop tikilak. <sup>4x</sup>Pen God ne nop gek tepayan tikjakak tek, chin niñid anigil nopun, God aglek ne God yil apil, Ñine kiles sek mideb. Ne Jisas Klays Biawl chin ak mideb. <sup>5y</sup>Pen God ne binib man okok midupsek, kili Klays nop gos liniñid nop kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Anib ak God ne Jisas Klays wog ne ak niñid, chinop yimug niñid gitep gak. Pen God ne Klays nop gos nigilig, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak chinop aglak. <sup>6</sup>Nibop abe God suk agil dek, binib anib okok ayip Jisas Klays yil midebim.

<sup>7z</sup>Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nibop ñebin. Nibi God binib mapen yibil ne okok taun Lom midebim. God nibop suk agil dup okok, mij tikil nibop ñebin. Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmijañal anib ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

### **Pol Klays binib ne taun Lom midebal okok, am nigin agil gos nigup**

<sup>8a</sup>Takaw ned aginigebin ak, anigil mideb. Binib man okok midupsek kili nibop kesim dil apal, Lom binib kili Klays nop gos linepal apal. Anib ak tek yad gos anib ak niginekniñ, Jisas Klays yip gek, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10b</sup>Wog nop ak kiles gil giñilig, Ñine nop takaw teplep ak agñibin. Pen God ne nig midakniñ, yad nibop nen agil pel God nop agnepin. Nibop am nigin agil, kiles gil God nop pel agnepin. Anib ak, yip yaw agil kanib yomek, midebim ak ninigayn. <sup>11</sup>Pen yip tep gup ak, yad am nibop gen, nibi God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ne ak dil, nop gos kiles gil niñid midtep ginimib. <sup>12</sup>Pen adek anib anep mel. Yad gos anib ak abe nepin. Nibi Klays nop gos linepin ak niñid gos sek yenimib. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak niñid gos sek midenim.

<sup>13c</sup>Mam ay sikop, nibi nigtep ginimib. Yad binib Juda mel man wakay oginap amil, wog gil Klays takaw ak agñen, apin tek niñid nop dipal. Anib ak tek, binib nibop okok abe agen nop dilan agil, pel ninig gipin ak pen, tap oginap yip gek ma opin. <sup>14</sup>Pen Glik binib okok binib Glik mel okok sek, binib gos nigtep gipal okok binib gos nigtep ma gipal okok sek, kilop midupsek God yip agek giñinim. <sup>15</sup>Anib ak nim, nibop Lom midebim okok abe, takaw teplep ak agñin agil, gos olap nepin.

<sup>u</sup>1:1 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.15

<sup>v</sup>1:2 Apo 26.6, Lom 3.21, 16.25-26, Gal 3.8, Tat 1.2    <sup>w</sup>1:3 Mat 22.42, Luk 1.32, Jon 1.14, Apo 2.30, Lom 9.5, Gal 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8    <sup>x</sup>1:4 Apo 13.33, Hib 9.14

<sup>y</sup>1:5 Apo 26.16-18, Lom 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-9, Epe 3.8

<sup>z</sup>1:7 Nam 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.3, Epe 1.2, 1 Te 4.7

<sup>a</sup>1:8 Plp 1.3, Kol 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8    <sup>b</sup>1:9-10 Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 15.32, 2 Ko 1.23, Epe 1.16, Plp 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3, Jem 4.15

<sup>c</sup>1:13 Jon 15.15-16, Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 16.7, Plp 4.17

### Takaw teplep ak, God kiles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb

<sup>16d</sup>Takaw teplep ak, God kiles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb. Pen binib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God kiles ne anib ak kilop gek, God kilop tig asik dup. Juda binib Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop ned tig asik dak, binib Juda mel Klays nop gos linepal okok abe tig asik dup. Anib ak takaw teplep ak gos nigen, yip nebeŋ ma gup. <sup>17e</sup>Takaw adek anib ak, chinop yomek anigil nopun, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne midobun. Chin tap olap ma ginigun, Klays nop nokom gos liniginigun ak nim, Klays nop gos linigon God ne niŋid chinop gek, binib suŋtep ne midobun. Adek anib anep, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib suŋtep ne okok, nop gos liniŋid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikilak.

### Binib God nop ma dipal okok takaw awl mideb

<sup>18f</sup>God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, binib kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñub ak miseŋ lek nopun. Binib God nop kud ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal anib okok, kili anigil tap timel gil, takaw niŋid ak taw yu gilig tek midebal. Gipal anib ak, God niŋid kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñinigab. <sup>19g</sup>God ne ke binib anib okok miseŋ yomek, kili God bi tay tek mideb ak nigtep gipal. Nigtep gipal ak pen, nop kud ñil gi timel gipal, anib ak tek kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñinigab. <sup>20h</sup>God ne lum awl alwol gilil, tap okok midupsek

gilak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil ñin awl, binib okok midupsek tap gilak anib ak nepal. Ne anigek, binbi okok kili God gos ne oginap we gil mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Kili God tap gup anib ak jij ak niŋid, kiles awl ne pel pelnep mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Ak pen, kili nop ma nopun apal. Apal anib ak, God ne nigek, kanib kili olap ameb tek ma mideb.

<sup>21i</sup>Nop nepal ak pen, nigel God tek ma lek, yib nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Pen nop tep ma apal. Gos kili jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil midil, sawl sek lil, kisilim owup nab okok tek midebal. <sup>22j</sup>Kili chin binib gos nigep midobun agil ag midebal ak pen, sawl sek yibil lipal. <sup>23k</sup>God pel midep ak nop keligil, yib awl nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Tap yepis pen oginap gilil dil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Tap yepis anib okok, yawl tek ak, sab chag tek ak, yoy salaw tek ak, anib okok gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Pen tap yepis binib pel ma midep tek ak abe gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal.

<sup>24l</sup>Kili anigipal anib ak tek, God kilop keligek, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke tikjakek gipal. Kili ke tap timel yibil gilig, nebeŋ ma dipal. <sup>25m</sup>Kili God takaw niŋid ne ak keligil, adikil takaw yepis ak dil, tap ne gilak okok kidek gil agnepal. Pen God tap okok midupsek gilak ak nop, yib dad aplanigel tek mideb ak. Yaw.

<sup>26n</sup>Anigel gel, God kilop yepilek, tap nebeŋ gup adek ak nep gipal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bin oginap ayip penpen gi timel yibil gi-

<sup>d</sup>1:16 Sng 119.46, Mak 8.38, Apo 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8    <sup>e</sup>1:17 Hab 2.4, Jon 3.36, Lom 3.21-22, Gal 3.11, Hib 10.38    <sup>f</sup>1:18 Apo 17.30, Epe 5.6, Kol 3.6, 2 Te 2.12    <sup>g</sup>1:19 Jon 1.9, Apo 14.15-17, 17.24-28    <sup>h</sup>1:20 Jop 12.7-9, Sng 19.1, Apo 14.17, 17.27, Hib 11.3    <sup>i</sup>1:21 Jer 2.5, Epe 4.17-18    <sup>j</sup>1:22 Jer 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20    <sup>k</sup>1:23 Lo 4.16-18, Sng 106.20, Jer 2.11, Ese 8.10, Apo 17.29  
<sup>l</sup>1:24 Apo 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Epe 4.18, 1 Te 4.4    <sup>m</sup>1:25 Ais 44.20, Jer 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lom 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20    <sup>n</sup>1:26 Wkp 18.22-23, Epe 5.12

pal. <sup>27</sup>Bi okok abe anib ak tek gipal. Bin yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bi oginap kilop nigel mab tek yinek, bi okok kili ke nep penpen gi timel yibil gipal. Tap nebeŋ gup adek ak gipal anib ak, God kilop pen gek kili ke yul awl dipal.

<sup>28</sup>God nop gos ak ma niginigun agil keligel, kilop yepilek, gos monmon niŋid, tap timel yibil chin ma ginigun ak gipal. <sup>29</sup>Tap timel gipal okok nab kilop ayaŋ aplan jakil mideb. Tap titimel gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak niŋid, monmon gilig binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal. Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil niŋid, chip paklil, milik yapek penpen agilid midil, takaw yepis agil, binib oginap kilop gi timel ginigun agil gos nepal. Pen nep agup yip agup agil, <sup>30</sup>binib kilop takaw timel aguwil, God nop milik niŋid, binib ag sikol gil, chin ke binib awl midobun agil niŋid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Gos kideyil adek oginap niŋid timel ginigun agil, gos ak nepal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikipal. <sup>31</sup>Kilop gos timud ma lek, takaw aglipal ak kidek ma gipal. Binib kili ke okok kilop gos nigeŋ won ak ma midil, mapen ma nepal. <sup>32</sup>God takaw yipid gil kiles timel mideb ak anigil agak, Binib tap anigil ginigel ak, kumnigel agak. Kili takaw anib ak nigtep gipal ak pen, tap timel anib okok monmon nep gel amub. Pen kili tap timel adek anib ak nep ma gipal. Kili binib oginap anib ak nep tap timel gipal ak kilop niŋid anib apal, Kili gitep yibil gebal apal.

### God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ne yipid gil gitep gup

**2**<sup>4</sup>Anib ak, nibi binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupim okok, chinop takaw ma mideb agil gos niginimib tek ma lup. Nibi keke nigim. Nad binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupan won ak, nad ke abe tig asikilig agjupan. Taynen? Tap timel gipal ak, nad abe pel gipan. <sup>2</sup>Chin nopun, God binib timel gipal anib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, niŋid yibil yipid gil tig asik bilokup. <sup>3</sup>Pen kilop tig asikilig agjupan okok, tap timel anib okok gipal ak, nad abe gilig kilop agjupan. Gos tay nepan? God nep tig asik ma bilokinigab agil nepan akan? Pilik amninin tek ma linigab. <sup>4</sup>Titay dup? God nibop yimug niŋid ditep gil, pel kod mideb. Pen ne tap timel gipim anib okok pen kasek gi timel gin agil gos ma nigup. Ditep gep anib ak, nigem tap yokip olap tek linimuŋ. God ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigabim agil gos nigup. Anigil gos niŋid, nibop yimug niŋid ditep gup. Anib ak ma nepim akan? <sup>5</sup>Chibol nibop ak ma asikek, tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil, keliginigun agil gos ak ma nepim. Nibi tap timel yibil okok gi midil, gach nibi ak gem awl gil pel ak pel ak amub. Pen God binib okok kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab nin ak, nibop gos timel niŋid yul awl neŋ, nibi yipil awl dinigabim. <sup>6</sup>God ne binib nokom nokom ginigabal ginigabal tek niŋid, kilop pen abe ninigab. <sup>7</sup>Binib oginap kili God ayip midtep gil pelpel midon, chinop yib awl ninigab agil gos niŋid, kiles gil gitep gel amub. Binib anib okok, God kilop gek pel pelnep yeniga-

<sup>1</sup>1:27 Wkp 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 P1:32 Sng 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lom 2.2, 6.21

<sup>2</sup>2:1 Mat 7.1, Luk 6.37, Jon 8.7-9, Lom 1.20

<sup>3</sup>2:4 Ais 30.18, Lom 3.25, Epe 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

<sup>4</sup>2:6 Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Mat 16.27, Jon 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 22.12

bal. <sup>8</sup>Binib oginap sek pen wak kili ke anep gos niñid, takaw niñid ak keligil, tap titimel gep ak kidek gipal. Binib anib okok, God kilop milik niñid, gos timel niñid yul awl ñinigab. <sup>9</sup>Binib gi timel gipal okok, kilop midupsek gi timel gek miñel dil yul awl dinigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab. <sup>10</sup>Pen binib gitep gipal okok, God ayip midil yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab. <sup>11</sup>Chin nopun, God ne yipid gil nep niñid, binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup. Adip adip midebal ak niñid, pis olap akañ pis olap ma amnigab.

<sup>12</sup>Binib Juda mel takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel God kilop gek kul ginigabal. Pen Juda binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid kilop tig asik bilokinigab. <sup>13</sup>Chin nopun, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid, agup tek gipal okok, God kilop nigeek binib suntep ne midebal. Binib pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yokip nepal okok, God kilop nigeek binib suntep ne ma midebal. <sup>14</sup>Binib Juda mel okok, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb. Binib kili oginap pen, gos kili ak ke niñid, gitep gipal. Gipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek gipal. Anib ak kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb ak pen, gos teplep kili ak chibol nab kili ayañ yek ak, nim kidek gipal. <sup>15</sup>Gipal anib ak niñid anigil nopun, God ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, gos kilop nab ayañ ñu kil

tikek, gos teplep pal ak niñid midilakniñ misen lup. Ñin oginap gi dad amil, gos kili ke niñid, timel gobun agil nepal, ñin oginap gi dad amil, tep gobun agil nepal. Anigek, gos kili nab ayañ mideb ak chinop yomub, gos kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek ak mideb. <sup>16</sup>Anib ak tek, God Klays Jisas nop agek binib okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, tap we gipal okok agyikinig, gos nepal anib ak tek tig asik bilokinigab. Pen yad takaw teplep ak agñilig, pel anib ak tek apin.

**Juda binib kili Mosis takaw ak  
di mideb tek, midtep  
gobun agil gos nepal**

<sup>17</sup>Pen nibi titay ginigabim? Nibi apim, Chin Juda binib midobun apim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop giñek midtep gobun apim. Yib nibi ak ke dad aplanilig apim, Chin God binib ne yibil midobun apim. <sup>18</sup>God gos nigeek nop tep gup ak, anib ak nopun agil gos nepim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nibop gos ñek, anib apim, Tap tep gup akañ, tep ma gup, ak nopun apim. <sup>19</sup>Pen gos chin teplep yibil mideb agil gos niñid, anib apim, Binib widin koy tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gil, poñid amon kanib tep kidek ginigabal apim. Binib kisilim nab ayañ tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gon, milek sek yenigabal apim. <sup>20</sup>Binib gos tep ma nepal okok sek, ñisikol paysikol okok sek, kilop agñitep gon, nigtep ginigabal apim. Apim anib ak, nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nopun tek, gos tep ayip takaw niñid yibil ayip nopun apim. Gos ak takaw ak midupsek niñid dipun anep mideb agil

<sup>8</sup>2:8 Lom 1.18, 2 Te 1.8    <sup>9</sup>2:9 Amo 3.2, Luk 12.47-48, Lom 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17

<sup>10</sup>2:11 Lo 10.17, 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 34.19, Apo 10.34, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17    <sup>11</sup>2:13 Mat 7.21, Jem 1.22-25, 1 Jo 3.7    <sup>12</sup>2:14 Apo 10.35

<sup>13</sup>2:15 Mat 25.31, Apo 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8

<sup>14</sup>2:17 Ais 45.25, Jon 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Jem 2.19    <sup>15</sup>2:19 Mat 15.14, 23.16-19, Luk 18.9, Jon 9.34, 9.40, Lom 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15



gos niñid, anib apim. <sup>21</sup> Nibi binib kilop anigil agñibim ak pen, taynen nab nibi pi okok ke ma agñibim? Nibi apim, Tap si ma dinimib apim ak pen, nibi ke si dipim. <sup>22</sup> Bin si bi si ma ginimib apim ak pen, nibi ke bin si bi si gipim. Tap yepis agnepal okok ma yibil agniginimib apim ak pen, nibi tap yepis kal agnepal migan ak amil, tap dilupal okok si dipim. <sup>23</sup> Yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak di mideb apim. Anib apim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gipim tek, God yib nop taw achip achip gipim. <sup>24</sup> Gipim anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak, Nibi anigil gi timel gipim, anib ak tek binib Juda mel okok God nop agjupal agil tikilak.

<sup>25</sup> Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek genimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak abe tap tep mideb. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tibilikenimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak tap yokip mideb. Bi wak kilop ma tibilikipal okok tek midebim. <sup>26</sup> Anib ak tek bi wak ma tibilikipal okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yipid gil kidek genigel, God kilop niñid bi wak tibilikipal tek midebal agil gos nigini-gab. <sup>27</sup> Nibi Juda kay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak mij ak dilig, wak tibilikilig gipim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikipim. Binib Juda mel okok pen, kili wak ma tibilikipal okok, oginap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal. Anib ak tek, kili nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim ak niñid, nibop tig asikil bilokinigabal. <sup>28-29</sup> Nigim. Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, kilop gek bi Juda yibil yenigel tek ma lup. Pen abe, bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak

nep mel. Ak pen, bi Juda olap, ne Juda gos teplep kili ak nab ayañ nep yonimuñ, ne bi Juda niñid yibil ak mideb. Pen bi wak nop tibilikup niñid yibil ak, anib abe bi gos nab ne ayañ nep yonimuñ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niñid yibil anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil gitep gin agil gos ma niginimuñ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niñid yibil ak, God Kawnan ne ke nop gup. Gup anib ak, binib oginap nigel yib ma mideb, God pen nop nigeke yib mideb.

### God pel yipid gil gitep yibil gup

**3** Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Anib ak titay dil bi Juda kili biawl adek alañ midon agil gos nepal? Taynen wak kilop tibilikipal? Anigel, tap teplep nim akal tek yenigab? <sup>28</sup> Nigim, kili midtep ginigabal. God Juda binib tap teplep kuñay yibil kilop ñub. Tap awl ak anigil mideb, God ne takaw ne ak dil, Juda binib kili takaw anib ak kod midtep ginigel agil, kilop ñak. <sup>3</sup> Pen chin nopun, kili oginap takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak. Pen titay dinigab? Kili takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak tek, God nop gel, ne abe takaw ne ke ak kidek ma ginigab akañ? Mel yibil, takaw ne ke ak kidek ginigab. <sup>4</sup> Binib okok midupsek binib takaw yepis agep midebal ak pen, God ne niñid yibil agil, agup tek gup. Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Nad takaw apan ak, binib kili nepal, yipid gil nep apan agil tikak. Pen nep kot ginig, kot ginigel takaw jji olap ma yenigab agil tikak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen titay dup? Bi oginap anigil aginigabal, Taynen God ne tap timel gipun

<sup>b</sup>2:21 Sng 50.16-21, Mat 23.3-4    <sup>c</sup>2:24 Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23

<sup>d</sup>2:25 Jer 4.4, 9.25, Gal 5.3    <sup>e</sup>2:26 Gal 5.6

<sup>f</sup>2:28-29 Lo 30.6, Jon 7.24, 8.39, Lom 9.6-7, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kol 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4    <sup>g</sup>3:2 Lo 4.7-8, Sng 147.19-20, Lom 2.18, 9.4    <sup>h</sup>3:3 Lom 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hib 4.2    <sup>i</sup>3:4 Sng 51.4, 62.9, Jon 3.33    <sup>j</sup>3:5 Lom 6.19, Gal 3.15

ak chinop pen gup aginigabal? Chin titimel gon, God yipid gil gitep gup ak miseŋ linigab aginigabal. Ne gitep gup ak miseŋ lek, binib okok miseŋ nigini-gabal aginigabal. Tap titimel gon, God chinop gos timel niŋid yul awl ŋub ak, yipid gil gitep ma gup akan aginigabal? Takaw anib ak, binib gos niŋid anib apal tek nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> God pel yipid gil gitep ma geniŋab, titay dil binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab? Ne pen pel yipid gil gitep gup, anib ak tek binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen binib oginap aginigabal, Chin yepis adek ak gonigabun, binib oginap niŋid, God bi yipid gil yibil mideb ak agil gos niginigabal aginigabal. Anigil niŋel, God yib awl yibil dinigab aginigabal. Anib ak taynen God chinop tig asikil, nibi binib tap si tap timel gep midebim okok aginigab aginigabal? <sup>8</sup> <sup>k</sup> Takaw anib ak, binib oginap yip agjulig apal, Pol takaw anib ak tek agup apal. Tap si tap timel anep gon gon, anigil gon tap teplep apjakinimuŋ agup apal. Binib yip agjulig anib apal okok, God kilop yipid gil bilokil, yul awl ŋinigab.

### God nigeŋ binib suŋtep ne olap ma yonimuŋ

<sup>9</sup> <sup>l</sup> Anib ak tay aginiguŋ? God nigeŋ, chin Juda yib awl midobun, binib Juda mel okok yib ma mideb akan? Mel yibil. Chin apun tek, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, tap si tap timel gep ak chinop midupsek yu gup. <sup>10</sup> <sup>m</sup> Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib suŋtep ne olap ma mideb, mel yibil agil tikak. <sup>n</sup> <sup>11</sup> Binib gos nigtep gup olap ma mideb agil tikak. Binib

God nop piyowil niŋid chigin agil olap ma mideb agil tikak. <sup>12</sup> Kili midupsek adikiŋ God nop keligipal agil tikak. Kili jimŋil gitep ma gipal agil tikak. Kili nokom olap ditep gep ak ma mideb, mel yibil agil tikak.

<sup>13</sup> <sup>o</sup> Meg migan kili ak kaw migan tek midil, takaw kili ak kumeb apjakup ak tek mideb agil tikak. Yalib kili ak adik madik gil pel yepis yibil nep apal agil tikak. Meg migan kili takaw timel apal ak, yoy salaw kabiyam tek ak mideb agil tikak. <sup>14</sup> <sup>p</sup> Pen takaw kili ak midupsek timel agil, binib agjuwil milik niŋid kuj timel gil gipal agil tikak.

<sup>15</sup> <sup>q</sup> Kiles timel yibil gil, binib paklinig gos anep nepal agil tikak. <sup>16</sup> Binib okok kilop pel gi timel gil gel, koslam midil midtep ma gil, yul dil miŋel awl yibil dipal agil tikak.

<sup>17</sup> Binib okok ayip, kimigel jimŋil midtep giniguŋ agil gos ak ma nepal agil tikak.

<sup>18</sup> <sup>r</sup> Kili God bi jel gup ak agil, ma yibil pilikipal agil tikak.

<sup>19</sup> <sup>s</sup> Pen chin nopun, God agek takaw Mosis ŋu kil tikak anib ak, binib takaw anib ak muk okok midebal okok kilop nep agup. Anigil agek, binib midupsek binib suŋtep midobun agil gos niginigel tek ma lup. Binib man okok midupsek gi timel gipal ak nim, God kilop tig asik bilokinimuŋ tek lup. <sup>20</sup> <sup>t</sup> Anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ŋu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne okok ma yenigabal. Takaw Mosis ŋu kil tikak ak pen niŋid, gos nopun, chin binib tap si tap timel gep okok midobun.

<sup>k</sup>3:8 Lom 5.20, 6.1, 6.15    <sup>l</sup>3:9 Lom 1.18–2.24, 3.23    <sup>m</sup>3:10 Sav 7.20

<sup>n</sup>3:10 Sng 14.1-3, 53.1-3    <sup>o</sup>3:13 Sng 5.9, 140.3, Jem 5.16    <sup>p</sup>3:14 Sng 10.7

<sup>q</sup>3:15 Snd 1.16, Ais 59.7-8    <sup>r</sup>3:18 Sng 36.1

<sup>s</sup>3:19 Jon 10.34, Lom 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23

<sup>t</sup>3:20 Sng 143.2, Apo 13.39, Lom 7.7, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.8-9, Tat 3.5

### Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God gek binib sun̄teṗ ne midebal

<sup>21</sup> <sup>u</sup> Miñil pen God binib kilop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne midebal ak misen̄ lup. Kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid kidek gel, God gek binib sun̄teṗ ne ma midebal. Mel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, takaw bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili God anigil ginigab agil agyikilak. Anib agilak, God binib kilop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne yenigabal agilak. <sup>22</sup> <sup>v</sup> Binib Jisas Klays nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne midebal. Pen Juda binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup. Binib midupsek Klays nop gos linepal okok, God kilop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne midebal.

<sup>23</sup> <sup>w</sup> Chin midupsek tap si tap timel gil, ne ayip yonigun tek ma lup ak pen, <sup>24</sup> <sup>x</sup> God chinop midupsek yimug niñid giteṗ gup. Yimug niñid giteṗ gek, God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yonigun tek lup. Chin tap oginap gon ne chinop anib ma gup. Klays Jisas nop monmon agyoken kilop pisenep dek koñim amnigel agil gos niñid anigak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>y</sup> God ne Jisas nop sibog ñibal tek ñek, ne kumil nikim ne sogek, binib midupsek tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokimuñ tek lup. Anib ak God chinop yomub, ne bi sun̄teṗ midil, pel yipid gil giteṗ gup. Bilel ne binbi okok kilop niñid, kimigel midil, tap si tap timel geligipal anib okok gos nigilig ma yoligup. <sup>26</sup> Pen miñil chinop yomub, ne ke bi sun̄teṗ yipid gil giteṗ gup ak mideb.

Ne bi sun̄teṗ midil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok God kilop gek, binib sun̄teṗ ne midebal.

<sup>27</sup> <sup>z</sup> Anib ak titay dil yib chin ak dad aplanigun? Tap olap niñid aniginigun ak ma mideb. Taynen yib chin ak ma dad aplanigun? Jij ak anigil mideb. Klays nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne midobun. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne ma midobun. Mel. <sup>28</sup> <sup>a</sup> Chin anigil gos nopun, binib kili Jisas nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne yenigel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, ne binib okok kilop gek God binib sun̄teṗ ne yenigel tek ma lup. <sup>29</sup> <sup>b</sup> Titay dup? God ne Juda binib God kili ke mideb akañ, binib Juda mel God kili abe mideb akañ? Yaw, ne binib Juda mel God kili abe mideb. <sup>30</sup> <sup>c</sup> God nokom nep mideb ak nim, Juda binib wak kilop tibilikeṗ Jisas nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Juda mel wak kilop ma tibilikeṗ Jisas nop gos linepal okok ayip, omiñal gil kilop gek binib sun̄teṗ ne yenigabal. <sup>31</sup> <sup>d</sup> Anib ak chin Jisas nop gos linigep ak, tap awl yibil mideb agil gos niñid nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak titay dinigun? Pisenep diyokinigun akañ? Mel yibil, pisenep ma diyokinigun. Chin pen anib aginigabun, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak am wos ginigab aginigabun.

### God Eblaham nop gek, bi sun̄teṗ ne yek

**4** Anib ak based chin Eblaham lum awl yoligup ak, nop titay dak agil aginigabun? <sup>2</sup> <sup>e</sup> Niñim. Eblaham ne giteṗ gek

<sup>u</sup>3:21 Apo 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hib 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10

<sup>v</sup>3:22 Lom 1.17, 10.12, Gal 2.16, 3.28, Kol 3.11    <sup>w</sup>3:23 Lom 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Gal 3.22    <sup>x</sup>3:24 Lom 5.1, Epe 1.7, 2.8, Kol 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19

<sup>y</sup>3:25 Apo 13.38-39, 17.30, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.20, Hib 9.15    <sup>z</sup>3:27 Lom 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Epe 2.9    <sup>a</sup>3:28 Apo 13.38-39, Lom 3.20-22, 8.3, Gal 2.16

<sup>b</sup>3:29 Lom 10.12    <sup>c</sup>3:30 Lo 6.4, Lom 4.11-12, Gal 3.8, 3.20, 3.28

<sup>d</sup>3:31 Mat 5.17, Lom 8.4    <sup>e</sup>4:2 Lom 3.20, 3.27-28

nim, God Eblaham nop gek bi sun̄tep ne yoligup tek, Eblaham yib ne ke dad aplanimuj tek lak. Pen nop anigil ma gak. Eblaham ne anib pal ak anigil gek, God Eblaham nop gek bi sun̄tep ne ma yoligup. Mel. Anib ak tek, Eblaham yib ne ke dad ma aplanimuj tek lak. <sup>3f</sup>Pen buk Baybol ak tay agak? Tikil anib agak, Eblaham ne God niñid agup agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi sun̄tep ne yek agil tikak.

<sup>4g</sup>Pen bi wog ak gil, mani dipal ak, kili mani anib ak chinop yokip nībal agil gos ma nepal. Tap anib ak wog gipal tek dipal. <sup>5</sup>Bi olap pen yad God bi sun̄tep ne midenim agil gos nigup ak, anigini-muj. Ne wog kiles timel yibil gitep gin agil ma gonimuj. Mel. Ne pen God nop gos linigid, gos anigil niginimuj, God binib tap si tap timel gipal okok niñid kilop gek, God binib sun̄tep ne yenigabal. Bi anib ak God nop gos linigup ak, nop niñid gek, God bi sun̄tep ne mideb. <sup>6</sup>Takaw agebin awl tek, binonim Depid abe bilel agak. Bi olap wog gitep gup mel ak pen, God gek ne bi sun̄tep ne mideb ak, bi anib ak nop tep gakniñ miñmiñ gil mideb. Depid ne gos anib ak niñid, tikil anib agak,

<sup>7h</sup>Binib God takaw tibilikil tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñid gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak, kilop tep gakniñ miñmiñ gil midebal agil tikak. <sup>8</sup>Binib tap si tap timel gel God tap timel anib ak niñid keligup ak, kilop tep gakniñ miñmiñ gil yenigabal agil tikak.

<sup>9i</sup>Binib kilop tep gakniñ miñmiñ gil midebal nim ak, binib an anigebal? Binib wak kilop tibilikipal okok nep akanj, binib wak kilop ma tibilikipal abe anigebal? Nigtep ginimib. Chin anib agobun,

Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God nop gek bi sun̄tep ne yek agobun. <sup>10</sup>Anib ak Eblaham titay dil yek, God nop gek bi sun̄tep ne yek? Wak ne tibilikak won ak akanj ma tibilikak? Wak ne tibilikak won ak mel, wak ne ma tibilikek God nop gek bi sun̄tep ne yek. <sup>11j</sup>Eblaham wak ne ma tibilikak won ak, ne God nop gos linigak, anib ak tek God Eblaham nop gek bi sun̄tep ne yek. Pen kidek God agak, Nad wak tibilikinimin agek, wak ne tibilikak. Ne anigek, binib anigil nigilak, Eblaham ne God nop gos linigid bi sun̄tep ne yek. Pen chin ne anigak anib ak niñid, anigil nopun, binib wak kilop ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linepal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Kili wak kilop ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linigel kilop gek binib sun̄tep ne midebal. <sup>12k</sup>Pen kili nep mel, bi wak kilop tibilikipal oginap abe Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Bi wak kilop tibilikilig God nop gos linepal okok, kili based Eblaham wak ma tibilikak won ak God nop gos linigak tek midebal.

### **Binib God nop gos linepal okok, God kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglup**

<sup>13l</sup>Bilel God ne Eblaham ayip, Eblaham jji gil gek binib ñapay ne kidek yenigabal okok ayip, kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. Anib aglil agak, Lum awl ak midupsek nibop ñinigayn agak. Eblaham pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gek, God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak ma agak. Mel. Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God gek bi sun̄tep ne yek. Anib ak tek, God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. <sup>14m</sup>Nigim. God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal okok kilop ma agak. Binib nop gos linepal okok kilop aglil

<sup>f</sup>4:3 Stt 15.6, Gal 3.6, Jem 2.23    <sup>g</sup>4:4 Lom 11.6    <sup>h</sup>4:7 Sng 32.1-2

<sup>i</sup>4:9 Lom 4.3    <sup>j</sup>4:11 Stt 17.10, Luk 19.9, Gal 3.7    <sup>k</sup>4:12 Mat 3.9

<sup>l</sup>4:13 Stt 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Gal 3.29    <sup>m</sup>4:14 Gal 3.18

agak. Mel ak, binib God nop gos linepal anib ak gos yokip olap tek lak. Lek, God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak apyap pakipikop. <sup>15</sup>Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak mideb won ak, binib kidek ma gel kilop gos timel niñid yul awl ñub. Pen Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb ak, takaw tibilikinigel tek ma lup.

<sup>16</sup>God Eblaham ñapay ne kidek yeni-gabal okok kilop yimug niñid gitep gil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglinim agil gos nigak. Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak niñid, adek anib ak Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kidek gipal okok nep mel, binib midupsek Eblaham God nop gos linigak tek nepal okok, God kilop abe tap olap ginigayn agil aglak. Eblaham, ne based chin midupsek. <sup>17</sup>Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agak, Yad nep gek, binib man keke kuñay yibil based kili mideban agil tikak. Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak nigeek, Eblaham ne based chin mideb. God nim ak ne ke binib kumeb okok kilop gek tepayan tikjakipal, bilel tap oginap ma yek ak pen, God agek tap anib okok yek.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Eblaham ñapay tikinimug tek ma lek, God Eblaham nop anigil agak, Nad jij gil, binib ñapay nad kuñay yibil nep yenigabal agak. Anib agek, Eblaham God titay ginigab ak gos ma nigak ak pen, ne God niñid agup agil nop gos liniñid, gos sek kod yek. Midil nim, God agak tek binib man keke kuñay yibil based kili yek. <sup>19</sup>Eblaham ne nigak, sub ne anep 100 tek amil, ne ke bi milep yibil lak. Pen abe nigak, bin ne Sala ña-

pay ma tikil, ñapay wom. Ne pen God nop kiles gil gos linigak. <sup>20-21</sup>Eblaham ne God ne tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak ginigab agil gos nigak. Gos keke ma nigak. Ne God nop kiles gil gos liniñid, yib awl yibil ñak. Ne nigtep gak, God ne kiles timel midil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak ginimug tek lup. <sup>22</sup>Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigak ak, God ne niñid anib agak, Ne bi suntep yad agak. <sup>23</sup>Buk Baybol ak kil tikil agilak, God ne niñid anib agak, Ne bi suntep yad agak agil tikilak. Pen agil tikilak anib ak, God ne Eblaham nokom gos niginimug agil ma tikilak. <sup>24</sup>Chinop abe gos niginimug agil tikilak. Chin God nop gos linopun anib ak tek, chinop abe aginigab, Nibi binib suntep yad aginigab. God nim ne Jisas Biawl chin kumak ak nop gek, tepayan tikjakak. <sup>25</sup>Chin tap timel gipun anib ak tek, God Jisas nop dil bi oginap ñek, nop paklel kumak. Pen yad kili ayip jimñil midil binib tep yad takaw ma mideb okok yenigel agil, Jisas nop gek tepayan tikjakak.

#### **Chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun**

**5** <sup>w</sup>Chin Klays nop gos linigon God ne gek, chin ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God ayip kimigel midtep gipun. <sup>2</sup><sup>x</sup>Chin Klays nop gos linigon, ne kanib yikek, God yil amil pel midobun. Amil midon, God ne chinop pel yimug niñid gitep gup. Pen man teplep chinop aglup ak amil ne ayip yonigabun agil, gos sek

<sup>n</sup>4:15 Lom 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Gal 3.10, 3.19    <sup>o</sup>4:16 Lom 3.24, Gal 3.7, 3.22    <sup>p</sup>4:17 Stt 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10    <sup>q</sup>4:18 Stt 15.5, Hib 11.1    <sup>r</sup>4:19 Stt 17.17, 18.11, Hib 11.11-12    <sup>s</sup>4:20-21 Sng 115.3, Hib 11.19    <sup>t</sup>4:22 Stt 15.6    <sup>u</sup>4:24 Apo 2.24, 13.30, Lom 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21    <sup>v</sup>4:25 Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21    <sup>w</sup>5:1 Jon 16.33, Lom 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Epe 2.14, Kol 1.20    <sup>x</sup>5:2 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 3.6, 10.19

kod midil tep gakniḡ midobun. <sup>3y</sup>Chin pen anib ak nep ma miñmiñ gipun. Binib okok chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun ak, ak abe nigon chinop tep gup. Taynen gos anib ak nopun? Anigil mideb. Chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun won ak, chinop gek kiles timel gil jak midil miḡel okok dipun. <sup>4</sup>Pen kiles timel gil jak midil miḡel okok dipun won ak, God ne chinop binib gitep gipim okok yip tep gup agil gos nigup. Pen God chinop anib gos nigup won ak, chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun. <sup>5z</sup>God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek, binib kilop mapen lep ak, ne anib ak gos chin nab ayaḡ monmon tig sogak. Anib ak tek God chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun ak, chin niḡid anigil nopun, yokip gos sek kod ma midobun. God chinop anigil gitep ginigab.

<sup>6a</sup>Pen chin ke nep gitep gep tek ma yek won ak, chin binib timel yonok okok Klays chinop nen kumak. Klays kumak ak, God ne ke ñin anib ak aglak. <sup>7</sup>Nigim. Bi nibi olap, ne bi yipid gup olap nop nen kumnim agil, koslam gos niḡid kumub. Pen bi nibi olap, bi tep yibil olap niḡid nop nen kumnim tek lup. <sup>8b</sup>God pen, ne ke chinop mapen lup ak miseḡ gi yomak. Chin binib tap si tap timel pel gipun ñin ak, chinop mapen lil Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak.

<sup>9c</sup>Klays nikim ne sogek, chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak nigtep gipun, God binib kilop timel niḡid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak, Klays chinop ditep yibil gek, midtep ginigabun. <sup>10d</sup>Chin binib God ayip penpen gep yonok ñin ak,

Ñine nop agyokek apil kumek, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak nigtep gipun, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lil, tig asik dini-gab. Chinop jimñil lil, Ñine pel midep ak wog ne gak ak abe niḡid, chinop tig asik dinigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen anib ak nep mel. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak niḡid, God nop tep agon chinop tep yibil gup.

### **Adam gek binib pel kubal ak pen, Jisas gek binib pel midep ak dipal**

<sup>12e</sup>Anib ak, bi nokom ne tap si tap timel gak ak nim, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl owak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl apek, kumeb ak abe owak. Anigek, binib okok midupsek kili tap si tap timel gilak tek, kumeb ak kilop gek kili midupsek kumilak. <sup>13f</sup>Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma tikak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl yek. Pen ñin anib ak takaw anib ak ma tikak tek, God binib tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop takaw yek ak keligil ma agak. <sup>14g</sup>Kumeb ak pen, binib okok kilop gek kumilak. Bilel Adam yek ñin ak, mid dad ap ap Mosis yek ñin ak owak ak, binib okok kili kumilak. Kili Adam ne God takaw kiles tibilikak tek ma gilak. Kili pen tap si tap timel oginap gel, kumeb ak kilop gek kumilak.

Adam, ne bi kidek ownigab ak bi anib ak tek yek. <sup>15</sup>Bi omiḡal anib ak pen keke gilek. Adam tap si tap timel gak ak olap ke yek, God chinop yimug niḡid gitep gak ak olap ke yek. Bi nokom, ne tap si tap timel gek binib kuḡay yibil kumilak. God pen, ne Jisas Klays nop

<sup>y</sup>5:3 Apo 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Plp 2.17, Jem 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14    <sup>z</sup>5:5 Sng 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Gal 4.6, Epe 1.13-14, Hib 6.18-19    <sup>a</sup>5:6 Lom 4.25, 5.8-10

<sup>b</sup>5:8 Jon 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 3.16, 4.10    <sup>c</sup>5:9 Lom 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7    <sup>d</sup>5:10 Jon 14.19, Lom 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kol 1.20-21    <sup>e</sup>5:12 Stt 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lom 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21

<sup>f</sup>5:13 Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 3.4    <sup>g</sup>5:14 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45

agyokek apil, binib kilop yimug niñid gitep gek, God binib suntep yibil ne okok yelak. God chinop yimug niñid gitep gep ak kiles timel yibil yek, kumeb ak kiles ma yek. Anib ak ne chinop kuñay yibil tap tep anib ak ñak. <sup>16</sup>Pen abe, tap tep God chinop ñak ak olap ke yek, bi nokom tap si tap timel gek chinop gak ak olap ke yek. Bi anib ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokek takaw awl ak owak. God pen kilop tap tep ñak ak anigil yek. Binib kili tap si tap timel kuñay gilak won ak, kilop monmon ditep gek takaw ma yek. <sup>17</sup>Ned bi nim ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, tap si tap timel anib ak binib kilop gek, kumeb ak kilop midupsek kodak. God pen kilop pel yimug niñid gitep yibil gil, kilop monmon ditep gil agak, Binib suntep yad agak. Pen binib tap anib okok dinigabal okok, bi nokom olap Jisas Klays kilop gak. Kilop gek, kili Klays ayip midil ne ayip tap okok midupsek dil kod yenigabal. Kili anigil yenigabal okok, kili kiles timel yibil yenigabal, kumeb kiles ma yenigab.

<sup>18</sup>Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, binib midupsek takaw awl ak apek yul awl dilak. Anib ak nep bi olap ke, ne God agak tek nep gek, binib midupsek kili God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yenigel tek lak. Kili anigil midil, binib pel midep ak yelak. <sup>19</sup>Bi nokom olap God takaw nop tibilikil, kidek ma gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib tap si tap timel gilak okok yelak. Anib ak nep bi nokom olap God takaw nop nig dil kidek gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib suntep ne yenigel tek lak.

<sup>20</sup>JGod agñek, Mosis ne takaw ñu kil tikek, binib kili tap si tap timel kuñay yibil gilak. Kili takaw anib ak niñid tap si tap timel kuñay yibil gilak ak pen, God binib kilop yimug niñid gitep gep ak, ne gek amil amil tap awl yibil amnak. <sup>21</sup>KTap si tap timel gep ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kodak. Kodil kilop gek, kili kumilak. Anib ak nep God ne yimug niñid gitep gep ne ak, binib kilop gek binib suntep ne okok midebal. Anib ak yimug niñid gitep gep ne ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kod mideb. Anigek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne binib okok gek, pel pelnep yenigabal.

### Chin Klays ayip kubun

**6** <sup>1</sup>Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Chin tap si tap timel pelpel gonigun, God chinop pelpel monmon yimug niñid gitep ginigab aginigobun akan? <sup>2</sup>mMel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Chin binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keliginok. Pisnep keliginok ak nim, titay dil tap si tap timel gep ak kidek ginigabun? <sup>3</sup>nNibi nigtep gipim, chin binib Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yonigun agil ñig pakinok okok, ñig pakinok won ak ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumnok. <sup>4</sup>oChin ñig pakil, ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumon, God ne chinop Klays ayip kaw migan ak kamak. Pen Nap Biawl yibil ak, ne kiles ne ke ak dil gek, Klays tepayan tikjakil konjim mideb. Anib ak nep chinop abe gek, konjim kideyil midobun.

### Chin Klays ayip konjim yonigabun

<sup>5</sup>pAnib ak, chin Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek lup binib okok, ne tepayan tikjakak tek, anib ak nep chin abe tikjakini-

<sup>h</sup>5:18 1 Ko 15.22    <sup>i</sup>5:19 Ais 53.11    <sup>j</sup>5:20 Jon 15.22, Lom 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Gal 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14    <sup>k</sup>5:21 Lom 6.23    <sup>l</sup>6:1 Lom 3.5-8, 6.15

<sup>m</sup>6:2 Lom 7.4, Gal 6.14, Kol 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1    <sup>n</sup>6:3 1 Ko 15.29, Gal 3.27

<sup>o</sup>6:4 Lom 8.11, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.22-24, Kol 2.12, 3.10    <sup>p</sup>6:5 Plp 3.10-11

gabun. <sup>6</sup>qChin anigil nopun, chin pel timel goligipun ak, Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anib bad ak pugilikak. Anigek, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ne chinop kodoligup ak kul gup. Ak nim chin tap si tap timel gep ak, binib wog giñeb ne tek kidek ginigun okok miñil ma midobun. <sup>7</sup>rNiñid apun, binib kubal okok, kili tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok ma yelak, kilop gos ak ma lup.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek agil, gos nigtep gipun, ne ayip abe koñim midil pelpel yonigabun. <sup>9</sup>sChin nopun, God Klays nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma lup. Kumeb kiles ne ma mideb, tap olap Klays nop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. <sup>10</sup>tNe ñin nokom olap kumak, kumak anib ak, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak taw jisipuk gak. Ne pen miñil koñim midil, God ayip jimñil pel mideb. <sup>11</sup>uAnib ak nep, gos anib ak niginimib. Nibi binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keligipek. Klays Jisas yil midem, gos timud nib ak midupsek God yil amek, ne ayip jimñil pel midebim.

<sup>12</sup>vAnib ak tek, tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ. Mel ak, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop lipigek, mubwak nibi ke gos timel ak kidek ginimib tek lup. <sup>13</sup>wPen tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ, ñin tob nibop okok lipig dad amek tap timel ma ginimib. Nibi pen binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil koñim midebal tek okok midebim. Anigil midebim anib ak tek, mubwak nibi ke dil God nop ñinimib. Pen God ne mubwak nibop kod midil, ñin tob nibop ak gek, yipid gil gitep ginimib tek lup. <sup>14</sup>xNiñim. Ned takaw Mosis ñu

kil tikak ak niñid ginigun agem gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop kodoligup. Miñil pen anib ak yil ma midebim. Miñil God nop muk okok midem, nibop yimug niñid gitep gek, tap si tap timel okok keligipim.

### Chin bi wog giñeb okok midil, yipid gil wog gipun

<sup>15</sup>yTakaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak muk okok ma midobun. Miñil pen God ne chinop yimug niñid gitep gup anib ak tek, titay dinigabun? Tap si tap timel gi nep yonigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma ginigun. <sup>16</sup>zNibi nigtep gipim akaŋ? Nibi bi olap muk ne okok midil, takaw ne ak kidek genigabim, bi wog giñeb ne ak yenigabim. Anib ak nep tek, nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak kidek ginigun agil gem amek, tap anib ak nibop gek kumnigabim. Nibi pen God agup tek kidek ginigun agil gem amek, ne gek binib suntep ne yenigabim. <sup>17</sup>Ned nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep lek, adek anib ak geligipim ak pen, kidek God takaw ak niñid dipek. Kili takaw anib ak nibop agñel, gos nibi nab ayaŋ lil kidek gipim. Anib ak God nop tep aginigun. <sup>18</sup>aNed tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak pen, God nibop gek, nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Pen nibop abe gek, binib wog giñeb ne okok midil ne agak tek kidek gipim. <sup>19</sup>Pen gos nibi nigtep ma gebim. Anib ak tek yad nibop binib agtep apal tek nep agebin. Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep loligup. Gos anep lek, gi timel gil God takaw tibilikil, tap titimel gil gach sek yeligipim. Miñil anib ak nep

<sup>6</sup>6:6 Gal 5.24, 6.14, Epe 4.22, Kol 2.11, 3.5, 3.9    <sup>7</sup>6:7 1 Pi 4.1    <sup>8</sup>6:9 Lep 1.18

<sup>9</sup>6:10 Luk 20.38, Hib 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18    <sup>10</sup>6:11 Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.19, 1

Pi 2.24    <sup>11</sup>6:12 Stt 4.7, Sng 19.13, 119.133    <sup>12</sup>6:13 Lom 7.5, 12.1, Epe 2.5, 5.14,

Kol 3.5, Jem 4.1    <sup>13</sup>6:14 Lom 7.4-6, 8.2, Gal 5.18, 1 Jo 3.6    <sup>14</sup>6:15 Lom 6.1

<sup>15</sup>6:16 Mat 6.24, Jon 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19    <sup>16</sup>6:18 Jon 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16



pen, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop yipid gil gitep gep gos anep linimuŋ. Gos anep lek, God binib sunŋep ne yibil nep yenimib.

<sup>20b</sup>Ned tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok midil kidek geligipim won ak, God agak tek kidek ginigun agil gos ak ma yibil nigeligipim. <sup>21c</sup>Pen geligipim anib ak, anigil tap tep tay deligipim? Geligipim anib ak miñil nigem neber dipim. Pen binib anigel, kilop gek apyap pakil kubal. <sup>22</sup>Miñil pen tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag lak tek ak, God gek nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Midtep gilig, God binib wog giñeb ne okok midebim. Pen tap tep ne nibop ñinigab ak anigil mideb. God nibop gek, binib sunŋep ne yibil nep midebim ak nim, pel pelnep yenigabim. <sup>23d</sup>Niñid apun, tap si tap timel gep ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop tawup. Pen tawup anib ak, kumeb bad ak. God pen tap tep chinop monmon ñinigab ak anigil mideb, chin pel pelnep yonigabun. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midil, pel pelnep yonigabun.

### **Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak keligil, Klays nop chig tep ginigun**

**7** Nibi mam ay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepim okok, nibop takaw anib ak agebin. Niñ nepim, binib lum awl midil koñim midilakniñ, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ginigun agil gos niginigabal. Kili pen kumenigabal, takaw anib ak kilop kod ma yenigab. <sup>2e</sup>Takaw nab anib okok tek olap mideb. Bin olap bi dek, bi anib ak koñim mideb won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak bin anib ak ayip bi ayip kilop jimñil nag lup. Bine ak pen kumek, takaw nigimil ayip nag lup ak asikil, bin ak monmon

amnimuŋ tek lup. <sup>3f</sup>Anib ak pen bin anib ak nigimil midakniñ, am bi kideyil olap niñid denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak aginigabal. Nigimil pen kumek, am bi kideyil olap niñid denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak ma aginigabal. Takaw ma mideb, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nop nag lup ak asikup.

<sup>4g</sup>Anib ak tek mam ay yad okok, Klays mubwak ne chig tep gil, ne ayip kubek. Anigipim ak nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chichik deligipim ak keligipim. Bi olap ke, bi nim ak God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak anop miñil chig tep gipim. Anigipim ak nim, God wog ne gitep gon nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak ginigun tek lup. <sup>5h</sup>Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil chin ke ak kidek goligipun won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop gak. Chinop gek, gos timud timel anib ak tikjakek goligipun. Anigek, chin tap si tap timel goligipun. Pen anigoligipun anib ak chinop gek, pel kumoligipun. <sup>6i</sup>Miñil pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop nag lup ak asikil, chin monmon amnigun tek lup. Chin kumil tikjakil midobun tek lup, tap ned chinop chichik doligup ak keligipun. Anib ak tek wog miñil gobun ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal wog ak ma gobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, wog kideyil ak nop giñobun.

### **Tap si tap timel gipun ak chinop gek mid timel gipun**

<sup>7j</sup>Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw timel tikak aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma midil, yip yomek tap akal tek timel gep ak niginim tek ma lak. Niginim tek

<sup>b</sup>6:20 Jon 8.34    <sup>c</sup>6:21 Lom 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13    <sup>d</sup>6:23 Stt 2.17, Lom 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Jem 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4    <sup>e</sup>7:2 1 Ko 7.39    <sup>f</sup>7:3 Mat 5.32    <sup>g</sup>7:4 Lom 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Gal 2.19, 5.22, Kol 2.14    <sup>h</sup>7:5 Lom 6.13, 6.21, Gal 5.19, Jem 1.15  
<sup>i</sup>7:6 Lom 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6    <sup>j</sup>7:7 Kis 20.17, Lo 5.21, Apo 20.33

ma lek, tap si tap timel anib ak tap tay tek agil ma nepin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak olap agak, Binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Pen takaw anib ak ma agonimuŋ, yad ma nepnep tek, tap yip tek yobikop gos anib ak niginek tek, gos timel niginek. <sup>8</sup>kPen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak dil gek, midupmidup yip tikjakak. Tikjakek, yad binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak nepin. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma yobikop, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ma yobikop. <sup>9</sup>lYad ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma niŋid, midtep gil koŋim yenek. Kidek pen takaw anib ak apjakek, tap si tap timel gep ak tikjakil kiles dil yip gek, <sup>10</sup>myad kumnek. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak wog aniŋil mideb, binib kilop gek midtep gil koŋim yenigel tek lup. Takaw anib ak yip agel niginek ak pen, midtep gil koŋim ma yenek. Yip gek kumnek. <sup>11</sup>nTap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, yip yepis agak. Aniŋil paklek kumnek.

<sup>12</sup>oAnib ak nim takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw sunŋtep mideb. Pen takaw kiles ne keke adek ak abe, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw sunŋtep mideb. Sunŋtep midil, yipid gil nep yibil midil, binib okok kilop ditep gup. <sup>13</sup>pAnib ak titay dup? God takaw tep anib ak yip gek kumnek akan? Mel yibil. Tap si tap timel gep ak nep yip gek kumnek. God ne tap si tap timel gep ak misenŋ linimuŋ agil gos nigak. Anib ak tek God tap si tap timel gep ak keligek, tap timel anib ak takaw tep nab okok apjakil, yip gek

kumnek. Tap si tap timel gep ak anigek, chin niŋid nopun, tap si tap timel gep anib ak tap titimel yibil gach awl yibil mideb.

### Tap ma ginigun apun okok nep gipun

<sup>14</sup>qChin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek tikak ak pen, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak midebin. Aniŋil midil, gos timud yip ak pel amub, tap si tap timel gep adek ak. <sup>15</sup>rTap tep gin agil nepin adek ak ma gipin, tap timel ma gin agil nepin adek anep gipin. Pen taynen aniŋipin ak ma nepin. <sup>16</sup>Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin ak gil nim, ak yip yomub, yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw tep mideb agil gos nepin. <sup>17</sup>Anib ak yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup. <sup>18</sup>sYad nepin, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak, tap tep olap gos yad nab ayaŋ ma mideb. Anib ak tek tap tep gin agil gos nepin ak, yad kiles ma midil, tap tep anib okok ginim tek ma lup. <sup>19</sup>Niŋid apin, tap tep gin agil nepin ak, anib okok ma gipin. Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin anep pel gipin. <sup>20</sup>Pen yad tap ma gin agil nepin ak pel gipin anib ak tek yad nepin, yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.

<sup>21</sup>Anib ak tek yad nepin, tap anib ak ne midil yip gup. Yad tap tep ak gin agil gos nepin won ak, gos timel wulep siŋak mideb. <sup>22</sup>tNiŋid apin, gos timud yad ak, takaw God agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid miñmiñ timel yibil gup. <sup>23</sup>uAnigup ak pen, mubwak gos yad nab ayaŋ ke

<sup>k</sup>7:8 Lom 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56    <sup>l</sup>7:9 Jem 1.15

<sup>m</sup>7:10 Wkp 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lom 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7    <sup>n</sup>7:11 Stt 3.13, Hib 3.13    <sup>o</sup>7:12 Sng 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8    <sup>p</sup>7:13 Lom 5.20

<sup>q</sup>7:14 Sng 51.5, Jon 3.6    <sup>r</sup>7:15 Gal 5.17    <sup>s</sup>7:18 Stt 6.5, 8.21    <sup>t</sup>7:22 Sng 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Epe 3.16    <sup>u</sup>7:23 Lom 6.13, 6.19, Gal 5.17, Jem 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11

midil, anib ak ke gup. Ke midil anib ak ke gek, God takaw gos timud yad migan mideb ak ayip penpen gipil. Gos ke midil anib ak ke gup ak, mubwak yip tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak nep. <sup>24</sup>Yad bi chib gep, miñmiñ ma gipin. Mubwak yad ak kumeb tek mideb. Bi an yip dek, mubwak yad ak keligil midtep ginigayn? <sup>25</sup>vGod nokom, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays wog ne ak niñid, yip dek midtep ginigayn. Anib ak tek God nop tep apin.

Anib ak takaw apin awl, anigil mideb. Gos timud yad ak amub, God takaw ne ak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne mubwak gos yad nab ayañ nedil tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak yip kodup.

### **Klays tap timel chinop ak tig walig giyokil, God Kawnan ne ak ñub**

**8**<sup>w</sup>Anib ak tek chin Klays Jisas yil midobun okok, God chinop takaw awl agek yul awl ma dinigabun. <sup>2</sup>xTaynen? Chin Klays Jisas yil midobun okok, God Kawnan ne ak chinop kod mideb. Kod mideb nim, tap si tap timel gep ak sek kumeb ak sek nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak keligil, pelpel midtep gipim. <sup>3</sup>yBinib mubwak gos nab nedil ayañ, kiles midil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ginimuj tek ma lup. Anib ak tek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keliginigel tek ma lup. Pen binib tep ma midebal tek, takaw anib ak ag dad amil, midtep ginigel tek ma lek, God ne gak. Ne Ñine ke agyokek, apil bi silokil, binib tap si tap timel gipal tek bi yibil lak. Ne tap si tap timel gipal ak diyokinigayn agil, apil mubwak ne ke ñak. Anigek, God ne

tap si tap timel gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak. <sup>4</sup>zMiñil pen chin mubwak gos nab nedil ayañ anib ak tek kidek ma gobun. Chin God Kawnan gos ne ak kidek gobun. God ne anigil gos nigup, tap teplep takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan ayañ mideb ak, gos timud chin ayañ awl ginimuj agil, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.

<sup>5</sup>aBinib mubwak gos nab ayañ nedil ak niñid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek tap anib okok ginigun agil gos nepal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne anop niñid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek God Kawnan ne ak gos nigup ak ginigun agil gos nepal. <sup>6</sup>bNigim. Binib gos nab ayañ nedil ak niñid adek anib ak gel amub okok, kili kumnigabal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak gos nigup ak niñid kidek gel amub okok, kili pelpel midil kimigel midtep ginigabal. <sup>7</sup>cAnib ak binib mubwak gos nab ayañ nedil ak niñid, gos kili ke niñid gipal okok, God ayip jimñil ma midil, God nop milik niñid penpen gipal. Kili God takaw agak ak kidek ma gipal. Pen God takaw agak ak ginigel tek ma yibil lup. <sup>8</sup>Pen binib anib okok mubwak gos nab ayañ nedil ak niñid kidek gipal okok, kili gel nop tep ginimuj tek ma lup.

<sup>9</sup>dNibi pen mubwak gos nab ayañ nedil ak niñid kidek ma gipim. Mel. Kawnan ne ak nibop nab ayañ yek nim, gos nigup ne ak niñid kidek gipim. Binib pen Klays Kawnan ne ak migan ayañ ma midil nim, kili Klays binib ne ma midebal. <sup>10</sup>eTap si tap timel gipim ak nibop gek, mubwak nibi kumub. Klays pen nibop migan ayañ yek nim, God

**v7:25** Lom 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Gal 5.17    **w8:1** Lom 8.34, 8.39

**x8:2** Jon 8.36, Lom 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 2.19    **y8:3** Apo 13.38-39, 15.10, Lom 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Plp 2.7, Hib 4.15, 7.18-19    **z8:4** Gal 5.16, 5.25

**a8:5** Jon 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.22, 5.25    **b8:6** Lom 6.21, 8.13, Gal 6.8

**c8:7** Mat 12.34, Jon 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Jem 4.4    **d8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Gal 4.6, Plp 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11    **e8:10** Gal 2.20, Epe 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6

binib suntep ne midebim. Midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gek pelpel midtep gipim. <sup>11f</sup>God ne Jisas Klays nop gek tepayan tikjakak. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop migan ayan mideb. God nim ak, ne Kawnan ne anib ak kiles ak dil, mubwak kumeb nibop ak abe ginigab. Mubwak kumeb nibop ak gek, konjim midil pelpel yenigabim.

**God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, God napay ne midobun**

<sup>12</sup>Anib ak mam ay sikop, chin God Kawnan ne ak muk okok yonigun. Mubwak gos nab ayan nedil ak muk okok midil kidek ma ginigun. Ak mel. <sup>13g</sup>Adek anib ak kidek gem amek, kumnigabim. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak kiles ak dil, tap timel mubwak nibi ak gem kumek amek, pelpel midtep ginigabim. <sup>14h</sup>Chin nopun, binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop ponjid amek nop kidek gipal okok, kili God napay ne midebal. <sup>15i</sup>God ne Kawnan ne anib ak nibop nek dipim ak, ne nibop gek God napay ne midebim.<sup>j</sup> Ne nibop gek, binib wog giheb okok midil adikil ma pilikipim. God Kawnan ne ak chinop kod yek, God nop suk agil apun, Apa,<sup>88</sup> Bapi apun. <sup>16k</sup>God Kawnan ne ak, ne ke kawnan chin ayip jimnil midil, takaw misej apun, Chin binib God napay ne midobun apun. <sup>17l</sup>Pen napay ne midobun tek, God tap teplep ne ninigab aglak ak dinigabun. Nine Klays nop ditep gup tek, chinop abe ginigab. Pen chin miñil yul awl donigun, Klays ned yul awl dak tek, kidek ne ayip yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun.

**Kidek God man ne alaj amil, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun**

<sup>18m</sup>Yad anigil gos nepin, God chinop gek, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun. Pen tap teplep dinigabun anib ak, God chinop yomek nigtep ginigabun. Pen abe nepin, tap anib okok tap teplep awl yibil mideb, yul awl miñil nin awl dipun ak tap sikol sikol mideb. <sup>19n</sup>Ninjid apun, tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, kili God napay ne kilop misej lek niginigabun agil, nin anib ak kod midebal. Tap God gilak anib okok nim, kimig cheg kili dad aplanil okok okok nig midil, nin akal tek God aniginigab agil nig midebal. <sup>20o</sup>Miñil tap ne gilak anib okok yokip midil, midtep ginimuj tek ma lup. Pen gup anib ak, tap ne gilak okok chin anigil yonigun agil gos ma nepal. Gup anib ak, God ginigab agak tek nep gup. Ne agak, Tap gilnek okok gen, midtep ma gil, gi dam dam kidek tepayan gen, midtep ginigab agak. Pen God gek midtep ginigun agil, gos sek kod midebal. <sup>21p</sup>Anib ak tap gilak anib okok, kumil kuy gep tek mideb ak, kilop nag lak tek midebal. Kidek pen God ne tap anib okok midupsek ayip, napay ne okok ayip, kilop nag wisib yokinigab. Wisib yokek, sunj amil, yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabun.

<sup>22</sup>Chin nopun, tap God gilak anib okok midupsek, bin napay tikinig gel yul gup tek ak gi mideb. Miñel gek añij pogup, anigil gi dad apil miñil nin awl owup. <sup>23q</sup>Pen tap anib okok nep miñel gek añij ma pogup. Mel. Chin abe miñel

**§§8:15** Takaw Alam ak, Jisas takaw yibil ne. Pen kili Bapi aginig, Apa apal.

**f8:11** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 2.5

**g8:13** Gal 6.8, Epe 4.22, Kol 3.5    **h8:14** Gal 5.18

**i8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hib 2.15    **j8:15** Gal 4.5-7    **k8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, Epe

4.30    **l8:17** Apo 26.18, Gal 4.5-7, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Lep 21.7    **m8:18** Lom

5.2, 2 Ko 4.17    **n8:19** Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2    **o8:20** Stt 3.17-19

**p8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2    **q8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, Gal 5.5, Epe 1.14, 4.30

gek añiņ pogipun. Chin God Kawnan ne ak dipun. God tap teplep kuņay yibil chinop ñinim agil, Kawnan ne tap ned ak chinop ñub. Pen ñin akal tek chinop pisnep dek mubwak chin koņim amil, ñapay ne yonigabun agil, lum awl miņel gek añiņ pogilig kod midobun. <sup>24</sup>rChin God ne chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab agil, gos sek kod midon nim, chinop tig asik dak. Pen ñin anib ak chinop tap teplep ñil ditep gipikop ak, gos sek kod ma yobinop. Chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak pen kod midobun. <sup>25</sup>Pen God miñil ma gup. Ne chinop kidek tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak niņid nim, yilik gakniņ ma kod midobun. Gos sek kod midobun.

<sup>26</sup>sPen God Kawnan ne ak abe, ne chinop binib kiles ma midobun okok kod midil giñub. Chin God nop agin-gun apun ak pen, takaw tay ak dil agin-gun agil ma nopun. Anib ak chin koslam agep tek lup won ak, God Kawnan ne ke chinop niņid, God nop kiles gil agin-gup. God Kawnan ne ak yigen bad tek agñub. Chin bi takaw apun ak mel, yigen bad tek agñub. <sup>27</sup>tGod pen binib gos kili nab ayaņ midupsek keke nigtep gup ak, Kawnan ne gos nop ak abe nigup. Taynen? Kawnan ne agup ak, ne God gin agil nigup adek anep nigup. Niņid, binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop nen kiles gil agnigup.

<sup>28</sup>uChin nopun, binib God nop mapen lipal okok, kilop anigup. God ne tap okok mideb ak sek, tap titay gup ak sek kod mideb. Anib okok midupsek kod midil gek, tap anib okok binib kilop gitep gup. Binib God nop mapen lipal

anib okok, ne ke kilop dinim agil gos niņid, kilop suk agil agak. <sup>29</sup>vGod binib kilop dinim agil gos nigup anib okok, kilop bilel gos niņid gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop aglil agak, Yad gen kili ñi yad mideb tek yenigel agak. Anigek, Klays ne nimam ned ak yek, nimam ninay ne kidek okok kuņay yibil yenigabal. <sup>30</sup>wPen ne binib bilel gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop aglak okok, kilop suk agil agak. Pen ne binib kilop suk agil agak okok, kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yelak. Pen ne binib kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb yelak okok, kilop yib awl ñek pel midtep yibil gilak.

**Tap olap chinop gek, Klays  
chinop mapen lup ak pal  
okok yonigun tek ma linigab**

<sup>31</sup>xGod anib okok gak anib ak, chin tay aginigobun? God chinop kod mideb ak nim, tap olap chinop ginimuj tek ma lup. Mel yibil. <sup>32</sup>yGod ne Ñine nop ma diyek. Mel. Ne chinop nen agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumak. Ne Ñine nop anigil ñak, anib ak tek chin nigtep gipun, tap teplep okok midupsek abe chinop monmon ñinigab. <sup>33</sup>zBinib God kilop aglak okok, an tek kilop takaw oginap aginimuj tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. God ne gek, ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebal. <sup>34</sup>aPen an tek kilop tig asikilig agjunimuj tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. Klays Jisas ne kumek God nop gek tepayaņ tikjakak ak, ne am God ñin yipid kid ne okok ken midil, chinop nen God nop agnig mideb. <sup>35</sup>bKlays chinop mapen lup ak

<sup>r</sup>8:24 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1    <sup>s</sup>8:26 Sek 12.10, Epe 6.18, Jem 4.3

<sup>t</sup>8:27 Sng 7.9, 139.1, Apo 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Jo 5.14

<sup>u</sup>8:28 Lom 9.11, 9.23-24, Epe 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9    <sup>v</sup>8:29 Jon 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 1.5, 1.11, Kol 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hib 1.6    <sup>w</sup>8:30 Lom 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9    <sup>x</sup>8:31 Nam 14.9, Sng 118.6    <sup>y</sup>8:32 Jon 3.16    <sup>z</sup>8:33 Ais 50.8    <sup>a</sup>8:34 Sng 110.1, Apo 7.55-56, Kol 3.1, Hib 7.25, 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1    <sup>b</sup>8:35 Lom 8.38-39

nim, an chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab? Chinop gi timel gel yul awl dinigabun akan, miñel oginap apil koslam yonigabun akan, chinop gi timel yibil ginigabal akan, yuwan awl ownigab akan, chech ma yenigab akan, tap timel chinop gek kumeb tek yonigabun akan, chinop ñaglinigabal akan, tap anib okok chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab akan? Mel, tap olap aniginimuñ tek linigab ak ma mideb.

<sup>36c</sup>Tap timel anib okok chinop aniginigab ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Chin nep yil midobun tek, kili pelpel chinop paklinig gel, kumeb tek midobun agil tikak. Kili chin chag sip-sip tek lek niñid, paklun kumnigel agil nep nepal agil tikak.

<sup>37d</sup>Kumeb tek midobun ak pen, Klays chinop mapen lup ak ne gek, chin tap chinop gup okok midupsek yuk yokinigung tek nep lup. <sup>38e</sup>Pen yad anib ak gos nigtep yibil gipin. Kumeb akan pel midep okok, ensel akan kicheki okok, tap miñil mideb akan tap kidek ownigab okok, tap kiles timel mideb okok, <sup>39</sup>tap adek alañ mideb akan tap muk ayañ mideb okok, tap titay God gilek mideb okok midupsek, olap chinop gek, God chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigung tek ma linigab. Mel yibil. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midon God ne chinop mapen lup.

### God gos ne ke niñid, Yislel binib kilop dak

**9**Yad Klays bine midebin tek, niñid yibil aginigebin, yepis ma aginigebin. God Kawnan ne ak yip kod midil

gos ñek, chibol nab yad ayañ midtep gek yad anigil nepin, niñid yibil aginigebin. <sup>2-3f</sup>Pelpel binib yad Yislel okok kilop gos nigen, yip miñel awl yibil gaksiñ gos awl yibil nepin. Pen yad anigil gos nepin, God binib yad okok kilop dini-muñ. Anib ak Klays ne gos yad ak kidek gonimuñ tek lenigab, yad nop agniñid agebin, Yad binib yad nab okok miden yip diyoke mab ke yineb ayañ pisnep amen, binib yad okok kili tep yad ak dinigel agebin. Anigil gipikop, tep yibil yobikop. <sup>4g</sup>Binib anib okok, Yislel binib midebal. God kilop agek ñapay ne midel, kiles ne ak milek tep ne ak kilop yomek nigilak. Ne kilop takaw ag adek nokom lil, takaw ne agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop ñak. God ne kili yip anigil kigom yimil agniginigel agil, anib anib ginimib ak agek anigilak. Tap olap ginigayn agil aglak okok kilop agñak. <sup>5h</sup>Based kili yib awl yibil dilak. Jij nokom anib anep tik dad amil apil gil, Klays nop bi yibil tek tik lilak. Klays nop tik lilak anib ak, ne God mideb, Biawl yibil midil tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Anib ak yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigung. Yaw.

### God ne Yislel binib kilop tap gak ak

<sup>6i</sup>Yad pen God ne tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, apyap pakak agil ma agebin. Mel. Chin nopun, Yislel binbi midebal okok, kuñay yibil Yislel binbi niñid yibil mel. <sup>7j</sup>Pen abe, Eblaham binib ne tikek tik dad amil tikilak okok, kuñay yibil Eblaham binib ne niñid yibil mel. God pen Eblaham nop anib agak, Ñinak Aysak tike tikel amnigab okok, kilop nep ñapay nad aginigung agak. <sup>8k</sup>Takaw agak anib ak, jij ak anigil mideb. Ebla-

<sup>c</sup>8:36 Sng 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11    <sup>d</sup>8:37 Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 4.4, Lep 12.11    <sup>e</sup>8:38 Epe 1.21, Kol 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22    <sup>f</sup>9:2-3 Kis 32.32    <sup>g</sup>9:4 Kis 4.22, 9.4, Lo 7.6, 14.1-2, Apo 3.25, 13.22, Epe 2.12, Hib 8.8-10, 9.1    <sup>h</sup>9:5 Mat 1.1-16, Jon 1.1, Lom 1.25    <sup>i</sup>9:6 Nam 23.19, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 3.3, Gal 6.16    <sup>j</sup>9:7 Stt 21.12, Gal 4.23, Hib 11.18    <sup>k</sup>9:8 Gal 4.23

ham ñapay ne tikek tikel amñigab okok, kili God ñapay ne midebal agil gos ma niginigun. Mel. God pen Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglek, Eblaham ñi anib ak tikek tikel amñigab okok, kili nep Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal agil gos niginigun. <sup>9</sup>Pen God tap olap ginigayn agil ahlak ak, ne anib agak, Nin olap yad aplinek ak, adikid apen, bin nad Sala ñi olap tikinigab agak.

<sup>10</sup>mPen adek anib ak nep, takaw olap sek mideb. Ñi omiñal bin Lebeka kilop tam sek tikak ak, nap nokom yelak. Bi nim ak based chin Aysak. <sup>11-12</sup>nPen ñi omiñal ma tikak won ak, kili gitep gep akan gi timel gep ak, anigil ma gel, God Lebeka nop agak, Ñi nad ned tikiniganban ak, ne ñi kidek ak muk okok midil, wog nop giñinigab agak. Anib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke niñid pelpel gup ak, ne kidek gil, binib okok kilop aglup. Ne binbi wog gipal ak niñid, kilop ma aglup. Gos ne ke niñid, kilop suk agil aglup. <sup>13</sup>oTap anib okok, buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak, Ñi kidek Jekop nop nigen yip tep gup, ñi ned Yiso nop nigen yip tep ma gup agak.

<sup>14</sup>pAnib ak chin tay aginigobun? God yipid gil ma gup aginigun akan? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. <sup>15</sup>qNe Mosis nop anib agak, Yad bi an nop mapen niñid ditep ginig, nop mapen niñid ditep ginigayn agak. Yad bi an nop chib niñid gitep ginig, nop chib niñid gitep ginigayn agak.

<sup>16</sup>rAnib ak, God binib okok kilop aglinig, gos kili ke nepal ak niñid, wog kiles gipal ak niñid, kilop ma aglup. Mel. Binib kilop mapen niñid ditep gup okok nep,

kilop aglup. <sup>17</sup>sPen buk Baybol migan ayan, God ne man Yijip adan binonim olap nop, takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Gos yad anigil mideb, yad nep gi timel yibil gek, kiles awl yad ak miseñ linigab agak. Miseñ lek niñid, binib okok kili man okok midupsek agñinigabal, God yib awl yibil mideb agñinigabal agak. Anib ak tek yad nep Yijip binonim ak aglebin agak. <sup>18</sup>tAnib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop mapen niñid ditep gup. Pen God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop gek, gos kili nepal ak kidil amek nop ma dipal. <sup>19</sup>uGod anigup ak, bi nibi olap niñid anib aginigaban, God ne ke tap okok ginim agil gos nigup aginigaban. Chin God gos timud nop ak tibilikkep tek ma mideb aginigaban. Anib ak taynen ne tap timel gipun ak niñid, chinop takaw awl aginigab aginigaban. <sup>20</sup>vNad pen anib aginigaban ak, nad biawl an tek midil, God takaw nop ak day dinigaban? Day dil, takaw nop ak tibilikinigaban. Bi olap lum ak dil, sige cheg ak gilinigab ak, sige cheg ne bi anib ak nop pen agonimun, Yip taynen anigil gilipan agil agonimun tek ma lup. Mel yibil. <sup>21</sup>wBi sige cheg gilinigab ak, gos ne ke nigeke nop tep ginigab tek gilinigab. Lum bad nokom olap tigeluk dad apil, sige cheg omiñal gilil, olap sige cheg teplep ak wog ne teplep yibil ginigab ak, olap sige cheg yokip ak wog ne yokip ginigab ak gilak. Ak takaw ma mideb.

<sup>22</sup>God ne anigup ak anib ak nep mideb. Ne binib kilop timel niñid yul awl ñibin ak miseñ len, kiles timel yad ak nigtep gilayn agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek binib anib okok, kili sige cheg tek

<sup>l</sup>9:9 Stt 18.10, 18.14    <sup>m</sup>9:10 Stt 25.21    <sup>n</sup>9:11-12 Stt 25.23

<sup>o</sup>9:13 Lo 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Luk 14.26

<sup>p</sup>9:14 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 8.3, 34.10, Sng 92.15    <sup>q</sup>9:15 Kis 33.19    <sup>r</sup>9:16 Epe 2.8

<sup>s</sup>9:17 Kis 9.16, Gal 3.8, 3.22    <sup>t</sup>9:18 Kis 4.21, 9.12, 14.4    <sup>u</sup>9:19 2 Sto 20.6, Jop 23.13, Dan 4.35    <sup>v</sup>9:20 Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8    <sup>w</sup>9:21 Jer 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20

midebal ak, kilop timel niñid yul awl ñinigab. Ne kilop gi timel ginig ak pen, kasek ma gup. Kilop keligil mid dad amil, kidek won ak gi timel gek kul gini-gabal. <sup>23</sup>xPen ne binib kili kiles timel yad ak milek tep awl yibil yad ak abe nigtep gilang agil gos nigup. Binib kilop mapen nigup okok, kili sige cheg tep tek midebal ak, kiles ne milek tep ne anib ak kilop monmon ñub. Pen binib anib okok, God bilel kilop gek, kili kiles ne milek tep ne ak dinig midebal. <sup>24</sup>Binib God kilop mapen niñid suk agil agak okok, chin nep nim. Pen chin Juda binib okok nep mel, chin binib Juda mel okok abe suk agil agak. <sup>25</sup>yTakaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol migan ayan bi Hoseya ne tikak ak, God anib agak,

Binib kili binib yad ma yeligipal okok, kilop binib yad aginigayn agak. Pen binib man wakay olap nib kilop mapen ma leligipin okok, kili binib mapen yad aginigayn agak.

<sup>26</sup>zPen man kili yeligipal ak yad kilop aginek, Nibi binib yad ma midebim aginek agak. Pen man kili anib ak nep, kilop aginigayn, Yad God pel midep ak, nibi ñapay yad midebim aginigayn agak.

<sup>27-28</sup>aPen buk Baybol migan ayan bi Aysaya ne tikak ak, ne Yisrel binib kilop gos niñid takaw kiles gil agak,

Biawl ak ne binib lum awl yenigabal okok kilop tig asik bilokil, kasek gi day junigab agak.<sup>b</sup> Pen Yisrel binib, kili ñig solwala gol okok kab kilup tek kunjay yibil yenigabal ak pen, Biawl ak ne yep kab olap nep tig asik dinigab agak.

<sup>29</sup>cTap anib okok, ned Aysaya ne aniginigab agak tek gak. Ne anib agak, Biawl kiles ne midupsek di mideb ak, ne binib chinop yep kab olap nep tig asik dup agak. Pen ma tig asik dil nim, chinop gi timel gek pisnep kul gipinop agak. Binib taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip kilop gi timel gek pisnep kul gilak tek, chinop gipikop agak.

### Yisrel binib kili God nop gos ma linepal

<sup>30</sup>dAnib ak chin tay aginigobun? Anib aginigun. Binib Juda mel okok, kili God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil gos ak ma nigeligipal. Ma nigeligipal ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. Kili God nop gos linigel God kilop gek, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. <sup>31</sup>eYisrel binib pen, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, chin aniginigun ak nim, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigabun agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Kili gos anib ak kiles gil kidek geligipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal.

<sup>32</sup>fTaynen ma dipal? Kili kiles chin ke wog gil, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil, anigipal. Kili God nop gos liniñid, yipid gil yonigun agil, gos anib ak ma nepal. Kab adek ak amnigel tek midakniñ, tob kili ak aldek apyap pakipal. <sup>33</sup>gTakaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nigim. Yad taun Sayon kab olap len, binib okok tob kili ak adek anib ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak aldek midurñ amil apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Pen binib nop gos

<sup>x</sup>9:23 Lom 8.28-30, Epe 1.3-12, Kol 1.27      <sup>y</sup>9:25 Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10

<sup>z</sup>9:26 Hos 1.10      <sup>a</sup>9:27-28 Lom 11.5      <sup>b</sup>9:27-28 Ais 10.22-23

<sup>c</sup>9:29 Ais 1.9, 13.19, Jer 50.40      <sup>d</sup>9:30 Lom 1.17, 4.11, 10.20

<sup>e</sup>9:31 Lom 10.2-3, 11.7, Gal 5.4      <sup>f</sup>9:32 Ais 8.14, Luk 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23

<sup>g</sup>9:33 Sng 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Mat 21.42, Lom 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8



liniginigabal okok, nebeŋ ma dini-  
gabal agil tikak.

**Yisles binib kili God ne  
pel gup ak ma nepal**

**10** Mam ay sikop, gos yad nab ayaŋ  
nepin ak anigil mideb, God ne  
Yisles binib kilop tig asik dinimuŋ. Pen  
yad God nop anigil pel agnepin. <sup>2h</sup>Yad  
kilop nigtep gil anib apin, Kili God nop  
ditep gun agil, kiles yibil gipal apin. Kili  
pen tap titay gon God nop tep ginigab  
agil, gos nigtep ma gipal. <sup>3i</sup>God binib  
kilop gek, kili binib suŋtep ne yenigabal  
ak, anib ak kili gos ma nepal. Kili pen  
gos chin ke kidek gil, God binib suŋtep  
ne yonigun agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anib  
ak kili God gos ne ak kidek gil muk  
okok ma midel, ne kilop gek binib suŋtep  
ne yenigel tek ma lup. <sup>4j</sup>Chin nopun,  
Klays ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gek,  
takaw anib ak gijuwak. Anib ak, binib  
Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek,  
kili God binib suŋtep ne midebal.

<sup>5k</sup>Binib oginap kili chin takaw Mosis  
ñu kil tikak ak kidek gun agil gos nepal.  
Anigon, God binib suŋtep ne yonigabun  
agil gos nepal. Binib anib okok, Mosis  
kili anigipal ak gos niŋid tikil agak, Bi  
God takaw ak midupsek dil kidek gini-  
gab ak, ne koŋim midil pel yenigab agil  
tikak. <sup>6l</sup>Binib oginap pen kili Klays nop  
gos linigel God kilop gek, binib suŋtep  
ne midebal. Buk Baybol ak kilop anib  
okok gos niŋid tikil agak, Nad gos nad  
nab ayaŋ mideb ak, takaw anib ak ma  
agniŋid aginimin, Anil God man ne alaŋ  
amnigab aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib  
ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil God man ne  
alaŋ amil, adikid Klays nop poŋid owni-

gab? <sup>7</sup>Pen abe tikil agak, Takaw nim ak,  
Anil kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak am-  
nigab ak, abe ma aginimin agil tikak.  
Takaw anib ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil  
kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak binib kubal  
tep ak amil, adikid Klays nop poŋid  
ownigab? <sup>8</sup>Takaw kil tikak anib ak pen  
anib agak, God takaw ne ak nad mideban  
wulep siŋak mideb agil tikak. Meg migan  
nad pel ak ke midil, gos nad nab ayaŋ  
mideb agil tikak. Takaw agak anib ak  
nim, chin Klays nop gos linigep takaw ak  
pel agñibun. <sup>9m</sup>Pen takaw anib ak anigil  
mideb. Nad agyikil anib aginimin, Jisas  
ne Biawl mideb agenimin, pen God ne  
Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agil, anib  
ak gos nad nab ayaŋ gos linigenimin,  
God nep tig asik dinigab. <sup>10</sup>Chin nopun,  
gos chin nab ayaŋ Klays nop gos lini-  
gon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne mi-  
dobun. Pen Jisas ne Biawl mideb ak nop  
gos linopun agyikil agon, God chinop  
tig asik dup. <sup>11n</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil  
anib agak, Binib Klays nop gos linepal  
okok midupsek, kili nebeŋ ma diniga-  
bal agil tikak. <sup>12o</sup>Nigim. God ne Juda  
binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda  
mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup.  
Kili midupsek Biawl nokom mideb, kili  
midupsek nop suk agil agnepal okok,  
kilop ditep yibil gup. <sup>13p</sup>Adek anib ak  
nep buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib Biawl  
nop suk agil agniginigel okok midupsek,  
ne kilop tig asik dinigab agil tikak.

<sup>14</sup>Anib ak binib kili Klays nop gos ma  
linepal ak, titay dil nop suk agil, chinop  
tig asik dinimin agniginigel? Pen ne gak  
takaw ak timud pak ma nepal ak, ti-  
tay dil nop gos liniginigel? Pen bi olap  
takaw teplep ak kilop ma agñub ak, titay

<sup>h</sup>10:2 Apo 21.20, 22.3, Gal 1.14, 4.17    <sup>i</sup>10:3 Lom 1.17, 9.30-32, Plp 3.9    <sup>j</sup>10:4  
Mat 5.17, Jon 3.18, Gal 3.24    <sup>k</sup>10:5 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 7.10,  
Gal 3.12    <sup>l</sup>10:6 Lo 30.12-14    <sup>m</sup>10:9 Mat 10.32, Luk 12.8, Apo 8.37  
<sup>n</sup>10:11 Ais 28.16, Jer 17.7, Lom 9.33    <sup>o</sup>10:12 Apo 10.36, 15.9, Lom 3.22, 3.29,  
Gal 3.28    <sup>p</sup>10:13 Jol 2.32, Apo 2.21, 9.14

dil takaw anib ak timud pak niginigel?  
<sup>15</sup>Pen bi takaw teplep agñeb oginap kilop ma agyokipal ak, titay dil takaw teplep ak agñinigel? Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,  
 Bi takaw teplep dad apebal okok, tep yibil dad apebal agil tikak.

### Yislel binib okok, kili takaw teplep ak ma dipal

<sup>16</sup>Binib oginap pen takaw teplep ak ma nig dilak. Anib ak tek Aysaya ne anib agak, Biawl, takaw tep agñobun ak, an niñid gos linigilak agak? <sup>17</sup>Anib ak chin nopun, binib takaw teplep ak timud pak nig midil nep, Klays nop gos linepal. Pen Klays takaw teplep ak agñel nep, binib timud pak nig midebal.

<sup>18</sup>Yad pen nibop agnigebin, kili takaw teplep anib ak nigilak akan? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Bi takaw agñeb okok, takaw kili anib ak lum awl ak midupsek amil, man okok kid kid midupsek yibil amek nigilak agil tikak.

<sup>19</sup>Pen nibop tepayan agnigebin, Yislel binib takaw anib ak nigtep gilak akan? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Ned Mosis ne takaw God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad binib wakay olap ke nib, yib ma midek yokip tek midebal okok kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop chibol timel gek milik niginigabim agil tikak. Binib anib okok sawl sek midil gos nigtep ma gipal ak kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop gek milik yownigab agil tikak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Aysaya abe takaw God agak ak tikil kiles gil agak,

Binib yip ma piyowilak okok, yip nigilak agil tikak. Binib yip akal ma agnigilak okok, yad ke misen len yip nigilak agil tikak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Yislel binib kilop gos niñid, takaw olap God agak ak tikil agak, Yad minek minek kilop dinig, kili adikid yip yil apel kilop ditep gil ayip yenigayn agil tikak. Kili pen takaw yad ak ma nig dil, yip kud nil takaw tibilikilak agil tikak.

### God ne Yislel binib oginap kilop mapen nigup

**11** <sup>x</sup>Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, God ne binib ne kilop kud nil pisnep keligak akan? Mel yibil, anib ma yibil gak. Yad abe Yislel bi olap, Eblaham nised ne olap, Bejamin jji ak midebin. <sup>2</sup>God ne bilel binib gos niñid, gos ne ke nep kidek niñid kilop aglak okok, kilop kud nil pisnep ma keligak. Yilayja nop kesim buk Baybol tikilak ak, kesim anib ak ma nepim akan? Yilayja ne Yislel binib kilop milik niñid, God nop kiles gil agniñid agak, <sup>3</sup>Biawl, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel kumilak agak. Abañ tap nep pak sibogep adek ak, pak pal ak yokilak agak. Yad nokom bi nad midebin ak nim, yip abe paklun agil gos nepal agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, God nop pen agak, Biyad kunay yibil nep, 7,000 midebal agak. Bi anib okok, kili tap yepis agnepal Bal ak nop, kigom yimil ma agnepal agak. <sup>5</sup>Anib ak nep miñil ñin awl abe, binib yep kab olap nep, God kilop yimug niñid gitep gil, binib yad yenigel

<sup>q</sup>10:15 Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15    <sup>r</sup>10:16 Ais 53.1, Jon 12.38, Hib 4.2

<sup>s</sup>10:17 Jon 17.20    <sup>t</sup>10:18 Sng 19.4, Mat 24.14, Mak 16.15, Kol 1.6, 1.23

<sup>u</sup>10:19 Lo 32.21, Lom 11.11, Tat 3.3    <sup>v</sup>10:20 Ais 65.1, Lom 9.30

<sup>w</sup>10:21 Ais 65.2

<sup>x</sup>11:1 1 Sml 12.22, Sng 94.14, Jer 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Plp 3.5    <sup>y</sup>11:2 Sng 94.14, Lom 8.29    <sup>z</sup>11:3 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14    <sup>a</sup>11:4 1 Kin 19.18    <sup>b</sup>11:5 Lom 9.27

agil kilop aglup. <sup>6</sup>cYaw, God ne kilop yimug niñid gitep gil, kilop anigil aglup. Kili wog gitep gipal agil kilop ma aglup. God binib wog gipal ak niñid kilop aglek nim, kili aginigel, God chinop yimug niñid gitep ma gup aginigel tek lup. Ne wog chin nep niñid, chinop aglup aginigel. Pen anigil ma mideb. God ne binib okok kilop yimug niñid gitep gil, aglup.

<sup>7</sup>dAnib ak titay dak? Yislel binib God ayip jimñil yonigabun agil, tiñil li gipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal. Binib ne yad yenigel agil kilop aglak anep, kili God ayip jimñil midebal. Pen binib oginap, ne gos kilop gek chibol kilop ak ma asikak. <sup>8</sup>eBuk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agilak,

God kilop gek, wisin kin abal tek lak agil tikilak. Widin kili tap okok niginigel tek ma lil, timud kili tap okok niginigel tek ma lil gipal agil tikilak. Adek anib anep mid dad amil miñil midebal agil tikilak.

<sup>9</sup>fPen Depid ne takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayañ tikil agak,

God, gos yad anigil mideb agil tikak.<sup>g</sup> Kili tap awl niñeb ak apnan gel, tap niñeb anib ak niñel kilop gek timel ginigel agil tikak. Anib ak gon tek kilop dek, tap day kili gipal ak pen gek apyap pakinigel agil tikak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen nad abe ge, widin kili ak koy gek, tap okok niginigel tek ma lup agil tikak. Minek minek kilop yul ñek miñel anib ak del, kud bak kili okok timel gek, kiles gil ma ajinigabal agil tikak.

pakil kul ginigel akan? Mel yibil, anib ma gilak. Kili pen tap timel gilak tek, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop tig asik dak. Ne yad binib anib okok tig asik den nim, Yislel binib kili ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil, yip yil ownigel agil anigak. <sup>12</sup>Yislel binib kili tap timel gel, God ne binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop ditep gup. Pen Yislel binib kili God gos ne keligil apyap pakel, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop ditep gup. Anib ak chin nopun, Yislel binib kili God yil adikid apenigabal, God binib okok midupsek kilop ditep yibil ginigab.

<sup>13</sup>Pen takaw aginigebin ak, nibop binib Juda mel okok aginigebin. Jisas yip agek, bi takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip agyokil, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw yad ak agñinimin agek nim, nibop Juda mel okok agñineknij, yip tep gup. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibop takaw agñibin wog ak anigen, binib yad okok kili niñid, God ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil gos niginigel. Anigek, God kilop oginap tig asik donimuñ. <sup>15</sup>God Yislel binib kilop keligil nim, binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop dil ne ayip jimñil lup. Anib ak chin nopun, God ne Yislel binib kilop tepayañ denigab, kili binib kumil tepayañ tikjakipal tek tikjakinigabal.

<sup>16</sup>iBinib kili bilet ginig, tap plaua ned dup won ak dil, bilet agilil dil God nop sibog niñbal. Anigel anib ak tek, bilet kidek niñinigabal ak, God tap ne mideb tek mideb. Pen mab kidil ak God tap ne nep mideb ak, niñ kid abe God tap

### God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop dup

<sup>11</sup>hAnib ak yad nibop agnigebin, Yislel binib kili apyap pakilak ak, pisnep apyap

<sup>c</sup>11:6 Lom 4.4-5, Gal 3.18    <sup>d</sup>11:7 Lom 9.31, 10.3    <sup>e</sup>11:8 Lo 29.4, Ais 29.10, Jer 5.21, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27    <sup>f</sup>11:9 Sng 35.8    <sup>g</sup>11:9 Sng 69.22-23

<sup>h</sup>11:11 Apo 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lom 10.19    <sup>i</sup>11:16 Nam 15.17-21, Ese 44.30

ne mideb. <sup>17</sup>Jisiel binib kili mab olip teplep ñin kid oginap tek midebal. Ñin kid anib okok, God kilop oginap tipag lil diyokup. Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok, mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap tek midebim. God nibop tipag lil dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup. Anigek, nibi mab anib ak ñin kid tep diyokup okok, tep kili ak dipim. Dil, miñil mab olip teplep mok ne teplep ak, mab ñin kid oginap dup tek nibi abe dil, anigil midtep gipim. <sup>18</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib ak nim, nibi mab olap be okok ñin kid okok, chin teplep midon, mab ñin kid nedil okok tap yokip mideb agil gos ma niginimib. Nibi gos anib agil nigenigabim, ak pen nibi nigtep ginimib. Nibi mab ñin kid okok, mab mok ak kidil ak nop ma ñibim. Mel. Mab kidil ak nibop mok ñub. <sup>19</sup>Nibi pen anigil aginigezim, God chinop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinig aginigezim. Chinop nag lil tibikinig, mab olip ñin kid nedil okok tipag lil diyokup aginigezim. <sup>20</sup><sup>l</sup>Nibi niñid agezim, kili God nop gos ma linigilak anib ak tek, kilop tipag lil diyokak. Pen nibi God nop gos linezim anib ak tek, kiles gil jak midtep gipim. Nibi pen pilikil, yib nibi ke dad aplanimib tek lup ak nigtep ginimib. <sup>21</sup>Mel ak, anib ak gos niginimib. Ned God mab olip ñin kid nedil okok keligek mid timel gipal. Anib ak tek nep, nibop abe ginimuj tek linigab.

<sup>22</sup><sup>m</sup>Anib ak, nibi God ne bi yimug nigep abe, bi milik niñid yul awl ñeb abe mideb agil, anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib nop keligil kidek ma gipal okok, kilop milik niñid yul awl ñub. Nibi pen

God gos ne kidek gil ditep genimib, nibop yimug nigup. Pen nibi anigil ma genimib, nibop abe tipag lil diyokinigab. <sup>23</sup><sup>n</sup>Pen mab olip ñin kid nedil God kilop tipag lil diyokup okok, kili adikid God nop gos linigenigabal, God kilop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinigab. Yaw, God ne kilop dil binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuj tek lup. <sup>24</sup>Nib nepim, nibi ned mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap tek yebek okok, God nibop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup. Pen mab olip teplep anib ak, mab nibi ke mel. Anib ak niñid yibil apun. Mab olip ñin kid nedil okok, God kilop tepayan dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuj tek linigab. God ne koslam gep tek mel, ginimuj tek lup.

### **God ne binib okok midupsek yimug niñid gitep ginim agil gos nigup**

<sup>25</sup><sup>o</sup>Mam ay sikop, yad nibop takaw we gil yoligup anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Nibi chin bi gos nigep midobun agil gos niginimib tek lup ak nim, takaw we gil yoligup anib ak nibop agen, chin bi gos nigep gos ak ma niginimib. Takaw we gil yoligup anib ak anigil mideb. Yisiel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikak ak pen, pel anib ma ginigab. Kili anigil mid dad amil, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop dinig nig lak okok midupsek dinigab ñin ak. <sup>26</sup><sup>p</sup>Anigek, kidek Yisiel binib kilop midupsek tig asik dinigab. Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Bi kasin gep ak, ne taun Sayon nib ak ownigab agil tikak. Ne Jekop\* binib

\*11:26 Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yisiel ageligipal. Ne Yisiel binib based kili yoligup. Anib ak Yisiel binib yib kili abe apal, Jekop binib ne apal.

<sup>j</sup>11:17 Jer 11.16, Apo 2.39, Epe 2.11-19

<sup>k</sup>11:18 Jon 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12

<sup>l</sup>11:20 Ais 66.2, Lom 12.16, Plp 2.12

<sup>m</sup>11:22 Jon 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hib 3.14

<sup>n</sup>11:23 2 Ko 3.16   <sup>o</sup>11:25 Luk 21.24,

Jon 10.16, Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Lep 7.9

<sup>p</sup>11:26 Sng 14.7, Ais 59.20, Mat 23.39

ne okok kilop gek, kili God nop kud ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal ak, tap timel anib okok keliginigabal agil tikak. <sup>27</sup>Pen yad kilop takaw ag adek nokom anib ak lil, won anib ak nep tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigayn agil tikak.

<sup>28</sup>Yisrel binib kili takaw teplep ak yilik niñid keligilak, anib ak tek kili binib God ayip penpen gep ne okok tek midebal. Pen anigek, nibi binib Juda mel okok midtep gebim. God pen bilel kili binib yad yenigel agil kilop aglek, kili binib mapen ne midebal. Ne based kili gos nigilig midil anigup. <sup>29</sup>God ne binib oginap kilop suk agilig aglil, kilop tap teplep ñub. Binib kilop anigak okok, kidek gos ne won ak tig adikil ke ma gil, kilop keliginimur tek ma linigab. Mel. <sup>30</sup>Ned nibi binib Juda mel okok God takaw ak tibilikipek ak pen, miñil Yisrel binib kili takaw nop ak tibilikipal. Anigel, God nibop mapen niñid ditep gup. <sup>31</sup>Anib ak nep Yisrel binib kili miñil God takaw ak tibilikipal ak nim, God nibop mapen niñid ditep gup tek, kilop mapen niñid ditep ginigab. <sup>32</sup>God ne binib okok midupsek kilop mapen niñid ditep ginim agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek kili pel God takaw ak tibilikipal ak, God kili gilak anib okok niñid kilop gek, binib nag lep tek midebal. Nag lep tek midel, kilop mapen niñid ditep ginimur tek linigab.

### God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

<sup>33</sup>Ey, God tap tep ne ak, tap kuñay yibil teplep yibil mideb. Ne gos ti-pagil yibil niñid, tap okok midupsek gos

nigtep yibil gup. Gos ne ak yi okyan midil, ñig solwala muk okyan tek mideb. Chin bi okok, gos ne tig asikep jij ak piyowil nigtep ginigun tek ma yibil lup. Ne anib okok midupsek gup ak, chin ne taynen anigup agil, nigtep ginigun tek ma yibil lup. <sup>34</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,

Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigel mideb agup agil tikilak? Akan, binib an tek gos timud ak God nop ñub agil tikilak?

<sup>35</sup>Akan, binib an tek God nop tap konjim yisik lek, God pen yisik lonimur agil tikilak? Binib olap God nop aniginimur tek ma yibil lup agil tikilak.

<sup>36</sup>Chin nopun, God ne ke tap okok midupsek gilak. Ne ke tap okok midupsek jij ak mideb. Tap okok midupsek ñin adek ne anep mideb. Yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

### Mubwak gos timud chin ak, God nop tap sibog ñeb tek ñinigun

**12**<sup>x</sup>Anib ak mam ay sikop, yad God chinop mapen nigup agil, nibop kiles gil agniñid anib agebin. Mubwak gos timud nibi ak dil, God nop pel tap sibog ñeb tek ñinimib. Nibi God yil midil ne agak tek nep kidek gil, tap anib anib gon nop tep gup agil ginimib. Pelpel anigipim ak, God nop kigom yimil niñid yibil agnepim. <sup>2</sup>Binib lum awl pel gipal tek ma ginimib. Nibi pen God yil midem, nibop gos kideyil ñakniñ, binib gos ke kideyil nib tek linimib. Nibop gos ñil, ke kideyil nib tek lek gem amek nim, God gos ne ke nigup ak niginigabim. Gos ne

<sup>q</sup>11:27 Jer 31.33-34, Hib 8.8, 10.16    <sup>r</sup>11:30 Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7    <sup>s</sup>11:32 Lom 3.9, Gal 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4    <sup>t</sup>11:33 Jop 11.7, Sng 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9

<sup>u</sup>11:34 Jop 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16    <sup>v</sup>11:35 Jop 35.7, 41.11    <sup>w</sup>11:36 1 Ko 8.6, Gal 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hib 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18    <sup>x</sup>12:1 Sng 50.13-14, Jon 4.24, Lom 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hib 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5

<sup>y</sup>12:2 Epe 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Jo 2.15

ke nigup ak midupsek, midtep ginigab adek ak sek, nop tep ginigab adek ak sek, yipid gil yibil ginigab adek ak sek, gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek nigtep ginigabim.

**God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun**

<sup>3z</sup>God ne yip yimug niñid gitep gek, yad nibop keke midupsek anigil agebin. Nibi chin yib awl dil, yib chin adek alaŋ yek binib oginap yib kili ayaŋ mideb agil ma niginimib. Pen gos nigtep gil, God nibop gek nop gos linepim ak niginimib. Niñid, tap nibi ke gipim ak sek gos nepim ak sek tig asikinimib. <sup>4a</sup>Chin nopun, chin keke mubwak nokom olap, mubwak ak ñin kid tob kid day keke mideb.<sup>b</sup> Pen day keke mideb tek, wog keke yibil gipal. <sup>5c</sup>Chin Klays yil midobun okok abe, anib ak tek midobun. Binib keke kuŋay midobun ak pen, Klays yil midil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ñin kid tob kid day keke mubwak nokom mideb tek, chin ke penpen don mubwak nokom midobun. <sup>6d</sup>God chinop yimug niñid gitep gil, kiles teplep keke ñub.<sup>e</sup> God binib olap nop kiles ñek, bi God gos ñek agñeb tek lup. Lek, ne Klays nop gos liniñid, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw ak agñinimuŋ. <sup>7f</sup>Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñeb tek lek, malik gil giñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop God takaw ak agñitep gep tek lek, takaw agñitep ginimuŋ. <sup>8g</sup>Binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw tep ak agñek binib gos sek midep tek lup. Lek, binib

kilop gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep ak agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop tap ñeb tek lek, tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, wog ak binib kilop kod midep tek lup. Lek, nigtep gil wog anib ak kod midtep ginimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop mapen niñid ditep gep tek lek, miñmiñ gilil kilop mapen niñid ditep ginimuŋ.

**Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun**

<sup>9h</sup>Binib okok kilop mapen lipim ak, yepis ma ginimib. Tap timel gep ak kud ñil pisnep keligil, tap tep gep ak chig tep ginimib. <sup>10i</sup>Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kili mam ay mapen yad midebal agil, ayip penpen mapen linimib. Nibi pelpel mam ay Klays yil midebal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanimib. <sup>11j</sup>Yilik yilik sek wog ma ginimib. Tep gakniŋ, Biawl ak nop wog gobun agil, gitep ginimib. <sup>12k</sup>Gos sek kod midilig, miñmiñ ginimib. Nibop gi timel gel miñel dipim ak, miñel okok dil kiles gil jak yenimib. Minek minek God ayip aginimib. <sup>13l</sup>Binib Klays yil midel tap ma mideb okok, tap nibi oginap kilop ñil giñinimib. Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib.

<sup>14m</sup>Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Kilop pen milik niñid, God kilop gi timel ginimuŋ agil, nop anib ak ma agniginimib. <sup>15n</sup>Binib miñmiñ gil mide-

<sup>z</sup>12:3 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Gal 2.9, Epe 4.7    <sup>a</sup>12:4 Epe 4.16

<sup>b</sup>12:4 1 Ko 12.12    <sup>c</sup>12:5 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.25

<sup>d</sup>12:6 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11    <sup>e</sup>12:6 1 Ko 12.4-11

<sup>f</sup>12:7 Apo 13.1, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17    <sup>g</sup>12:8 Apo 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2

<sup>h</sup>12:9 Sng 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22

<sup>i</sup>12:10 Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7    <sup>j</sup>12:11 Apo 18.25, Lep 3.15

<sup>k</sup>12:12 Apo 2.42, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hib 3.6, 10.36, Jem 1.4

<sup>l</sup>12:13 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hib 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9

<sup>m</sup>12:14 Mat 5.44, Luk 6.28, Apo 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9    <sup>n</sup>12:15 Sng 35.13

bal ak, kili ayip miñmiñ gil yenimib. Binib chib gaksiņ chaņ lil midebal ak, kili ayip chib gaksiņ chaņ lil yenimib. <sup>16</sup>°Nibi gos pal nokom olap niņid, binbi okok midupsek ginimib. Chin binib yib sek midobun agil ma niņid, yib nibi ma dad aplanimib. Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip wilikil yenimib. Chin nep bi gos nigep nigtep gipun agil ma niginimib.

<sup>17</sup>°Binib nibop milik niņid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik niņid gi timel ma ginimib. Binib okok midupsek chin gipun ak nigel kilop tep ginigab agil, adek anib ak nep ginimib. <sup>18</sup>°Nibi binib ayip penpen ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib, kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos anep niginimib. Binib oginap kili kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos ma nepal ak pen, nibi kiles gil kimigel jimñil yenimib. <sup>19</sup>°Binib mapen yad okok, binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, kilop pen gi timel ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Ak God gos ne. Kilop pen gi timel gin agil, ke nigup tek ginigab. Nib nepim, Biawl ak ne takaw agak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñiniganayn agil tikak. Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin agil tikak.

<sup>20</sup>°Nibi pen buk Baybol agak ak kidek ginimib. Tikil anib agak, Nad bi nep milik nigup ak amil, nop yuwan gonimuņ tap midup ñinimin agil tikak. Kuņam milep gonimuņ ñig ak ñinimin agil tikak. Anige niņid, nep taynen gi timel gipin agil, gos kuņay nigek nop neberj dinigab agil tikak.

<sup>21</sup> Nibi keligem, tap timel okok nibop ma kodinimuņ. Nibi pen gitep gem, gitep gipim anib ak tap timel ak taw jisipuk gil yu ginimuņ.

### Gapman biawl okok aginigel tek niginigun

**13** <sup>1</sup>Binib okok midupsek, kili gapman biawl okok aginigel tek niginigel. Chin nopun, bi gapman okok kili ke apil ma midebal. Gapman wog kili ak, God ne ke gos niņid wog kilop ak lak. Pen gapman biawl midupsek midebal okok, God aglek biawl midebal. <sup>2</sup>Anib ak tek, binib kili gapman takaw ak ma niņid kilop agjupal okok, kili God gapman biawl okok kilop aglak takaw ak abe ma niņid nop agjupal. Binib anigipal okok, kili takaw mideb, yul awl dini-gabal. <sup>3</sup>°Binib gitep gipal okok, kili gapman biawl okok kilop ma pilikipal. Binib gi timel gipal okok pen, kili gapman biawl okok kilop pilikipal. Anib ak tek, gapman biawl okok kilop ma pilikinigun agil, gitep gem nim, yib nibop ak dad aplanigabal. <sup>4</sup>°Gapman biawl okok, kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, nibop gitep gel midtep gipim. Nibi pen gi timel gil nim, gapman biawl okok kilop pilikinimib. Nib nepim, gapman biawl okok kili kiles midil, binib timel okok kilop gi timel gipal. Wog anib ak yokip ma midebal, kiles gil gipal. Kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop yul awl ñinigabal. <sup>5</sup>°Anib ak tek, nibi gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi pen kilop muk okok ma midon nim, chinop gi timel ginigel agil, gos anib ak

°12:16 Sng 131.1-2, Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21, Jer 45.5, Lom 11.20, 15.5

°12:17 Mat 5.39, Lom 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15   °12:18 Mak 9.50, Lom 14.19, Hib 12.14   °12:19 Lo 32.35, Snd 24.29, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hib 10.30   °12:20 Kis 23.4-5, Snd 25.21-22, Mat 5.44

°13:1 Snd 8.15, Dan 2.21, Jon 19.11, Tat 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13

°13:3 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13   °13:4 Lom 12.19, 1 Te 4.6   °13:5 Sav 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19

nep niñid ma pilikinimib. Mel. God ne nibi gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nigeke, nibi gos anib ak abe niñid, gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib.

<sup>6x</sup>Adek anib ak nep nim, takis abe ñibim. Gapman biawl okok kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, God kilop wog aglak ak pel kiles gil gilig midebal. Kili anigel, kilop takis ñibim. <sup>7</sup>Gapman tap titay chinop ñinimib apal okok, agel yaw agil kilop ñinimib. Nibi takis keke ñinimib agel, bi takis dep okok kilop takis keke ñinimib. Biawl jel gup kilop pilikinimib apal okok, kilop pilikinimib. Biawl yib awl midel yib kilop dad aplanimib apal okok, yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

### Penpen mapen linimib

<sup>8y</sup>Tap day nibi oginap yonimuj, pisnep day pag junimib. Pen tap day nibi tek olap yonimuj, penpen mapen lep adek ak. Bi binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup. <sup>9z</sup>Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anigil agak, Bin si bi si ma ginimin, chip ma ñaginimin, tap si ma dinimin, binib oginap tap kilop okok yip tek yobikop agil ma niginimin agak. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, takaw kiles adek agilak ak sek, ñu kil tikilak anib okok midupsek, jij ne ak takaw nokom olap mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil agak, Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak. <sup>10a</sup>Bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne kilop gi timel ma gup. Anib ak bi binib

oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

### Chin binib milek adek ajonigun

<sup>11b</sup>Anib ak tek nibi aniginimib apin ak kidek ginimib. Ned chin Klays nop gos liniginok won ak, God chinop tig asik dinigab ñin ak wulep ma yek, pal okok yek. Miñil pen nib nepim, God chinop tig asik dinigab ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak nibi wisin kin midebim okok tikjakinimib. <sup>12c</sup>Sib gup bad ak kul ginigeb, man tikinigeb. Anib ak chin tap kisilim owup bad ak midupsek keligil, tap milek sek ak dinigun. Pen tap milek sek anib ak, bi chim kadiñ gep tap okok mideb tek mideb. Anib ak tap anib ak chech tek dil lil yonigun. <sup>13d</sup>Milek tep adek ak midil, man tikek widin niñid ajipal tek ajonigun. Chin pen tap nigep ma nigep gil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, bin si bi si gil, chibol chinop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil, milik yapek penpen agilid midil, binib kilop nigon chibol chinop ak timel gil, adek anib okok ma ginigun. Mel yibil. <sup>14e</sup>Nibi pen Jisas Klays nop dil, nop bi chim kadiñ gep tap okok tek linimib. Nibi Jisas Klays nop lil, mubwak gos nab nedil ayañ gos ak niñid kidek ma ginimib.

### Mam ay penpen ma tig asikinimib

**14**<sup>f</sup>Binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop binib chin agil dinimib.<sup>g</sup> Pen gos kilop tig asikinigun agil, kili ayip takaw penpen ma aginimib. <sup>2h</sup>Binib Klays nop gos nepal oginap midil, tap ñiñeb okok mon-

<sup>x</sup>13:6 Mat 22.21, Mak 12.17, Luk 20.25

<sup>y</sup>13:8 Mat 22.39-40, Gal 5.14, Kol 3.14, Jem 2.8 <sup>z</sup>13:9 Kis 20.13-17, Wkp 19.18,

Lo 5.17-21 <sup>a</sup>13:10 Mat 22.40, Lom 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 <sup>b</sup>13:11 1 Ko 15.34, Epe

5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 <sup>c</sup>13:12 Epe 5.11, 6.11-13, Kol 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Jo 2.8

<sup>d</sup>13:13 Luk 21.34, Epe 5.18, Plp 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Jem 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 <sup>e</sup>13:14

Gal 3.27, 5.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11 <sup>f</sup>14:1 Lom 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22

<sup>g</sup>14:1 Kol 2.16 <sup>h</sup>14:2 Stt 1.29, 9.3, Lom 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4



mon ñibal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok pen, kili chag tap yipil okok ma ñibal. <sup>3i</sup>Binib tap ñiñeb monmon ñibal okok, kili binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok kilop yilik niñid kud ma ñinigel. Pen binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok, kili binib tap monmon ñibal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil ma ninigel. Mel. God binib tap monmon ñibal okok kilop dek nop yil midebal. <sup>4j</sup>Nibi bi olap binib wog giñeb ne okok, kili tap timel gebal agil ma yibil aginimib. Kili wog kili ak kiles timel gil ginigabal akan, apyap pakenigabal ak, biawl kili ak tap ne. Biawl ak pen kilop kiles ñinimuj tek lup. Anib ak tek kilop kod midakniñ, kiles ne ak dil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.

<sup>5k</sup>Binib oginap apal, Ñin olap ñin awl ak, ñin oginap ñin awl mel apal. Pen binib oginap apal, Minek minek ñin nokom olap tek mideb apal. Binib midupsek pen, kili nokom nokom midebal tek, gos tep kilop owup adek ak niñid gel amnimuj. <sup>6l</sup>Binib kili ñin olap ñin awl ak mideb agil, kili Biawl ak nop gos niñid anigipal. Pen binib tap ñiñeb monmon ñibal okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niñid, God nop tep agil ñibal. Pen binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niñid, kas tap okok dil God nop tep agil ñibal.

<sup>7m</sup>Chin nopun, chin bi olap ne nokom koñim yonimuj tek ma lek, gos yad ke niñid koñim midebin agil ma agep. Pen ne nokom kumnimuj tek ma lek, gos yad ke niñid kumnigayn agil ma agep. <sup>8n</sup>Chin koñim midil nim, Biawl

ak gos niñid ne ayip midobun. Chin kumonigabun, Biawl ak gos niñid ne ayip midil kumnigabun. Anib ak koñim yonigabun akan kumnigabun ak, Biawl ne yil nep yonigabun. <sup>9o</sup>Takaw apin ak jij ak anigil mideb. Klays kumil, tikjakil koñim mideb. Anib ak tek ne binib koñim midebal okok sek kumilak okok sek, kilop midupsek kod midil, Biawl kili ak mideb.

<sup>10p</sup>Pen nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil nepim? Nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop yilik niñid kud ñibim? Nib nepim, chin midupsek am God widin midup adek ak amon, gipun okok bilokinigab.

<sup>11q</sup>Buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak, Biawl ak agup, Yad bi pel midep ak, anib ak tek yad niñid yibil agebin agup agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek yip yil apil kigom yimnigabal agup agil tikak. Kigom yimil, midupsek agyikil aginigabal, Nad God nokom nim mideban aginigabal agup agil tikak.

<sup>12r</sup>Anib ak nim, chin midupsek midobun tek, God chinop nokom nokom agnigek, titay gipun okok agñinigabun.

### **Chin gon, mam oginap apyap pakil tap si tap timel ma ginigel**

<sup>13s</sup>Anib ak nibi mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil ma aginimib. Nibi pen anigil gos niginimib. Mam ay tap timel gil apyap pakinigel tek ma linimuj agil, adek ak nep gos niñid, anigem amnimuj. <sup>14t</sup>Yad Biawl Jisas yil midebin tek, ne gos yip gek nigtep gipin. God ne

<sup>i</sup>14:3 Kol 2.16    <sup>j</sup>14:4 Mat 7.1, Jem 4.11-12    <sup>k</sup>14:5 Gal 4.10

<sup>l</sup>14:6 1 Ko 10.31, Gal 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3    <sup>m</sup>14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2

<sup>n</sup>14:8 Luk 20.38, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10    <sup>o</sup>14:9 Apo 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15

<sup>p</sup>14:10 Mat 25.31-32, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10

<sup>q</sup>14:11 Ais 45.23, Plp 2.10-11    <sup>r</sup>14:12 Mat 12.36, Gal 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5

<sup>s</sup>14:13 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32

<sup>t</sup>14:14 Apo 10.15, Lom 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15

binib tap olap asikep tek yenigel agil, gos anib ak ma nigup. Bi olap pen ne tap olap asikep tek gonimuj, bi anib ak ne tap anib ak asikinimuj. <sup>15</sup>uAnib ak nep nibi tap n̄neb okok monmon n̄bem, mam olap niñid, tap asikep n̄bebim agil gos nigup ak, tap anigil n̄bim ak nop gem midtep ma gup. Nibi anigil nim, mam nop mapen ma lipim. Klays nop nen kumak, anib ak tek nibi tap monmon n̄bem ne apyap pakil kul ginimuj tek lup ak ma ginimib. <sup>16</sup>vAnib ak nibi tap tep olap ginigun agil ginimib tek lup ak pen, binib oginap nibop niñid, tap timel gebal gos niginigel tek lenigab, gos nepim anib ak keliginimib. <sup>17</sup>wNigim. God binib kilop dil kod mideb, takaw anib ak tap midup n̄ig n̄ñinigabun akañ ma n̄ñinigabun takaw ak mel. Takaw God binib dil kilop kod mideb anib ak pen anigil mideb. God Kawnan ne ak binib ayip midakniñ, kili God agak tek kidek gil, kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gil gipal. <sup>18</sup>xBinib Klays wog ne anigil gipal ak, God kilop nigeek nop tep gek, binib oginap kilop nigel binib tep midebal apal.

<sup>19</sup>yAnib ak nim, chin kimigel jimñil midep ak pel kiles gil kidek ginigun. Pen abe chin pel kiles gil, penpen gitep gil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun. <sup>20</sup>zPen nibi tap n̄neb okok monmon n̄ñinigun agil gos ak nep niñid, God wog ne ak gi timel ginigabim. Niñid apun, tap midup okok midupsek n̄neb tek mideb. Nibi pen tap okok monmon n̄bem, mam ay okok niñid, tap asikep n̄bebim agil apyap pakil tap timel gel nim, nibi anib ak gi timel gipim. <sup>21</sup>Anib

ak takaw yad aginigebin ak, tep mideb. Nibi chag tap yipil okok n̄bil, n̄ig wayn n̄bil, tap olap ke ginigabim ak, anib ak mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, anib ak keligil ma ginimib. <sup>22</sup>Nad tap anib okok gos tay nepan ak, gos nad nab ayañ yek Bapi God ayip tap n̄ili ke. Bi olap, ne tap oginap tap tep niginimuj gos niñid, gos ne nab ayañ abe gos anib ak nep nigup ak, miñmiñ gilig yenigab. <sup>23</sup>aBi olap pen tap oginap gos pal lilig n̄ñinimuj ak, God nigeek takaw miñel ak ne dinimuj. Taynen? Klays nop gos linigilig ma n̄ñub, gos pal lilig n̄ñub ak nim, God nigeek takaw miñel anib ak ne dinimuj. Chin tap olap ginigabun ak pen, Klays nop gos linigilig ma gonigabun, anib ak tap si tap timel ginigabun.

#### Chin Klays ne gos nigup tek niñid, ne gup tek niñid kidek ginigun

**15**<sup>b</sup>Pen chin Klays nop gos liniñid chig tep gil midobun okok, chin ke midtep ginigun agil ma ginigun. Chin pen binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok kilop giñil, miñel dipal okok ayip dinigun. <sup>2</sup>cChin binib anib okok kilop giñil, midtep ginigel agil gos niñid ginigun. Anigil gitep gon, kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel. <sup>3</sup>dChin nopun, Klays abe yad ke midtep ginim agil ma gak. Nop anigak ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God, takaw nep agjulak ak, yip abe agjulak agil tikak. <sup>4</sup>eBuk Baybol takaw bilel tikilak okok midupsek, chinop agñinig tikilak. Takaw anib ak nigon chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak midil miñel okok dil, gos sek

<sup>u</sup>14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13    <sup>v</sup>14:16 Tat 2.5    <sup>w</sup>14:17 1 Ko 8.8    <sup>x</sup>14:18 2 Ko 8.21

<sup>y</sup>14:19 Lom 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11    <sup>z</sup>14:20 Mat 15.11, Lom 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Tat 1.15    <sup>a</sup>14:23 Tat 1.15    <sup>b</sup>15:1 Lom 14.1, Gal 6.1

<sup>c</sup>15:2 Lom 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Plp 2.4-5    <sup>d</sup>15:3 Sng 69.9, Mat 26.39, Jon 5.30, 6.38    <sup>e</sup>15:4 Lom 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17

kod yonigun. <sup>5f</sup>Pen God ne chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak midil miñel okok dil, gos sek midobun. Anib ak yad God nop agniñid apin, Nad ge, Lom binib kili Klays Jisas gak tek niñid kidek gini-gun agil, gos nokom jimñil lil niginigel apin. <sup>6g</sup>Kili gos adek nokom niñid, jimñil midil, nad God mideban ak yib nep ak dad aplanigel apin. God, nad Biawl chin Jisas Klays bapi ne mideban aginigel apin.

**Binib Juda mel okok, kili abe takaw teplep ak niñid dipal**

<sup>7h</sup>Anib ak tek, nibi ke penpen dil ditep ginimib. Nibi binib kili God yib nop ak dad aplanigel agil, Klays nibop dak tek, nibi ke penpen dinimib. <sup>8i</sup>Yad anib agebin, Klays ne Juda binib bi wog giñeb kili ak mideb. Kili God takaw niñid yibil mideb ak niginigel agil, ne anigak. Bi wog giñeb kili ak yek, anib ak tek God Juda nised yes okok, kilop ginigayn agil aglak tek nep, takaw anib ak midupsek ginigab. <sup>9j</sup>Pen Klays ne abe anigil gos nigak, ne binib Juda mel okok kilop gek, God kilop mapen nigup ak niginigel. Niñid yib nop ak dad aplanigel. Klays ned God nop takaw agak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak, Anib ak yad binib Juda mel nab okok midil, yib nep ak dad aplanigayn agil tikilak. Yib nep ak dad aplanilig kimep aginigayn agil tikilak.

<sup>10k</sup>Pen takaw olap tikil agak, Nibi binib Juda mel okok, God binib ne Juda ayip miñmiñ yibil ginimib agil tikak.

<sup>11l</sup>Pen takaw olap abe tikil agak,

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, Biawl ak yib nop ak dad aplanimib agil tikak. Binib man keke midupsek yib nop adek alañ dad aplanigel agil tikak.

<sup>12m</sup>Pen takaw olap, bi Aysaya ne tikil agak,

Bi Jesi tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal olap apjakinigab agil tikak. Ne biawl midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop dil kod yenigab agil tikak. Ne chinop kod midtep ginigab agil, gos sek kod yenigabal agil tikak.

<sup>13n</sup>Pen God ne nibop gek, gos sek kod midebim. Anib ak yad God nop agniñid apin, Lom binib kili nep gos linepal, anib ak kilop ge, kili miñmiñ timel yibil gil, kimigel midtep yibil ginigel apin. Anige, Kawnan nad ak kilop kiles ñil kod midakniñ, gos sek kod midel amnimuñ apin.

**Pol wog ne ak gos nigekek tep gup**

<sup>14o</sup>Pen mam ay yad okok, yad gos kiles gil niñid anib ak nepin, nibi pel tap gitep gipim. Gos tipagil ke yibil nepim ak nim, takaw tep ak penpen agniñ tep ginimib tek lup. <sup>15</sup>Pen takaw oginap nibop kiles gil tek agil tikebin ak, gos timud nibop ak pag yikañ agil tikebin. Yad nepin, God yip yimug niñid gitep gil, wog ne ak yip aglak. <sup>16p</sup>Yip aglek, yad Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb ne midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop giñibin. Yad bi God nop sibogep okok tek wog ak gipin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop anigil giñen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib Juda mel okok gos kili ak God yil amnigel. God yil amek, binib suntep ne okok yenigel. Kili anigil midil, kilop tap pak sibog ñibin tek

<sup>f</sup>15:5 Lom 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Plp 3.16    <sup>g</sup>15:6 Apo 4.24, 4.32

<sup>h</sup>15:7 Lom 5.2, 14.1-3    <sup>i</sup>15:8 Mat 15.24-25, Apo 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20

<sup>j</sup>15:9 2 Sml 22.50, Sng 18.49, Jon 10.16, Apo 3.25, Lom 9.23, 11.30

<sup>k</sup>15:10 Lo 32.43    <sup>l</sup>15:11 Sng 117.1    <sup>m</sup>15:12 Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lep 5.5, 22.16

<sup>n</sup>15:13 Lom 12.12, 14.17    <sup>o</sup>15:14 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Jo 2.21

<sup>p</sup>15:16 Lom 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Gal 2.7-9, Plp 2.17

midel, God kilop nigeek nop tep ginimuŋ. Anib ak tek yad wog anib ak gil, God takaw teplep ak dad amil, binib Juda mel okok kilop agñibin.

<sup>17</sup> Anib ak yad Klays Jisas nop chigil midilig, God nop wog gipin ak, yip tep yibil gakniŋ gipin. <sup>18-19</sup> <sup>q</sup>Pen yad ke gipin ak ma aginigayn. Klays yip dil kod midakniŋ, nop chigil midil kiles ne ak dipin ak aginigayn. Kiles ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop kidek ginigel agil, kilop takaw tep ak agñibin. Klays yip gek, takaw tep ne ak agil wog gitep gilg gipin. Yip gek kiles dil, tap mageptek keke oginap gipin. Gen, God Kawnan ne ak yip kod midakniŋ wog kiles timel gil gipin. Anigen, binib Juda mel okok niŋid, God nop kidek gipal. Ak nim, yad Jerusalem tikjakil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak agñi tep gi dam dam man palawl man Yililikum amjakinek. Anigil ajilig, Klays takaw teplep ne ak midupsek agñijunek, binib man anib okok nigilak. <sup>20</sup> <sup>r</sup>Gos yad pel nepin ak, yad binib Klays nop ma nigilak man okok nep amil, takaw teplep ak agñin agil nepin. Pen takaw pal adaŋ lil olap agebin, Bi oginap kal meg puñilipal adek ak, kal gin agil, gos ak ma nepin agebin. <sup>21</sup> <sup>s</sup>Yad pen buk Baybol ak agak tek ginim agil gos nepin. Tikil anib agak, Binib kilop takaw nop ak ma agñilak okok, kili niginigabal agil tikak. Binib takaw nop ak ma nepal okok, kili gos nigtep ginigabal agil tikak.

**Pol taun Lom amil, man Spen  
abe amnin agil gos nigup**

<sup>22</sup> <sup>t</sup>Anib ak tek ñin kuŋay yibil, nibop niginiŋ amnin agil nepin ak pen, wog olap gos abe mideb, amnim tek ma lup.

<sup>23</sup> Miñil pen man wakay oginap, wog yad ma mideb. Pen sub kuŋay yibil nibi yil amnin agil pel gos niŋid, <sup>24</sup> <sup>u</sup>man Spen amnigebin tek, gos yad anigil nepin. Yad man Spen amniŋ, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim apjakil tapin midenim. Nib ayip miden yip tep yibil gek, kidek man Spen amniŋ, yip tap oginap ñil, dam kanib nab ak yokem amniŋ ayip agil gos nepin. <sup>25-26</sup> <sup>v</sup>Miñil pen yad Jerusalem amebin. Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens okok ayip Akaya plopens okok ayip, kili Jerusalem binib Klays yil midebal yimgeptek okok kilop tap oginap ñinigung agil gos nigilak. Gos kili ke anib niŋid, takaw olap aglil mani tap oginap ñel, miñil yad Jerusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop dam ñinig amebin. <sup>27</sup> <sup>w</sup>Gos kili ke niŋid gilak anib ak tep gilak. Taynen? Tap kili Juda binib kilop pen oginap ñeb tek mideb. Juda binib kili God takaw ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop gos niginigal agil, kilop agñak. Anib ak tek, binib Juda mel okok tap day olap mideb. Kili mani tap kili mideb ak oginap dil, Juda binib okok kilop pen ñinigal. <sup>28</sup> Anib ak yad wog nim ak gijunim. Pen mani yip ñibal anib ak damil, Jerusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok mani midupsek kilop ñinigayn. Ñil, kidek man Spen amniŋ, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim ak apjakinigayn. <sup>29</sup> <sup>x</sup>Pen yad nepin, ñin anib ak apil nibop nigen, Klays ayip yonigabun tek, ne chinop gitep yibil gek midtep yibil ginigabun.

<sup>30</sup> <sup>y</sup>Pen mam ay sikop. Biawl chin Jisas Klays yil midon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek penpen mapen lipun. Anib ak tek, yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin. Nibi yad ayip jimñil kiles gil

<sup>q</sup>15:18-19 Apo 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12    <sup>r</sup>15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16

<sup>s</sup>15:21 Ais 52.15    <sup>t</sup>15:22 Lom 1.13    <sup>u</sup>15:24 1 Ko 16.6    <sup>v</sup>15:25-26 Apo 19.21, 20.22, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.1-4, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12    <sup>w</sup>15:27 Lom 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Gal 6.6    <sup>x</sup>15:29 Lom 1.11    <sup>y</sup>15:30 2 Ko 1.11, Plp 2.1, Kol 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

God ayip agilig yonigun. God ayip agilig midem, yip kod yonimuj. <sup>31</sup>Anigil God nop agnigem, yad Judiya plopens amil Jerusalem amjaken, God yip kod midakniñ Juda binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok yip gi timel ma ginigel. Pen abe agnigem, yad Jerusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop mani ñinigayn ak nigel, kilop tep yibil gonimuj. <sup>32</sup>Anib ak God gos ne ke niñid, yip amnoñ agonimuj, amil miñmiñ gilig nib midebim ak amjakinim. Amjakil, nib ayip añiñ sikol won olap lil, kiles ñinigayn. <sup>33</sup>Pen God bi kimigel midtepep ak, ne nibop midupsek ayip yonimuj. Yaw.

### Pol ne binib kuñay kilop ag dideg lup

**16** Pen nibi takaw anib ak niñinimib agil, yad agebin, Ay chin Pibi ne bin wog gitepep ak mideb agebin. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal, taun Senkliya midebal okok, Pibi kilop giñil, wog anib ak gitepep gup. <sup>2</sup>Ne nibi midebim ak amjakek, nibi Klays yil midebim okok tek, Biawl chin anop gos niñid Pibi nop dil ditepep yibil ginimib. Pen tap oginap ma yek niñid monmon ñinimib. Ne binib kuñay kilop ditepep gil, yip ditepep gil gup anib ak tek, nibi nop ditepep yibil ginimib.

<sup>3</sup>Nibi takaw yad ak dil, bi Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili ayip Klays Jisas wog ak jimñil ginok. <sup>4</sup>Bi oginap ned yip paklinig gelak, bi bel anib ak midil, kasin gilek. Pen chilop paklinigel agil gos ak ma niñid anigilek. Yad kilop gos tep yibil niñid tep apin ak pen, yad nokom mel. Binib Juda mel man ke okok midil, kili Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili abe kilop bel gos tep yibil niñid tep apal.

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi takaw yad ak dil, Klays binib ne kal kili bel pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop abe ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi mapen yad Epaynedus nop ag dideg linimib. Binib Esiya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, ne Klays nop ned dak.

<sup>6</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bin Maliya nop ag dideg linimib. Ne nibop nen wog kiles gak.

<sup>7</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Adlonikus ayip bin Juniya kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili omiñal binib yad midil, yad ayip nag lep ak yoligipun. Kili omiñal bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok tep yibil midebil. Kili Klays nop ned del, yad kidek dinek.

<sup>8</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Abliyadus nop ag dideg linimib. Ne bi mapen yad, Biawl ak nop chig tep gup ak.

<sup>9</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Ulbanus nop ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil ginok. Pen bi mapen yad Stakis nop abe ag dideg linimib.

<sup>10</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Apeles nop ag dideg linimib. Klays ne bi anib ak wog nop ak nigekep tep gup.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Alistobulus binib kal ne midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

<sup>11</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, biyad Helodiyon nop ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Nalsisus binib kal ne Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

<sup>12</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bin Tlipina ayip bin Tliposa ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Bin omiñal ak Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil gipil.

Takaw yad ak dil, bin teplep Pelsis nop ag dideg linimib. Ne Biawl wog ne ak kiles timel gil gak.

<sup>13</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Lupus, Klays nop aglek bi tep yibil mideb ak, nop ag

<sup>z</sup>16:3 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19

<sup>a</sup>16:5 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kol 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Plm 2 <sup>b</sup>16:13 Mak 15.21

dideg linimib. Pen nonim ne ak ami yad tek lup ak, nop ag dideg linimib.

<sup>14</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Asiglitus, Plegon, Hemes, Patlobas, Hemas, nimam kili ayip midebal okok, kilop midupsek ag dideg linimib.

<sup>15</sup>Takaw yad ak dil, bi Pilologus ayip bin Juliya ayip, bi Neleyus ayip ninay ayip, bi Olibas ayip binib midupsek Klays yil midil kili ayip midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

<sup>16</sup><sup>c</sup>Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.

Binib man ke okok midil, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili nibop Lom binib okok ag dideg lebal.

### **Bi okok kili binib oginap kilop gek asik keke lipal**

<sup>17</sup><sup>d</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, yad nibop kiles gil agñid anib agebin, nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap takaw okok nib dad apil agñil, takaw tep ned nepek ak tibilikipal. Anigel, binib Klays yil midebal oginap niñid, apyap pakil takaw tep ak keligil, asik keke lipal. Anib ak nibop abe ginimuñ tek lup ak, kilop kud ñil pal okok yenimib. <sup>18</sup><sup>e</sup>Bi anigipal okok, Biawl chin Klays nop wog ak ma gipal. Mubwak kili ke anep gos niñid gipal. Kili chin binib okok kilop takaw yepis agil, titay dil dinigun agil, takaw yidek apal. Takaw anib ak agel, binib gos kili pal awl ma mideb okok, kili kilop nepal. Niñid, takaw niñid yibil agebal agil, yepis adek apal ak kidek gipal. <sup>19</sup><sup>f</sup>Nibi God takaw ne ak ditep gil kidek gipim ak, binib okok midupsek nibi gipim ak nepal. Anib

ak tek nibi anigipim ak gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yad pen anigil gos nepin, nibi tap gitep gep ak nigtep yibil ginimib, tap gi timel gep ak olap gos ma niginimib. <sup>20</sup><sup>g</sup>Pen wulep mideb, God ne Satan nop dil tob muk nibop okok lek, taw tibikinigabim. God, ne bi kimigel midtep gep ak.

Biawl chin Jisas ne nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuñ.

### **Takaw day won oginap**

<sup>21</sup><sup>h</sup>Bi Timoti, ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil gilok ak, nibop ag dideg lebal. Biyad Lusiyus ak, Jeson ak, Sosipadel ak, kili abe nibop ag dideg lebal.

<sup>22</sup>Yad bi Tedyus, Pol agek mij kil tikipin awl. Biawl ak nop niñid nibop ag dideg lebin.

<sup>23-24</sup><sup>i</sup>Bi Gayus ne nibop ag dideg lebal. Ne yip dam kal ne ak lil, kod midtep gup. Pen Klays binib ne awl ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili Gayus kal ne ak pelpel apnan gipal. Bi Elastus ayip mam chin Kuwatus ayip, kili omiñal nibop ag dideg lebal. Bi Elastus, ne man awl anib ak mani ak kod mideb.

### **God yib nop ak dad aplanigun**

<sup>25-27</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen God yib nop ak dad aplanigun. God ne kiles mideb ak, nibop ginimuñ tek lek nop kiles gil gos liniginigabim. Takaw anib ak, yad Jisas Klays takaw teplep agñinim agil, takaw anib ak agñibin. Takaw teplep anib ak bilel nib we gil yoligup ak pen, miñil misen lup. God ne bi pel midep ak. Miñil ne kiles gil agek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili takaw anib ak tikilak ak agel, misen lup. Pen takaw we gil yoligup anib

<sup>c</sup>16:16 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 <sup>d</sup>16:17 Mat 7.15, Apo 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 <sup>e</sup>16:18 Plp 3.19, Kol 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3

<sup>f</sup>16:19 Mat 10.16, Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 <sup>g</sup>16:20 Stt 3.15, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Lep 22.21 <sup>h</sup>16:21 Apo 16.1, 19.22, 20.4

<sup>i</sup>16:23-24 Apo 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 <sup>j</sup>16:25-27 Lom 1.5, Epe 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kol 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Jud 25

ak misen l'il, binib kilop gek, takaw ak nigtep gipal. God nokom kiles gil agil agek, binib man okok midupsek nop gos linijid, agup tek kidek ginigel. God nim

ak, ne nokom bi gos tipagil nigep ak. Jisas Klays chinop gek, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

## 1 KOLIN

### *Pol Mij Ned Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak*

**1** Yad Pol. God niñid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil mam chin Sostenes ayip midil, <sup>2</sup>kchil mij anib ak ñu kil tikobul. Tikil, nibi God binib ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. God ne ke nibop binib suntep yad yelañ agil dinig nim, Klays Jisas nop agyokek apil gek, binib suntep ne midebim. Nibop ayip, binib man okok midupsek kili Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agniñid yib nop dad aplanebal okok ayip, nibop binib yad aglak. Jisas Klays, ne Biawl kili ak midil, Biawl chin ak abe mideb.

<sup>3</sup><sup>l</sup>Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmijañ anib ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

#### **Pol God nop tep agup**

<sup>4</sup>Pen God ne nibop gek, Klays Jisas chigil midem nibop yimug niñid gitep gup. Anib ak niñid, yad God nop pel tep apin. <sup>5-6</sup><sup>m</sup>Nibop Klays takaw nop ak agñilig agonok nepek tek gup. Anib ak nibi Klays nop chigil midem, God ne nibop ditep yibil gup. Gek, takaw ne midupsek agñi tep gil, gos ne midupsek nigtep gipim. Anib ak niñid, yad God nop pel tep apin. <sup>7</sup><sup>n</sup>Anib ak tek nibi Biawl chin Jisas Klays tep adikid miseñ ownigab agil kod midebim ñin awl, God Kawnan ne ak nibop ditep yibil gakniñ, tap ne olap ma tek dup. <sup>8</sup><sup>o</sup>Jisas ne nibop kiles ne ak ñek kiles yibil yenigabim.

Kiles midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab ak nim, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ñin awl ne ak apek takaw oginap ma dinigabim. <sup>9</sup><sup>p</sup>God ne nibop suk agil, ñine Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip di jimñil lak. Pen chin nopun, God agak tek midupsek ginigab.

#### **Kolin binib Klays yil yelak okok, kili asik keke midebal**

<sup>10</sup><sup>q</sup>Mam ay sikop, kiles gil agniñid agebin. Biawl chin Jisas Klays yil midebim ak, nibi midupsek takaw nokom olap gos niñid aginimib. Takaw oginap agil asik keke ma linimib. Jimñil midil, gos nokom niñid chin ayip tap nokom ginigun agil gos niginimib. <sup>11</sup>Mam ay yad okok, bin Klowes binib ne okok apil yip niñid anib apal, Penpen agil midebim apal. <sup>12</sup><sup>r</sup>Pen yad agebin ak, anib agebin. Nibi oginap apim, Pol bine midebin apim. Pen oginap apim, Apolos bine midebin apim. Pen oginap apim, Pita bine midebin apim. Pen oginap apim, Klays bine midebin apim.

<sup>13</sup>Titay dup? Apim anib ak Klays nop tig asik keke lipim tek lup. Yad Pol mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel nibop nen agil kumnek akan, yib yip Pol agil ñig pakñibek? Mel yibil. <sup>14</sup><sup>s</sup>Pen am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, Klispus ayip, Gayus ayip kilop nep ñig pakñinek. Nibop olap ma ñig pakñinek. Anib ak God nop tep apin. <sup>15</sup>Nibop ma ñig pakñinek anib ak tek, yokip ak nibi olap Pol yib nop agil ñig pakinok apikep tek lup. <sup>16</sup><sup>t</sup>Pen sawl gipin. Stepanas binib ne okok kilop abe ñig pakñinek. Binib oginap sek ñig

<sup>k</sup>1:2 Apo 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lom 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9    <sup>l</sup>1:3 Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2    <sup>m</sup>1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.2    <sup>n</sup>1:7 Luk 17.30, Plp 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12    <sup>o</sup>1:8 Plp 1.6, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23  
<sup>p</sup>1:9 Ais 49.7, Jon 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Jo 1.3    <sup>q</sup>1:10 Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8    <sup>r</sup>1:12 Jon 1.42, Apo 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4  
<sup>s</sup>1:14 Apo 18.8, 19.29, Lom 16.23    <sup>t</sup>1:16 1 Ko 16.15



pakñinek akan, yad ma nepin. <sup>17</sup>uNiñid apin. Klays yip agyokil, binib okok kilop ñig pakñinimin agil ma agak. Agyokil, kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimin agak. Pen agñilig, bi oginap chin nep gos tipagil nopun agil apal tek ma apin. Takaw anib ak anigil agen, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak, takaw yokip olap tek lek, binib okok ma dipilap tek lup.

**Klays ne God kiles ak sek mideb, ne God gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb**

<sup>18</sup>vNiñid apun, binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok, kili Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak niñid, sawl takaw agebal agil keligipal. Pen chinop binib God tig asik di mideb okok, chin takaw anib ak niñid, ne ke yibil niñid gup agil nopun. <sup>19</sup>wAdek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib gos tipagil nopun apal okok, gos kilop gen kul gini-gab agil tikak. Binib gos nigep midebal okok, gos kili ak keligil ma dinigayn agil tikak.

<sup>20</sup>xAnib ak bi gos nigep okok niñid, tay agobun? Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok niñid, tay agobun? Bi lum awl takaw titay ag amil apil gipal okok niñid, tay agobun? Gos teplep kili nepal ak lum awl, God ne niñid gek, sawl takaw tek lek, pisenep apyap pakup. <sup>21</sup>yGod ne ke gos nigtep gup tek, ne nigup, binib lum awl gos chin ke okok niginigun agil ke nep piyow nepal okok, ne bi tay tek agil ma niginigel tek lup. Anib ak tek ne ke ginig nig lak tek, binib kili takaw ne

agñibun ak niñid, anib apal, Takaw sawl sek apal. Pen takaw anib ak agñon, binib okok kili niñid nop gos linigel, kilop tik asik dup. <sup>22</sup>zJuda binib okok kili tap mageptek niginigun agil gos nepal, binib Juda mel okok kili gos teplep adek ak niginigun agil pel piyow nepal. <sup>23</sup>aChin pen Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw ak agñibun. Agñon, Juda binib okok niñid, takaw yilik gup ak chin niñid apyap pakinigun agil gos nepal. Pen binib Juda mel okok niñid, takaw sawl ak ma niginigun agil gos nepal. <sup>24</sup>bBinib pen God kilop suk agil dak okok, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, kili niñid anigil nepal, Klays ne God kiles ak sek mideb, ne God gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb. <sup>25</sup>cBinib lum awl midebal okok, kili anigil gos nepal, God gos ne oginap sawl sek mideb. Pen gos ne ak midupsek awl yibil teplep yibil mideb, binib gos nigep kili ak sikol yibil gup. Pen kili abe gos nepal, God titay gup okok, oginap niñid chin nopun, God kiles ma mideb. Pen kiles ne ak midupsek awl yibil mideb, binib kiles kili ak sikol yibil gup.

<sup>26</sup>dMam ay sikop, ned God nibop suk agil dak ñin ak, gos nigtep ginimib. Ñin anib ak, nibi kuŋay yibil, binib gos lum awl nigtep yibil gipal okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil binib kiles midil yib yek okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil nonim nap yib awl yoligup okok ma yeligipim. <sup>27</sup>eGod pen anigil gos nigak, binib gos lum awl nigtep yibil gipal okok kilop gek nebeŋ dinigel. Anib ak tek binib sawl sek apal okok kilop aglil dak.

<sup>u</sup>1:17 Mat 28.19, Jon 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 <sup>v</sup>1:18 Apo 17.18, Lom 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 <sup>w</sup>1:19 Ais 29.14, Jer 8.9 <sup>x</sup>1:20 Jop 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28

<sup>y</sup>1:21 Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 <sup>z</sup>1:22 Mat 12.38, Mak 8.11, Jon 4.48, Apo 17.18, 17.32 <sup>a</sup>1:23 Ais 8.14, Mat 11.6, Jon 6.60, 6.66, Lom 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.11 <sup>b</sup>1:24 Lom 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kol 2.3 <sup>c</sup>1:25 2 Ko 13.4

<sup>d</sup>1:26 Mat 11.25, Jon 7.48, Jem 2.1-5 <sup>e</sup>1:27 Mat 11.25, Jem 2.5

Pen anigil gos nigak, binib kiles midil lum awl yib yek midebal okok kilop gek nebeņ dinigel. Anib ak tek binib kiles ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak. <sup>28</sup>Pen anigil gos nigak, binib awl yib yek midebal okok, kilop gek yokip yibil yenigel. Anib ak tek binib lum awl tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak. <sup>29</sup>fAnigup ak nim, binib olap God widin midup adek ak, yib ke dad aplanigel tek ma lup. <sup>30</sup>gGod ne ke nibop gek, Klays Jisas ayip chigil midebim. Pen Klays nop gek, ne gos nigtep gep chin ak jii mideb. God Klays nop agek chinop gek, agak tek kidek gil binib surjtep ne midil, chinop pisnep dek kim amobun. <sup>31</sup>hTakaw adek anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib miñmiñ ginigun agil, God gup tek niņid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil tikak.

**Pol gos ne ke ma dil, God Kawnan gos nop ak dil agñub**

**2**<sup>i</sup>Pen mam ay sikop. Am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak agñin agil, takaw teplep okok bi gos nigep apal tek ma aginek. <sup>2</sup>Jad anigil gos niginek, nib ayip midil, tap olap ke gos ma nigin. Jisas Klays, ne mab bak alaņ kumak nokom nim gos nigin agil niginek. <sup>3</sup>kPen nib ayip yenek ñin anib ak, kiles ma midil, jepjep dilig pilikil yenek. <sup>4</sup>lBinib oginap gos tep kili ke piyow niņid, takaw yidek adip adip adek anib ak nep agun agil gipal tek ma ginek. God Kawnan ne ak wog kiles gil, yip gos ñakniņ takaw ne agñinek ak nim, misen tek lak. <sup>5</sup>mAnigek, God kiles ne ak

nibop gakniņ, Klays nop gos liniginimib tek lup. Nibi pen binib gos nigep adek ak nigilig, Klays nop gos liniginimib tek ma lup.

**God Kawnan ne nokom chinop gos teplep ñub**

<sup>6</sup>nPen chin binib God nop chig tep gipal okok niņid, kilop gos teplep yibil ak agñibun. Pen gos teplep anib ak, lum awl gos tep ak mel. Biawl lum awl midebal okok, gos tep kili ak abe mel. Kili apyap pakinigebal. <sup>7</sup>oGos teplep yibil chin agñibun ak, God gos ne ak we gil yoligup. Bilel bilel God man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke niņid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Kili yad ayip midil, midtep ginigel agak. Pen bilel nib mid dad apil, gos teplep yibil anib ak we gil yek, chin midupsek ma nigoligipun. <sup>8</sup>pBiawl miñil ñin awl midebal okok midupsek, gos anib ak ma yibil nepal. Nepilap tek, Biawl yib awl mideb ak nop mab bak alaņ chipil ma pak tibik lipilap. <sup>9</sup>qChin pen anigil agobun ak, takaw anib ak buk Baybol migan ayaņ mideb. Anigil tikil agak, Tap okok binib widin ma yibil nigilak ak, timud ma yibil nigilak ak, gos ma yibil nigilak ak, tap teplep anib okok God ne dilitep gil, binib God nop mapen lipal okok kilop ñinigab agil tikak. <sup>10</sup>rTap anib okok takaw ak we gil yoligup ak pen, God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, tap anib okok misen linimuj agil, chinop gos ñek nopun. God Kawnan ne ak tap okok midupsek piyow niņid, God gos ne we gil mideb ak nigtep gup. <sup>11</sup>sBi olap gos titay nigup ak, binib

<sup>f</sup>1:29 Lom 3.27, Epe 2.9    <sup>g</sup>1:30 Jer 23.5-6, Jon 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21

<sup>h</sup>1:31 Jer 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17    <sup>i</sup>2:1 1 Ko 1.17

<sup>j</sup>2:2 Gal 6.14, Plp 3.8    <sup>k</sup>2:3 Apo 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1    <sup>l</sup>2:4 Lom 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16    <sup>m</sup>2:5 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7    <sup>n</sup>2:6 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 4.13, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.14    <sup>o</sup>2:7 Lom 16.25-26, Epe 3.5, 3.9, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9    <sup>p</sup>2:8 Luk 23.34, Jon 7.48, Apo 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14    <sup>q</sup>2:9 Ais 64.4    <sup>r</sup>2:10 Mat 13.11, 16.17, Jon 14.26, 1 Jo 2.27    <sup>s</sup>2:11 Snd 20.27, Jer 17.9, Lom 11.33-34

okok gos anib ak ma nepal. Mel. Bi anib ak, bipil nab ne ayaŋ mideb ak nep gos anib ak nigup. Anib ak nep tek, God gos titay nigup ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak nep gos anib ak nigup. <sup>12</sup>tChin pen kawnan lum awl nib olap ma dipun. God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek dipun ak nim, tap teplep yibil chinop monmon nib ak nigtep gipun. <sup>13</sup>uChin tap teplep yibil anib okok gos niŋid agobun ak pen, bi gos tipagil nepal okok agnel niŋid ma agobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos nek takaw anib ak agobun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak niŋid dil, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok kilop agnobun.

<sup>14</sup>vPen binib God Kawnan ne sek ma midebal okok, God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak ma dipal. Tap teplep anib ak tap yokip agil gos niŋid, nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Binib pen God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok, kilop gos nakniŋ, tap teplep anib okok tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek lup. <sup>15</sup>wBinib olap God Kawnan ne sek mideb ak, tap okok midupsek tig asik lil nigtep gup. Binib yokip okok pen binib anib ak nop niŋid, ne anigup ak tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. <sup>16</sup>xBuk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb aginigab agil tikak? Binib an tek nop gos timud wukinigab agil tikak? Bi anib ak tek olap ma mideb. Chin pen, Klays gos ne ke dil nigtep gipun.

### Chin bi God wog giñeb ne midobun okok

**3**<sup>y</sup>Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop takaw agñinek ak, binib God Kawnan ne

sek midebal okok kilop agñinek tek nibop ma agñinim tek lak. Mel. Binib tap lum awl yil gos nigilak okok akaŋ, binib napay ŋaŋ Klays nop gos nigilak tek okok, kilop agñinek tek nibop agñinek. <sup>2-3</sup>zNapay ŋaŋ tul niñeb tek ak midebek, binib awl tap nibal tek ma midebek. Anib ak bin kili napay ŋaŋ tul nibal tek nibop agñinek. Nibop God takaw oginap agñinek, oginap agnen ma niginimib tek lak ak ma agñinek. Midobun nin awl abe, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midebim tek, God takaw oginap agnen niginimib tek ma lup. Anib apin, nibi mam ay okok kilop nigem chibol nibop ak timel gil, milik yapek penpen agil midebim. Pel anigipim ak yad nepin, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midil, binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim. <sup>4</sup>aBi nibi olap agup, Yad Pol bine midebin agup. Pen bi nibi olap agup, Yad Apolos bine midebin agup. Nibi anib apim ak yad nepin, nibi binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.

<sup>5</sup>Pen nigtep ginimib. Apolos ne bi an? Yad Pol, yad bi an? Chil bi omiŋal bi wog giñeb midobul. Biawl ne chilop aglek, wog keke aglak tek gipul. Pen wog nop ak giñol niŋid, nop gos linepim. <sup>6</sup>bYad tap yin yimnek tek ginek, Apolos ne niŋ mal dap tap yimnek anib ak sogak tek gak. God pen ne nokom gek tap jakup. <sup>7</sup>cAnib ak bi tap yin yimub ayip, bi niŋ sogup ayip, omiŋal gil bi yokip yib awl ma midebil. God gek tap jakup ak pen, ne ke nokom yib awl mideb. <sup>8</sup>dBinib tap yin yibal okok binib niŋ sopal okok, wog nokom yibil gipal. Pen nokom nokom wog gipal tek niŋid, kilop nokom nokom

<sup>t</sup>2:12 Jon 16.13-14    <sup>u</sup>2:13 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16    <sup>v</sup>2:14 Mat 16.23, Jon 8.47, 14.17, Lom 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23    <sup>w</sup>2:15 1 Te 5.21, 1 Jo 2.20, 4.1

<sup>x</sup>2:16 Jop 15.8, Ais 40.13, Jer 23.18, Jon 15.15, Lom 11.34    <sup>y</sup>3:1 Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15    <sup>z</sup>3:2-3 Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Gal 5.20-21, Hib 5.12-14, Jem 3.16, 1 Pi 2.2    <sup>a</sup>3:4 1 Ko 1.12    <sup>b</sup>3:6 Apo 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15    <sup>c</sup>3:7 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3    <sup>d</sup>3:8 Lom 2.6, Gal 6.4-5, Lep 22.12

tap tep pen ñinigab. <sup>9e</sup>Chilmiñal God wog ak jimñil gilig midobul. Nibi God wog day ne tek midebim. Pen abe God kal ne tek midebim.

<sup>10f</sup>God ne yip yimug niñid gitep gek, bi kal gep gos teplep yibil mideb tek midebin. Anigil midil, kal meg awl nab ayañ ak puñilen, bi olap apil dayday mideb okok kidek gebal. Pen binib apil kal anib ak ginig, kili keke nigtep gil ginigel. <sup>11g</sup>Nib nepim, God ne Jisas Klays nop dil, kal meg awl nab ayañ pisnep puñilak. Nop pisnep puñilek, binib olap tigju yokil, kideyil olap puñilini-muñ tek ma lup.

<sup>12</sup>Pen kal dayday yek gebal ak, binib oginap tap gol dil gebal akañ, oginap silpa dil gebal akañ, oginap kab teplep yibil dil gebal akañ, oginap mab dil gebal akañ, oginap bopil dil gebal akañ, oginap sid dil gebal. <sup>13h</sup>Pen kidek God kot awl gep ñin ak, binib midupsek wog titay gipal ak miseñ linigab. Ñin anib ak apil sup ñek wog gebal anib okok midupsek yinek, keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akañ mel. <sup>14</sup>Binib an kal day wog gek, ma yinil midtep yenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ñinigab. <sup>15</sup>Pen binib an kal day wog gek, pisnep yin pag yowenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ma ñinigab. Bi anib ak, nop timel gek kul ma ginigab ak pen, ne mab yineb nab ayañ yek adikid dipal tek yinigab.

### Nibi God kal ne ak midebim

<sup>16i</sup>Nibi God kal ne ak midebim, Kawnan ne ak nibop migan ayañ mideb. Tap

anib ak ma nepim akañ? <sup>17</sup>God kal ne ak, ne aglek kal suntep ne ke mideb. Pen nibi kal ne anib ak midebim. Anib ak bi an God kal ne ak gi timel genigab, nop pen abe gi timel ginigab.

### Chin ke binib gos nigep midobun agil ma aginimib

<sup>18j</sup>Nibi ke takaw yepis aginimib tek lup anib ak, nigtep ginimib. Bi nibi olap, ne gos tep lum awl ak niñid, bi gos nigep midebin agil gos nigup nim, ne ned bi sawl sek tek yonimuñ. Anigenigab, kidek ne bi gos nigep ak yenigab. <sup>19k</sup>Chin nopun, binib lum awl gos teplep tek agil nepal okok, God nigeke binib gos sawl sek lipal. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi oginap chin bi gos nigep midobun ak, gos chin ak ke niñid binib kilop yepis aginigabun agil gos nepal agil tikak. Anigil gos nepal ak pen, God ne gos kilop gek, gon tek kilop dinigab agil tikak. <sup>20l</sup>Pen takaw olap sek tikil agak, Bi gos nigep okok, Biawl ak ne gos kili ak nigup agil tikak. Pen anigil nigup, gos kili ginigun agil gos nepal ak, jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil yenigab agil tikak. <sup>21m</sup>Anib ak nibi binib oginap kilop, binib awl midebal agil yib kilop dad ma aplanimib. Yad nepin, tap okok midupsek tap nibi. <sup>22</sup>Pol akañ, Apolos akañ, Pita akañ, lum awl akañ, pel midep akañ, kumeb akañ, tap okok miñil mideb akañ, kidek yenigab ak, tap okok midupsek tap nibi. <sup>23n</sup>Pen nibi Klays binib ne midebim, Klays ne God bine mideb.

<sup>e</sup>3:9 Mat 13.3-9, Apo 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Epe 2.20-22, Hib 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5

<sup>f</sup>3:10 Lom 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Lep 21.14

<sup>g</sup>3:11 Ais 28.16, Mat 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6

<sup>h</sup>3:13 Luk 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12 <sup>i</sup>3:16 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 2.21-22, Hib 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 <sup>j</sup>3:18 Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21

<sup>k</sup>3:19 Jop 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 <sup>l</sup>3:20 Sng 94.11 <sup>m</sup>3:21 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 <sup>n</sup>3:23 Lom 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Gal 3.29

**God ne ke bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kili bilokil nigup**

**4**<sup>o</sup>Anib ak binib kili chinop niñid, anigil gos niginigel, chin Klays bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak kod midil agñibun. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi wog giñeb okok, monmon ginigel tek ma mideb, biawl kili ak agilak tek nep ginigel. <sup>3</sup>Anib ak tek nib akañ, bi oginap nibi yip tig asik lil aginigabim, Ne monmon gup aginigabim ak, yokip aginigabim. Yad abe, tap yad gipin ak niñid tig asik ma lipin. <sup>4</sup>niñid apin, yad ke tap timel ma gipin agil gos nepin ak pen, yad bi tep midil tap timel ma gipin apin ak ma aginim. Mel. Biawl ne ke yip tig asik lil, takaw anib ak agup. <sup>5</sup>rAnib ak miñil yip takaw anib ak tek ma aginimib. Kidek Biawl ne ke apil, ñin anib ak takaw anib ak tek aginigab. Ne tap we gel kisilim nab mideb okok dil, milek nab okok linigab. Pen binib okok midupsek gos kili nab ayañ abe niñid miseñ aginigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib midupsek ninokom gipal gipal tek, kilop takaw tep aginigab.

**Kolin binib yib kili ke dad aplanibal**

<sup>6</sup>Pen mam ay okok. Takaw apin anib ak, Apolos chilmiñal apin ak, nibi gos nigtep ginimib agil, nibop agñitep gebin. Nibi ke gos tipagil nopun agil ke tep gakniñ, bi nibop oginap yib kilop dad aplanigabim, bi nibop oginap kilop keliginigabim ak, anigil ma yibil ginimib apin. Pen buk Baybol tikil agilak tek ginimib, gos ke nepim tek ma ginimib

apin. <sup>7</sup>tTitay dil? An nibop aglek biawl okok midebim? Nibi tap teplep olap dipim ak pen, God yil ma dipim akañ? Niñid yibil apin, God nokom tap anib okok nibop ñek di midebim. Ne nokom ñub, anib ak taynen yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin binib nigtep gil, gitep yibil gil tap anib okok dipun apim?

<sup>8</sup>uNibi tap teplep okok kuñay yibil mideb akañ? Nibi tap okok midupsek dil, midtep yibil gipim akañ? Nibi binonim midtep gipal tek midebim pen chin yokip midobun akañ? Pen nibi binonim yebilap, chin abe binonim nibi ayip yobinop, yip tep yibil gup. Ak pen mel. <sup>9</sup>vYad anigil gos nepin, chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, God chinop di kidek okdañ lup. Chinop aglil, pak linig nag lipal tek midobun. Anigek, binib okok ayip ensel okok ayip, lum awl midebal okok midupsek, chinop niñid, bi yokip tek lek paklel midebal tek agil gos nepal. <sup>10</sup>wChin Klays yil midil wog tapin gon, chinop nigel bi sawl tek lup. Nibi pen Klays yil midil binib gos nigep ne okok tek midebim. Chin bi kiles ma midobun ak pen, nibi binib kiles timel midebim. Chin bi yib sek mel ak pen, nibi binib yib awl sek midebim. <sup>11</sup>xBilel tikil mid dad apil, miñil midobun ñin awl, chin yuwan gil, kuñam milep gil, chech ma midil, chinop pakil pakel koslam yibil midil, kal kineb ma midil aj nep midobun. <sup>12</sup>yPen ke nep tiñil yipil gil wog gipun. Chinop agjupal ak, kilop pen God kod mideñ agil, nop agnopun. Chinop gi timel gipal ak, gos anib ak ma niñid miñel dipun. <sup>13</sup>zChinop

<sup>o</sup>4:1 Luk 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Tat 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10    <sup>p</sup>4:2 Luk 12.42

<sup>q</sup>4:4 Jop 9.2, Sng 143.2, Snd 21.2, Lom 4.2    <sup>r</sup>4:5 Lom 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12    <sup>s</sup>4:6 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21    <sup>t</sup>4:7 Jon 3.27, Lom 12.6, Jem 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10    <sup>u</sup>4:8 Lep 3.17, 3.21    <sup>v</sup>4:9 Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hib 10.33    <sup>w</sup>4:10 Apo 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18

<sup>x</sup>4:11 Apo 23.2, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Plp 4.12    <sup>y</sup>4:12 Sng 109.28, Mat 5.44, Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10    <sup>z</sup>4:13 Kra 3.45

takaw timel apal ak, kilop pen takaw sayn apun. Chin silkul tap dayday tek midon mid dad apil ñin awl apek, binib okok chinop nigel, silkul tap dayday gach sek tek midobun.

**Nibi yad gipin tek niñid kidek ginimib agil gos nigup**

<sup>14</sup>Takaw ñu kil tikebin awl, nibop agineknin nebeñ dinimib agil ma tikebin. Nibi ñapay mapen yad yibil agil, timud wukilig kiles gil agñitep gilig tikebin. <sup>15</sup>aPen bi kuñay yibil kili nibop nap adik tek midil, Klays yil midebim ak kod yebilap, nap nibi ak kuñay ma mideb. Yad nokom takaw teplep ak agñenek niñid, Klays Jisas nop dil chig tep gipek. Anib ak yad nap nibi, nibi ñipay yad. <sup>16</sup>bAnib ak tek kiles gil agniñid agebin, yad gipin tek niñid kidek ginimib. <sup>17</sup>cAdek anib ak nep, ñi mapen yad Timoti nop agyokinek. Bi anib ak ne bi tep yibil midil, Biawl wog ak gitep gup ak. Nop agyoken, am nibop niginigab. Pen yad Klays nop chig tep gil pel gipin tek, ne nigtep gil, am gos timud nibop ak pag yikek niginigabim. Pel gipin anib ak, Klays binib ne man keke pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agñibin.

<sup>18</sup>Nibi oginap Pol ne ke chinop ma ownigab agil, yib kili ke dad aplanil, biawl yibil midobun agebal. <sup>19</sup>dAnigebal ak pen, Biawl ak yaw agenigab, wulep mideb yad apil nibop niginigayn. Pen ñin anib ak amjakil, bi yib kili dad aplanebal okok takaw kili ak niginig ma ownigayn. Kiles kili tay tek mideb niginig ownigayn. <sup>20</sup>eNiñid apin, God

binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw nep agep mel. Anib ak tap kiles timel yibil mideb. <sup>21</sup>Yad apil nibop tay ginim? Yil kodim dil nibop pakinigayn akan? Mapen lil nibop takaw sayn aginig ownigayn akan?

**Bi kili olap nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil**

**5**<sup>f</sup>Yip agñel nepin, bi nibi olap tap timel yibil gilig, nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil. Nigim. Binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok abe, tap timel yibil anib ak tek ma gipal. <sup>2</sup>Taynen tap timel anib ak niñid, yib nibi ke dad aplanibim? Chib gek chañ lipikep. Anigil nim, bi anib ak nop diyokem, nib ayip ma yonimuj. <sup>3</sup>gYad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnakniñ, nigilig midebin. Anib ak yad ke nib ayip midobun ak nep tek, bi ak ne tap timel gup anib ak, yad nop bilokil nepin. <sup>4</sup>hNibi Biawl chin Jisas nop gos niñid apnan ginigabim ñin ak, Biawl chin Jisas kiles awl ne ak ayip, gos yad ak ayip yenigabim. <sup>5</sup>iAyip midil, bi anib ak nop Satan ñin adek ak ablem mubwak nop ak gi timel ginimuj. Anigem, Biawl kot awl gep ñin ak, God bi anib ak kawnan nop ak tig asik dinimuj tek linigab.

**Kili bi timel yibil gup ak nop diyokinigel**

<sup>6</sup>jPen yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil. Binib bilet ginig, tap yis ak sikol sikol bad oginap sek lipal. Lel, tig adik madik gek bilet awl yibil tan aplanub ak, nibi ma nepim akan?

<sup>a</sup>4:15 Apo 18.11, Gal 4.19, Jem 1.18

<sup>b</sup>4:16 1 Ko 11.1, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9    <sup>c</sup>4:17 Apo 19.22, Plp 2.19-22

<sup>d</sup>4:19 Apo 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hib 6.3

<sup>e</sup>4:20 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5    <sup>f</sup>5:1 Wkp 18.7-8, Lo 22.30, 27.20, Epe 5.3

<sup>g</sup>5:3 Kol 2.5    <sup>h</sup>5:4 Mat 16.19, 18.18, Jon 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10

<sup>i</sup>5:5 Apo 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6    <sup>j</sup>5:6 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Gal 5.9, Jem 4.16

<sup>7k</sup>Anib ak binib kili yis nedil diyokipal tek, nibi tap si tap timel diyokinimib. Diyokem, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenimib. Pen yad nepin, nibi bilet yis sek ma mideb tek midebim. Nin awl Pasopa apal ak, nin anib ak chag sipsip niluk pak sibogoligipun. Pen nib nepim, pak sibogoligipun tek, kili Klays nop dil, chag sipsip niluk tek paklel chinop nen kumak. <sup>8l</sup>Anib ak tek, chin binib kili nin awl tap gilitep gil miñmiñ gipal tek ginigun. Binib kili nin awl ginig, yis nedil diyokipal tek, chin tap si tap timel midupsek diyokil, tap timel keke gipun adek anib okok diyokinigun. Pen gos telep pal ak sek, takaw niñid yibil ak sek kidek ginigun. Aniginigabun ak, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenigabun.

<sup>9m</sup>Yad nibop ned mij tikil aginek, Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib aginek. <sup>10n</sup>Nib pen binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap chin ke kujay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binib lum awl anib okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib agil, takaw anib ak nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil. Lum awl midupsek midebal tek, kilop keliginimib tek ma lup. <sup>11o</sup>Takaw yad aginek ak pen jij anigil mideb. Binib Klays binib ne nab okok midil mam ay chin apim okok, kili tap timel anigenigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Binib kili chin Klays binib ne midobun apal anib okok, kili bin si bi si gil, tap chin ke kujay yibil dun agil niñid, tap yepis sibog ñil, binib agjuwil takaw timel agil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap si dil, tap

timel anib okok genigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Pen kili ayip tap ma yibil niñinimib.

<sup>12-13p</sup>Binib Klays yil ma midebal okok, yad taynen anigipim agil, tig asik lil ag ginim tek ma lup. God nokom nim, takaw anib okok tek kilop aginigab. Pen binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili titay gipal ak nibi niñid tig asik lil, takaw anib ak tek aginimib tek lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi nibi tap si tap timel gup anib ak nop diyokinimib agil tikak.

### **Binib Klays yil mideb olap, binib Klays yil olap nop kot ma ginimug**

**6** Pen bi nibi olap, ne mam Klays yil mideb olap ke nop takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen bi nibi Klays yil midebim okok ma agnigup, bi Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop damek kot nepal. Ne anigek nop neber ma gup akañ? <sup>2q</sup>Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili kidek binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek bilokinigabal. Takaw anib ak ma nepim akañ? Pen nibi binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek kidek anigenigabim, taynen miñel sikol tek nab nibi okok mideb ak, bilokinigun tek ma lup agil gos nepim? <sup>3r</sup>Chin kidek ensel okok kilop abe bilokinigabun ak, anib ak ma nepim akañ? Aniginigabun tek, chin miñel lum awl okok midupsek mideb ak niñid, bilokinigun tek lup. <sup>4</sup>Anib ak binib nab nibi okok takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen miñel anib ak damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal? <sup>5</sup>Yad takaw olap agen nibop neber ginimug. Bi nibi gos nigep olap, ne binib nibi takaw oginap midebal okok kilop niñid

<sup>k5:7</sup> Kis 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 5.6, 5.12

<sup>l5:8</sup> Lo 16.3, Mat 16.6, 16.12, Luk 12.1 <sup>m5:9</sup> Mat 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 <sup>n5:10</sup> Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27

<sup>o5:11</sup> Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10

<sup>p5:12-13</sup> Lo 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24, Mak 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kol 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 <sup>q6:2</sup> Dan 7.22, Mat 19.28, Lep 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 <sup>r6:3</sup> 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6

bilokup ak, bi anib ak olap ma mideb akañ? <sup>6</sup>Nibi pen mam oginap tikjakil mam oginap kilop damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal.

<sup>7</sup>Nibi Klays binib ne okok penpen kot gipim, anib ak nopun, nibi Klays ne gup tek ak keligil apyap pakipim. Nibop gi timel gil akañ, tap nibop okok pilig del, taynen ma keligipim? <sup>8</sup>Nibi pen kilop gi timel gilig, tap kili okok dinig, kilop kot gil tap pilig dipim. Pen binib yokip okok nep kilop ma gipim, Klays binib nibi okok ke kilop anigil gi timel gipim.

<sup>9</sup>God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nin ak, ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak ma nepim akañ? Gos nigtep ginimib. Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog nibal okok, binbi kili dipal ak pen bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen chib migan gipal okok, <sup>10</sup>binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib nig kiles nibil sawl lipal okok, binib agjuwil takaw timel apal okok, binib tap kilop tig asik si dipal okok, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nin ak, anib okok kilop ma dinigab.

<sup>11</sup>Ned nibi oginap anib ak tek geligipim ak pen, timel gipim gach ak God wik yokup. Yokilig gek, nibi binib suntep ne yibil midebim. Biawl Jisas Klays ayip God chin Kawnan ne ak ayip kiles kili ak dil nibop gek, God ayip jimnil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebim.

### Chin God Kawnan ne ak kal migan tep ne tek ak midobun

<sup>12</sup>Bi oginap apal, Yad titay ginig, takaw ma mideb, yad ke ginim tek lup apal. Niñid apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigel tek ma linigab. Yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup ak pen, tap olap gen yip dil kodek, bi wog giñeb nop ak ma yenigayn. <sup>13</sup>Pen bi oginap apal, Tap midup nibun ak chibol nab ayañ amub, chibol ne tap midup ak dup apal. Niñid apal ak pen, God gek tap midup ak sek, kogmeg ak sek ma yenigab. God ne binib gilak nin ak, bin si bi si dinigel agil ma gilak. Binib mubwak kili ak Biawl yil midil, wog ne ak gebal. Pen Biawl ne mubwak kilop kod mideb. <sup>14</sup>God kiles ne ak dil Biawl kumak ak nop gek tikjakak. Pen chinop abe anigek tikjakinigabun.

<sup>15</sup>Mubwak nibi okok, Klays wak nin kid tob kid ne okok midebim. Ak nibi niginimib tek lup. Anib ak pen, taydil Klays wak nin kid tob kid ne okok dad amil, kanibtam bin ayip jimnil linim? Anib ak ma yibil ginim. <sup>16</sup>Pen anib ak nibi niginimib tek lup, bi olap kanibtam bin ayip chigil jimnil midebil ak, omiñal wak nokom yibil lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Kili omiñal jimnil midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak. <sup>17</sup>Bi olap pen Biawl nop chigil jimnil midebil ak, kili omiñal gil gos nokom niñid kawnan nokom midebil.

<sup>18</sup>Bin si bi si dep ak asik tep ginimib. Tap si tap timel okok midupsek binib kili pel gipal ak, mubwak kili sen okok

<sup>6</sup>6:7 Mat 5.39, Snd 20.22, Luk 6.29, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9

<sup>6</sup>6:9 Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 22.15

<sup>6</sup>6:11 Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7, Tat 3.3-7, Hib 10.22 <sup>6</sup>6:12 1 Ko 10.23

<sup>6</sup>6:13 Lom 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kol 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7

<sup>6</sup>6:14 Lom 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 1.19-20 <sup>6</sup>6:15 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.12, 4.16, 5.30 <sup>6</sup>6:16 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Epe 5.31 <sup>6</sup>6:17 Jon 17.21-23, Lom 8.9-11, Epe 4.4

<sup>6</sup>6:18 Lom 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hib 13.4



mideb ak pen, bin si bi si dipal ak, mubwak kili ke gel timel ginigab. <sup>19</sup>cNibi niginimib tek lup, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek, nibop apil migan ayañ mideb. Ak nim, kal migan tep ne tek ak midebim. Anib ak nibi ke mel, God yil midebim. <sup>20</sup>dGod nibop tawil tig asik dup, anib ak tek mubwak nibi okok dil God nop ñil, God yib awl dinimuñ agil gitep ginimib.

### Bi bel omiñal okok takaw agup ak

**7**<sup>e</sup>Yip mij tikil takaw agneppek ak, nibop pen aginigebin. Bi okok bin ma dil ginigabal ak, tep mideb. <sup>2</sup>Binib pen bin si bi si del tap timel anib ak awl gup. Anib ak tek, bi okok bin kili ke dil midakniñ yenigabal, bin okok bi kili ke dil midakniñ yenigabal. <sup>3</sup>fBin ne nigimil ayip kinig agek, yaw agil kinigayl, nigimil bin ne ayip kinig agek, yaw agil kinigayl. <sup>4</sup>Pen nigimil mubwak ak ne ke mel, bin ne ayip tap kili jimñil, bin ne mubwak ak abe ne ke mel, nigimil ayip tap kili jimñil. <sup>5</sup>gAnib ak nigimil agek bin ne mel ma aginimuñ, bin ne agek nigimil mel ma aginimuñ. Yaw agil kinimil. Pen ñili ñin wulep ak God nop gos niñid agnigilig midol agil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, nop agnigilig yenimil. Agnigilig yenimil ak pen, kidek ñin wulep ak tepayañ ayip kinigayl. Mel ak Satan nibop gek, mubwak nab okyañ ke kod ma midil, apyap pakinimil tek linigab. <sup>6</sup>Takaw agebin anib ak pen, takaw kiles olap nibi anigil anigil ginimib ak ma agebin. Gos nibi kidek ginimib agil nibop agebin. <sup>7</sup>hYad anigil gos nepin, binib okok midupsek kili yad yokip midebin tek yenigel. Anigil gos nepin ak pen, God

gos ne ke nigup tek, binib okok kilop kiles keke ñub. Binib oginap kiles tep olap ñek, adek oginap ke gipal, binib oginap kiles tep olap ke ñek, adek oginap ke gipal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin piñ bi pilaj midebal okok sek, bin kañil okok sek kili yad yokip midebin tek yenigabal ak, tep mideb. <sup>9</sup>iBinib oginap pen yokip midil, bin si bi si gun agil gos ak nep apek, midtep ma ginigabal. Anigonimuñ, bin okok bi kili keke dinigel, bi okok bin kili keke dinigel. Mel ak nab kili ayañ mab tek yinek, midtep ma ginigabal.

<sup>10</sup>jBi bel omiñal okok, kilop takaw kiles olap aginigebin.<sup>k</sup>Yad nep mel, Biawl ak takaw ne. Bin ak nigimil nop ma kelig amnimuñ. <sup>11</sup>Pen kelig amonimuñ, bi kideyil ma dinimuñ. Yokip yonimuñ. Pen bi dinig, adikid amil, nigimil ned nib anop tepayañ dinimuñ. Pen bi abe, bin ne nop ma agyokinimuñ.

<sup>12</sup>Pen binib oginap takaw olap aginigebin. Biawl takaw kiles ne ak mel, takaw yad nep aginigebin. Bi Klays yil mideb olap, ne bin Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bin ne chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bin ne anib ak nop ma agyokinimuñ. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin Klays yil mideb olap, ne bi Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bine chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bine anib ak nop ma kelig amnimuñ. <sup>14</sup>Kili anigenigel, bi Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, bin Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bi anib ak nop gek bi suntep ne yibil mideb. Pen bin Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, nigimil Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bin anib ak nop gek bin suntep ne yibil mideb. Kili pen anib ma

<sup>c</sup>6:19 Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16  
9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19   <sup>e</sup>7:1 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26

<sup>d</sup>6:20 1 Ko 7.23, Gal 3.13, Plp 1.20, Hib  
<sup>f</sup>7:3 Kis 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7

<sup>g</sup>7:5 Jol 2.16, Sek 7.3, 1 Te 3.5

<sup>h</sup>7:7 Mat 19.12, Apo 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11

<sup>i</sup>7:9 1

Ti 5.14

<sup>j</sup>7:10 Mal 2.14-16

<sup>k</sup>7:10 Mat 5.32, 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18

genigel, God nigeek ñipay kili okok gach sek midebal. Ak pen genigel, takaw ma mideb God ñipay kilop dinimuñ tek nep yenigab. <sup>15</sup>Bi bel omiñal pen dil midebil okok, nigimil nep Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin ne Klays nop gos ma liniñid, kiles gil nigimil nop kelig amniñ gonimuñ, yaw agek amnimuñ. Pen bin Klays nop gos linigup ak, bine Klays nop gos ma liniñid, kiles gil bin nop kelig amniñ gonimuñ, yaw agek amnimuñ. Bin yad agil, biyad agil ma di tibikinimib. God ne nibi kimigel midtep ginimib agil nibop aglup, anib ak kilop keligem amnigel. <sup>16</sup>Pen nad bin God yil mideban ak, nigimil ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuñ tek lup akañ? Anib ak ma nepan. Nad bi God yil mideban ak, bin nad ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuñ tek lup akañ? Anib ak ma nepan.

### God gos ne niñid chinop aglup tek yonigun

<sup>17</sup>KnKlays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man okok midupsek, kilop pel agñibin, Nibi nokom nokom titay gil tek midem, God nibop aglil suk agil dak ak niñid, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib apin. <sup>18</sup>Bi wak tibilikel God kilop suk agil dup okok, tepayañ ñil yu ma ginigel. Pen bi wak sek midel kilop suk agil dup okok, wak ma tibilikinigel. <sup>19</sup>Bi wak tibilikipal akañ ma tibilikipal, omiñal gil tap yokip takaw ma mideb. Binib pen God agup tek niñid kidek gipal ak, tap awl yibil. <sup>20</sup>Ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib. <sup>21</sup>Nibi oginap binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebim ak, ñin anib ak God nibop suk

agil dup akañ? Anigil nim, gos kunay ma niñid, muk okok yenimib. Pen kidek nibop agyokek, nop keligil am binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midenimib tek lonimuñ, keligil yokip am yenimib. <sup>22</sup>PBinib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigeek binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal. Anib ak tek nep, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigeek binib wog giñeb Klays muk okok midebal. <sup>23</sup>qGod nibop tawil tig asik dek, binib ne midebim. Anib ak nibi binib wog giñeb muk okok tek ma yenimib. <sup>24</sup>Mam ay sikop, ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, God ayip jimñil midilig adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

### Bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw agup ak

<sup>25</sup>rPen bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw ak aginigebin. Takaw anib awl Biawl ak agek niñid nibop ma aginigebin. Ne pen yip mapen niñid ditep gek, bi takaw niñid yibil agep ak midebin ak nim, gos yad nepin ak kidek gil nibop aginigebin. <sup>26</sup>Miñil koslam midep tek lup ñin awl ak niñid, gos yad anigil nepin, nad mideban tek nep yenimin, ak tep yibil. <sup>27</sup>Nad bin dipan tek, nop agyokil yokip miden agil gos ak ma niginimib. Pen bin ma dipan tek, bin dun agil gos ak ma niginimib. <sup>28</sup>sNad pen bin denimin, tap timel ma gipan, bin piñ bi donimuñ, tap timel ma gup. Binib dipal okok pen, lum awl midil miñel keke dinigabal. Yad gos anib ak niñid, nibi miñel anib okok ma dinigabim agil anib agebin.

7:15 Lom 12.18, 14.19, Hib 12.14    m7:16 1 Pi 3.1

m7:17 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24    o7:19 Jon 15.14, Lom 2.25, Gal 5.6, 6.15    p7:22

Jon 8.36, Gal 5.13, Epe 6.6, Plm 16, 1 Pi 2.16    q7:23 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19

r7:25 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16    s7:28 1 Ko 7.38

<sup>29</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, yad anib agebin, ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak miñil tikjakil mid dad amil, bi bin dipal okok kili bin ma dipal tek yenigel. † <sup>30</sup>Pen bi chib gek chañ lup okok, kilop chañ ma lep tek yenigel. Pen miñmiñ gipal okok, kili miñmiñ ma gipal tek yenigel. Pen tap tawpal okok, kili binib tap ma mideb tek yenigel. <sup>31</sup>Pen tap lum awl nigilig dilig midebal okok, kili wog tap anib okok nigon tap awl tek ma lonimuj agil gos niginigel. Chin nopun, lum awl tap okok midupsek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb.

<sup>32</sup>Pen nibop miñel awl ma gek gos kujay ma niginimib agil gos nepin. Bi bin ma dup ak, ne Biawl tap ne okok gos nigeke amek, titay gen Biawl nop tep ginimuj agil nigup. <sup>33</sup>Bi bin dup ak pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigeke amek, titay gen bin yad ak nop tep ginimuj agil nigup. <sup>34</sup>vAnigek, ne gos omiñal nigup. Pen bin piñ okok sek bin bi sek ma midebal okok sek, kili Biawl tap ne okok gos nigel amub. Gos abe mubwak abe nop nep ñinig, Biawl mideb ak am yonigun agil nepal. Bin bi dup olap pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigeke amek, titay gen biyad ak nop tep ginimuj agil nigup. <sup>35</sup>Takaw agebin anib awl, nibop mel agil ma agebin. Nibop giñinig agñen midtep ginimib agil agebin. Pen Biawl ak nop pel gos nigilig wog gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nepin. Yokip ak gos omiñal niñid, nop ditep ma ginigabim.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi olap yokip yek, nop bin aglil dap ñel, yad bi woske yenigayn agil, mid dad amil, bin anib ak nop nigeke midep tek ma lek niñid, dinigab ak tep.

Tap timel ma gel takaw ma mideb. <sup>37</sup>Bi woske anib ak pen kiles gil midil, nop nebeb gil mel, gos ne ke kod midtep gil, bin yip aglipal ak ma din agil gos niñid kiles yibil gil yenigab ak, abe takaw ma mideb. Ne abe tep yibil ginigab. <sup>38</sup>Anib ak bi bin nop aglilak ak dup ak, tep gup. Bi pen bin nop aglilak ak ma dup ak, tep yibil gup.

<sup>39</sup>wBin olap nigimil ne midakniñ, ayip nep yenimil. Kumonimuj nep nim, am bi kidek dinig, dinimuj. Pen bi Biawl ak yil yonimuj olap nep dinimuj. <sup>40</sup>xYad pen gos anigil nepin, ne yokip mideb tek yonimuj ak, nop tep yibil ginimuj. Pen yad nokom mel, God Kawnan ne ak yip gos ñakniñ agebin tek lup.

**Tap yipil, tap yepis agnepal  
okok pak sibogipal ak,  
ñiniginun akañ mel apal?**

**8**<sup>y</sup>Pen tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop tap yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiniginun akañ ma ñiniginun agil yip agnepim. Takaw anib ak, nibop pen aginigebin. Nibi oginap apim, Chin midupsek binib gos nigep midobun apim. Takaw anib ak niñid apim ak pen, binib gos nigep midebal okok, yib kili ke dad aplanil, chin binib awl yibil midobun agil nepal. Binib pen mapen lep midebal okok, kili anigel, mapen lep anib ak binib kilop gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal. <sup>2</sup>Bi gos nigep yib midebin agup ak, takaw niginimuj anib ak gos nigtep ma gil, anib agup. <sup>3</sup>aBi pen God nop mapen lup ak, God bi anib ak nop gos nigtep gup.

†7:29 Chin bi bin dipun okok, bin kilop nep gos ma niginiginun. Biawl wog nop, tap ne okok abe gos niginiginun. Pol ne gos anib ak niñid, takaw anib awl agup.

†7:29 Lom 13.11    †7:31 Sng 39.6, Jem 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17

†7:34 Luk 10.40    †7:39 Lom 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14    †7:40 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8

†8:1 Apo 15.20, 15.29, Lom 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19

†8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Gal 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4    †8:3 Nah 1.7, Mat 7.23, Gal 4.9

<sup>4b</sup>Anib ak, tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop sab chag yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiniginun akan ma ñiniginun agil, takaw oginap nibop aginigebin. Chin nopun, tap yepis agnepal anib okok tap yibil mel, kawnan yokip mideb. Pen god kunjay ma midebal, God ne nokom nim mideb. <sup>5</sup>Binib okok tap chin agnopun nim ak agil, biawl chinop kod yonimun nim ak agil, tap keke wisip alaj lum awl kunjay okok agnepal. <sup>6c</sup>Tap agnepal kunjay okok midebal ak pen, God chin ak nokom yibil mideb. Ne Bapi chin tap okok midupsek gilek mideb. Ne midakniñ chin midobun. Pen Biawl abe nokom yibil mideb, Jisas Klays nim. God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Pel anigek chin konjim midobun.

<sup>7d</sup>Pen binib oginap takaw agosipun anib ak gos ma nepal. Kili ned tap yepis agnepal okok gos niñid kidek geligipal. Anib ak tek, tap yipil binib ke oginap sibogil pakipal anib okok, tap yepis agnepal okok tap kili ak. Pen tap yipil anib okok dil ñibebal won ak, chin God yil midobun tek tap sibogil pakipal ak ñiniginun agil, gos pal ak timel won ak nig midilig ñibebal. <sup>8e</sup>Tap ñiñeb ak pen, chinop gek God mideb wulep sñak amnigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap ma ñibonigabun, God nigeek gach sek yonigun tek ma linigab. Pen chin tap ñibonigabun, God nigeek midtep yonigun tek ma linigab. Tap asikil akan monmon ñibonigabun, takaw ma yenigab.

<sup>9f</sup>Nibi pen nigtep ginimib. Nib nepim, tap ñiñeb titay ñiniginun agil, ñiniginimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ñibem, binib Klays yil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niñid

abe ñibil, apyap pakinigel tek lup ak niñid, tap anib ak ma ñiniginimib. <sup>10</sup>Nibi binib nigtep gipim okok, ñin oginap am tap yepis agnepal kal migan ak amil tap ñibim. Pen ñibenigabim, Klays binib ne olap ne gos pal ak timel won ak nig mideb ak apil, nibop nigeek chibol nop tikjakek, ne abe tap sibog pakep anib ak ñiñeb tek linigab. <sup>11</sup>Nibi tap ñiñeb gos anib ak niñid anigem, mam ay Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niñid kul ginigabal. Pen mam ay anib okok, Klays kilop dinim agil kumak. <sup>12</sup>Pen aniginigabim ak, mam ay okok kilop gi timel gil, gos pal ak telep won ak nig midebal ak gem, Klays nop gos linigep ak apyap pakinigabal. Pen kilop nep gi timel ginigabim mel, Klays nop abe gi timel ginigabim. <sup>13h</sup>Anib ak, tap ñiñeb titay okok ñiben, mam ay oginap kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, tap yipil anib okok pel pelnep ma ñiniginim. Yad tap ñibil mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel agil, gos anib ak ma yibil nepin.

**Pol ne Jisas biawl olap yek ak pen, mani oginap nop pen ma ñel, nop tep gup**

**9**<sup>i</sup>Nibi yip niñid nigtep ginimib. Tap olap yip kanib ma tikup. Yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad Jisas Biawl chin ak nop widin nepin. Yad Biawl nim ak wog ne gen, nibop gek binib ne midebim. <sup>2j</sup>Binib oginap yip bi yokip agil nigenigel tek lup ak pen nibi mel. Nigtep gipim, yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad nibop Biawl takaw ak agenek niñid nop dil ayip midebim. Anib ak tek nib nepim,

<sup>b8:4</sup> Lo 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5

<sup>c8:6</sup> Mal 2.10, Jon 1.3, Apo 17.28, Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Epe 4.5-6, Plp 2.11

<sup>d8:7</sup> Lom 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29    <sup>e8:8</sup> Lom 14.17

<sup>f8:9</sup> Lom 14.13-15, 14.20, Gal 5.13    <sup>g8:11</sup> Lom 14.15-20

<sup>h8:13</sup> Lom 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29    <sup>i9:1</sup> Apo 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Gal 2.7-8    <sup>j9:2</sup> 2 Ko 3.2-3

yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap midebin.

<sup>3</sup>Binib yip tig asik lil takaw awl apal okok, kilop pen anigil apin. <sup>4</sup>kChin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, binib kilop wog giñibun tek, tap midup ñig tap okok pen dinigun tek lup akan? <sup>5</sup>Pen chin bin Klays nop gos linepal okok dil, dad Klays takaw agñi ajonigun tek lup akan? Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap sek, Biawl ak nimam kidek ne okok sek, Pita sek, kili pel bin kili okok sek dad ajipal, anib ak tep mideb. <sup>6</sup>Banabas chilmiñal nep kanib olap ma yek, mani wog piskid ak gilig tap ñibul akan? <sup>7</sup>Bi chim kadiñ gep olap wog gup tek, tap ne ke ma piyow nigup. Nop tap ñel ñiñub. Bi tap yimub ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, yimub tek pipag dapil ñiñub. Bi chag sipsip mukup ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, mukup tek tul ne ñiñub.

<sup>8</sup>Takaw agebin anib ak, binib gos timud ke niñid apal tek ma agebin. Mel yibil. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe anib ak tek agak. <sup>9</sup>mTakaw Mosis ñu kil tikak miñan ayañ, anigil tikil agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw poñid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gañ agil, meg miñan nop ak ma tunig tibikinimib agil tikak. Wog gilig, oginap ñiñinig ñiñinimun agil tikak. Pen God chag bulmakaw okok gos niñid takaw anib ak ma agak. Mel. <sup>10</sup>nChinop gos niñid anib agak. Yaw, binib tiñil yul gil wog gi yibal okok sek, binib pag dad opal okok sek, chin tap oginap ñiñinigun agil, tep gakniñ wog ginigel. Anib ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak chinop gos niñid ñu kil tikak.

<sup>11</sup>oChin God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak nibop nab okok yibun tek, chinop pen mani tap lum awl mideb okok ñinigabim ak tep yibil. <sup>12</sup>pBi keke oginap kilop mani tap nibi okok ñibim tek, chinop nigem nibop tep yibil gek mani tap nibi okok chinop monmon ñinimib.

Pen chin nibop agniñid mani tap okok dipinop ak pen, anib ak ma dipun. Don, binib oginap gos timel niñid Klays takaw teplep ak ma niñinigabal agil, miñel kuñay dil wog tawep gil tap taw ñibun. <sup>13</sup>qBi God agnigep kal awl miñan wog gipal okok, God agnigep kal awl tap ñiñeb okok ñibal. Pen bi God nop sibogep abañ adek ak wog gipal okok, kili binib tap pak sibogipal okok oginap dil ñibal. Yad nepin, anib ak nigtep gipim. <sup>14</sup>rAnib ak tek Biawl agek, bi takaw teplep agñibal okok, kilop pen tap ñel ñibilig nim, midtep gilig wog anib ak ginigabal.

<sup>15</sup>sYad pen takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinop ak, oginap ma dipin. Pen miñil abe mij tikebin awl, tap nibop oginap din agil ma agebin. Mel yibil. Nibi gos awl anib ak niñinimib tek lek, yip wak tibilikup. Anigek yad ned kubinep ak, tep yibil. <sup>16</sup>tPen takaw teplep agñibin won ak, yib yad ke dad aplanil miñmiñ ginim tek ma lup. Takaw teplep agñibin wog anib ak, Biawl ak ne wog anib ak yip agak ak nim yad ginim. Takaw teplep ak ma agñil nim, midtep ma gil kul ginigayn. <sup>17</sup>uWog anib ak yad ginim agil genigayn, tap teplep yip pen ñek dinigayn. Pen ak mel. Biawl wog ne gipin anib ak, ne ginimin agek nep gipin. <sup>18</sup>vAnib ak, tap teplep tay yip

<sup>k</sup>9:4 Luk 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14    <sup>l</sup>9:7 Lo 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2

<sup>m</sup>9:9 Lo 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18    <sup>n</sup>9:10 2 Ti 2.6    <sup>o</sup>9:11 Lom 15.27, Gal 6.6    <sup>p</sup>9:12 Apo 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12    <sup>q</sup>9:13 Wkp 6.16, 6.26, Nam 18.8, 18.31, Lo 10.9, 18.1    <sup>r</sup>9:14 Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17

<sup>s</sup>9:15 Apo 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9    <sup>t</sup>9:16 Jer 20.9

<sup>u</sup>9:17 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25    <sup>v</sup>9:18 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5

pen ñek dinigayn? Takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinep ak, ma dipin. Pen tap teplep yad tek nim, takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop yokip yibil agñen yip tep yibil gup.

**Pol ne binib kuḡay yibil God yil yelan agil, bi wog giñeb kili tek mideb**

<sup>19</sup>wYad binib olap bi wog giñeb ne ma midebin ak pen, binib kuḡay yibil God yil yelan agil gos niñid, binib midupsek bi wog giñeb kili tek midebin. <sup>20</sup>xJuda binib midebal nab ak midil, God yil yelan agil, kili pel anigipal okok tek gipin. Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gebin ak pen, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelan agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. <sup>21</sup>yBinib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelan agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Pen anigil kiles gilig God takaw agak ak ma keligipin, Klays agak ak nep gipin. <sup>22</sup>zBinib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok nab ak midil, God yil yelan agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Yad binib okok kul ginigel tek lek niñid, oginap Klays nop del kilop tig asik dini-muḡ agil, kanib okok midupsek piyow niñid, kili midupsek ayip wilikil midilig agñitep gipin. <sup>23</sup>Yad nepin, Biawl ak kidek tap teplep ak dil, binib takaw teplep ak gos nepal okok kilop ñinigab. Pen yad abe ayip dinigayn agil gos nepin, takaw teplep wog anib ak midupsek gen kiles gil ameb.

**Kiles yibil gil gon amek, tap teplep yibil dinigabun**

<sup>24</sup>aBi penpen taw asik lipal okok, midupsek penpen taw asik lipal ak pen, bi olap ned amjakil tap teplep ak dup. Anib ak nib nepim akan? Anib ak tek nibi tap teplep anib ak dinig, kiles gil penpen taw asik lipal tek ginimib. <sup>25</sup>bBi penpen taw asik lipal okok, kili keke yad ned amjakin agil monmon ma gipal. Asik tep gil, kiles timel yibil amil apil gil gipal. Pen tap teplep kili dinigun agil kiles gil anigipal ak, pel ma yenigab. Tap teplep yibil chin pen dinigun agil kiles gil wog ginigabun ak, pel pel-nep yenigab. <sup>26</sup>Anib ak nim, yad penpen taw asik lil, kiles timel gil gipin. Ke okok ma nepin, amniḡ gipin miḡan ak nep niñid kasek abin. Pen bi ñin penpen pakipal okok, monmon ma pakipal, nigtep gil penpen pakipal tek ak yad gipin. <sup>27</sup>cMubwak yad ke paken, gos timud yad nepin pal ak kidek ginimuḡ. Binib oginap kilop agñen nepal ak pen, yad ke apyap pakil tap teplep ma dinigayn tek lup agil, nigtep gil nokom gen ameb.

**Apis based sikop gi timel gil, apyap pakilak tek gos nigtep gil ma ginigun**

**10**<sup>d</sup>Mam ay sikop, yad nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Bi Mosis yek ñin ak, apis based chin okok, God wisip bad tikil kilop midupsek yu gil kod yoligup. Pen kili midupsek amil, ñiḡ solwala yib ne Nikim apal ak tikil kid adañ amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen kili

<sup>w</sup>9:19 Mat 18.15, 20.26-27, Gal 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1

<sup>x</sup>9:20 Apo 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26

<sup>y</sup>9:21 Lom 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 2.3, 3.2, 5.13

<sup>z</sup>9:22 Lom 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29    <sup>a</sup>9:24 Gal 5.7, Plp 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hib 12.1

<sup>b</sup>9:25 Epe 6.12, Plp 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Lep 2.10

<sup>c</sup>9:27 Lom 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kol 3.5

<sup>d</sup>10:1 Kis 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Nam 9.18, Neh 9.12, Sng 78.13

midupsek wisip bad ak sek, ñig solwala ak sek ñig pakñeb tek migan ak gilak. Ñig pakñeb gak anib ak, kilop aglek Mosis binib ne okok yeligipal. <sup>3e</sup>Pen kilop midupsek God Kawnan ne ak tap midup ñakniñ jimñil ñibeligipal, <sup>4f</sup>ñig ñiñeb ñakniñ jimñil ñibeligipal. Ñig anib ak, God kab kili ayip ajeligipal ak gek, nab ak wikil apek ñiñilak. Kab anib ak nim, Klays nokom. <sup>5g</sup>God pen kili kuñay yibil gilak tek nigeek nop yilik gek, kilop gek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok milep lil kumil, chip takil won ak am okok okok kum yeligipal.

<sup>6h</sup>Pen titay gak anib okok, chinop yomek niñid, kili tap timel okok dun agil gilak tek anigil ma yibil ginigun. <sup>7i</sup>Kili oginap tap yepis okok sibog ñilig agnigilig gilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigilak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib okok kili besigil tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tikjakil kigom pagilig yabal gilig gel amnak agil tikak. <sup>8j</sup>Pen oginap bin si bi si gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigilak ak nim, ñin nokom kili anep 23,000 okok kumilak. <sup>9k</sup>Pen oginap Klays kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigelak ne gek, yoy salaw okok kilop suwel kumilak. <sup>10l</sup>Pen oginap pomil agil agilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigelak, ensel binib paklep ak apil kilop paklek kumilak.

<sup>11m</sup>Pen apis based kilop titay gak anib okok, binib okok kilop yomek niñid, gos nigtep ginigel. Chin pen, lum awl

gijuniñ ñin kidek ownigeb ñin ak midobun okok, God chinop niñid, kilop gos timud wuken gos nigtep ginigel agil gos nigak. Gos anib ak niñid, bi oginap kilop gek kesim anib okok buk Baybol migan ayañ ñu kil tikilak. <sup>12</sup>Anib ak nibi olap aginimin, Yad kiles gil jak midebin agenimin ak, apyap pakinimin tek lek nigtep yibil ginimin. <sup>13n</sup>Tap si tap timel nibop lipig dad amnimuñ tek lup okok, nibop nep ma gup. Binib okok midupsek kilop anib ak tek gup. God pen agak tek midupsek kidek gil kod nep yenigab. Kod nep yenigab ak nim, ne gek, tap anib okok nibop lipig dad amil, nibop li tibikiniñ tek ma linigab. Miñel apek nibi koslam yenigabim ak, God gek tap anib okok asik tep ginimib tek linigab.

**God nop ayip tap yepis  
agnigep okok ayip kigom  
yimil agniginigun tek ma lup**

<sup>14o</sup>Anib ak, binib mapen yad okok, tap yepis agnigep sibog ñeb ak asik tep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Nibi binib gos timud sek midebim ak nim, takaw aginigebin ak, niñid akañ agil, nibi ke bilokil niginimib. <sup>16p</sup>Ñig kinag God agek midtep gup ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibun ak, ñig wayn kinag migan anib ak ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil Klays nikim ne chinop nen sogak ak ayip jimñil midobun. Pen bilet tipagipun ak, ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil Klays mubwak ne ayip jimñil midobun.

<sup>e</sup>10:3 Kis 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Sng 78.24    <sup>f</sup>10:4 Sng 78.15

<sup>g</sup>10:5 Nam 14.16, 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, Hib 3.17, Jud 5

<sup>h</sup>10:6 Nam 11.4, 11.34, Sng 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11    <sup>i</sup>10:7 Kis 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14

<sup>j</sup>10:8 Nam 25.1-18, Sng 106.29, Lep 2.14

<sup>k</sup>10:9 Kis 17.2, 17.7, Nam 21.5-6, Lo 6.16

<sup>l</sup>10:10 Kis 16.2, Nam 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Sto 21.15, Hib 3.11, 3.17

<sup>m</sup>10:11 Lom 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Jo 2.18

<sup>n</sup>10:13 Jer 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9    <sup>o</sup>10:14 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Jo 5.21

<sup>p</sup>10:16 Mat 26.26-28, Mak 14.22-24, Luk 22.19-20, Apo 2.42, 2.46

<sup>17</sup>qBilet kid nokom yek, chin midupsek bilet kid nokom anib ak tipag ñibun. Anib ak chin binib kuñay yibil mubwak nokom tek midobun.

<sup>18</sup>rYisles binib gipal ak gos nigim. Chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak siboginig paki-pal ñin ak, binib apil ayip ñibal okok, gos adek nokom yek nim, jimñil God nop sibogilig ñibal. <sup>19</sup>sTakaw agebin ak nepim akañ? Binib God nop ma nepal okok, tap pak sibog, tap yepis agnepal okok ñibal ak, tap niñid yibil agil nibop ma agebin. Pen tap yepis agnepal okok abe, tap niñid yibil agil nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil, tap anib okok tap yokip. <sup>20</sup>tYad pen anib agebin. Binib God nop ma nepal okok, tap yepis anib okok tap pak sibog ñibal okok, kili kicheki walij-pal tap okok nep pak sibog ñibal, God nop pak sibog ma ñibal. Anib ak nim, nibi kicheki okok ayip jimñil nokom anib anep yenigabim ak, tep ma yibil ginigab agil anib agebin. <sup>21</sup>uBiawl ñig wayn kinag chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok ñig kinag ñibal ak sek, omiñal gil ñiñinimib tek ma lup. Biawl bilet chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok tap ñiñeb ñibal ak sek, omiñal gil ñiñinimib tek ma lup. <sup>22</sup>vAniginigabun ak, Biawl ak chibol timel gek chinop milik nigañ agil gini-gabun akañ? Chin pen binib kiles timel yibil midobun, God bi kiles sikol gup ak agil, anib ak tek ginigun akañ? Mel yibil.

### God nop yib awl ak pelpel ñinigun

<sup>23</sup>wBinib oginap apal, Chin titay ginig, takaw ma mideb ginigun tek lup apal. Niñid apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap okok midupsek ginigun tek lup ak pen, anigil monmon gon binib chin oginap niñid, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun tek ma linigab. <sup>24</sup>xChin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilañ agil gos ak niginimib.

<sup>25</sup>Yipil tap okok dapil maket lipal okok, monmon tawil ñiñinimib. Tap yepis agnigep okok sibogil dapil maket lipal akañ agil gos awl ak niñid, takaw anib ak ma agniginimib. <sup>26</sup>yTaynen? Chin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Lum awl sek, tap okok lum awl mideb ak sek, anib okok midupsek Biawl tap ne nep agil tikak.

<sup>27</sup>zPen binib Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nibop aginimuj, Apem tap ñiñun agonimuj, kal nop amnigun agil gos niginigabim ak, monmon amil, tap titay dapil ñinimuj ak ñiñinimib. Tap yepis agnigep okok sibogil dad opal akañ agil gos awl ak niñid, takaw anib ak ma agniginimib. <sup>28</sup>aPen am midil, bi olap nibop agil aginimuj, Tap ñiñinigobun awl, tap yepis agnigep okok pak sibogil dapil lipal agonimuj, ma ñiñinimib. Nibi ñiñinig ñibikep ak pen, ne gitep gobun akañ gi timel gobun gos kuñay niginimuj tek lek, nop nen

<sup>†</sup>10:25 Ñin oginap, bi oginap tap yepis agnepal okok tap pak sibog ñil, kidek dad amil maket ak lipal. Pol pen anib agup, Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili tap yipil anib ak tawpal ak, niñid gos pal ma linigel agup. Pen kili tawil ñibil, gi timel gobun agil gos ma niginigel agup.

<sup>q</sup>10:17 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.16    <sup>†</sup>10:18 Wkp 7.6, 7.15

<sup>s</sup>10:19 1 Ko 8.4    <sup>†</sup>10:20 Lo 32.17, Sng 106.37, Lep 9.20

<sup>u</sup>10:21 Lo 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16    <sup>v</sup>10:22 Lo 32.21, Ese 22.14

<sup>w</sup>10:23 1 Ko 6.12    <sup>x</sup>10:24 Lom 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Plp 2.4, 2.21

<sup>y</sup>10:26 Kis 19.5, Lo 10.14, Sng 24.1    <sup>z</sup>10:27 Luk 10.8    <sup>a</sup>10:28 1 Ko 8.7



agil keliginimib. <sup>29b</sup>Nibi tap anib ak nibil nim, tap timel agil gos niginigabim ak ma agebin. Bi anib ak pen, ne nibi tap anib ak nininigabim ak ninid, kili tap timel gebal agil gos niginimuj agebin. Pen nibi oginap aginigabim, Bi olap chinop taynen gos kuñay niginigab aginigabim? Taynen yad ginim agil gos nepin ak kidek ma ginim, bi anib ak gos ne ke ginimin agil gos nigup ak kidek ginim aginigabim? <sup>30c</sup>Tap ninjeb anib okok, God nop tep agil nininigabun ak, taynen bi olap chinop takaw timel agil agjunimuj aginigabim?

<sup>31d</sup>Anib ak pen, tap nininig akan, nig nininig akan, titay ginig, God nop yib awl ninig anib okok midupsek ginimib. <sup>32e</sup>Juda binib akan, binib Juda mel akan, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop gos ninid, tap oginap gonigun kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek linigab agil, anib okok ma ginimib. <sup>33f</sup>Yad abe midupsek gipin ak, binib okok midupsek kili nigel kilop tep gan agil anigipin. Yad ke midtep gin agil gos ak ninid ma gipin. Yad pen binib kuñay yibil midtep gilañ agil gos ak ninid anigen, God kilop tig asik dinimuj.

**11** <sup>8</sup>Yad Klays gup tek ninid kidek gipin tek, nibi yad gipin tek ninid kidek ginimib.

### Bin okok kimig pak yu ginigel

<sup>2</sup>Pen nibi pel yip nigilig midil, God takaw nibop agñenek ak midupsek nig dil, nigilig yibil midebim. Anib ak tek yad agebin, Nibi tep yibil gebim agebin. <sup>3h</sup>Pen takaw miñil aginigebin ak abe niginimib agil gos nepin. Klays ne bi okok midupsek kimig muk okok kili tek

mideb, nigimil okok bin kimig muk okok kili tek midebal, God ne Klays kimig muk okok ne tek mideb. <sup>4</sup>Bi olap kimig pak yu gilig, God nop agup akan, God bi anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne Klays bi yokip kimig olap tek lup. <sup>5</sup>Bin olap pen kimig ma pak yu gilig, God nop agup akan, God bin anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne nigimil nim bi yokip kimig olap tek lup. Bin anigup ak, bin kimig ak miser mideb tek nep midil, omiñal gil neber gup. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin olap kimig ma pak yu genigab, kimig wij ne ak tik wulep gonimuj. Ne pen kimig wij tik wulep gil akan pisnep tik yokek neber gonimuj tek, kimig pak yu ginimuj. <sup>7i</sup>Bi ak ne God mideb tek midil, anigil midek God yib awl mideb ak miser yomeb, anib ak tek kimig ma pak yu ginimuj. Bin pen, bi yib awl mideb ak miser yomeb.

<sup>8j</sup>Chin nopun, God bin tigilem kid ak dil, bi ma gilak. <sup>k</sup>Bi tigilem kid ak dil, bin gilak. <sup>9</sup>Pen abe, God bin giñeb ne olap ma yek bine nop gilinim agil, gos anib ak ma nigak. Bi giñeb ne olap ma mideb agil, bin ne nop gilak. <sup>10</sup>Anib ak tek, bin ak kimig pak yu gil midek, ensel nig midebal okok niginigabal, bine muk okok midilil God wog ne geb.

<sup>11</sup>Binib pen Biawl ayip jimñil midebal okok, bin kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal, bi kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal. Mel yibil. Bin kili bi giñeb midebal, bi kili bin giñeb midebal. <sup>12</sup>God ned bi tigilem kid ak dil bin ak gilak ak pen, miñil bin okok kili midil chinop bi tik lipal. Pen God ne jij ak nim, binib tap okok midupsek ne gilek mideb.

<sup>b</sup>10:29 Lom 14.16    <sup>c</sup>10:30 Lom 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4    <sup>d</sup>10:31 Kol 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11

<sup>e</sup>10:32 Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5    <sup>f</sup>10:33 Lom 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24    <sup>g</sup>11:1 1 Ko 4.16, Epe 5.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9

<sup>h</sup>11:3 Stt 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Epe 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6

<sup>i</sup>11:7 Stt 1.26-27, Jem 3.9    <sup>j</sup>11:8 1 Ti 2.13    <sup>k</sup>11:8 Stt 2.18-23

<sup>13</sup> Nibi ke takaw nim ak tig asikinimib. Bin olap kimig ma pak yu gilig God nop aginigab ak, tep ginigab akan? <sup>14</sup> Binib lum awl pel gipal ak nibop yomek nepim, bi ak kimig wij palawl yenigab, tep ma gek yib ne apyap pakinigab. <sup>15</sup> Bin pen kimig wij palawl jakonigab, kimig wij ne palawl ak tib kadig nub tek yenigab. Yaw, God bin kimig pak yu ginimuḡ agil, nop kimig wij palawl ak nub. <sup>16</sup> Binib olap pen takaw anib ak niḡid, penpen agilig yonigun agil gos niḡid nim, aginibin ak gos nigtep ginimuḡ. Chin takaw olap ke kidek ma gipun, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok abe takaw olap ke kidek ma gipal.

**Kili Biawl tap midup sek ḡig wayn sek ne ak ḡiḡinig, gitep ma gipal**

<sup>17</sup> Pen takaw oginap nibop agḡilig aginibin. Nibi God nop gos niginig apnan gipim ak, midilig gitep ma gipim. Tap nibi gipim anib ak, teplep ma gup. Anib ak nibi gitep gem nigen yip tep gup agil ma agebin. <sup>18</sup> <sup>1</sup>Yad ned nibop nim ak aginibin. Takaw oginap agel nepin, anigil mideb, nibi Klays binib ne apnan gil takaw ne agḡibim ḡin ak, asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lipim. Takaw apal anib ak, oginap gem niḡid apal agil nepin. <sup>19</sup> <sup>m</sup>Pen gos adek keke niḡid asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lem amnimuḡ anib ak, binib nibi an yil God nop chig tep gel nigeke nop tep gup okok kilop, miseḡ yibil niginigabim. <sup>20</sup> Ak tek ak nibi apnan gil tap ḡibim anib ak, Biawl tap midup sek ḡig wayn sek ne ak ḡibobun agil ḡibim ak pen, yepis agil Biawl tap ne ma ḡibim. <sup>21</sup> Taynen anib apin? Apnan gil tap ḡiḡinig ak pen, mam ay oginap

kod ma yesipim. Oginap ned apil, tap nibi kasek dil keke ḡibim. Anigek, oginap yuwan midilakniḡ, oginap tap awl ḡibil ḡig wayn kuḡay ḡibil sawl lipim. <sup>22</sup> <sup>n</sup>Titay dil? Kal nibi tap ḡibilig ḡig ḡibilig gipim ak ma yek akan? God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok niḡid, kili tap yokip yibil agil anigipim akan? Mam ay yuwan nen midebal okok, kilop neber ay yuwan awl dinimuḡ agil anigipim akan? Nibop tay aginim? Nibi gitep gem nigen yip tep gup aginim akan? Anigipim anib ak, gitep gem nigen yip tep gup ma agebin.

**Biawl Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ḡig wayn sek ḡak**

*(Matyu 26.26-29, Mak 14.22-25, Luk 22.14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> <sup>o</sup>Takaw anib ak nibop agḡinek ak, Biawl ak yip ḡak ak nep aginek. Takaw anib ak anigil mideb. Jisas nop chen gi dad amnak ḡin ak, sib gakniḡ, Biawl Jisas ne tap midup dil, <sup>24</sup> God nop tep agil, tipagil agak, Mubwak yad ak ḡen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ḡiḡinimib agak. <sup>25</sup> <sup>p</sup>Pen tap ḡibdil, ḡig wayn kinag anib nep gil agak, ḡig wayn kinag anib ak, God nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw koḡim ak tek mideb agak. Nikim yad ak ḡen, takaw koḡim anib ak am wos ginigab agak. Ak nim, ḡin akal ḡig wayn awl ḡiḡinigabim ak, yip gos nigilig ḡiḡinimib agak. <sup>26</sup> <sup>q</sup>Ak pen ḡin akal tap midup ak sek ḡig wayn ak sek pel ḡiḡinigabim ak, Biawl ak yul dil kumak takaw ak agḡinigabim tek ḡiḡinigabim. Anigil ḡibem mid dad amil, Biawl adikid ownigab ḡin ak.

<sup>1</sup>11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3    <sup>m</sup>11:19 Lo 13.3, 1 Jo 2.19    <sup>n</sup>11:22 Jem 2.5-6

<sup>o</sup>11:23 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 22.19    <sup>p</sup>11:25 Kis 24.6-8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Hib 8.8-13    <sup>q</sup>11:26 Jon 14.3, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7

**Taydil tek midobun agil gos  
nigtep ginigun nim, tap midup  
sek ñig wayn sek ñinjinigun**

<sup>27</sup> <sup>r</sup>Anib ak, binib Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek tap yokip agil ñibenigel, kili Biawl mubwak nikim ne ak tap yokip tek lek nigel, God nigeek gach sek yenigabal. <sup>28</sup> <sup>s</sup>Kili keke ned taydil tek midebin agil gos nigtep ginigel nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñinjinigel. <sup>29</sup> Taynen? Binib Biawl mubwak ne ak gos nigtep gil tig asik ma lil, tap midup ñibilig ñig wayn ñibilig anigipal okok, kili ke yul dinig anigel God kilop gi timel ginigab. <sup>30</sup> Adek anib ak nep, binib nibop kuñay kiles ma gil, tap gil, oginap pisnep kubal. <sup>31</sup> <sup>t</sup>Chin pen ned taydil tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun. Gonigabun, Biawl ak ne chinop gi timel ginim agil ma nigeek, takaw ma dinigabun. <sup>32</sup> <sup>u</sup>Biawl pen chin gipun ak tig asikup ak, chinop yokip miñel ñilig timud wukup mel. Timud wukek nim gos nigon, ne binib lum awl okok kilop yul awl ñil gi timel ginigab ñin ak, chinop ayip ma ginigab.

<sup>33</sup> Anib ak tek, mam ay sikop, Biawl tap ne ñinjinig apnan gil, binib oginap tawsak lil ma ñinjinimib, kilop kod midil jimñil ñinjinimib. <sup>34</sup> Nibi olap yuwan gup tek, kal ne ke tap ñibil ownimur. Mel ak apnan gipim ak monmon gem, God nibop gi timel gek takaw dinigabim. Pen takaw day oginap mideb ak, kidek midebim ak amil, agñi tep gil gilitep ginigayn.

**God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep  
keke ñub takaw ak**

**12** Mam ay sikop, yad God Kawnan ne ak kiles keke ñub takaw ak, anib ak nibi nigtep ginimib agil gos niñid, nibop agtep ginigebin. <sup>2</sup> <sup>v</sup>Nib nepim, ned God nop kidek ma geligipim ñin ak, tap keke okok nibop gos lipigek, tap yepis takaw ma agep anib okok yil pel amil agniñ yeligipim. <sup>3</sup> <sup>w</sup>Anib ak nibop agtep gen nigtep ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ñakniñ, ne Jisas pisnep apyap pakil kul gonimur agep tek ma lup. Pen God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ma ñek, Jisas ne Biawl mideb agep tek ma lup.

<sup>4</sup> <sup>x</sup>God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke ñub ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb. <sup>5</sup> <sup>z</sup>Biawl ak wog ne keke yek tek giñibun ak pen, Biawl ak nokom yibil mideb. <sup>6</sup> God chinop midupsek gos keke kiles keke ñakniñ, wog ne keke gipun ak pen, God ne nokom yibil mideb. <sup>7</sup> <sup>a</sup>Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib ne kilop keke kiles ñek miseñ lek, kili binib ne okok midupsek kilop ditep gil giñinigabal. <sup>8</sup> <sup>b</sup>God Kawnan ne ak binib olap kiles ñek, gos nigep takaw ak niñid agñub. Kawnan ne nokom ak, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw ak nigtep gil agñub. <sup>9</sup> <sup>c</sup>Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, Klays nop kiles gil gos linigup. Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib tap gup okok gek kilop suñ lup. <sup>10</sup> <sup>d</sup>Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap mageptek okok

<sup>r</sup>11:27 Nam 9.10, 9.13, Jon 6.51, 6.63-64, Hib 10.29

<sup>s</sup>11:28 Mat 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Gal 6.4    <sup>t</sup>11:31 Sng 33.5, 1 Jo 1.9

<sup>u</sup>11:32 Sng 94.12-13, Hib 12.5-6, 12.11    <sup>v</sup>12:2 Sng 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3    <sup>w</sup>12:3 Mat 16.17, Mak 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Jo 4.2-3

<sup>x</sup>12:4 Epe 4.4, Hib 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10    <sup>y</sup>12:4 Lom 12.6-8

<sup>z</sup>12:5 Lom 12.6-8, Epe 4.11    <sup>a</sup>12:7 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11    <sup>b</sup>12:8 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7    <sup>c</sup>12:9 Mat 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Jem 5.14

<sup>d</sup>12:10 Apo 2.4, Lom 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Jo 4.1

gup, binib olap nop kiles ñek, God gos ñeb takaw ak agñub, binib olap nop kiles ñek, God Kawnan ne wog ak akañ, kicheki wog ak tig asikil nigtep gup. Pen Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agup, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agel niñid, tig adikil agñub. <sup>11</sup> eGod Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb ak, ne anib okok midupsek nep gup. Gos ne ke nigup tek, binib olap nop kiles teplep olap ñub, binib olap ke nop kiles teplep olap ke ñub.

### **Chin midupsek jimñil, Klays wak day ne tek ak keke midobun**

<sup>12</sup> fBinib olap mubwak ne nokom mideb ak, day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb anib okok midupsek, jimñil mubwak nokom olap mideb. Klays ne abe anib ak tek mideb. <sup>13</sup> gPen God Kawnan ne nokom ak chinop midupsek gek ñig pakinok. Chin Juda binib okok ke, binib Juda mel okok ke midil, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke midil, midupsek ñig pakñil miñil mubwak nokom tek midobun. Pen God chinop midupsek gek, God Kawnan ne ak ñig ñinjinok tek don, chinop nab ayañ am yek.

<sup>14</sup> Chin nopun, mubwak ak day nokom ma mideb, day keke mideb. <sup>15</sup> Tob kid ak ne aginigab, Yad ñin kid ak ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, tob kid ak mubwak day olap mideb. <sup>16</sup> Pen timud ak, Yad widin ak ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, timud ak mubwak day olap mideb. <sup>17</sup> Mubwak ak widin okok

midupsek midobikop ak, titay dil takaw agel timud pak nopikop? Mubwak ak timud okok midupsek midobikop, titay dil kuy pag nopikop? <sup>18</sup> hMubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. God gos ne ke niñid, mubwak day nokom nokom dil mubwak midupsek gilup. <sup>19</sup> Pen mubwak ak day nokom yibil yobikop, titay dil mubwak yibil ak yobikop? <sup>20</sup> Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. Mel yibil. Day kuñay mideb ak pen, mubwak ak nokom mideb.

<sup>21</sup> Pen widin ak aginigab, Ñin kid ak taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma ginigab. Pen kimig won ak aginigab, Tob kid okok taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma ginigab. <sup>22</sup> Mubwak day oginap kiles ma mideb agil gos nopun ak, anib okok asik keke lup tek, mubwak ak midtep gini-muñ tek ma linigab. <sup>23</sup> Mubwak day oginap yokip mideb agil gos nopun ak, tib kadig ñibun. Mubwak day oginap binib nigel, chinop nebeñ gup agil gos nopun ak, sibnag walij yim yu gipun. <sup>24</sup> Pen mubwak day okok niñid tep mideb agil gos nopun ak, keligil sibnag walij yim yu ma gipun. God pen, ne mubwak ak day okok midupsek gitep gil jimñil lek, mubwak nokom yibil mideb ak nim, day oginap yib ma mideb tek, God gek yib awl mideb. <sup>25</sup> God ne mubwak day okok asik keke linigel tek lup ak agil anigek, adip adip tek midil nim, penpen chib nepal. <sup>26</sup> Anib ak tek, day olap yul genigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip yul ginigabal. Pen day olap yib awl denigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip tep ginigab.

<sup>e</sup>12:11 Lom 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hib 2.4

<sup>f</sup>12:12 Lom 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Gal 3.16, Epe 4.4, 4.16    <sup>g</sup>12:13 Jon 6.63, Lom 6.5, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11    <sup>h</sup>12:18 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28

<sup>27</sup>iPen nibi Klays mubwak ne midebim, nokom nokom wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebim. <sup>28</sup>jPen God ne binib yad yil midupsek, kili keke wog ginigel agil, kilop anigil aglup. Oginap ned aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab ak aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab perj ak aglek, kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal. God abe aglek, oginap tap mageptek okok gipal, oginap binib tap gup okok gel kilop suñ lup, oginap binib kilop yimug niñid ditep gipal, oginap God binib ne okok kilop kod midil agel, wog ayip gitep gipal, oginap takaw yibil keke apal. <sup>29</sup>Titay dil? Midupsek bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal akan? Midupsek bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal akan? Midupsek kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal akan? Midupsek tap mageptek okok gipal akan? <sup>30</sup>Midupsek binib tap gup okok gel kilop suñ lup akan? Midupsek takaw yibil keke apal akan? Midupsek takaw yibil keke agel niñid, tig adikil agñibal akan? Ak mel. Kili midupsek wog adek keke gipal. <sup>31</sup>kPen God Kawan ak kiles keke ñub ak, nibi kiles telep yibil ñub okok kiles gil dinigun agil gos niginimib. Pen miñil tap gitep gep adek ak nep nibop agñinigebin.

### Penpen mapen lep ak, tap awl yibil mideb

**13**Yad binib takaw yibil keke apal tek ayip, ensel takaw apal tek agenim ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, yad anib ak tek midebin. Akil yokip yokip nep pugipal, mab pidim yokip yokip nep pakipal tek midebin. <sup>2</sup>lPen yad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap midil, God gos ne we gak ak midupsek nigtep gil, gos tipagil ke yibil niñid, Klays nop gos liniñid, dum oginap agen ke okok amonimuñ ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap yokip yibil tek midebin. <sup>3</sup>mTap yad midupsek mideb tek, bilok binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñenim, pen yad niñid keligenim bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn<sup>4</sup> ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap genim anib okok yip gek midtep ginim tek ma linigab.

<sup>4</sup>nBi ak binib kilop mapen lup ak, ne anigil gup. Binib okok kilop yilik ma niñid kabiyam ma juwil, mapen niñid ditep gup. Binib okok tap tep del, kilop milik ma nigup. Yad yib awl midebin agil gos ma niñid, yib ne ke dad ma aplanub. <sup>5</sup>oNe ke tap ak tap ak gililg suk awl ma gup. Tap ne okok nep gos ma nigup. Milik kasek ma nigup. Binib okok nop gi timel gel, gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. <sup>6</sup>pBinib tap timel gipal ak, nigeke nop tep ma gup ak pen, kili tap gitep gipal ak nigeke, nop tep gup. <sup>7</sup>qTap timel okok nop gek ma apyap pakup. Pel Klays

<sup>4</sup>13:3 Glik takaw mij nedil tikilak okok, takaw anib ak midupsek takaw nokom jimñil ma tikilak. Oginap takaw tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn agil tikak. Oginap pen tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik del, yad yib awl yibil dinigayn agil tikilak.

<sup>i</sup>12:27 Lom 12.5, Epe 1.23, 5.30, Kol 1.24    <sup>j</sup>12:28 Apo 13.1, Lom 12.6, Epe 2.20, 4.11-12    <sup>k</sup>12:31 1 Ko 14.1    <sup>l</sup>13:2 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28    <sup>m</sup>13:3 Mat 6.2    <sup>n</sup>13:4 Snd 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8

<sup>o</sup>13:5 1 Ko 10.24, Plp 2.4    <sup>p</sup>13:6 Sng 10.3, Lom 1.32, 12.9, 2 Jo 4

<sup>q</sup>13:7 Lom 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Gal 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8

nop gos liniñid, midtep ginigayn agil gos sek kod midil, miñel titay apek, pel kiles gil jak mideb.

<sup>8</sup>Binib kilop mapen lep anib ak, pel pelnep yenigab. Pen God binib gos ñek agñeb wog ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek gos nigtep gep ak amek kul gijunigab. <sup>9</sup>Ak tek ak chin miñil gos sikol sikol nep nig midobun, God chinop gos ñek agñibun ak gos ne sikol sikol nep nig midobun. <sup>10</sup>Kidek pen, okok midupsek teplep yibil mideb ñin ak ownigab ak, tap dayday mideb okok midupsek gijunigab. <sup>11</sup>Yad ñisikol yeligipin ñin ak, yad ñisikol takaw ak agil, ñisikol gos ak niñid, ñisikol tap titay dil mideb ak agil gos ak niñid geligipin. Pen awl gil bi midebin ñin ak, ñisikol gos niñid gipal anib ak keligipin. <sup>12</sup>Miñil God tap ne widin nopun okok, nigtep ma gil, ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak nopun ak pen, kidek God nop jomulik ak penpen niginigabun. Miñil God tap ne gos nopun okok, dayday tek nopun ak pen, kidek God chinop miñil nigtep gup tek, nop nigtep ginigabun.

<sup>13</sup>Ak pen tap omiñal nokom anib okok mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak, God nop gos sek kod midep ak, binib okok kilop mapen lep ak. Pen tap awl yibil ak nim, binib okok kilop mapen lep ak.

### God chinop gos ñek agñeb ak dinigun agil, kiles gil aniginimib

**14** <sup>1</sup>Nibi binib okok kilop mapen linimib, kiles timel gil aniginimib. Pen God Kawnan ak kiles keke ñub ak, abe kiles gil dinigun agil gos niginimib. Kiles keke ñub ak dinigun gos nepim ak pen, God chinop gos ñek agñiniginun agil gos ak ned

niginigabim ak, tep yibil aniginigabim. <sup>2</sup><sup>u</sup>Chin nopun, binib takaw yibil keke apal okok, binib oginap kilop takaw ma apal. God nop nokom apal. Takaw apal anib okok, binib oginap niñid takaw tay agebal agil, ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, kilop kiles ñek takaw we gep ak apal. <sup>3</sup>Binib pen God kilop gos ñek agñibal okok, binib oginap kilop takaw apal. Takaw anib ak agel nim, binib oginap niñid kiles gil jak tep gil midil, gos sek midil, gos kujay ma niñid midtep gipal. <sup>4</sup>Bi God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup ak, ne ke gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil mideb. Bi pen God nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agtep gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal. <sup>5</sup><sup>v</sup>Nibi midupsek, God Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke aginimib agil gos nepin. Gos olap adek awl ak pen nepin, God nibop gos ñek agñinimib. Binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agenigel okok, tig adikil agtep gil agñenigel, gitep gil Klays binib ne okok kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel. Binib pen takaw yibil keke apal ak tig adikil agñenigel tek ma lup okok, gitep ma gil wog kili sikol gipal. Pen binib God kilop gos ñek agñibal okok, kili gitep gil wog awl gipal.

<sup>6</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, yad midebim ak amil, God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agenigayn, titay dil takaw anib ak nibop gek midtep ginigabim? Yad nibop gen midtep ginimib agil gos nigenim, anigil aginim. God gos ne ak miseñ lil yip agek agñil akañ, gos teplep yip owup tek agil akañ, God yip gos ñek agñil akañ, God takaw tep agyikil akañ, anib agenim midtep gini-

<sup>13:12</sup> Mat 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Plp 3.12, Jem 1.23, 1 Jo 3.2    <sup>13:13</sup> 1 Te 1.3, 1 Jo 4.16    <sup>14:1</sup> 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39    <sup>14:2</sup> Apo 2.4, 10.46    <sup>14:5</sup> Nam 11.29

gabim. <sup>7</sup>Nibi anib ak gos niginimib. Gawb gita tap okok binib kawnan tek ma midebal ak pen, tap anib okok gitep gil pakenigel binib kilop tep ginigab. Pen tap anib okok agtep ma gek, binib okok titay dil kimep olap niñid anib aginigabal, Kimep anib ak pakilig nigobun aginigabal? <sup>8</sup>Pen abe, akil ak pugel agtep ma gek, bi tikjakil penpen ginigun agil, tap dilitep gil kod ma yenigab. <sup>9</sup>Anib ak tek nim, nibi takaw yibil keke agenimib, binib kili titay dil takaw agebal ak agil, takaw nibi jij ak niginigabal? Nibi ke nep ag ag keliginigabim. <sup>10</sup>Lum awl ak, takaw yibil okok kuñay yibil mideb, midupsek takaw jij ak midakniñ apal, yokip ma apal. <sup>11</sup>Yad pen binib oginap takaw yibil olap aginigabal ak ma nigenigayn, kilop nigen, binib palawl okok nib tek linigab. Kili pen yip nigel, yad bi palawl okok nib tek lini-gab. <sup>12</sup>Nibop anib ak tek nep ginigab ak, nigtep ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak kiles keke ñub ak dinigun agil pel gos nepim tek, kiles ne teplep yibil ñub ak dinigun agil kiles gil ginimib. Kiles ne anib okok dil, Klays binib ne okok kilop gem, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel.

**God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal takaw ak**

<sup>13</sup>Anib ak bi olap God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke olap agup ak, ne takaw yibil keke olap apin ak tig adikil agñinim agil, nop agnigini-muñ. <sup>14</sup>Mel ak, yad takaw yibil keke olap agilig God nop apin won ak, gos yad ak yokip mideb. Nab yad ayañ ke anib agan agek nep apin. <sup>15</sup><sup>w</sup>Anib ak tek yad titay dinigayn? Yad God nop aginig, nab yad ayañ agek agil, gos yad ak abe niñid anib agil ginigayn. Kimep aginig, nab yad ayañ agek agil, gos yad ak abe

niñid anib agil ginigayn. <sup>16</sup>Nibi anigil ma genigabim, nab nibi ayañ ke anib agan agek nep agilig, God nop tep agenigabim, binib yokip nab nibi yenigabal okok, takaw nibi aginigabim anib ak ma yibil niginigabal. Anib ak kili titay dil takaw nibi God nop tep agep ak niñid, niñid yibil apim aginigabal? Aginigel tek ma linigabal. <sup>17</sup>Nibi God nop tep agilig agtep gil yenigabim ak pen, kili takaw anib ak niñid, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep ma yenigabal.

<sup>18</sup>God Kawnan ne ak chinop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apun ak, yip kiles ñek kuñay yibil keke apin, nibop ñek sikol apim. Anib ak God nop tep apin. <sup>19</sup>Yad pen, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kili apnan gil yelakniñ, kilop agtep giñin agil, takaw sikol won olap agñen miserñ nig dinigabal gos nepin. Ak tep yibil. Takaw yibil keke kuñay yibil okok aginigayn agil, gos ma niginigayn.

<sup>20</sup><sup>x</sup>Mam ay sikop. Ñapay sikol gos nepal tek ma niginimib. Ñapay sikol tap timel ma gipal ak, nibi anib tek yenimib ak pen, binib awl gos nepal tek niginimib. <sup>21</sup><sup>y</sup>God takaw ak tikil anib agak,

Biawl ak ne agup, Binib pal okok nib, takaw yibil kili ke olap apal okok, kilop agen, kili binib yad okok kilop aginigabal agup agil tikak. Aginigabal ak pen, binib yad okol takaw anib ak dinigun agil gos ma nep niginigabal agup agil tikak.

<sup>22</sup>Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak, binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup. God pen binib kilop gos ñek agñibal ak, binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib yip

<sup>w</sup>14:15 Sng 47.7, Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16    <sup>x</sup>14:20 Mat 18.3, Lom 16.19, Epe 4.14, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2    <sup>y</sup>14:21 Ais 28.11-12, Jon 10.34

gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup.

<sup>23z</sup>Anib ak, nibi Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipim okok apnan gil, midupsek kiles dil takaw yibil keke agenigabim, pen binib yokip oginap akañ, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal oginap, kili migan ayañ apil nibop niñid, tay aginigabal? Nibi binib sawl sek lup aginigabal. <sup>24a</sup>Nibi pen God nibop midupsek gos ñek agñenigabim, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal oginap akañ, binib yokip oginap, kili migan ayañ apil nibop nigel, takaw nibi anib ak kilop gek, chin binib tap si tap timel gipun ak agil gos nigtep ginigabal. <sup>25b</sup>Pen tap timel we gil gos kili nab ayañ yenigab ak, miseñ lil yenigab. Anigek, kili kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil jomulik ak di lum ayañ lil, God yib nop dad aplanilig aginigabal, Niñid apun, God nibi ayip mideb aginigabal.

### **Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal won ak, anigil gitep ginigel**

<sup>26c</sup>Anib ak mam ay sikop, apnan gipim ñin ak, tay ginimib? Nibi midupsek wog midebim. Olap kimep agup, olap God takaw tep agyikup, olap God gos ne ak miseñ lil nop agek agñub, olap God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup, olap takaw yibil keke apal anib okok niñid tig adikil agñub. Tap anib okok midupsek gipim ak, Klays binib ne okok kili niñid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil nep ginimib. <sup>27</sup>Binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke aginig, omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom nep aginigel. Kili jimñil ma aginigel. Mel. Olap ned agñek, olap kidek agñinimuñ. Pen olap takaw aginigel okok niñid, tig

adikil agñinimuñ. <sup>28</sup>Pen takaw aginim agil, tig adikil agñinimuñ olap ma yonimuñ, takaw yibil keke aginige b ak binib nab okok ma aginimuñ. Ne ke kimigel nab ayañ agil, God nop agil yonimuñ.

<sup>29d</sup>Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom, kili agñinigel. Agñel, binib oginap takaw anib ak tig asik linigel. <sup>30</sup>Pen binib oginap besig nig midebal okok, olap God ne nop gos ñonimuñ, bi ned tikjakil aginimuñ ak ne keligil, takaw ma agonimuñ. <sup>31</sup>Anigem, nibi midupsek nokom nokom God gos ñeb ak agñinimib tek lek, ag dad amil apil gil nim, Klays binib ne midupsek niñid, gos tipagil gos sek yenigel. <sup>32</sup>Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb okok, joñib kili ke kod midilig, takaw aginigel won ninokom kod midilig aginigel. <sup>33-34e</sup>Chin nopun, God gek binib ne okok monmon ma gipal. Tap ne okok yipid gilitap gek, gos ne anib ak nigilig wog gel amek, kimigel midtep gipal.

Pen Klays binib ne God nop gos nigilig apnan gipal won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel yenigel. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man keke okok midupsek, kili anib ak tek nep gipal. Bin okok bi kili muk okok yenigel. Takaw anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek nep agup. <sup>35</sup>Pen bin okok takaw oginap sek nigun agil nim, kal kili okok amil nigimil sikop kilop agniginigel. Nib nepim, bin Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok nab ak agenigab, tep ma gek nop ke nebeñ ginigab.

<sup>36</sup>Titay dup? God takaw ne ak nibi yil owup akañ? Takaw ne ak nibop nep owak akañ? Mel yibil. <sup>37f</sup>Bi olap yad

<sup>z</sup>14:23 Apo 2.13    <sup>a</sup>14:24 Jon 16.8    <sup>b</sup>14:25 Ais 45.14, Sek 8.23, Jon 4.19

<sup>c</sup>14:26 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Epe 4.12    <sup>d</sup>14:29 Apo 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22

<sup>e</sup>14:33-34 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1

<sup>f</sup>14:37 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Jo 4.6



bi God gos ñek agñeb ak akañ, bi God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek wog gep ak agil gos nigup ak, ne gos nigtep ginimuj. Takaw nibop kil tikebin anib awl, Biawl takaw kiles ne agup ak niñid kil tikebin. <sup>38</sup>Pen ne takaw anib awl ma nigeek, takaw aginimuj ak ma niginimib.

<sup>39</sup>gAnib ak mam ay sikop, God chinop gos ñek agñinigun agil, kiles gil gos niginimib. Pen binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal okok, kilop keligim ma aginimib. <sup>40</sup>hNibi God nop gos nigilig apnan gipim won ak, monmon ma ginimib, yipid gil gilitep gilig gem amnimuj.

### Klays kumil tepayanj tikjakak

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, takaw teplep nibop agñinek ak, nibop agñitep ginigebin. Takaw teplep anib ak nibi nig dil, kiles gil jak midebim. <sup>2</sup>jTakaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, niñid di wos yibil genimib, God nibop tig asik deb. Pen mel ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak yokip yibil mideb, binib ne ma midebikep.

<sup>3</sup>kTakaw awl yibil yad niginek ak, nibop agñinek. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb. Chin tap si tap timel gipun tek, Klays chinop nen agil kumak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab agilak tek nep gak. <sup>4</sup>lKumek kamel, ñin omiñal nokom midil, tepayanj tikjakak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab agilak tek nep gak. <sup>5</sup>mTikjakil misenj gek, Pita nop nigak. Nigeek, kidek misenj gek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan okok nop nigilak. <sup>6</sup>Kidek pen tepayanj misenj gek, bine anep 500

tek nop nigilak. Bine anib okok, oginap kumilak ak pen, kuñay nep oginap midebal. <sup>7</sup>nKidek ñin olap misenj gek, Jemis nop nigak. Ñin olap pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midupsek nop nigilak.

<sup>8</sup>oPen bi anib okok nop nigilak ñin ak apil padikek, kidek misenj gek yad abe nop niginek. Ak tek ak yad ñapay tik tep ma gipal tek olap yenek yip kidek dak. <sup>9</sup>pBi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb nab okok, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin. Yad God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Anib ak bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap yenim tek ma lup. <sup>10</sup>qGod pen yip yimug niñid gitep gek, bine midil, bi ak ke nib tek midebin. Pen God yip yimug niñid gitep gup ak, yokip midil kul ma gup. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok wog gipal tek ma gipin, God yip yimug niñid gitep gek, wog awl yibil ak gipin. <sup>11</sup>Anib ak takaw apun ak, yad agñibin akañ bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap agñil nim, chin midupsek Jisas kumil tepayanj tikjakak takaw teplep ak agñibun. Agñon amek, nibi niñid Klays nop gos linepim.

### Klays binib ne pisnep kubal okok tepayanj tikjakinigabal

<sup>12</sup>Pen Klays kumil tepayanj tikjakak agil takaw pel agñibun ak, nibi oginap titay dil apim, Binib okok kumil tepayanj ma tikjakipal apim? <sup>13</sup>Binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop. <sup>14</sup>Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop

g14:39 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 h14:40 1 Ko 14.33, Kol 2.5

i15:1 Lom 5.2, Gal 1.11 j15:2 Gal 3.4

k15:3 Sng 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Sek 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Gal 1.12

l15:4 Sng 16.8-10, Mat 12.40, Luk 24.26, 24.46, Apo 2.24-32, 13.33-35

m15:5 Mat 28.16-17, Mak 16.14, Luk 24.34-36, Jon 20.19

n15:7 Luk 24.50, Apo 1.3-4 o15:8 Apo 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1

p15:9 Apo 8.3, 9.1, Gal 1.13, Epe 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15

q15:10 Apo 8.3, Lom 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Plp 2.13

ak, takaw agñibun ak takaw tek ma lek, Klays nop gos linepek ak, nop gos ma nepikep. <sup>15r</sup>Klays ma tikjakipikop, chin God tap gak ak yepis yibil agil, bi yepis agep tek yobinop. Chin takaw miseñ agñibun, God gek Klays tikjakak agñibun. God pen gek binib kumil ma tikjakep tek lopikop, Klays nop gek ma tikjakipikop. <sup>16</sup>Niñid apun, binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop. <sup>17</sup>Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop, Klays nop gos linepim ak tap yokip, binib ne midebim tek ma yebikep. Binib tap si tap timel gil pisnep kubal tek ak yebikep. <sup>18</sup>Pen binib Klays nop chigil kumilak okok abe, am pisnep kul gipilap. <sup>19</sup>Chin Klays nop chigil nim, chinop ditep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun. Pen lum awl nep midon chinop ditep yibil gipikop, binib yimgeptek okok yobinop. Binib yimgeptek oginap midel, binib okok kilop niñid yimug nepilap ak pen, chin yimgeptek awl yibil midon, binib okok chinop niñid yimug awl yibil nepilap.

<sup>20s</sup>Pen anigil ma mideb, mel yibil. Klays kumek God gek tepayan tikjakak. Binib kubal okok, ne ned tikjakak, tap midup wog nab kideyil ned jakup tek. Anib ak tek, God gek binib kubal okok tepayan tikjakinigabal ak, nigtep gipun. <sup>21t</sup>Nigim. Bi olap gek binib kumeb tek lup tek, bi olap abe gek binib kumil tikjakep tek lup. <sup>22</sup>Takaw agebin anib ak, binib Adam jii ne ak midebal okok, midupsek ne kumak tek kubal. Anib ak tek nep binib Klays jimñil chig tep gebal okok, kilop midupsek gek tikjakil kim yenigabal agil agebin. <sup>23u</sup>Pen kili nokom nokom ñin kili ak ke tikjakinigabal. Klays ne bi ned tikjakak ak. Pen

kidek adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib nop yil yenigabal okok gek, midupsek tikjakinigabal. <sup>24</sup>Tikjakel, kidek lum awl kul ginigab ñin ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak Klays ne kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. Aniginigab ak nim, ne binib tap titay kod yenigab okok midupsek, Bapi God nop agek kod yenigab. <sup>25v</sup>Chin nopun, Klays ne binonim midil binib tap okok kod midil, mid dad amil, God ne Klays binib tap okok ayip penpen gep okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinimuñ. <sup>26w</sup>Pen tap timel anib okok midupsek tig jisipuk gi diyokil, kidek kumeb ak abe tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. <sup>27x</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God binib tap okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinimuñ agil tikak. Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob muk ne okok lup takaw agil tikak anib ak, chin niñid anigil nopun, God ne Klays nop tob muk okok yeñ agil ma tikak. God pen ne ke nokom tap anib okok midupsek Klays nop tob muk okok lup. <sup>28</sup>Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob muk okok linimuñ ñin ak, Klays God Ñine nep mideb ak, ne yad God tob muk okok linim agil, aniginigab. God gek tap okok Klays muk okok midil, Klays ne am God muk okok midil aniginigab ak nim, God ne ke nokom binib tap okok midupsek adek yibil ak kod yenigab.

<sup>29</sup>Pen anib ak nigim. Binib oginap kili binib kubal okok kilop giñiniguñ agil, ñig pakipal. Taynen anigipal? Anigenigabal, titay dil binib kubal okok kilop giñinigabal? Nibi oginap apim, Binib

<sup>r</sup>15:15 Apo 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30    <sup>s</sup>15:20 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Lep 1.5    <sup>t</sup>15:21 Jon 11.25, Lom 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23    <sup>u</sup>15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, Lep 20.5    <sup>v</sup>15:25 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Apo 2.34-35, Hib 1.13  
<sup>w</sup>15:26 2 Ti 1.10, Lep 20.14, 21.4    <sup>x</sup>15:27 Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Hib 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22

kubal okok ma tikjakinigabal apim. Ak nim, binib kumil tikjakinigel tek ma yibil lenigab, binib oginap taynen binib kubal okok kilop gininigun agil, ñig pakipal? <sup>30</sup>yPen chin abe tay dinigun? Chin kumil tikjakep takaw ak pel aj agñon, bi oginap niñid, chinop pel gi timel ginig gipal. Binib pen kumil tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, taynen anigipun? <sup>31</sup>zMam ay sikop, minek minek yip gi timel ginig gel, yad kumnim tek lup. Yad nib ayip Biawl chin Klays Jisas midobun, anib ak tek nibi anigil midem nigen yip tep gek, takaw anib ak nibop misen apin. <sup>32</sup>aYad taun Epesus midil, bi oginap chen ladek tek yip gi timel yibil gil, ayip penpen ginok. Lum awl gos ak niñid tap oginap dinim agil aniginek akañ? Mel yibil. Binib tepayañ tikjakinigabal agil aniginek. Binib pen tepayañ tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, takaw olap apal, Tol pisnep kumnigabun, anib ak miñil midobun ñin awl, tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig gi yonigun apal ak, chin niñid kidek ginigun.

<sup>33</sup>Binib nibop yepis aginigel ak, ma yibil niginimib. Takaw anib ak nepim, Binib pel gitep gipal okok, kili binib pel gi timel gipal okok ayip jimñil midil, tap timel adek anib ak nep ginigabal.

<sup>34</sup>bGos ke niñid sawl lipim ak keligil, yipid gil yibil gos niginimib. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak keligil, anib okok ma ginimib. Nigim, nibi oginap God nop gos ma nepim. Nibi nigem neber ginimib tek linigab agil, nibop takaw anib ak agebin.

### **Binib tepayañ tikjakinigabal okok, wak ke yibil yenigabal**

<sup>35</sup>cPen binib oginap agniñid aginigabal, Binib kubal okok taydil tek tikjakini-

gabal aginigabal? Mubwak kili ak tay tek yenigabal aginigabal? <sup>36</sup>dNibi binib sawl sek yibil okok. Tap yij midup lum ayañ yimnigabim ak, ned kumil kuyilig yapil, kidek nep jakinigab. <sup>37</sup>Pen midup ak, wit midup akañ midup olap ke, tap tay midup yimnigabim ak, jak awl gup tek ma yimnigabim. Midup sikol okok nep yimem jakinigab. <sup>38</sup>ePen God gos ne ke niñid, tap yij midup okok wak sek yipil sek ñub. Midup keke wak sek yipil sek kili ak keke ñub. <sup>39</sup>Binib, sab chag tap okok abe mubwak keke mideb. Binib okok mubwak ke lup, sab chag okok mubwak ke lup, yawl okok mubwak ke lup, kubsal okok mubwak ke lup. <sup>40</sup>Tap adekab alañ yil okok, kilop keke lup. Tap lum awl yil okok, kilop keke lup. Tap adekab alañ yil tap teplep anib okok nop ke lup. Tap lum awl yil tap teplep anib okok nop ke lup. <sup>41</sup>Sub milek tep ak ke midil, takan milek tep ak ke midil, gap milek tep ak ke mideb. Pen gap okok abe, milek tep ak keke mideb.

<sup>42</sup>fBinib kumil tikjakipal nim, anib ak tek mideb. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel gil pisnep kul gep ak pen, tepayañ tikjakinigabal wak ak, pisnep kul gep tek ma yibil linigab. <sup>43</sup>gKumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel gil yokip tek midep ak pen, tepayañ tikjakinigabal wak ak, teplep yibil yenigab. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, kiles ma midep ak pen, tepayañ tikjakinigabal wak ak, kiles timel yibil yenigab. <sup>44</sup>Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, lum awl nib owup ak pen, tepayañ tikjakinigabal wak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gek yenigab.

Wak lum awl nib owep ak mideb, anib ak tek chin nopun, God Kawnan ne ak

<sup>y</sup>15:30 Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Gal 5.11

<sup>z</sup>15:31 Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19

<sup>a</sup>15:32 Sav 2.24, Ais 22.13, Luk 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 <sup>b</sup>15:34 Apo 26.8, Lom 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 <sup>c</sup>15:35 Jon 12.24, 1 Jo 3.2 <sup>d</sup>15:36 Jon 12.24

<sup>e</sup>15:38 Stt 1.11 <sup>f</sup>15:42 Dan 12.3, Mat 13.43 <sup>g</sup>15:43 Plp 3.20-21

gek wak ak abe yenigab. <sup>45</sup><sup>h</sup>Buk Baybol abe tikil anib agak, Bi ned nib Adam ak, God ne nop gek koñim yek agil tikak. Pen Adam kidek ak,<sup>8</sup> ne ke kawnan ak nim, binib gek koñim midil pelpel midebal. <sup>46</sup>Tap God Kawnan ne nib ak ned ma owup. Mel. Tap lum awl nib ak ned apil, tap God Kawnan ne nib ak kidek apil gup. <sup>47</sup><sup>i</sup>Bi Adam ned nib ak lum awl nib, God lum dil nop gilak. Bi Adam kideyil ak, ne God man ne alañ nib owak. <sup>48</sup>Binib lum awl yil ak, bi lum awl nib tek ak midebal. Pen binib God man ne alañ yil ak, bi God man ne alañ nib tek ak midebal. <sup>49</sup><sup>j</sup>Miñil midobun ak, bi lum awl nib yek tek midobun. Anib ak tek nep, kidek bi God man ne alañ nib mideb tek ak abe yonigabun.

<sup>50</sup><sup>k</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, anib ak nibop agebin. Binib lum awl yil ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak, am migan ayañ yenigel tek ma lup. Binib wak ak kumil kuyilig yowep ak abe, pel pelnep yonimuj tek ma lup. <sup>51</sup><sup>l</sup>Nigim.<sup>m</sup> Yad takaw we gup olap aginigebin. Chin midupsek ma kumnigabun ak pen, kumnigabun ayip koñim yonigabun ayip, midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun. <sup>52</sup><sup>n</sup>Nin anib ak, akil kidek ak pugilig, widin kasek jukil anjilil niginigab tek aniginigab. Akil ak pugek, binib kumnigabun okok tepayañ tikjakil, kul gep tek ma linigab. Tikjakilig, binib yonigabun okok ayip, midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun. <sup>53</sup><sup>o</sup>Ak anigil mideb. Binib

chech nedil tig asik ke siñak lil, chech kideyil lipal tek, wak chin kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siñak lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigun. Pen wak chin kumeb ak tig asik ke siñak lil, wak pel pelnep yenigab ak linigun. <sup>54</sup><sup>p</sup>Wak kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siñak lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigabun. Pen wak kumeb ak tig asik ke siñak lil, wak pel pelnep yenigab ak linigabun. Aniginigab nin ak, buk Baybol takaw tikil agilak tek ginigab. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

God ne kumeb ak taw jisipuk gi timel yibil gek, pisnep kul gup agil tikilak. <sup>55</sup><sup>q</sup>Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib okok kilop taw jisipuk gi timel yibil ginimin agil tikilak? Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib okok kilop ñage yul dil mid timel ginigabal agil tikilak?

<sup>56</sup><sup>r</sup>Kumeb ak, ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak dil anigup. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kiles ak dup. <sup>57</sup><sup>s</sup>God pen, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agek apil chinop gek, kiles ne ak dil kumeb ak taw jisipuk gobun. Anib ak niñid, God nop tep agobun.

<sup>58</sup><sup>t</sup>Anib ak tek mam ay mapen yad okok, jak midil kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, Biawl wog ne ak pel gipim ak, yokip kul ginimuj tek ma lup. Anib ak minek minek Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil ginimib.

§15:45 Bi Adam kidek ak, nim Klays nep. 1 Kolin 15.21-22 ayip, Lom 5.14-19 ayip niginimin.

<sup>h</sup>15:45 Stt 2.7, Jon 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Plp 3.21 <sup>i</sup>15:47

Stt 2.7, 3.19, Jon 3.13, 3.31 <sup>j</sup>15:49 Lom 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, 1 Jo 3.2

<sup>k</sup>15:50 Mat 16.17, Jon 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 <sup>l</sup>15:51 Plp 3.21

<sup>m</sup>15:51 1 Te 4.15-17 <sup>n</sup>15:52 Sek 9.14, Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.16

<sup>o</sup>15:53 2 Ko 5.4 <sup>p</sup>15:54 Ais 25.8, Hib 2.14-15, Lep 20.14

<sup>q</sup>15:55 Hos 13.14 <sup>r</sup>15:56 Lom 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13

<sup>s</sup>15:57 Lom 7.25, 1 Jo 5.4-5 <sup>t</sup>15:58 2 Sto 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Lep 14.13

### Mani dilitep gem, dad God binib ne oginap sek kilop ñinimib

**16**<sup>u</sup>Pen God binib ne Jerusalem midebal okok, nibi kilop gos niñid, mani di nan gil ñinigabim takaw ak aginigebin. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Galesiya plopens okok, kilop mani anigil dilitep ginimib agen gilak tek, nibi abe ginimib. <sup>2v</sup>Nibi nokom nokom midupsek, Sande ñin okok midupsek mani titay dipim ak niñid, oginap di nan ginimib. Genimib, mid dad amil kuñay yibil linigab nim, midebim ak amjakinigayn ñin ak, mani piyowil ma ñinigabim. <sup>3</sup>Pen amjakinigayn ñin ak, bi nibi ke nigem tep gek aglinimib okok, kilop mij kil tikinigayn okok ñil agyokinim. Agyoken, kili mani ñinigabim ak sek mij kil tikinigayn ak sek dad Jerusalem amnigabal. <sup>4</sup>Pen yip ameb tek lek, yad ayip amnigabun.

### Pol Kolin binib kilop niginig amnigab

<sup>5w</sup>Pen Masedoniya plopens amnigebin tek, nab anib okok ajil, kidek am midebim ak ninigayn. <sup>6x</sup>Nib ayip sikol won olap yenim tek lup akañ, yad ma nepin. Akañ yobup lil takil gup ñin ak nib ayip midil, man akal amnig, yip dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn. <sup>7y</sup>Miñil nibop amil sikol won olap midil niñid ameb ak, yip tep ma gup. Biawl ak yaw agonimun, yad kidek nib ayip tapin yenigayn. <sup>8z</sup>Yad pen taun Epesus awl miden, Pedikos\*\* ñin awl ak apil padikek amnigayn. <sup>a 9b</sup>Taun Epesus anib awl, God ne

kanib yip yikek, takaw tep ne ak agñilig wog ne ak kuñay mideb ak gen, binib kuñay Klays yil ownigel tek lup. Pen bi yip yilik nepal okok abe kuñay midebal.

<sup>10c</sup>Bi Timoti midebim ak apjakenigab, nop ditep gem, nib ayip midil ma pilikinimun. Nigim. Ne yad Biawl anop wog gipin tek nep gup. <sup>11</sup>Anib ak nibi oginap nop bi yokip tek mideb ak agil ma keliginimib. Pen kidek amnig, nop gem midtep gakniñ, dap kanib nab ak yokem midebin awl ownimun. Yad ne ayip mam oginap ayip adikid ownigel agil kod midebin.

<sup>12d</sup>Pen mam Apolos nop takaw ak anigil mideb. Yad nop nebneb gilig apin, Mam oginap Kolin amebal tek, ayip amnimin apin ak pen, ne miñil ma yibil amnigayn agil gos nigup. Kidek pen ameb tek lek amnigab.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>13e</sup>Nigtep gil yenimib. Klays nop kiles gil gos linigilig yenimib. Kiles timel yibil midil, tap olap ma yibil pilikinimib.

<sup>14f</sup>Tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, mapen lep adek ak gem amnimun.

<sup>15g</sup>Mam ay sikop. Nib nepim, binib Akaya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, Stepanas ayip binib ne ayip kili Klays nop ned dilak. Dil nim, kili ke binib God yil okok kilop giñinigun agil, ditep gilig nep midebal. Anigel, nibop kiles gil agniñid agebin, <sup>16h</sup>binib tep anib okok tek niñid, aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib. Pen binib wog anib ak tek

\*\*16:8 Pedikos ñin awl ak, Aposel sapta 2 lain 1 takaw agñeb ak niginimin.

<sup>u</sup>16:1 Apo 24.17, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Gal 2.10

<sup>v</sup>16:2 Apo 20.7, Lep 1.10 <sup>w</sup>16:5 Apo 19.21 <sup>x</sup>16:6 Lom 15.24, Tat 3.12

<sup>y</sup>16:7 Apo 18.21 <sup>z</sup>16:8 Wkp 23.15-21, Lo 16.9-11 <sup>a</sup>16:8 Apo 19.8-10

<sup>b</sup>16:9 Apo 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kol 4.3, Lep 3.8 <sup>c</sup>16:10 1 Ko 4.17

<sup>d</sup>16:12 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6

<sup>e</sup>16:13 Sng 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 6.10, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.11, 1 Te 5.6

<sup>f</sup>16:14 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 <sup>g</sup>16:15 Lom 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 <sup>h</sup>16:16 1 Te 5.12

gıl, wog ayıp kiles gıpal okok, kılöp abe niñid, aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib.

<sup>17</sup>Pen nibi apıl yıp niginimib tek ma lek, Stepanas ayıp, Potunatus ayıp, Akaykus ayıp apıl yıp nepal anıb ak, yıp tep gup. <sup>18</sup><sup>i</sup>Anigel, yad gos sek kimigel midtep gipin, nibi abe gos sek kimigel midtep gipim. Anıb ak bi anıb okok tek, bi tep yıbil midebal agil, takaw aginigel ak niginimib.

<sup>19</sup><sup>j</sup>Klays binib ne Esiya plopens midebal okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Akwila bin ne Plisila sek, Klays binib ne kal ñili pelpel apnan gıpal okok sek, kili nib

ayıp Klays Jisas yil midobun agil, nibop ag dideg lebal. <sup>20</sup><sup>k</sup>Mam ay midebal awl midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.

<sup>21</sup><sup>l</sup>Yad Pol, takaw day won awl ñin midup yad ke tikil, nibop ag dideg lebin.

<sup>22</sup><sup>m</sup>Binib an Biawl ak nop mapen ma lil nim, mab ke yineb ayañ pisnep amni-muñ. Biawl ak, nad ownimin.

<sup>23</sup>Biawl Jisas ne nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuñ.

<sup>24</sup>Yad nib ayıp Klays Jisas yil midon, nibop midupsek mapen lipin.

<sup>i</sup>16:18 Plp 2.29    <sup>j</sup>16:19 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lom 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>k</sup>16:20 Lom 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12    <sup>l</sup>16:21 Kol 4.18, 2 Te 3.17    <sup>m</sup>16:22 Gal 1.8-9

## 2 KOLIN

### *Pol Mij Kidek Ak Kolin Binib Kilop Tikak*

**1**<sup>n</sup>Yad Pol. God yip agek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen miñil mam chin Timoti ayip midil, chil mij anib ak ñu kil tikobul. Tikil, nibi God binib ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan gipim ak ayip, binib God yil ak midupsek Akaya plopens midebal okok ayip, nibop ñobun.

<sup>2</sup><sup>o</sup>Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmiñal anib ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

#### **Pol ne God chinop chib niñid giñub agil, nop tep agup**

<sup>3</sup>PChin God yib nop dad aplanigun. God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Ne Bapi chin midil, chinop chib niñid ditep gup. Tap timel okok midupsek chinop gup ak, God mideb ak ne chinop gek gos sek midobun. <sup>4</sup>Chilop gi timel gel miñel dipul ak, midupsek ne gek gos sek midobul. Anib ak binib okok kilop gi timel gel miñel dipal okok, midupsek chil gol gos sek midenigel tek lup. God gek chil gos sek midobul, chil pen adikid binib okok kilop gol, gos sek midebal. <sup>5</sup>qKlays nop gi timel gel yul awl dek, nop yil midobul tek, chil abe dipul. Anib ak tek pen, ne ayip nep midobul ak niñid gek, gos sek midil midtep yibil gobul. <sup>6</sup>Pen chilop gi timel gel miñel dipul ak niñid, nibop gek gos sek yibekniñ nibop tig asik dup. Akañ chilop gek gos sek midobul ak, nibop abe gek gos sek mide-

bim. Anigek, chilop gi timel gel yul dipul ak, nibop abe aniginigel won ak, miñel anib okok dil kiles timel gil jak yenimib tek lup. <sup>7</sup>tPen nibi God yil midil jak kiles gil yenigabim akañ agil, gos ak nopul. Gos chil nopul ak, nibi chil ayip miñel dilig midobun ak nim, nibi abe chil ayip gos sek midobun.

<sup>8</sup>sPen mam ay sikop. Chil Esiya plopens midol, chilop gi timel gel miñel dilok ak, chil nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nopun. Miñel awl timel yibil ak dil, kiles chin sikol midobul agil, gos tikek apek kumnigul tek lak. <sup>9</sup>Niñid yibil apun, bi takaw bilokep olap agup, Bi nim ak kumnimuñ agup ak, bi anib ak miñel nod dup ak tek chil abe dinigul agil gos nigilok. Pen chilop gak anib ak, gos awl yibil owak ak nim, chil ke kiles midobul agil ma niginigul. God ne binib kubal okok kilop gek tikjakipal anep, kiles ne ak dil chilop kod midakniñ midobul agil niginigul. <sup>10</sup>tTap timel anib ak, chilop paklinimuñ tek lak ak pen, God ne chilop dil kod yek, tap ak chilop ginimuñ tek ma lak. Pen kidek abe chilop ginimuñ tek ma linigab. Anib ak gos sek kod midil, anigil gos nopul, tap timel olap chilop ginigab won ak, God ne chilop dil kod yek, chilop ginimuñ tek ma linigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi chilop gos nigilig God nop agniginimib. Anigem, God ne nibi agnepim ak sek, binib kuñay agnepal ak sek niñid, chilop giñil ditep ginigab. Ditep gek, binib kuñay niñid God nop tep aginigabal.

#### **Pol ne Kolin binib okok kilop takaw yepis ma agup**

<sup>12</sup>uPen tap anib ak gos nigol chilop tep gup. Chibol nab chil ayañ midtep gek gos

<sup>n</sup>1:1 Apo 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1    <sup>o</sup>1:2 1 Ko 1.3    <sup>p</sup>1:3 Lom 15.5, Epe 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3

<sup>q</sup>1:5 Sng 34.19, 94.19, Kol 1.24    <sup>t</sup>1:7 Lom 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12

<sup>s</sup>1:8 Apo 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32    <sup>t</sup>1:10 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9

<sup>u</sup>1:12 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.18

pal ak teplep won ak nopul, God chilop kod midakniņ, yepis ma agil gi timel ma gipul. Chil binib lum awl nab kili okok pel gitep gol nepal, pen nab nibi okok pelpel gitep yibil gol nigtep gipim. Chil pen lum awl gos ak dil gitep ma gipul. God chilop yimug niņid gitep gil gos ñek, tap niņid yibil yipid gil yibil gitep gipul. <sup>13-14</sup>vPen mij nibop tikipul okok, takaw bak okok tek agil ma tikipul. Mij tikipul okok, mij pi ak nigilig agñil, misen yibil niginimib agil tikipul. Niņid apun, takaw tikipul oginap nigtep ma gipim. Yad pen gos anigil mideb. Biawl chin Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, chil nibop nigol tep ginigab tek, nibi pen chilop nigem tep ginigab. Anib ak mij tikipul takaw ak midupsek nigtep gil misen niginigabim agil gos nopun.

<sup>15-16</sup>wYad anib okok midupsek niņid, gos nigtep gipin ak nim, aglil aginek, Yad Masedoniya plopens amniņ, nibop ned niginig am midenim aginek. Nib ayip midil, keligil Masedoniya plopens amil kili ayip midenim aginek. Pen adikid apil Judiya amniņ, apil nibop tepayan nigilig padikinim aginek. Anigen nim, yad ned ap niņid amninek kidek jitep ak ap niņid amninekniņ, nibi yip nigem tep ginimuņ, mid dad amil, kidek yip pen dam kanib nab ak yokem Judiya amnim aginek. <sup>17</sup>Miñil pen tay aginim? Gos anib ak niņid nim, nibop takaw puņil agyokinek ak pen, kidek ma ninek. Ginek anib ak, nibi ne takaw aglil agak ak, chinop yepis agak agil gos nepim akaņ? Pen bi pal ak nop ke tep gup adek ak kidek gil, ginigayn ginigayn agil, takaw anep agak agil gos nepim akaņ? Yip bi takaw ñig nep pak ajup aginimib tek lup ak pen, <sup>18</sup>yad God

Biawl niņid yibil agup ak yil midebin tek, taydil takaw yepis nibop aginim? Yad yaw agil mel ma aginim. <sup>19</sup>xYad ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip, chin yakam nibop God Ñine Jisas Klays nop takaw agñinok. Pen nib nepim, Klays ne bi takaw ñig pakep olap ma mideb. Ne yaw agil mel ma agup. Takaw tay agup ak, agup tek nep gup. <sup>20</sup>yGod ne takaw titay aglil agak ak, Klays ne nim apil midupsek gup. Anib ak tek, gup anib ak nopun ak, niņid yibil agon God yib awl yibil dup. <sup>21</sup>zGod nokom ne gek, chin nib ayip kab sek Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil midobun. Ne nokom aglek, chin binib ne ke yibil midobun. <sup>22</sup>aNe nokom chinop pisnep dinigab tek Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil chinop nab ayaņ mideb. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke midobun ak niņid, chinop agak agak tek midupsek ginigab agil nigtep gipun.

<sup>23</sup>bPen God ne nig midakniņ, yad niņid yibil agebin. Yad nibi Kolin kay midebek ak adikid ninig genek ak pen, pi ak amil takaw awl agen, koslam yenimib tek lek niņid, nibop chib niņid ma ninek. <sup>24</sup>cChin biawl midil, Klays nop gos linigep nibi ak kod yonigun agil, gos ma nopun. Mel yibil. Chin nopun, nibi Klays nop gos liniņid, nop chigil midebim. Chin pen wog gon nibop tep ginimuņ agil, nib ayip anigil wog gipun.

**2**<sup>d</sup>Ak nim, gos yad tig asikil, anigil gos niginek, yad amil nibop gen, tepayan chib gonimuņ ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak yad nibop yil ma amninek. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibop gen chib gek, an pen midil yip genigab miñmiñ ginigayn? Nibop gen chib gek anigil midem, binib yip genigab miñmiñ ginigayn okok ma yenigabal. <sup>3</sup>Yad nibop nigen yip tep ginigab

v1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, Plp 2.16 w1:15-16 Apo 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6

\*1:19 Apo 9.20, 18.5 v1:20 Lom 15.8-9, Lep 3.14 z1:21 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27

a1:22 Lom 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Epe 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.27, Lep 2.17

b1:23 Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 c1:24 1 Pi 5.3 d2:1 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21



binib okok midebim, ak nim amjakil nigen chib ginigab ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak niñid nim, ned nibop mij tikil yokinek. Yad nepin, titay gek yip tep gup ak, nibop midupsek abe tep gup. <sup>4</sup>eMij ned nibop tikinek anib ak, midupmidup yip ak puñil ñil lilig, gos pal lilig, chañ awl lilig mij tikinek. Pen nibop gen chib ginimuñ agil ma tikinek, nibop mapen awl yibil lipin ak niñinimib agil mij tikinek.

### **Nibi bi tap timel gak anop niñid keliginimib**

<sup>5</sup>fPen bi olap gek binib oginap kilop chib gup ak, yip ma gup, nibop gup. Gup anib ak, takaw awl kuñay ma aginim agil gos nepin. Yad pen nepin, ne gek nibop midupsek yimug sikol olap gup. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi midupsek tek takaw aglil, nop gos timud wukilig miñel ñibim ak, miñil tep, oginap sek ma ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Miñil pen timel gak anib ak niñid keligil, nop takaw tep ak agñem gos sek yonimuñ. Anigil ma genimib, chib timel gek apyap pakini-muñ tek lup. <sup>8</sup>Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agniñid agebin, Nop mapen lipun ak aginimib agebin. Anib agil nop mapen lem, ne nigtep ginimuñ. <sup>9</sup>gMij ned nibop tikil yokinek ak, nibi takaw yad aginek tek nep niñid kidek ginimib akañ mel agil, tikinek. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi binib oginap tap tay timel gipal ak niñid keligebin ak, yad abe niñid keligebin. Pen tap timel gup niñid keliginim olap midonimuñ ak, nibop nen agil, Klays yip nig midakniñ niñid keligipin. <sup>11</sup>hNigim. Satan pel gen apyap pakinigel agil nigup ak nigtep gipun. Anib ak yad binib tap timel gipal ak niñid keligen, Satan chinop yepis agek apyap pakinigun tek ma lup.

### **Pol taun Tlowas amjakil, bi Taytus ma yek niñid, gos kuñay nigup**

<sup>12</sup>iPen yad Klays takaw teplep ak Tlowas binib kilop agñinig, taun Tlowas amjakinek ak, Biawl ak yip kanib yomek, wog ne ak man anib ak ginim tek lak. <sup>j</sup>Yad pen mam Taytus ma niginek ak, gos kuñay niñid midtep ma ginek. Anib ak yad Tlowas binib kilop nibi midem agil, keligil am Masedoniya plopens apjakinek.

### **God chinop kiles ñek, kiles timel yibil penpen gipun tek wog ne gitep gipun**

<sup>14</sup>Pen God, ne Klays ayip kili apilmiñal jimñil chinop poñid amel, kilop kidek gil, miñmiñ gilig takaw agilig agobun. Anib agobun, Kili apilmiñal bi milik nepal okok ayip penpen gil, kilop pak yuk yokipil agobun. Kili apilmiñal anigel, binib okok midupsek kili niñid God nop nigtep gipal. Pen nop gos anib ak, tap kuy tep owup ak yigen dad apil, keke ameb tek mideb. God gup tek anib ak niñid nim, nop tep yibil apin. <sup>15</sup>kNiñid apin, chin tap kuy tep owep dagil ñeb tek ak midon, Klays chinop dil God nop dagil ñub tek gup. Kuy anib ak amnakniñ, binib God tig asik di mideb okok sek, binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok sek nepal. <sup>16</sup>lBinib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok, kuy nokom anib anep niñid, ak chip kuy tek owup ak, chinop gek kumnigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Binib pen God kilop tig asik di mideb okok, kuy anib ak niñid, ak kuy tep pel midep owup ak, chinop gek pelpel yonigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Pen bi an wog anib ak tek

<sup>e</sup>2:4 Apo 20.31    <sup>f</sup>2:5 1 Ko 5.1, Gal 4.12    <sup>g</sup>2:9 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6

<sup>h</sup>2:11 Luk 22.31    <sup>i</sup>2:12 Apo 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9    <sup>j</sup>2:12 Apo 20.1

<sup>k</sup>2:15 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3

<sup>l</sup>2:16 Luk 2.34, Jon 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8

gitep gonimuḡ tek lup? Bi anib ak tek olap ma yibil mideb. <sup>17m</sup>Binib kuḡay kili God takaw ne agñilig, mani tap okok dinigabun agil agñibal tek, chin ma gipun. God pen chinop agek wog ne gil, gos teplep pal ak kidek gil yipid gil gipun. God nig midakniḡ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil, takaw yipid gil yibil agñibun.

**God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun**

**3**<sup>n</sup>Pen takaw agobun anib awl agñitep gipun tek, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil ma agobun. Titay dup? Bi ke okok nib tek chinop ma nigem, binib oḡinap kilop agil mij tikñel, dap nibop ñon chinop nepikep akaḡ? Binib oḡinap chinop ma nigel, nibop agil mij tikñem, dam kilop ñon chinop nepilap akaḡ? <sup>2o</sup>Mij chin tek nim, nibi ke midebim. Nibi mij anib ak tek midebim ak, mij takaw gos chin nab ayaḡ ñu kil tikek, binib okok midupsek nibop niḡid nim, chinop bi tay tek ak niḡid nigtep gipal. <sup>3p</sup>Mij anib ak, Klays ne wog nop giñon nibi anigipim ak niḡid, ñu kil tikup. Pen tap ñu kil gep ak dil, kab pis bad adek ak tikipal tek ma tikup. Ne God Kawnan pel midep ak nop agek, binib gos kilop nab ayaḡ kil tikup. Anib ak nibi mij tek midebim ak, Klays ne kil tikil miserḡ yokup.

<sup>4q</sup>Chin nopun, God ne agek, Klays chinop gek wog anib ak gitep gipun. Anib ak chin anib okok midupsek niḡid, ma pilikil takaw anib ak monmon agobun. <sup>5r</sup>Chin ke wog gon amnimuḡ tek lup ak agil, gos anib ak niḡid ma

agobun. Chin ke wog anib ak ginigun tek ma lup. God nokom nim chinop kod midakniḡ wog anib ak gipun. <sup>6s</sup>Ne nokom abe gek chin bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil anib ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lek pel apal ak mel, God Kawnan ne anep anib ak lak. Niḡim. Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lek pel apal ak, binib kilop gek kubal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, binib okok kilop gek konjim midil pelpel midebal.

<sup>7t</sup>Pen takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lek pel apal anib ak, God kab pis bad adek ak tikak. Tikilig, milek ne awl yibil ak abe owak. Milek anib ak apil Mosis nop ñek, jomulik ne milek sek yek, Yislel binib Mosis nop niḡijsek linigel tek ma lak. Pen milek anib ak sikol won olap midil kul gup. Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lak ak, binib okok kilop gek kumnalak ak, milek awl yibil sek owak. <sup>8u</sup>Adek anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak wog geb ak, God milek ne teplep teplep yibil ak sek geb. God Kawnan ne ak wog awl yibil teplep yibil geb, takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lak ak wog yokip tek lak. Niḡid yibil agobun. <sup>9v</sup>Takaw kiles ak, mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lak ak, binib kilop ag gil binib pakilep agup. Pen takaw kiles anib ak God milek ne sek yek tek, wog konjim ak binib kilop gek God nigeḡ sunjtep midebal wog ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek mideb. <sup>10w</sup>Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaḡ kil tik lak ak wog gak ñin anib ak, God milek ne sek yek ak pen, God Kawnan wog ne

<sup>m</sup>2:17 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3    <sup>n</sup>3:1 Apo 18.27, Lom 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12    <sup>o</sup>3:2 1 Ko 9.2    <sup>p</sup>3:3 Kis 24.12, Jer 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hib 8.10    <sup>q</sup>3:4 2 Ko 2.16    <sup>r</sup>3:5 Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Plp 2.13    <sup>s</sup>3:6 Jer 31.31, Jon 6.63, Lom 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Gal 3.10, Epe 3.7, Kol 1.25, Hib 8.6-8

<sup>t</sup>3:7 Kis 34.1, 34.28-30, Lo 10.1, Lom 7.10    <sup>u</sup>3:8 Gal 3.2, 3.5

<sup>v</sup>3:9 Lo 27.26, Lom 1.17, 3.21    <sup>w</sup>3:10 Kis 34.29

kideyil ak milek ne teplep yibil ak sek midakniņ, ned nib ak milek ma mideb tek lup. <sup>11</sup>Takaw ned nib anib ak pel ma yonimuj ak, God milek ne sek owak. Anib ak tek chin nopun, wog ne pelpel yenigab ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek owup.

<sup>12</sup>xAnib ak God Kawnan wog ne ak niņid gos sek kod midil, takaw anib ak agñinig ñawl ma dil, monmon gipun.

<sup>13</sup>yPen Mosis gak tek ma gipun. Ñin ak jomulik ne milek yibil gil, pen yep won olap midil, sikol gek owakniņ, Yislel binib gup anib ak niņijsek ma linigel agil, wad bad ak dil jomulik pak yu gak. <sup>14</sup>zPen bilel nib gi dad dapil miñil won ak, Yislel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Kili takaw ag adek nokom lil mij kil tikak ak, migan ayaņ niņid agñibal won ak, takaw jij ak nigtep ma gipal.

Mosis wad bad ak dil jomulik pak yu gak tek, gos timud kilop abe komkam gil midakniņ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lup. Bi olap pen wad bad ak tig asik yokep tek mel. Klays ne nokom wad bad anib ak tig asik yokinimuj tek lup. <sup>15</sup>Niņid apun, Yislel binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, miñil migan ayaņ niņid agñibal won ak, gos timud kilop komkam gil midakniņ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lak. <sup>16</sup>aBinib oginap pen tap timel keligil, adikid Biawl yil amel, Biawl ak ne gek gos kilop pag yikek, agak tek niginigabal. <sup>17</sup>bBiawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb. Ne chin ayip midakniņ, tap olap chinop chichik ma dil, nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun.

<sup>18</sup>cChinop midupsek, tap olap jomulik

ma yu gup. Anib ak tek Biawl milek ne ak chinop pakek, okok midupsek amek chin nopun. Minek minek Biawl milek ne anib ak kuņay nep don, nab chinop okyaņ gek yim jikek, Biawl ne mideb tek midobun. Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb ak, ne tap anib okok gup.

### Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal tek midobun

**4**<sup>d</sup>God ne chinop mapen niņid ditep gil, wog anib awl chinop aglak. Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niņid, gon amnimuj. <sup>2</sup>eChin pen we gil gipal adek ak sek, neberņ gakniņ gipal adek ak sek pisnep keligipun. Titay gipun okok yepis adek ak ma gipun. God takaw agñinig, takaw chin ke oginap sek agun agil ma apun. Binib okok chinop niņid, yipid gil yibil gon ameb ak niginigel agil, God chinop nig midakniņ, takaw ne yipid gil yibil ak miseņ agñibun. <sup>3</sup>fPen takaw teplep agñibun anib ak, binib oginap niņid takaw we gup agil nigtep ma gipal. Binib anib okok nep, man timel ak amnig gebal. <sup>4</sup>gKili Klays nop gos ma linigel, kicheki biawl ak lum awl kod mideb ak, ne kilop gek, kisilim nab okok midil widin koy gup tek midebal. Ne kilop anigek, Klays milek ne ak kilop pakek nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Milek anib ak, Klays bi yib awl ak takaw teplep ne ak mideb. Anib ak Klays ne God mideb tek mideb ak, nop nigtep ma gipal. <sup>5</sup>hNigim. Chin titay gipun takaw ak ma agñibun. Klays Jisas ne Biawl ak mideb, chin nim nop muk okok midil bi wog giñeb nibi

<sup>x</sup>3:12 2 Ko 7.4, Epe 6.19    <sup>y</sup>3:13 Kis 34.33-35, Lom 10.4, Gal 3.23

<sup>z</sup>3:14 Ais 6.10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27, Lom 11.7-8, 11.25    <sup>a</sup>3:16 Kis 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lom 11.23, 11.26

<sup>b</sup>3:17 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Lom 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 5.1    <sup>c</sup>3:18 Kis 16.7, 24.17, Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11

<sup>d</sup>4:1 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13    <sup>e</sup>4:2 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5

<sup>f</sup>4:3 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10    <sup>g</sup>4:4 Jon 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Epe 2.2, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3    <sup>h</sup>4:5 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24

okok midobun ak agñibun. <sup>6i</sup>Bilel God ne agak, Kisilim nab okok milek ak ownimuj agak. God anib ak, milek ne ke apek, gos chin nab ayañ amub. Amil gek, God nop nigtep gipun. Jisas Klays jomulik nop ak niñid, God milek ne ak nopun.

<sup>7j</sup>Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal kiles ma mideb tek midobun ak pen, tap teplep anib ak chinop nab ayañ mideb. Tap anib ak niñid gos nopun, kiles awl timel yibil anib ak, chin ke yil ma owup, God yil owup. <sup>8k</sup>Chinop gi timel gel miñel keke dipun ak pen, silig lil abun. Gos pal lilig penpen nig midobun ak pen, gos tikek ma owup. <sup>9</sup>Chinop gi timel yibil gipal ak pen, God chinop ma keligup. Chinop paklon kumilañ agil pakipal ak pen, ma kubun. <sup>10l</sup>Chin anigil gos nopun, binib mubwak kumeb chin ak niñid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseñ niginigel. Anib ak tek mubwak kumeb chin ak pel niñid, Jisas kumak ak abe nepal. <sup>11m</sup>Lum awl pel yonokniñ, binib kili chinop niñid, Jisas yil midebal agil, chinop paklinig nep gipal. Anigek, binib mubwak kumeb chin ak niñid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseñ niginigel. <sup>12</sup>Anib ak tek chinop minek minek kumeb tek lup ak, adek anib ak nibop gek pel midep ak dipim.

<sup>13n</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God nop gos liniginek, anib ak takaw agñinek agil tikak. Chin abe Klays nop gos linopun gos ak midobun, anib ak tek Klays nop gos liniñid, takaw agñibun. <sup>14o</sup>Chin nopun, God ne Biawl Jisas nop gek tepayañ tikjakak ak, chinop abe gek Jisas ayip tepayañ tikjakini-

gabun. Ne chinop abe dil nibop abe dil dad amil, ne yenigab ak wulep sirak yonigabun. <sup>15p</sup>Tap anib okok midupsek chinop gek koslam midilig gipun ak, nibop nen anigipun. Anigek nim, binib kuñay yibil God kilop yimug niñid gitep gup. Gitep gek amek, kili God nop tep agilig midilakniñ, yib nop dad adek awl alañ aplanigel. Anib ak tap anib okok chinop anigup.

### Chin Klays nop gos liniñid gos sek midobun

<sup>16q</sup>Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niñid, gon amnimuj. Niñid apun, wak ñin tob chin sayn gi yownimuj tek lup ak pen, God minek minek gos timud chinop ak gek, gos tep kideyil ak dipun. <sup>17r</sup>Miñel keke miñil dipun anib okok, tap awl mel, yokip won olap nep chinop ginigab. Pen tap anib okok chinop gitep gek, chin pel pelnep God man ne alañ yonigabun. Chin nopun, tap teplep chin dinigabun okok, teplep yibil yenigab ak pen, miñel chin miñil dipun okok, tap yokip tek linigab. <sup>18s</sup>Tap widin midup nopun ak, sikol won olap yenigab. Tap teplep pen widin ma nigep tek lup ak, ak pel pelnep yenigab. Anib ak tek tap widin nopun ak, chin kiles gil niñid gos lil ma nopun. Pen tap widin ma nigep tek lup ak, kiles gil niñid gos lil nopun.

**5** <sup>t</sup>Pen chin nopun, mubwak chin miñil lum awl mideb ak, sel kal tek mideb. Pen kal anib ak tig wanigel akan, wul lil yapek, God kal chinop kideyil pel pelnep yenigab olap ñinigab. Kal anib ak God man ne alañ yenigab ak, bi okok

<sup>i</sup>4:6 Stt 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19    <sup>j</sup>4:7 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9

<sup>k</sup>4:8 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5    <sup>l</sup>4:10 Lom 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Plp 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13

<sup>m</sup>4:11 Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49    <sup>n</sup>4:13 Sng 116.10, Lom 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1

<sup>o</sup>4:14 Lom 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14    <sup>p</sup>4:15 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kol 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10

<sup>q</sup>4:16 Lom 7.22, Epe 3.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4    <sup>r</sup>4:17 Mat 5.12, Lom 8.17-18, 1 Pi

1.6    <sup>s</sup>4:18 Lom 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kol 1.16, Hib 11.1-3    <sup>t</sup>5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14

kili ma ginigabal, God ne ke gilinigab.<sup>††</sup>  
<sup>2</sup><sup>u</sup>Miñil pen sel kal lum awl mideb ak mi-  
 gan ayañ midil, miñel gek añañ pogipun.  
 Kal kideyil God man ne alañ mideb  
 ak dil, chech tek linigun agil pel gos  
 nopun. <sup>3</sup>Pen chech tek lonigabun nim,  
 midup nep ma yonigabun. <sup>4</sup><sup>v</sup>Chin sel kal  
 lum awl mideb ak migan ayañ midil,  
 miñel gek añañ pogipun ak pen, keligil  
 yokip yonigun agil ma nopun. Chin pen  
 anigil gos nopun, mubwak kideyil ak  
 linigun, chech kideyil lipun tek. Ani-  
 gon, mubwak chin kumeb tek lup ak, tig  
 adakil mubwak kideyil lil, pelpel yeni-  
 gab. <sup>5</sup><sup>w</sup>God ne ke kili mubwak kideyil  
 pelpel yenigab ak dinigel agil, Kawnan  
 ne anop agyokek apek ayip midobun.  
 Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke midobun  
 ak niñid, chinop agak agak tek midupsek  
 ginigab agil, nigtep gipun.

<sup>6</sup><sup>x</sup>Anib ak pel gos sek kod midobun.  
 Chin nopun, mubwak ned nib ak sek  
 midil nim, Biawl ak ayip man ne ma  
 midobun. <sup>7</sup><sup>y</sup>Miñil Biawl ak nop gos  
 linigilig, nop kidek gipun. Nop widin  
 nigilig kidek ma gipun. <sup>8</sup><sup>z</sup>Pen tepayañ  
 agebin, gos sek kod midobun. Mubwak  
 ned nib ak keligil, am Biawl ak ayip  
 man ne alañ midil pel midtep gini-  
 gun agil, gos anib ak nopun. <sup>9</sup><sup>a</sup>Anib  
 ak gos awl chin ak nim, mubwak lum  
 awl midil akañ, am man ne alañ midil,  
 nop tep ginimuñ adek ak nep ginigun.  
<sup>10</sup><sup>b</sup>Taynen? Chin midupsek am Klays  
 widin midup adek ak amon, tap gipun  
 okok bilokinigab. Mubwak lum awl mi-  
 dobun won ak, gitep gipun akañ gi timel

gipun ak niñid, chinop nokom nokom  
 pen anib ak tek ñinigab.

### Chin binib okok kilop giñon, God ayip jimñil yenigel

<sup>11</sup><sup>c</sup>Chin Biawl ak muk okok midil, ne  
 bi jel gup ak nopun. Anib ak niñid,  
 binib kili Biawl ak nop gos kiles timel  
 yibil gil niginigel agil, chin kilop kiles  
 gil agil gon, gos timud nab kilop ak  
 pag yikañ. Chin bi tay tek midobun ak,  
 God ne nigtep gup. Pen abe anigil gos  
 nepin, nibi gos pal ak teplep won ak  
 nig midil, chin bi tay tek midobun ak  
 nigtep gipim. <sup>12</sup><sup>d</sup>Pen takaw agobun anib  
 awl, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil ma  
 agobun. Nib nepim, bi oginap yib awl  
 kilop ak gos niñid, yib kilop anib ak  
 yokip miñmiñ gipal. Pen gos kili chibol  
 nab ayañ yek ak, kili gos ma nepal. Chin  
 pen anigil gos nopun, nibi chinop bi tay  
 tek ak nigtep gipim. Chinop nigtep gil  
 nim, binib yib kili gos niñid midtep ma  
 gipal okok ayip, penpen ag amil apil  
 ginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek chin  
 mij anib ak tikon, nibi chin bi tep mi-  
 dobun ak niñid, kilop pen agtep ginimib  
 tek linigab. <sup>13</sup>Takaw agobun anib ak, bi  
 oginap aginigabal, Kili bi sawl sek lilig  
 agebal aginigabal ak pen, ak mel. Chin  
 God wog ne ke gobun. Pen gos nigtep  
 gil yibil ak niñid nim, nibop giñinigobun  
 agil gipun. <sup>14</sup><sup>e</sup>Chin gos yipid gil niñid,  
 gos nigtep gipun, bi nokom yibil ak ne  
 binib kilop nen kumak tek, kili midupsek  
 ayip kumilak tek lup. Anib ak Klays  
 chinop mapen lup ak, chinop kiles gil

<sup>††</sup>**5:1** Sel kal lum awl yil anib ak, mubwak chin lum awl ak takaw paladañ lil agup.  
 Pen kal kideyil ak, mubwak chin kideyil nib ak God man ne alañ dinigabun ak takaw  
 paladañ lil agup.

<sup>u</sup>**5:2** Lom 8.23    <sup>v</sup>**5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54    <sup>w</sup>**5:5** Lom 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 1.14,  
 2.10    <sup>x</sup>**5:6** Hib 11.13-16    <sup>y</sup>**5:7** Lom 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hib 11.1

<sup>z</sup>**5:8** Plp 1.23    <sup>a</sup>**5:9** Kol 1.10, 1 Te 4.1

<sup>b</sup>**5:10** Sav 12.14, Lom 2.16, 14.10, Gal 6.7, Kol 3.24-25, Lep 22.12

<sup>c</sup>**5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, Hib 10.31, Jud 23    <sup>d</sup>**5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1    <sup>e</sup>**5:14** Lom 5.15

gek, wog ne anigil gipun. <sup>15f</sup>Bi anib ak anigil gos nigup, chin binib konjim midobun okok, gos chin ak ke nigilig ma ajonigun. Chin bi kumil tikjakup ak nop gos nigilig ajonigun. Anib ak tek, binib midupsek kilop nen kumak.

<sup>16g</sup>Ne anigak ak nim, chin miñil bi lum awl gos nepal tek niñid, binib okok gitep gipal akan, gi timel gipal agil ma bilok nopun. Ned won ak, chin bi lum awl gos nepal tek niñid, Klays nop anib ak tek nep bilok niginok ak pen, miñil anigil ma gobun. <sup>17h</sup>Anib ak tek binib Klays nop chigil midebal okok, God kilop gek kim kideyil adek ak midebal. Tap ned geligipal ak kul gup, kideyil nib ak apjakup.

<sup>18i</sup>Tap anib okok, God ne nokom gek mideb. Ned chin binib ñagep ne yonok ak pen, God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop dil God ayip jimñil lak. Pen binib oginap sek adikid yad ayip jimñil yenigel agil, chinop wog ne ak aglak. Aglek kilop giñon, kili abe adikid God ayip jimñil yenigabal. <sup>19j</sup>Takaw agobun ak anigil mideb. God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, binib lum awl midebal okok kilop gek, kili God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepal ak keligipal. Keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil midel, tap si tap timel gipal okok, God gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. Pen wog anib ak chinop aglil agak, Binib ñagep yad okok kilop agñem, niñid adikid yad ayip jimñil yonigabun agak. <sup>20k</sup>Anib ak Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñil agyokek, bi nab nib tek ag ajipun. Chin takaw ne anib ak apun ak, God ne ke binib okok kilop suk agup tek apun. Pen takaw nebeb gil tek apun ak, Klays

takaw ne ke chinop ñub ak agñil apun. Anib apun, Nibi God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepim ak keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil yenimib apun. <sup>21l</sup>Klays ne tap si tap timel olap ma gak. God pen, binib kili Klays ayip jimñil midel kilop gen, binib suntep yad yenigel agil, gos anib ak nigup. Anib ak tek tap si tap timel gipun ak, okok midupsek di jimñil Klays nop lek, Klays ne bi tap si tap timel gup ak nep yek.

**6**<sup>m</sup>Pen chin God ayip jimñil wog gipun okok, nibop takaw kiles gil agil agobun, God nibop yimug niñid gitep gup agobun. Pen yimug niñid gitep gep anib ak, nibi keligil gem tap yokip linigab tek ma linimuj agobun. <sup>2n</sup>God ne anib agak, Takaw anib ak tek niginim agil yenek ñin ak, yip agniçe niginok agak. Nep tig asik dinim agil yenek ñin ak nim, nep dinek agak.

Nigim. Ne takaw niginim agil yek ñin ak, miñil nep mideb. Pen binib kilop tig asik dinim agil yek ñin ak nim, miñil nep mideb.

### **Kili wog gilig miñel kunjay nep dipal**

<sup>3o</sup>Chin wog gipun ak, bi oginap niñid takaw timel ma aginigel agil gos nopun. Anib ak tek titay gipun ak, bi olap gon apyap pakinimuj tek ma lup. <sup>4p</sup>Chin pen titay gipun ak, binib chinop niñid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun. Kiles timel gil miñel okok dipun. Chinop gi timel gel miñel dipun ak, koslam midobun ak, titay chinop gup ak, anib

<sup>f</sup>5:15 Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2

<sup>g</sup>5:16 Jon 6.63, 15.14, Plp 3.7-8, Kol 3.11 <sup>h</sup>5:17 Ais 43.18, Lom 8.1, 8.9-10, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Epe 2.15, Lep 21.5 <sup>i</sup>5:18 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.16, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 2.2

<sup>j</sup>5:19 Lom 3.23-25, Kol 1.19-20 <sup>k</sup>5:20 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Epe 6.20

<sup>l</sup>5:21 Ais 53.6-12, Jon 8.46, Lom 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Gal 3.13, Plp 3.9, Hib 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 3.5 <sup>m</sup>6:1 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hib 12.15

<sup>n</sup>6:2 Ais 49.8, Luk 4.19-21 <sup>o</sup>6:3 Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 <sup>p</sup>6:4 2 Ko 4.2

okok dil kiles gil jak midobun. <sup>5</sup>qChinop tapin pakipal. Chinop chichik dil nag lipal. Bi oginap chinop gos timel niñid, punjil kuskus gil, suk awl yibil chinop apal. Koslam yibil wog gipun. Kin tep ma gipun. Yuwan nep midobun. <sup>6</sup>rPen God widin adek siñak gach sek ma midobun. Gos nigtep gipun. Miñel oginap owup ak, kimigel jimñil midobun. Binib kilop ditep gipun. God Kawnan ne ayip midobun. Binib kilop mapen yibil lipun. Binib chinop niñid bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil gos nopun. <sup>7</sup>sTakaw niñid yibil nep apun. God chinop kiles ñakniñ wog gipun. Gitep gup adek ak niñid dil, wog ne gipun. <sup>8</sup>Binib oginap yib chinop dad aplanibal, oginap dad apyopal. Oginap chinop bi gitep gep apal, oginap chinop bi gi timel gep apal. Oginap chinop bi yepis agep agil nepal ak pen, chin bi takaw niñid yibil apun ak midobun. <sup>9</sup>tOginap chinop ma nopun apal ak pen, binib kuñay chinop nigtep gipal. Kubun tek lup ak pen, koñim midobun. Oginap chinop gos timud wukil tapin pakipal ak pen, ma kubun. <sup>10</sup>uMiñel awl gek chib gup ak pen, pel miñmiñ gipun. Yimgeptek midobun ak pen, binib kilop gon, tap telep kuñay yibil dipal. Tap ma mideb okok midobun ak pen, tap okok midupsek mideb. Anib ak titay gipun ak, binib chinop niñid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun.

<sup>11</sup>Kolin binib, takaw oginap we gil ma apun, misej yibil apun. Nibop yimug niñid mapen yibil lipun. <sup>12</sup>Chibol chinop ak asik lek, nibop mapen yibil

lipun. Pen chibol nibop ak ma asikek, chinop mapen ma lipim. <sup>13</sup>vNibop nigen ñapay yad tek lek anib agebin, Nibop gipun tek, chinop pen aniginimib agebin. Chinop abe yimug niñid mapen yibil linimib.

### **Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib**

<sup>14</sup>wBinib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili gipal ak ke mideb. Anib ak nibi ayip jimñil ma yenimib, wog jimñil ma ginimib. Titay dil? Binib God agak tek kidek gipal okok ayip, binib God takaw tibilikipal okok ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akañ? Milek ak ayip, kisilim ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akañ? Mel yibil.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Klays ayip, kicheki biawl ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akañ? Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal okok ayip, jimñil yenigel tek lup akañ? Mel yibil. <sup>16</sup>xPen God agnigep kal awl ak ayip, tap yepis agnepal kal midebal okok ayip, takaw olap ag adek nokom linigel tek lup akañ? Mel yibil. Bilel God ne anib agak,

Yad kili ayip midil, nab kilop okok ajiniganayn agak. Yad God kili ak miden, kili binib yad okok yenigabal agak.

Anib ak tek chin nopun, chin ke God pel midep ak kal ne midobun.

<sup>17</sup>yPen Biawl ak ne takaw olap agak, Kilop keligil, am ke okok nep yenimib agak. Tap asiñ okok ma wilikem, nibop dinigayn agak.

<sup>18</sup>zDil, nap nibi miden, nibi ñipay yad okok yenigabim agak. God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek

<sup>q</sup>6:5 Apo 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 <sup>r</sup>6:6 1 Ti 4.12

<sup>s</sup>6:7 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 <sup>t</sup>6:9 Sng 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 <sup>u</sup>6:10 2 Ko 7.4, Plp 2.17, Kol 1.24 <sup>v</sup>6:13 1 Ko 4.14

<sup>w</sup>6:14 Lo 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Epe 5.7, 5.11

<sup>x</sup>6:16 Wkp 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 <sup>y</sup>6:17 Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Lep 18.4 <sup>z</sup>6:18 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Ais 43.6, Jer 31.9, Lep 1.8, 21.7

gʻinimuj tek nep mideb ak, ne anib agak.

**7**<sup>a</sup>Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop ginigayn agil takaw aglak anib ak, chin nig dipun. Anib ak tek, gi timel gipun gach ak sek, gos timel nopun gach ak sek midupsek wik yokinipun. Wik yokil, God muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak niñid nim, tap asiñ okok pisnep keliginipun. Keligel, binib sunjep ne yibil okok pel yonigun.

### Pol miñmiñ gup

<sup>2b</sup>Nibi chinop yimug niñid mapen yibil linimib. Binib olap nop gi timel ma ginok. Binib olap nop yepis agon apyap pakinimuj agil ma ginok. Binib olap nop monmon gil ma ginok. <sup>3c</sup>Takaw agebin anib ak, nibop ag ginig ma agebin. Ned apin tek, chin nibop mapen yibil lil, ayip jimñil midobun. Kim midil akañ, kumnigabun ak, jimñil yibil yonigabun. <sup>4</sup>Yad anigil nepin, nibop agyikil agebin, takaw ak we ma ginim. Nibop nigen yip tep gaksiñ midebin. Yip miñel gup ak pen gos sek midebin. Pen yad nibop gos nigilig midil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig midebin.

<sup>5d</sup>Pen chin Masedoniya plopens amjakinok ñin ak, won olap yokip ma yonigun tek lak. Chinop miñel keke apek, penpen agil chinop ag gelak, gos pal awl niginok. <sup>6e</sup>God pen, ne binib gos kujay niñid koslam midebal okok, kilop ditep gek gos sek midebal bi ak mideb. Ne Taytus nop agyokek apek chin nop niñid, gos sek midil midtep ginok. <sup>7</sup>Pen God ne anib ak nep chinop gek gos sek yonok. Ned abe nibi Taytus nop ditep gem ne gos sek midil nim, awl apil, nop titay gipek ak chinop agñak. Nibi nop anigil gipek, anib ak abe God chinop gek gos

sek yonok. Nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil nepek ak, gos nab nibi pi ak yip yimug awl nepek ak, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepek ak, takaw anib okok midupsek Taytus ne chinop agñak. Anib ak tek yip tep gek miñmiñ yibil ginek.

<sup>8f</sup>Yad nepin, mij tikinek ak nigem, nibop chib gak ak pen, yad taynen tikinek agil gos ma nepin. Bilel yad anigil gos niginek ak pen, miñil mel. Yad nepin, mij anib ak nigem nibop chib gak ak pen, ak yokip won nokom olap nep gak. <sup>9</sup>Pen miñil miñmiñ gebin. Nibop chib gak agil miñmiñ ma gebin. Pen nibop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipim agil, yad miñmiñ gebin. Yad nepin, nibop chib gak anib ak, God gʻinimuj agil nigak tek nep gak. Ak nim, mij tikil aginok anib ak, nibop gi timel ma gak. <sup>10g</sup>Nigim. God binib kilop gek chib gup won ak, kilop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipal. Keligel, God kilop tig asik dup. Pen taynen chinop chib gek tap si tap timel keligipun agil gos ma nepal. Binib lum awl yil ak pen, kili tap si tap timel gipal won ak, kilop chib gek kumnigel tek lup. <sup>11</sup>God nibop gek chib gup anib ak, nibi gos nigtep gʻinimib. Ak nibop gek, nibi tikjakil, takaw nim akal nibop takaw timel apal ak, kiles gil nigtep gil pen apim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak nop ag gipim. Nibop gek, nibi God nop pilikipim. Nibop gek, nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil nepim. Nibop gek, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak, kiles gil nop agñitep gipim. Nibi anib okok agtep ginigun agil, gitep gem chinop anigil yomek, nibi asiñ olap ma

<sup>a</sup>7:1 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Jo 3.3    <sup>b</sup>7:2 Apo 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17    <sup>c</sup>7:3 2 Ko 6.11-12

<sup>d</sup>7:5 2 Ko 2.13    <sup>e</sup>7:6 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13    <sup>f</sup>7:8 2 Ko 2.4

<sup>g</sup>7:10 2 Sml 12.13, Snd 17.22, Mat 26.75, 27.3-5, Hib 12.16-17



mideb. <sup>12</sup>Pen nibop mij tikil yokinek ak, bi gi timel gak ak nep agil, ma tikinek. Bi ne gi timel gak ak nop nep agil, abe ma tikinek. Pen God nig midakniņ, nibi chinop mapen yibil lipim ak nigtep ginimib agil, nibop mij tikil yokinek. <sup>13</sup>Pen mij anib ak niņid anigem, chin gos sek midil midtep gipun.

Chin pen gos sek nep ma midobun. Gos sek midil miņmiņ timel gipun. Nibi Taytus nop ditep gipek ak nim, ne gos sek kimigel midtep gil, miņmiņ gup. Anib ak tek chin abe miņmiņ timel yibil gipun. <sup>14</sup>Bilel yad nibi pel gitep gipim takaw ak Taytus nop agil, yib nibop ak dad aplaninek. Pen takaw nop aginek anib ak nebeņ ma dipin. Takaw nibop aginok okok, midupsek niņid yibil aginok. Pen takaw Taytus nop aginok ak, yib nibop dad aplanigun agil anib aginok ak, anib ak tek nep niņid yibil aginok. <sup>15</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen Taytus amil nibop amjakak ak, nibop midupsek jel gakniņ pilikilig nop ditep gil, takaw agak ak dil kidek gipek. Anigipek, anib okok ne gos nigilig midil, nibop mapen awl yibil lup. <sup>16</sup>Pen miņil yad nigtep gipin, nibi adek olap ke ma ginigabim, gitep nep ginigabim. Anib ak yip tep yibil gup.

### **Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili mani oginap dilitep gil niņigel**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, takaw anib ak nibop aginigobun. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Masedoniya plopens okok, God kilop yimug niņid gitep gak. <sup>2</sup>Kilop gi timel yibil gel koslam midil, tap kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, God kilop gek miņmiņ timel yibil gil, binib Klays yil oginap kilop mani niņigun agil, mani kuņay yibil dilitep gilak. <sup>3</sup>Yad ke agyikil agebin, Mani kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, niņigel tek nab ak keligil mani awl niłak.

Gos kili ke niņid, <sup>4</sup>jchinop nebneb gil agniņid agilak, Chinop yepilim, chin ayip Klays binib ne oginap ayip, chin Judiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop mani niņigun agilak. <sup>5</sup>Pen gilak anib ak, mani oginap niņigel agil gos niginok tek nep ma gilak. God gos nigak tek kidek gil, ned kili ke God nop niłak. Anigil, kili ke abe chinop niłak. <sup>6</sup>Anigel niņid, Taytus nop kiles gil agniņid aginok, Ned nad Kolin binib kili ayip yimug niņid gitep gep wog ak tikjakipek tek, am kilop age, mani dilitep gil niņigabim wog ak gijunimib aginok. <sup>7</sup><sup>k</sup>Nibi nim, tap okok midupsek gipim ak, gitep yibil gipim. Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw agniņtep gipim ak, gos nigtep gipim ak, gos awl yibil ak niņid God wog ne gipim ak, chinop mapen lipim ak, anib okok midupsek gitep gipim. Anib ak tek nep, yimug niņid gitep gep wog anib ak, gitep gil mani kuņay yibil dilitep gil niņimib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen takaw kiles agen nibi aniginimib agil ma agebin. Nibi binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipim akaņ agil, binib oginap tikjakil wog anib ak gipal ak, wog kili niņid agyikebin. Nibi adek anib ak nep gi midebim akaņ? <sup>9</sup><sup>l</sup>Nib nepim, Biawl chin ak Jisas Klays, ne chinop yimug niņid gitep gup. Ne tap kuņay yek midtep gak ak pen, nibop nen agil tap ne anib ak keligil, awl apil bi yimgeptek yibil ak yek. Anigak nim, nibi tap kuņay midek midtep gipim.

<sup>10</sup>Sub ned ak, nibi gos tep niņid, chin mani kilop niņigun agil, tikjakil mani oginap dilitep gipek. Anib ak nibi aniginimib agil, gos yad anigil niņid nibop aginigebin. <sup>11</sup>Wog anib ak miņil gijunimib. Bilel nibi gos kiles timel gil niņid, wog anib ak ginigun agil gos nepek ak nim, miņil kasek gijunimib. Pen nibi yonimuj tek ak, mani dilitep

<sup>h</sup>7:15 2 Ko 2.9    <sup>i</sup>8:1 Lom 15.26    <sup>j</sup>8:4 2 Ko 9.1-2

<sup>k</sup>8:7 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8    <sup>l</sup>8:9 Mat 8.20, Luk 9.58, Plp 2.6-7

giniṃib. <sup>12m</sup>Bi olap ne tap oginap ṅin agil gos nigenigab, tap ṅinigab anib ak God niṅid miṅmiṅ gil dinigab. God tap chin nokom nokom yonimuj ak ṅinigung, ne niṅid dinigab. Ma yenigab ak, ne niṅid ma aginigab.

<sup>13</sup>Nigim. Nibi binib oginap mani ṅem midteḡ gel, nibi pen koslam yenimib agil, gos anib ak ma nepin. Chin midupsek pen adip adip tek yonigabun agil, gos ak nepin. <sup>14n</sup>Tap nibi kuṅay mideb tek miṅil ṅin awl, kilop oginap bilok ṅem nim, kidek nibop tek dinimuj ṅin ak, tap kili kuṅay mideb tek nibop pen ṅinigel. Anigil, kili ayip adip adip tek yenigabim. <sup>15o</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib tap ṅiṅeb kuṅay yibil yipilig dilak okok nigel, awl tek ma lek, ke ṅiṅinigel tek ak nep yek agil tikak. Pen binib tap ṅiṅeb sikol tek yipilig dilak okok kilop abe, ma tek dak agil tikak.

### Taytus ayip bi omiṅal ayip taun Kolin abal

<sup>16</sup>God Taytus nop gos tep ṅek, yad nibop diteḡ yibil ginim agil nepin tek, ne adek anib ak nep nigup. Anib ak tek God nop tep agebin. <sup>17</sup>Taytus am kilop niginimin agon, nop ke tep gup tek, nibop yil amnin agil ameb. <sup>18</sup>Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek, Taytus ayip agyokobun. Bi anib ak ne takaw teḡep ak ageḡep gup ak nim, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan giḡal okok, kili yib nop dad aplanibal. <sup>19</sup>Pen abe, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan giḡal okok, kili bi anib ak nop aḡelalak, chin ayip amil, mani di nan ginigabal ak binib yimgeḡtek okok kilop ṅinig dad amnigabun. Wog ginigabun anib ak, Biawl ne ke yib awl yibil dinimuj agil ginigabun. Pen binib okok kili

abe niginigabal, chin binib yimgeḡtek okok kilop diteḡ yibil ginigung agil pel gos nopun. <sup>20</sup>Chin mani awl di nan ginigabal anib ak kod yonigabun ak, bi olap ne chinop takaw timel ma aginimuj agil gos nopun. Anib ak tek ak, chin mam anib ak nop dil, ayip amnigabun. <sup>21p</sup>Chin mani anib ak nigteḡ gil, bi mani si dep tek ma midobun ak God ne nigup ak pen, binib okok abe niginigabal, mani anib ak nigteḡ gil dad amnigabun.

<sup>22</sup>Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek abe agyokon, Taytus ayip mam olap ayip amebal. ṅin kuṅay mam anib ak nop wog oginap ṅil, chin nop nig yonok. Nig midil, ne kiles timel gil wog anib ak giḡep gak. Pen ne abe nigup, nibi pel giḡep giḡim. Giḡep giḡim anib ak, ne gos kiles timel gil niṅid, nib ayip wogun agil gos nigup. <sup>23</sup>Bi Taytus nim, ne yad ayip jimṅil midil, wog jimṅil gil nibop agṅi ajipul. Pen mam ayip amebil omiṅal ak, Klays binib ne okok kilop bi omiṅal wog anib ak aḡlilak. Aḡlel wog ak giḡep gelek, Klays ne yib awl dup. <sup>24q</sup>Anib ak bi omiṅal nokom pi ak amjakel, kilop mapen yibil lil diteḡ ginimib. Anigem nim, takaw yad apin ak, bi omiṅal nokom kili Pol ne niṅid agup agil niginigabal. Takaw anib ak anib apin, Kolin binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili pel giḡep gel yip tep gup apin. Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan giḡal okok abe, Pol ne niṅid agup agil niginigabal.

### Kolin binib, kili binib Klays yil midebal oginap kilop mani ṅinigel

**9**<sup>r</sup>Pen nibi mani diliteḡ gil, Judiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop ṅinigabim takaw ak, nigteḡ giḡim. Anib ak tek nibop takaw pal awl agil ṅu kil ma tikinigebin. <sup>2</sup>Yad nepin, nibi binib

yimgeptek okok kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nepim. Anib ak Masedoniya plopens binib okok kilop apin, Akaya plopens binib yib kilop dad aplanebin apin. Sub ned yil ak, kili tap anib okok di nan ginigun wog ak, tikjakil ginigel tek lak apin. Pen Masedoniya binib okok, nibi mani anib ak di nan gil ñinigabim ak niñid, gos kili pag yikek, kili kuñay nep mani oginap sek ñinigun agil gos nepal. <sup>3</sup>Pen takaw apin, Akaya binib yib kilop dad aplanebin apin ak, takaw won ak nep yonimuñ tek ma lup. Masedoniya kay kilop apin, Akaya binib kili mani dilitep gipal apin. Anib ak tek, nibi aniginimib agil, mam chin anib okok kilop ned agyokebin. <sup>4</sup>Chin gos anigil nopun, nibi mani anib ak di nan gil ñinig gebim. Pen mani ma di nan genigabim, Masedoniya binib oginap poñid amjaken anib ak nigenigabal, chinop nebeñ gini-gab. Pen nibop abe nebeñ yibil ginigab. <sup>5</sup>Anib ak yad mam chin okok kilop ned agyokin agil gos nepin. Kili am nib ayip midil, mani ñinigabun apek ak di nan gem yonimuñ. Anigem, yad binib oginap ayip amjakinigabun ñin ak, gos nibi ke niñid mani ñibim ak, kili niginigabal. Chin mani tap nibi okok yokip nep dini-gabun agil gos nopun ak, gos niginigel tek ma linigab.

<sup>6</sup>Takaw anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap yin kuñay ma yibal okok, tap kuñay ma yenigab. Binib tap yin kuñay yibal okok nep, tap kuñay yibil yenigab. <sup>7</sup>Anib ak nibi nokom nokom nigtep gil, gos ke nepim tek mani oginap ñinimib. Yilik gaksiñ ma ñinimib. Binib oginap nibop nebneb gel niñid, ma ñinimib. Binib ne ke nigup tek, miñmiñ gilig mani ñub ak, God binib anib ak nop nigeek tek gup. <sup>8</sup>Pen God ne tap teplep kuñay

yibil nibop ñinimuñ tek lek, tap tek dini-gab tek nep ma linigab. Anigeek, tap nibi kuñay yibil midaksiñ, wog tep ne kuñay yibil, keke minek minek ginimib tek lini-gab. <sup>9</sup>Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Bi tap kuñay yibil dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop monmon ñub ak, ne gitep gup anib ak, tap teplep yibil midil pel pelnep yenigab agil tikak.

<sup>10</sup>God ne binib okok kilop pel tap yin ñek, wog kili okok yibal. Ne kilop pel tap midup ñek, ñibal. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop tap kuñay ñek, nibi tap okok midupsek midil, binib tap ma yenigab okok kilop abe ñinimib tek lini-gab. Pen nibi gitep gipim ak, tap awl yibil yenigab, bi tap yin yimek wog day ne okok tap kuñay yibil jakinigab tek.

<sup>11</sup>God nibop pel gek, tap nibi kuñay yibil midek, monmon ñeb tek linigab. Ak nim, mani kuñay yibil ñem, chin dad amil binib kilop ñon, kili God nop tep yibil aginigabal. <sup>12</sup>Anib ak tek wog nibi gipim ak, binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop gek, tap midup ak kilop ñin olap ma tek dinigab. Tap anib ak nibi ñem chin dad amil ñinigabun ak, kili niñid God nop tep yibil aginigabal. <sup>13</sup>Kilop giñinigun agil wog anib ak gipim ak, binib okok kilop gek, gitep gipim anib ak kili miseñ niginigabal. Niñid, anigil aginigabal, Klays takaw teplep ak nab nibi pi okok midek, nibi niñid kidek gipim aginigabal. Pen tap kuñay yibil kilop ñibim ak sek, tap kuñay binib oginap kilop ñibim ak sek, anib ak abe niñid, God yib nop dad aplanigabal. <sup>14</sup>Pen God nibop yimug niñid gitep yibil gup tek niginigabal. Niñek, gos kili am nibop komkam gek kilop tep gaksiñ, nibop gos nigilig God nop agniñ yeniga-

<sup>9</sup>6 Snd 11.24, 22.9, Lom 12.8, Gal 6.7-9 <sup>9</sup>7 Lo 15.7, Snd 11.25, Lom 12.8

<sup>9</sup>8 Snd 28.27, Plp 4.19 <sup>9</sup>9 Sng 112.9

<sup>9</sup>10 Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Mat 6.1 <sup>9</sup>11 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 <sup>9</sup>12 2 Ko 8.14

bal. <sup>15z</sup>Tap teplep God chinop ñub ak, ak tap awl yibil yek ak nim, chin aginipun tek ma mideb. Tap teplep anib ak niñid, God nop tep yibil aginipun.

**Bi oginap Pol wog nop ak agjulak ak, Pol pen adikil agup**

**10** <sup>a</sup>Binib nibi oginap yip apal, Ne apil chin ayip midil, ne bi sayn midil, takaw ma agup ak pen, amil pal okok midil mij anep tikil, takaw kiles gil agup apal. Pen yad ke Pol midebin ak, Klays ne bi kimigel yoligup tek midil, binib okok kilop mapen lil takaw sayn agoligup ak, nibi anib ak gos niginimib agil gos nepin. Yad Klays gitep gup anib ak kidek gilig, takaw aginigebin ak, yad nibop kiles gil agniñid agebin, Takaw anib ak niñid, gos nigtep ginimib agebin. <sup>2b</sup>Pen nibop abe agebin, Nigtep ginimib agebin. Yad apil nib ayip midil, takaw kiles oginap nibop aginim tek ma lini-gab. Bi nibi oginap, kili chin bi lum awl yil gos niñid kidek gipun agil gos nepal okok, yad gos nepin, yad kilop takaw kiles timel agep tek mideb. <sup>3</sup>Niñid apal, chin pel lum awl midobun ak pen, bi lum awl penpen ñapal tek ma gipun. <sup>4c</sup>Tap penpen ñagep ak di midobun okok, tap lum awl yil mel. God kiles ne ak mideb ak nim, bi timel gup wali kiles ak tib walig yokinimuj tek lup. <sup>5d</sup>Lum awl gos okok midupsek diyokil, gos keke okok abe diyokipun. Binib okok kili God nop nigun agil apal ak pen, gos timel anib okok kilop kanib giñub. Anib ak chin binib okok gos timud kilop nag lipun, bi olap nop nag lipal tek mideb. Nag lil kilop gek, gos kili ak Klays takaw agup ak kidek ginigabal. <sup>6e</sup>Pen miñil chin nibop kod midobun. Nibi Klays agup tek

midupsek kidek gil nim, binib takaw nop tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop pen yul awl yibil ñinipun.

<sup>7f</sup>Tap nibi okok nepim misej sinjak mideb ak, yigilil tep ginimib. Bi olap, yad ke Klays ayip midobul agil gos nigup ak, gos nigtep gil, anigil niginimuj, chin abe Klays ayip midobun, ne Klays ayip mideb tek. <sup>8g</sup>Biawl ak ne kili wog ginigel agil, chinop wog anib ak aglak. Pen wog agek gipun anib ak, kilop agem apyap pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agem gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil chinop agek gipun. Anib ak tek nibop giñil wog gipun ak, yad niñid miñmiñ gil, yib chin ke sikol olap dad aplanigun, yip neberj ma gup. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibop mij tik yokipin okok niñid, pilikinimib agil ma tik yokipin. <sup>10</sup>Binib oginap yip apal, Ne pal okok midil, mij tik yokil, takaw kiles yibil agil takaw awl agup apal. Pen awl apil agup won ak, chin nopun, ne bi kiles ma mideb, bi takaw agtep ma gup apal. <sup>11h</sup>Pen binib anib apal anib okok, kili gos nigtep gil, anigil niginigabal. Chin apil nib ayip midil ginigabun ak sek, takaw miñil nibop pal okok midil ñu kil tikipun ak sek, omiñal gil jimñil anib ak tek yenigab.

<sup>12i</sup>Chin ke gos nigtep gil, chin bi yib kili dad aplanibal okok anib ak tek midobun agil, gos ma yibil nopun. Pen kili gipal tek, chin abe gipun agil gos ma yibil nopun. Bi anib okok kili ke bilok nepal. Kili ke penpen bilokil nepal. Bi anigipal okok, gos teplep kili ma mideb. <sup>13j</sup>Chin pen, bilokil niñid chin ke yib awl dad aplanon, yib chin dad yi alañ amnimuj agil ma nopun. God chinop bilok lek ke gipun ak nep agyikinigabun. God wog chinop aglil ñub tek, chin ke

<sup>z</sup>9:15 Jem 1.17    <sup>a</sup>10:1 1 Ko 2.3    <sup>b</sup>10:2 1 Ko 4.21

<sup>c</sup>10:4 1 Ko 2.5, Epe 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18    <sup>d</sup>10:5 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19    <sup>e</sup>10:6 2

Ko 2.9    <sup>f</sup>10:7 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Jo 4.6    <sup>g</sup>10:8 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10

<sup>h</sup>10:11 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10    <sup>i</sup>10:12 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12    <sup>j</sup>10:13 Lom 12.3

gos niñid, chin ke bilokinigun agil gos nopun. Pen wog God chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib sijak midebim. <sup>14</sup><sup>k</sup>Niñid agobun, wog God chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib sijak midebim. Anib ak tek chin amil takaw nibop agñibun ak, God wog chinop ñub ak silawid ma abun. Chin ke ned apil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak dapil nibop Kolin binib agñinok. <sup>15</sup><sup>l</sup>God wog chinop ñub ak silawid amil, wog bi oginap gipal gos niñid, yib chin ke dad aplanibun ak, ma gipun. Mel. Pen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi Klays nop gos linepeknij, wog God chinop aglak ak, nib ayip gon am am awl yibil ginigab. <sup>16</sup>Pen nibop silawil, amil man ned ma agñilak okdarj amil, kilop takaw teplep ak abe agñinigabun. Chin pen bi oginap man okok wog gipal tek, yib awl dun agil, bi oginap wog gipal adek ak chin gipun agil, ma aginigabun. Man ke okok amil, ginigabun ak nep aginigabun. <sup>17</sup><sup>m</sup>Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib miñmiñ gil yib awl dinigun agil, God gup tek niñid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil tikak. <sup>18</sup><sup>n</sup>Chin nopun, bi olap yad ke binib tep midebin agil gos nigup ak, Biawl ak nop tep gaknij bi anib ak nop dinimuj tek ma lup. Biawl ak pen bi olap nop bi tep mideb agil gos niñid nim, nop tep gaknij bi anib ak nop dup.

**Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis okok, Pol ne kili tek mel**

**11** Yad gos anigil nepin, nibi yaw aginimib, yad sawl takaw tek sikol oginap aginigebin. Yip yaw aginimib akan? <sup>2</sup><sup>o</sup>God ne binib yad

midupsek muk yip okok nep yenigel agil, gos kiles gil nigup. Adek nokom anib ak nep, yad nibi Klays nop kidek ginimib agil, gos kiles gil nepin. Nibop bin pilaj gach ma midil sunteped nep mideb tek midil, bi nokom dinig gek, dam bi anib ak nop ñinim. Bi anib ak nim Klays. <sup>3</sup><sup>p</sup>Yad pen pilikebin. Bilel yoy yepis gep ak, ne Yip nop yepis agek nig dak tek, nibop abe ginimuj tek linigab. Bi oginap nibop abe takaw yepis okok ag dad amel, gos timel kili nepal tek niñid, Klays nop nokom gos niñid gach ma midil sunteped nep midebim ak keliginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek yad pilikebin. <sup>4</sup><sup>q</sup>Yad nepin, bi oginap, kili Jisas chin ak nop takaw agñibun ak ma apal, Jisas olap ke tek takaw ak agñibal. Takaw agñibal anib ak, nibi niginig midebim. Pen God Kawnan ak ned dipim ak mel, kawnan olap ke tek dinig midebim. Pen takaw teplep ak ned gos nepim ak mel, takaw teplep olap ke tek gos niginig midebim. Bi anib okok takaw kili pel nepim ak nim, takaw yad ak abe niginimib.

<sup>5</sup><sup>r</sup>Nigim. Nibi bi oginap kilop niñid anib apim, Kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil okok midebal apim. Yad pen bi tam okok tek ma midebin agil gos nepin. Mel yibil. <sup>6</sup><sup>s</sup>Yad takaw agñiteped ma gipin tek lup, ak tap yokip tek lup. Gos yad ak pen wulep ma yowup. Minek minek tap titay dil yad gipin ak nibop yomub, yad bi gos nigepe yibil midebin.

<sup>7</sup><sup>t</sup>Yad nibop God takaw teplep agñinek ak pen, nibi tap oginap pen yip li ñinimib agil ma aginek. Ginek anib ak, nibop dad

<sup>k</sup>10:14 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 <sup>l</sup>10:15 Lom 15.20

<sup>m</sup>10:17 Ais 65.16, Jer 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 <sup>n</sup>10:18 Snd 27.2, Lom 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5

<sup>o</sup>11:2 Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Gal 4.17-18, Epe 5.26-27, Kol 1.28

<sup>p</sup>11:3 Stt 3.1-5, 3.13, Jon 8.44, Hib 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 <sup>q</sup>11:4 Gal 1.7-9

<sup>r</sup>11:5 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 2.6

<sup>s</sup>11:6 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Epe 3.4 <sup>t</sup>11:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18

aplanenim agil, yib yad ap yownimuj. Tap gipin anib ak, tap timel gipin akan? <sup>8</sup>Yad nib ayip midil nibop giñnek won ak, binib Klays yil wakay oginap midebal yip mani tap okok ñel wog anib ak ginek. Yad anigil, ak mani tap kili si dinek tek. <sup>9</sup>Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip tap olap tek dek, yad pen bi nibop olap mani tap okok yip ñañ agil ma agniginek. Mel. Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens nib owlak okok nep, tap tay yip tek dak okok dap ñilak. Tap nibop olap ñinig nebneb ma aginek, kidek abe tap nibop oginap ma agniginigayn. <sup>10</sup>Nibi Akaya plopens midebim okok, tap nibop ma dipin tek, agilig yibil yenigayn. Yad gipin anib ak niñid, yib yad ak dad aplanin agil gos nepin ak, bi olap kanib yip anib ak ma kamnigab. Klays bine midebin tek, niñid yibil agebin. <sup>11</sup>Pen takaw apin anib ak, nibop yilik niñid ma agebin. God ne nigup, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bi oginap yib kili ke dad aplanun agil, kanib ak piyow nepal. Piyow nigilig chinop niñid, Pol bine okok kili midebal tek chin anib ak nep midobun aginigel agil, gos ak nepal. Yad pen anigil kanib kilop giñen, kili Pol gup tek gipun agil, aginigel tek ma linigab. Yad anigil kanib giñilig nep yenigayn. <sup>13</sup>Bi anib okok, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis midebal okok, Jisas wog gobun agil yepis gipal. Kili gos anigil nepal. Binib oginap kili chinop niñid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun gos ak niginigel agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anigil niñid, silok lil bi anib ak ke midebal. <sup>14</sup>Pen anigebal ak, judil gos pal ma linimib. Chin nopun, Satan abe silok lil anib ak ke midil, ensel milek sek tek silok lil mideb. <sup>15</sup>Anib ak Satan bi wog giñeb ne okok, kili bi suntep wog

giñeb tek silok lil midebal ak, gos awl ma niginigun. Pen gipal anib ak, kidek tap titay dil gipal okok God kilop pen ginigab.

### Pol ne God wog gilig miñel dup

<sup>16</sup>Yad tepayan agebin, nibi yip bi sawl sek agil, gos ak ma niginimib. Pen yip bi sawl sek agil gos niginigabim ak, abe tep mideb. Yip pen keligem, bi sawl okok yib kili ke dad aplanibal tek takaw oginap aginim. <sup>17</sup>Takaw anib awl, Biawl ak yip gos ñub tek ma aginigebin. Bi sawl okok, yib kili ke dad aplanibal tek aginigebin. <sup>18</sup>Bi kunay gos lum awl niñid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Anib ak tek yad abe gilig, yib yad ke dad aplanigebin. <sup>19</sup>Taynen anib apin? Nibi bi gos nigep okok nigtep yibil gipim tek, bi sawl sek okok takaw sawl agel, nibop yilik ma gek nigun agil gos nepim. <sup>20</sup>Niñid apin, bi olap nibop kodil nag lup tek lil akan, tap nibi okok midupsek dijuwil akan, nibop yepis agil muk ne okok lil akan, ne ke gek biawl yib mideb ak midil akan, nibop takaw timel agil nebeñ agil akan, tap timel anib okok anigenigab, nop keligem, gos ne okok ke ginimuj. <sup>21</sup>Chin kimigel midil, tap anib okok pen nibop ma gipun. Chin anigil gi timel gon, chinop nebeñ ginimuj akan?

Bi olap pen kiles gil aginimuj, Yad wog gitep gil yib awl dipin agonimuj, yad abe kiles gil anib aginigebin. Yad nepin, bi sawl sek takaw agup tek agebin. <sup>22</sup>Kili Hiblu bi okok akan? Yad abe Hiblu bi olap. Kili Yisiel bi okok akan? Yad abe Yisiel bi olap. Kili Eblaham jij ne bi okok akan? Yad abe Eblaham jij ne olap. <sup>23</sup>Kili Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok akan? Yad Klays bi wog giñeb ne teplep yibil olap midebin. Yad miñil bi

<sup>u</sup>11:9 2 Ko 12.13, Plp 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9    <sup>v</sup>11:10 1 Ko 9.15    <sup>w</sup>11:13 Lom 16.18,  
2 Ko 2.17, Gal 1.7, Plp 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Lep 2.2    <sup>x</sup>11:14 Gal 1.8    <sup>y</sup>11:15 2 Ko 3.9,  
Plp 3.19    <sup>z</sup>11:16 2 Ko 12.6    <sup>a</sup>11:21 Plp 3.5    <sup>b</sup>11:23 Apo 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10

sawl sek takaw sawl yibil agup tek agebin. Yad wog kiles gil, miñel adek keke dipin, bi anib okok wog sikol gil, miñel sikol dipal. Bi oginap yip ñin kuñay yibil nag lipal, bi anib okok kilop ñin nokom nokom nag lipal. Bi oginap yip kiles timel gil yibil tapin pakilak, bi anib okok kilop sikol yibil pakilak. Ñin kuñay yibil kumdam nab lil ownek. <sup>24</sup>cBi Juda kili ñin nokom nag dil yip pakilak, anep 39 ak. Ñin keke anep mamid ak yip anigil pakilak. <sup>25</sup>dÑin keke omiñal nokom ak, bi oginap kul dil yip pakilak. Ñin olap binib kuñay yibil yip kab ju pakilak. Sip ajenek, ñin keke omiñal nokom, sip ak pisnep pag pakek amdak. Sip timel gak ñin anib okok, minek olap ñig wij adek ak aplan apyan gi miden miden, sub sañid amil, kisilim apil, man tikak. <sup>26</sup>eÑin kuñay kanib nab okok ajeligipin. Ajilig, ñig nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Bi binib paklil tap kilop si dipal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib yad yipid gil akañ, binib Juda mel nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Tawn nab okok akañ, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok akañ, solwala nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib chin Klays yil midobun apal ak pen, Klays yil ma midebal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. <sup>27</sup>fWog kiles gil koslam yibil geligipin. Ñin kuñay wisin ma kineligipin. Ñin kuñay tap midup ma yek yuwan awl gilig, ñig nen gologup. Ñin oginap chech ma midil, yigen nep geligipin. <sup>28</sup>gYad miñel awl oginap sek yip owup ak, anib ak aginim ak pen, miñel olap nim gos nepin. Yad binib Klays yil midebal man keke okok kod midtep gin agil, midtep gebal akañ gos awl ak nepin. <sup>29</sup>hKili olap kiles ma

mideb, yad abe kiles ma mideb tek lup. Pen gos olap apek kili olap tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuñ, nigen yip miñel gek milik yibil yowup.

<sup>30</sup>iYad yib yad ak ke dad aplanil nim, tap yad ke kiles ak ma mideb tek yomni-gab ak, anib okok gos niginigayn. Anib ak tap yad okok dad aplanigayn ak, kiles mel. <sup>31</sup>jGod, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Chin yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. God anib ak, ne yad yepis ma agebin ak nigup. <sup>32</sup>kYad taun Damaskus yenek, gapman binonim Aledas bine aglek Damaskus kodoligup ak, ne yip nag lin agil, bi chim kadiñ gep ne okok agek, kili am taun kab wali palawl ak, kanibtam okok midupsek keke kod yelak. <sup>33</sup>lAnigilak ak pen, bi chin oginap yip dil wad awl migan ak yigil, nag tun gil, kab wali palawl ak bibejil migan ak lipig señañay yokel, am am ayañ pakil, pilik amnnek.

### Pol ne day nigak takaw ak agñub

**12** Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanilig midenim. Ak chinop giñinimuñ tek ma lup ak pen, Biawl ak ne yip gek, day niginek takaw ak sek tap we gil ag misen lup ak sek aginig aginigayn. <sup>2</sup>Bi nop nepin Klays nop chig tep gak olap, God nop dad man ne adek awl alañ amnak. <sup>3</sup>Gak anib ak, miñil sub yin yin lup wajilem piskid ak. Pen bi anib ak wak sek anib alañ amnak akañ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akañ, yad ma nepin. God ne nokom nigup. <sup>3-4</sup>Pen yad anigil nepin, God bi anib ak nop, wak sek akañ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akañ ma nepin, God ne nokom nigup, dad man ne

<sup>33</sup>12:2 Bi Klays nop chig tep gak anib ak, Pol ne ke. Lain 7 niginimin.

<sup>c</sup>11:24 Lo 25.3    <sup>d</sup>11:25 Apo 14.19, 16.22, 27.41

<sup>e</sup>11:26 Apo 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11    <sup>f</sup>11:27 Apo 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5    <sup>g</sup>11:28 Apo 20.18-21, 20.31    <sup>h</sup>11:29 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22

<sup>i</sup>11:30 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10    <sup>j</sup>11:31 2 Ko 1.23    <sup>k</sup>11:32 Apo 9.23-25

alaŋ amnak. Anib alaŋ amil, takaw binib agñeb tek ma lak ak niŋid, takaw ma agep tek lak ak niŋid gak. <sup>5</sup>Bi olap nop gak, anib ak tek yib nop ak dad aplanigayn ak pen, yib ke dad aplanibinep ak, tep ma gipikop. Takaw yad ke aginig, bi kiles ma midil, koslam midebin tek nep aginigayn. <sup>6</sup>mPen yib yad ke dad aplaneb takaw oginap ma midek ma agebin. Yad pen aniŋil agil, bi sawl agup tek mel, taynen, yad takaw niŋid yibil aginigayn. Yad yib yad ke dad aplanen, binib oginap yip niŋid, ak bi tep ke mideb agel, yip tep ma gipikop. Yip tep gup ak, gipin gipin tek niŋid akaŋ, takaw apin tek niŋid, bi tay tek midebin ak kili ke niginigel.

### Tap olap Pol nop ñu tek puñilup

<sup>7</sup>nGod ne tap we gep anib okok kuŋay yibil yip ag miseŋ lak ak pen, yad nokom niginek tek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek lek, tap olap yip ñu tek puñilak. Tap anib ak Satan yil apil, yip ñu tek puñilig mideb. Anigek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek ma lonimuŋ. <sup>8</sup>oBiawl ak nop ñin omiŋal nokom kiles gil agniŋid aginek, Nad tap anib ak diyokinimin aginek. <sup>9</sup>pYip pen agak, Yad nep yimug niŋid gitep gen, tap anib ak nep aniŋil ginimuŋ agak. Niŋid apin, bi kiles ne ma mideb ak, kiles yad ak tap awl yibil nop ameb agak. Biawl anib agek, miñil yad bi kiles ma mideb tek midil, anib ak niŋid miñmiñ awl gipin. Pen Klays kiles ne ak yad ayip midil, yip yu ginimuŋ. <sup>10</sup>qAnib ak tek yad Klays yil midebin agil gos niŋid, kiles ma midebin akaŋ, yip agjupal akaŋ, yip gi timel gipal akaŋ, miŋel dil koslam midebin akaŋ, anib okok yip gek yip tep yibil gup. Taynen tep yibil

gup? Kiles yad ma mideb ñin ak, God yip kod midtep gup ak nim, kiles yibil gil midebin.

### Pol ne Kolin binib okok kilop ditep ginim agil gos nigup

<sup>11</sup>rPen yad bi sawl tek takaw apin ak, nibi ke yip gem anib apin. Yip dil, gitep gipin ak agyikipikep ak pen, anib ak ma gipim. Nigim. Yad bi tam okok tek midebin ak pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil okok midebal apim ak, kili biawl okok yad bi sikol ak agil gos ma niginimib. Mel yibil. <sup>12</sup>sNib ayip yenek ñin ak, wog kuŋay ginek ak niŋid, nibi yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak gipin tek agil gos nepek. Yad kiles timel gil miŋel ak dil, God kiles yip ñek tap olap ke oginap gil, tap mageptek oginap gil, tap mageptek keke oginap gil aniŋen niŋid gos nepek, yad God wog ne yipid gil ginek. <sup>13</sup>tYad binib Klays yil midebal wakay oginap kilop, ginek ginek tek nibop abe gipin ak pen, adek nokom olap nep nibop ke gipin. Adek anib ak nim, tap yip tek dak okok, yip ñinimib agil ma aginek. Aniŋen, tap timel olap ginek agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen nibop gitep ma genek anib ak, niŋid keliginimib.

<sup>14</sup>uNibop ned ñin omiŋal am niginek, miñil tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Tap nibop oginap dinig ma ninigayn, nibop nen agil ninigayn. Nib nepim, nonim nap sikop tap dilitep gil nim, ñapay kili sikop kilop yimag lipal. Pen ñapay kili okok, nonim nap sikop kilop anib ma gipal. <sup>15</sup>vAnib ak nibop nen mani tap yad okok midupsek yokjunigayn akaŋ, mubwak yad ak sek, kiles yad ak sek, midupsek nibop ñinigayn agil, gos anib ak niŋid miñmiñ gilig midebin. Pen nibop mapen

<sup>1</sup>12:5 2 Ko 11.30    <sup>m</sup>12:6 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16    <sup>n</sup>12:7 Jop 2.6, Ese 28.24, Luk 13.16,

Gal 4.13-14    <sup>o</sup>12:8 Mat 26.44    <sup>p</sup>12:9 2 Ko 11.30, Plp 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14

<sup>q</sup>12:10 Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4    <sup>r</sup>12:11 2 Ko 11.5    <sup>s</sup>12:12 Lom 15.19

<sup>t</sup>12:13 2 Ko 11.9    <sup>u</sup>12:14 2 Ko 13.1    <sup>v</sup>12:15 Plp 2.17



yibil lipin ak niñid, yip pen nigem yilik gup akan?

<sup>16</sup>Nibi tap yad gipin anib ak niñid, anigil apim, Yaw, ne tap chinop ma doligup apim. Oginap pen anigil apim, Ne bi tap asib agep tek midil, chinop yepis agil, tap chinop ak si dinig agoligup apim. <sup>17</sup>Bi akal tek nibop yil agyokil, tap nibop okok widin widin li dinek tek lak akan? Anigil ma ginek. <sup>18</sup><sup>w</sup>Yad Taytus nop gos ñinek, nib yebek ak amnig gek, mam Klays yil mideb ak ne Taytus ayip nibop yil agyokinek. Pen yad nepin, Taytus tap nibop oginap yepis agil ma yibil dak. Ne adek olap ke ma gak. Yad gos nepin nep tek, gipin adek ak nep tek gak.

<sup>19</sup>Nibi aginigabim, Pol ayip bine ayip takaw agebal anib ak, yib chinop ma apyownimuj agil agebal aginigabim. Ak pen mel. Binib mapen yad okok, God nig midakniñ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil, tap okok midupsek gipun ak, nibop kiles ñon gos sek midil jak tep gil yenimib agil anigobun. <sup>20</sup><sup>x</sup>Yad pilikil gos anib ak nepin, am nibop niginigayn ñin ak, gipim tek nigen yip tep ginimuj tek ma linigab, gipin tek nigem nibop tep ginimuj tek ma linigab. Nibi milik yapek penpen agil yenigabim ak, chibol nibop ak timel ginigab ak, milik niginigabim ak, gos nibi ke niñid kidek ginigabim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjunigabim ak, takaw kud ken aginigabim ak, yib ke dad aplanigabim ak, monmon gil midtep ma ginigabim ak, anib okok midupsek nibi genimib tek linigab agil, yad pilikebin. <sup>21</sup><sup>y</sup>Pen gos olap nepin ak, pi ak amil niginigayn, tap timel ned gipek ak, ñin anib ak abe ginigabim. Anigem, God yip gek, yip neberj timel yibil ginigab. Binib nibi kuñay ned tap timel gil, miñil abe

anigipal okok, yad amil kilop nigen chañ lil yenigayn agil, yad pilikebin. Kili tap titimel gil gach sek midil, bin si bi si dil, gos timel niñid mapen tikjakek gil gipal. Pen tap si tap timel gipal anib ak ma keligil, monmon yibil genigabal, kilop nen chañ lil yenigayn.

### **Binib kili Klays nop gos linigilak ak, kod midtep ginigel**

**13**<sup>z</sup>Yad nibop am ñin omiñal niginiek, miñil pen tepayan ninig gebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Bi olap gi timel gek, bi omiñal akan, omiñal nokom widin niñid apil agyikenigabal, takaw ag tig asik tep ginigel agil tikak. <sup>2</sup>Yad ñin nab siñak nibop am niñid, binib ned gi timel gilak okok kilop pen aniginigayn tek, agtep gil adikid ownek. Miñil pal okok midebin ak, binib ned gi timel gilak okok sek, miñil gi timel gebal okok sek kilop agebin, Tepayan amjakil nim, binib kili gi timel gipal okok, kilop niñid ma keliginigayn, gi timel ginigayn agebin. <sup>3</sup>Nibi Klays ne yip gos ñek takaw agñibin akan, mel agil gos nepim okok, nigtep ginimib. Nigim. Klays ne tap gipim okok niñid nibop timud wukinim agil, sayn gil ma ginigab. Kiles ne ak nibop yomnigab. <sup>4</sup><sup>a</sup>Niñid apun, ne ned bi kiles ma mideb tek yek, nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. God pen kiles ne ak dil Klays nop gek, miñil koñim mideb. Chin anib ak nep. Klays nop chig tep gil, bi kiles ma mideb tek midobun. God pen kiles ne ak dil chinop gek, Klays ayip koñim midil, nibop nen agil wog gipun ak niginigabim.

<sup>5</sup><sup>b</sup>Nibi ke agniginimib, nibi ke bilok niginimib. Klays nop gos linopun akan, mel agil, gos niginimib. Pen Jisas Klays

<sup>w</sup>12:18 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18    <sup>x</sup>12:20 2 Ko 2.1-4    <sup>y</sup>12:21 2 Ko 13.2

<sup>z</sup>13:1 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

<sup>a</sup>13:4 Lom 6.4, Plp 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18    <sup>b</sup>13:5 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Gal 4.19

nib ayip nep mideb ak, anib ak nibi ke ma nepim akaŋ? Akaŋ pen, nibi ayip ma midebikop, nib nepim, nop gos ma nepikep. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi chinop bilok niŋid aniŋil nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin, chin Klays nop gos linigilig, wog ne ke gipun ak niginigabim. <sup>7</sup>Chin nibop gos nigilig, God nop agniŋid apun, Kilop kod mide, tap timel olap ma ginigel apun. Pen nop agnopun anib ak, binib kili chinop niŋid Klays wog ne gitep gebal aginigabal agil, anib ak gos ma nopun. Kili chinop niŋid bi wog gitep ma gipal agil gos nigel, yib chin ap yownigab ak, tap yokip. Nibi pen pel gitep ginigabim ak, tap awl yibil. <sup>8</sup>cNib nepim, chin tap olap gon takaw niŋid yibil ak ap yownimur tek ma lup. Chin pen gon, takaw niŋid yibil ak am awl gonimur tek lup. <sup>9</sup>Nibi kiles timel gil mideb, chin kiles ma mideb ak, miñmiñ gipun. Anib ak chin God nop abe agniŋid apun, Nad kilop kod mide, kili tepayaŋ jakil wog ginig ginigel apun. <sup>10</sup>dAdek anib ak nep, yad palawl okol midil, nibop mij tik yokebin. Nibi mij anib ak niŋid, Biawl nop chig tep gil midem nim, yad amjakil, takaw kiles aginig

nepin ak keliginigayn. Biawl yip agek wog nop gipin tek, takaw kiles oginap aginig aginigayn. Pen wog agek gipin anib ak, kilop age apyap pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agil kiles ñe, gos sek midil jak tep gil yenigel agil agak ak gipin.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>11</sup>eMam ay sikop, miñil takaw agjunig, Nibi midtep ginimib agebin. Nibi Klays binib ne yonigun agil, kiles timel yibil gil yenimib. Takaw tep ak penpen agñil gos sek yenimib. Gos pal nokom niginimib. Kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anigem nim, God ne nibop mapen lil, gek kimigel midtep gipim ak, nib ayip jimñil yenigab.

<sup>12</sup>fChin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib. Binib Klays yil midebal awl midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.

<sup>13-14</sup>Biawl Jisas Klays nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimur. God nibop midupsek mapen yibil linimur. Kawnan ne ak nibop midupsek ayip jimñil yonimur.

<sup>c</sup>13:8 1 Ko 13.6    <sup>d</sup>13:10 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Tat 1.14

<sup>e</sup>13:11 Lom 15.33    <sup>f</sup>13:12 Lom 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

## GALESIYA

### *Pol Galesiya Binib Kilop Mij Tikak*

**1**<sup>8</sup>Yad Pol, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen wog gipin anib ak, binib oginap agel akan, bi olap ne agek ma gipin. Jisas Klays sek, Nap nop gek tepayan tikjakak ak sek, kili apilmiñal ke agel gipin. <sup>2</sup>Yad ayip mam oginap yad ayip Klays yil midobun okok, chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikil, nibop Klays binib ne Galesiya plopens pelpel apnan gipim ak ñobun.

<sup>3</sup><sup>h</sup>Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiñal ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel, midtep ginimib. <sup>4</sup><sup>i</sup>Klays ne Bapi God gos pal ak niñid kidek gak. Ne kumil, gach chinop tig walig giyokak. Giyokil chinop dek, chin tap timel lum awl mideb ak niñid ma ginigun. <sup>5</sup>Anib ak God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplani-gun. Yaw.

### **Klays takaw teplep ak nep niginigun**

<sup>6</sup>Yad gos pal awl yibil nepin. Klays nibop yimug niñid gitep gek, God nibop suk agek binib ne midebim. Pen kasek God nop keligil, takaw anib ak ke takaw teplep agil nepim. <sup>7</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen takaw anib ak, Klays takaw teplep ak mel. Bi oginap apil, Klays takaw ak keligil, takaw anib ak ke apal. Anib apal, Klays takaw teplep ak agobun apal pen, takaw yepis apal. Takaw yepis anib ak agel nepim. <sup>8</sup><sup>k</sup>Klays takaw teplep nibop agñinok ak, takaw niñid yibil ak agñinok. Pen chin takaw

teplep anib ak ke agonigabun, mab ke yineb ayan pisnep amnigun. Akan en-sel God man ne alay nib olap apil, takaw teplep anib ak ke agenigab, mab ke yineb ayan pisnep amnimuñ. Takaw anib okok takaw yepis. <sup>9</sup><sup>l</sup>Chin pen takaw anib aginok ak, miñil abe yad takaw nokom anib nep agebin. Bi oginap apil nibop takaw teplep anib ak ke agenigabal, mab ke yineb ayan pisnep amnigel.

<sup>10</sup><sup>m</sup>Yad takaw anib ak agen, bi oginap yip gos teplep niginigabal akan? Mel. God ne ke yip gos teplep niginigab agil gos nepin. Yad bi oginap kilop takaw ñig ma lipin. Yad anigil apinep ak, Klays nop wog giñeb ne ak ma yebinep.

### **God Pol nop dek, takaw teplep ak binib okok agñi ajoligup**

<sup>11</sup><sup>n</sup>Mam sikop, yad nibop niñid agebin. Takaw teplep nibop aginek ak, binib oginap gos niñid agel ma aginek. <sup>12</sup><sup>o</sup>Pen bi olap takaw ne yip agñek niñid ma aginek. Jisas Klays yip gos ñek, nibop agñinek.

<sup>13-14</sup><sup>p</sup>Pen yad geligipin adek ak, nib nepim. Klays nop takaw ak ma dil, based sikop takaw ak dil, kiles yibil geligipin. Bi Juda yad ayip jimñil awl ginok okok, kilop ned gil, based sikop ned geligipal ak yad kiles gil deligipin. Bi Juda gos kili pal ak kidek gil, Klays binib ne okok kilop gi timel yibil gil, ñag paklinig geligipin.

<sup>15</sup><sup>q</sup>Pen ami yip ma tikak ñin ak, God ne yimug niñid gitep gil, yip Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb ak aglak.<sup>r</sup> Kidek yad awl gen, God ne aglak ñin ak apek,

<sup>8</sup>1:1 Gal 1.11-12    <sup>h</sup>1:3 Lom 1.7, Plp 1.2    <sup>i</sup>1:4 Lom 4.25, Gal 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, Hib 2.5, 1 Jo 5.19    <sup>j</sup>1:7 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13

<sup>k</sup>1:8 1 Ko 16.22    <sup>l</sup>1:9 Lo 4.2, Snd 30.6, Lep 22.18-19    <sup>m</sup>1:10 1 Te 2.4, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 3.19    <sup>n</sup>1:11 Mat 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1    <sup>o</sup>1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, Gal 1.1, Epe 3.3

<sup>p</sup>1:13-14 Apo 8.3, 9.1, 22.3-5, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13    <sup>q</sup>1:15 Ais 49.1, Jer 1.5, 49.1, Apo 9.15, Lom 1.1    <sup>r</sup>1:15 Apo 9.3-6, 22.6-10, 26.13-18

yip Ñine yomak. <sup>16</sup>Ñi yad Jisas, Pol nop yomen nigtep gil, kidek binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñi tep ginigab agil, yip Ñine yomek nigtep ginek. Anigek, Jisas takaw ak taydil tek mideb agil, binib oginap ma agniginek. <sup>17</sup>Bi ned Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, Jerusalem yelak, kilop niginig ma amninek. Anib ñin ak nep, man pal awl Alebiya am midil, adikid apil taun Damaskus yeligipin. <sup>18</sup>Sub omiñal nokom midil, kidek Pita Jerusalem yek ak niginig amil, nod ayip ñin kunay ma yenek. Ñin anep ajip pis kid ak yenek. <sup>19</sup>Pen yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ma niginek. Pita ayip, Jisas nimam Jemis ayip kilop nep niginek. <sup>20</sup>Takaw ñu kil tikebin anib awl, God nig mideb ak, nibop yepis ma agebin. Niñid yibil agebin.

<sup>21</sup>Pen kidek Siliya plopens amil, Silisiya plopens amil ginek. <sup>22</sup>Klays binib ne pelpel anpan gipal okok, Judiya plopens man sikol keke midebal okok, anib ñin ak jomulik yip ma nigilak. <sup>23</sup>Binib oginap pen takaw yip ak yig dad amil agilak, Bi Jisas nop takaw ak agjuwil, chinop gi timel yibil gil ñag paklinig goligup ak, miñil Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñi ajeb agilak. <sup>24</sup>Niñid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilak.

### **Pol ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ayip takaw ag jimñil lipal**

**2**<sup>1-2</sup>Pen mid dad amil, sap yeb anep wajilem pis kid ak lek, God yip gos ñek, mam Banabas ayip adikid Jerusalem amnilok. Taytus ayip aminok. Amil, biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip, am wakay olap besigil, kili

tay tek aginigel agil kilop aginek, Binib Juda mel okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep anib ak agñibin aginek. Yad anigil gos niginek, wog miñil gipin ak abe bilel ginek abe pisnep ma yownimuj agil niginek. <sup>3-4</sup><sup>x</sup>Biyad Taytus, ne Juda mel, bi Glik nib ak pen, bi Juda oginap kili Jisas yib nop agil yepis apal okok, kili kimigel apil chin ayip wilikun agilak, Taytus wak tibilikil, chin Juda binib gipun adek ak nep ginimuj agilak. Anib agel, chin takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, takaw yad ak niñid lek, yad ayip biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip chin aginok, Wak ma tibilikinigab aginok. Bilel chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, chinop nag lek tek yoligup. Pen Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak keligil, miñil midtep gipun. Pen bi anib okok chinop tepayarj dil nag lun agil agilak, Nibi Mosis takaw ak kidek ginimib agilak. <sup>5</sup>Chin pen nibop binib Juda mel okok gos niñid, Jisas takaw teplep niñid yibil ak nep dinigel agil, takaw kili agilak ak ma nep dinok.

<sup>6</sup>Bi Jisas nop nigilak okok, bi anib okok tek, biawl aginigabal ak pen, God nigup yad abe nepin, kili nep anib aginigabal. Pen biawl anib okok, binib okok kilop anigil agñinimin agil, yip ma agilak. Yad Jisas takaw agñibin tek niñid anib agilak, Nim agup ak agilak. <sup>7-8</sup><sup>a</sup>God Pita nop wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil Juda binib okok kilop agñi ajup tek, yip abe wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñi ajipin. Anib ak niñid nim agilak, God Pita nop wog ñek, Juda binib okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup tek, Pol nop abe wog ñek, binib Juda mel okok kilop

<sup>s</sup>1:16 Lom 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Gal 2.7    <sup>t</sup>1:18 Jon 1.42, Apo 9.26-30

<sup>u</sup>1:19 Mat 13.55    <sup>v</sup>1:21 Apo 9.30    <sup>w</sup>2:1-2 Apo 11.30, 15.2    <sup>x</sup>2:3-4 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 16.3, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Gal 1.7, 5.1, 5.13    <sup>y</sup>2:5 Gal 3.1, 4.16

<sup>z</sup>2:6 Lo 10.17, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3    <sup>a</sup>2:7-8 Apo 22.21

takaw teplep agñi ajup agilak. <sup>9b</sup>Jemis, Pita, Jon kilop biawl apal ak pen, kili God yip wog anib ak aglek nigilak tek, wog chin adek nokom gipun agil, Banabas chilop ñin pak sakilak. Anigil takaw ag adek nokom lil aginok, Banabas chil binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw agñinigabul, nibi Juda binib okok kilop agñinimib aginok. <sup>10c</sup>Pen kili takaw nokom olap agil agilak, Am man anib okok ajil, binib Jisas nop dipal okok kilop agenimil, binib yimgeptek man Juda awl midebal okok kilop sawl ma gil, kilop mani oginap ñinigel agilak. Takaw agilak anib ak, yip tep gak adek ak nep agilak.

### Pol Pita nop ag gup

<sup>11</sup>Pen kidek taun Adiyok am midonok ñin ak, Pita apil, nop nebeñ siñak apil ag ginek. <sup>12d</sup>Taynen? Ne ayip Juda binib oginap ayip ned binib Juda mel nab okok midil, binib Jisas nop chigilak okok ayip, tap jimñil ñiboligup. Pen Jemis bine oginap Jerusalem nib owlak okok, yip aginigabal, Taynen nad bi wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap ñibeban aginigabal agil, ne pilikil ke siñadan yek, Juda mel okok kili ayip jimñil ma yek. <sup>13</sup>Anigek, Juda binib ned ju am man Adiyok yelak okok, Pita yepis gak anib ak niñid, abe gilak. Pen mam Banabas abe niñid, kili gilak adek anib ak kidek gak. <sup>14e</sup>Pen Jisas takaw teplep niñid yibil ak anigil keligelak, binib okok nig midilakniñ, Pita nop aginek, Nad bi Juda nib ak pen, binib Juda mel okok tek yeligipan aginek. Pen miñil taynen nad ke asik lil, binib Juda mel okok kilop

chin Juda kay gipun tek ginimib agil ageban aginek?

### Binib Jisas nop gos liniginigabal okok, binib suntep ne yenigabal

<sup>15</sup>Chin Juda binib yipid gil okok, binib Juda mel okok yokip okok tek ma midobun. <sup>16f</sup>Anib ak chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon amek, God nigeke binib suntep ne okok ma midobun. Chin binib Jisas Klays nop gos linopun okok nep, God nigeke binib suntep ne okok midobun. Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gel amnigab okok, God ne binib suntep yad agil ma aginigab. <sup>17g</sup>Chin Klays nop gos linopun ak, God nigeke binib suntep ne okok midobun. Anigon, Juda binib kili takaw apal, Nibi binib gach sek, Juda mel okok tek midebim apal. Anib ak tek, chin agonigun, Klays ne ke gek tap si tap timel gonigun akan? Mel yibil. Anib ma yibil agonigun. <sup>18</sup>Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak adek ak keligil, kidek pen tepayan kidek gilig, tap timel geligipin adek ak amil, God takaw nop ak tibilikipin. <sup>19h</sup>Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yad keligen, takaw anib ak yip nigeke, bi kumeb tek midebin. Miñil Mosis takaw ak muk okok ma midebin. Anib ak pisnep keligil, God ayip midebin. <sup>20i</sup>Klays yip mapen lil chib niñid kumek nop chigil nim, ne kumak ak yad ayip kumilok tek lup. Yad miñil koñim yibil midil, yad ke ma kod midebin, Jisas ne ke yip kod mideb. Ned yeligipin tek ma midebin. God Ñine nop gos linigilig, yip gos ñub adek ak nep gipin. <sup>21j</sup>Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep niñid, God binib suntep ne okok midobinop, God agek Klays chinop nen

<sup>b</sup>2:9 Jon 1.42, Lom 1.5, Epe 3.8

<sup>c</sup>2:10 Apo 11.29-30 <sup>d</sup>2:12 Apo 11.3 <sup>e</sup>2:14 1 Ti 5.20 <sup>f</sup>2:16 Sng 143.2, Apo 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lom 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Gal 3.11, Hib 7.18-19 <sup>g</sup>2:17 1 Jo 3.8-9 <sup>h</sup>2:19 Lom 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hib 9.14 <sup>i</sup>2:20 Jon 13.1, Lom 6.11, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2 <sup>j</sup>2:21 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.11

ma kubikop. Mosis takaw ak gil, God ayip jimñil yonigun tek ma lek, chinop yimug niñid gitep gil, Ñine nop agek apil, chinop nen kumak. Anib ak nop chinop nen kumak takaw teplep ak, yad ma keliginigayn.

**Mosis takaw ak kidek gipun akañ,  
Klays nop gos linopun akañ?**

**3**<sup>k</sup>Galesiya binib. An agek nibop sawl sek lup? Chin Jisas Klays nop mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw tep ak, nibop agñi tep gon nep ek ak pen, nibi apim, Mosis takaw ak kiles timel geligipal tek nep gil, God binib ne yonigabun apim. Tay gek anib apim? <sup>2</sup>Pen yad nibop takaw nokom olap agniginigebin. Nibi ned tay gem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokak? Mosis takaw ak nigem nibop ma yokak. Takaw tep nibop agñinok ak nep niñid gos linigem, nibop yokak. <sup>3</sup>mGod Kawnan ak nop dil nim, binib suñtep ne okok midebim ak pen miñil sawl sek lek, chin ke kiles timel gil midtep ginigabun agil gebim. <sup>4</sup>mGod Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ak gek nepim. Tap anib ak gos ak sawl gipim akañ? Pen yad nepin, nibi gos anib ak sawl ma gipim. <sup>5</sup>Yip agem nigin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gem niñid, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim? Mel. Nibi takaw teplep niñid gos linigem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim.

<sup>6</sup>oBuk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, Eblaham ne God nop gos linigek God agak, Eblaham bi suñtep yad agak agil tikilak. <sup>7</sup>pAnib ak nigim. Binib Klays takaw teplep ak

niñid, niñid agup agil dipal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal. <sup>8</sup>qBilel God ne anigil nigak, kidek binib Juda mel okok Jisas takaw teplep ak gos liniginigel, yad nigen binib suñtep yad okok yenigabal agil gos nigak. Nigek, buk Baybol kil tikil Eblaham nop takaw teplep won ak anib agak, God nep niñid, binib okok midupsek gek tep ginigab agak. <sup>9</sup>rAnib ak binib Klays takaw teplep nop ak niñid, nop gos liniginigabal okok, Eblaham God nop gos liniñid am ne ayip midtep gup tek, am midtep yenigabal.

<sup>10</sup>sPen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon, chinop binib suñtep agil dinigab apal okok, God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab. Taynen? Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek midupsek kidek ma ginigab ak, God bi anib ak nop gi timel yibil ginigab agil tikilak. <sup>11</sup>tPen takaw olap tikil agilak, Binib God nop gos linepal okok nep nim, God nigek binib suñtep ne okok midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, binib Mosis takaw ak nep niñid gel amnigab okok, binib suñtep ne ma midel, kilop dinimuj tek ma linigab. <sup>12</sup>uBinib kili Mosis takaw ak niñid kidek gipal ak, God nop gos linigep mel. Mosis takaw ak niñid gipal ak, buk Baybol pen tikil agilak, Kili Mosis takaw okok midupsek kidek gil nim, midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak.

<sup>13</sup>vPen chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek ma gil, God chinop gi timel yibil ginigab. Klays pen chinop dil agak, Yad tep kilop ak dil, bi timel tek olap miden, yip gi timel yibil ginimuj agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi

<sup>k</sup>3:1 Gal 2.13-14, 5.7    <sup>l</sup>3:2 Apo 10.47, 15.8, Lom 10.16-17, Hib 6.4

<sup>m</sup>3:3 Gal 4.9, Hib 7.16, 9.10    <sup>n</sup>3:4 Hib 10.35-36, 2 Jo 8    <sup>o</sup>3:6 Stt 15.6, Lom 4.3, Jem 2.23    <sup>p</sup>3:7 Jon 8.39, Lom 4.11-12, 4.16    <sup>q</sup>3:8 Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Apo 3.5, 3.25, Lom 9.17    <sup>r</sup>3:9 Lom 4.16    <sup>s</sup>3:10 Lo 27.26, Jer 11.3

<sup>t</sup>3:11 Hab 2.4, Lom 1.17, Gal 2.16, Hib 10.38    <sup>u</sup>3:12 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lom 4.4, 10.5, 11.6    <sup>v</sup>3:13 Lo 21.23, Lom 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 4.5

mab bak alaḡ chipil pak tibik lel kumub okok, God kilop gi timel yibil gup agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, chin yul awl dinig gon, Klays tep chinop ak dil, yul awl anib ak dil kumak. <sup>14</sup>wPen Klays kumak ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop abe dinig kumak. God Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak, Yad nen nad midtep gil, binib lum okok midupsek abe midtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak nep, Klays Jisas chinop nen kumak nim, nop gos liniḡid kod midon, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil chinop bak lup.

### **God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak olap mideb, Mosis takaw ne ak olap mideb**

<sup>15</sup>Mam sikop. Yad nibop takaw olap agin. Bi oginap takaw ag adek nokom lil, apal tek nep gipal. Bi olap takaw oginap sek tepayaḡ ma aginigab. Bi olap ap tibilikil monmon ma ginigab. <sup>16</sup>xAnib ak tek, God Eblaham ayip ḡine ayip kilop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, kidek takaw olap ke ma aginigab. Pen takaw aglek, buk Baybol tikilak ak, ḡapay okok agil ma tikilak. ḡapay nokom ak agil tikilak. ḡapay nokom agilak anib ak, Klays nop nep agilak. <sup>17</sup>yPen yad agebin ak, God Eblaham nop ned takaw ag adek nokom lil agak ak, pisnep aglak. Takaw anib ak, sub 430 kuḡay nep midil, takaw Mosis ḡu kil tikak ak kidek agilak. Pen God takaw ne ned nib ginigayn agil aglak ak ma keliginigab. Takaw ned aglak ak pisnep agak. <sup>18</sup>zChin takaw Mosis ḡu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop denigab, God ginigayn agil aglak ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen Eblaham Mosis takaw

ak nigeḡ, God nop ma dak. God nop ginigayn agil aglak tek dak.

<sup>19</sup>aGod Eblaham nop yokip dak, anib ak taynen God ne Juda binib okok kilop takaw Mosis ḡu kil tikak ak agḡak? God ne tap si tap timel gipal okok miseḡ laḡ agil, anigil agḡak. Pen ne agak, Mid dad amil anib ḡin ak, ginigayn agil aglinek tek, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil tikinigab ḡi ak ownigab agak. Pen God takaw ak ensel okok nep dad apil, Mosis nop agḡelak, Mosis nod pen binib okok kilop ḡu kil tikil agḡak. <sup>20</sup>bBi oginap takaw agnig, bi nab nib kili olap ayip aglipal. Pen God ne ke apil, Eblaham nop aglak.

### **Takaw Mosis ḡu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod mideb**

<sup>21</sup>cGod takaw adek omiḡal agak ak, olap takaw Mosis ḡu kil tikil agak takaw ak, olap God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak. Pen takaw omiḡal anib ak penpen ma gipil. Mel yibil. Binib sunḡep yenigel agil Mosis takaw olap agobikop, kili Mosis takaw anib ak kidek gil koḡim amel, midtep gipikop. Pen Mosis takaw anib ak kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup. <sup>22</sup>dBuk Baybol tikilak tek nep mideb. Chin binib man okok midupsek tap si tap timel adek ak gon gon, gach anib ak chinop nag lek, ke koḡim amnigun tek ma lup. Pen binib Jisas Klays nop gos liniḡinigabun okok, God ginigayn agil aglak tek gil chinop dinigab.

<sup>23</sup>ePen Klays ma owak ḡin ak, nop gos ma liniḡinok ak nim, Mosis takaw ak chinop di nag lek tek goligup. <sup>24</sup>fAnib ak Mosis takaw ak chinop bi nap adik

<sup>w</sup>3:14 Ese 11.19, Jol 2.28-29, Sek 12.10, Apo 2.33

<sup>x</sup>3:16 Stt 12.3, 12.7, Apo 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12

<sup>y</sup>3:17 Kis 12.40, Lom 4.13-14, Gal 3.21      <sup>z</sup>3:18 Lom 4.14, 8.17, 11.6

<sup>a</sup>3:19 Lo 5.5, 5.22-27, Jon 1.17, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 5.20, Hib 2.2      <sup>b</sup>3:20 Lom 3.29-30      <sup>c</sup>3:21 Lom 8.2-4      <sup>d</sup>3:22 Lom 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32

<sup>e</sup>3:23 Gal 4.3      <sup>f</sup>3:24 Apo 13.39, Lom 10.4, Gal 2.16, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.9-10

tek kod midil mid dad apek, Klays apek nop gos linigon, God nigeek binib suntep ne okok midobun. <sup>25</sup> Klays chinop agil owak tek nop gos liniñid nim, miñil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek ma kod mideb.

### Chin Klays Jisas nop gos linigon, ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

<sup>26</sup> <sup>g</sup>Nibi Klays Jisas nop gos linigem, ne nibop midupsek gek God ñapay ne midebim. <sup>27</sup> <sup>h</sup>Nibi ñig pakil Klays nop chigil, chech kideyil ne tek ak lipim. <sup>28</sup> <sup>i</sup>Anib ak Juda jii ak ke, Juda mel jii ak ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Bin jii ak ke, bi jii ak ke ma midobun. Chin Klays Jisas binib ne midobun tek, jii nokom yibil midobun. <sup>29</sup> <sup>j</sup>Klays yil midobun tek, Eblaham binib jii ne nokom midobun ak nim, God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak tek chinop ginigab.

### Klays ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

**4** Takaw yad apin ak anigil mideb. Bi tap kuñay mideb ak, tap ne okok midupsek ñapay ne ak nop ñinig aglup. Ñapay anib ak tap midupsek mideb ak pen, ne sikol midek, tap ne ma mideb tek lup. <sup>2</sup> Pen bi kili ñapay anib ak nop kod midebal okok, anib ginimin agil ag dad amil, nap aglak ñin ak apek nep, tap ne anib okok dup. <sup>3</sup> <sup>k</sup>Chin abe ñisikol tek yoligipun ñin ak, chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok midupsek takaw agilak ak niñid, binib wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun.

<sup>4</sup> <sup>l</sup>Pen God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, Ñine nop agek, apil bin olap nop nab ayañ amek, nop tikak. Tikek, ne Mosis takaw adek ak nig midil, mid dad amek, <sup>5</sup> <sup>m</sup>binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nig midil, mid dad abal okok, kilop adikil dup. <sup>n</sup> Gek, chin God ñapay ne ak midobun.

<sup>6</sup> <sup>o</sup>Nibi ñapay ne yibil midebim tek, ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil, chinop bak lup. Bak lup ak nim chin apun, Apa, Bapi apun. <sup>7</sup> <sup>p</sup>Anib ak nibi binib kicheki wog giñeb yokip tek geligipim okok, miñil God ñapay ne midebim. God ñapay ne midil, tap teplep ne dinigabim.

### Pol Galesiya binib kilop niñid gos awl yibil nigup

<sup>8</sup> <sup>q</sup>Bilel nibi God nop gos ma nepek ñin ak, binib kicheki wog giñeb kili tek geligipim. Tap anib okok God niñid yibil mel. <sup>9</sup> <sup>r</sup>Pen miñil God nop gos nigtep gipim. Nibi pen nop niñid ma dipek, ne ke nibop niñid dak. Anib ak tek, taynen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid, wog giñeb ne okok tek midebim? Bilel chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok kidek geligipim tek, miñil adikid apil kidek gebim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ayip chip kicheki walijpal anib okok ayip, kili kiles ma midebal. <sup>10</sup> <sup>s</sup>Pel ñin awl apal ak nep niñid, takan awl apal ak nep niñid, sime awl gep apal ak nep niñid, sub awl apal ak nep niñid gipim. Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipim ak nim, ñin awl anib ak niñid anib apim, Kidek chin midtep ginigabun apim. <sup>11</sup> <sup>t</sup>Nibop takaw tep agñen nepek

<sup>8</sup>3:26 Jon 1.12, Lom 8.14-16, 1 Jo 3.1-2    <sup>h</sup>3:27 Lom 6.3, 13.14

<sup>i</sup>3:28 Jon 10.16, Lom 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 2.14, Kol 3.11    <sup>j</sup>3:29 Lom 4.13, 9.7, Gal 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Epe 3.6, Hib 11.18    <sup>k</sup>4:3 Gal 2.4, 3.23, Kol 2.20

<sup>l</sup>4:4 Stt 3.15, Mat 5.17, Luk 1.31, Jon 1.14, Lom 1.3, Epe 1.10, Hib 2.14    <sup>m</sup>4:5 Mat 20.28, Jon 1.12, Gal 3.13, Epe 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19    <sup>n</sup>4:5 Lom 8.15-17

<sup>o</sup>4:6 Lom 5.5    <sup>p</sup>4:7 Gal 3.29    <sup>q</sup>4:8 Lom 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5    <sup>r</sup>4:9 Lom 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kol 2.20, Hib 7.18    <sup>s</sup>4:10 Lom 14.5, Kol 2.16



ak pen, miñil keligipim tek lek, nibop gos kuñay niğebin.

<sup>12</sup> Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop chib niñid takaw kiles timel agebin, Yad midebin tek midem agebin. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nigeligipin ak keligil, nibi yokip yeligipim tek yenek. Yad nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip ditep yibil gipek, tap olap yip ma gipek. <sup>13</sup> Nib nepim, yip miñak gak ak nim, man nibi ak midil, nibop takaw teplep ak ned agñinek. <sup>14</sup> Midtep ma ginek anib ak, yip yilik niñid kud ma ñibek. God ensel olap akan, Klays Jisas nep agil dipal tek yip dipek. <sup>15</sup> Yip dipek miñmiñ adek anib ak, miñil dam yokipim akal? Am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, gos miñmiñ nibi adek ak yad yil yek. Yip gitep yibil gil, widin midup nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb tek lek, monmon tig ju ñinimib tek ak midebek. <sup>16</sup> Pen miñil yip taynen keligipim? Takaw niñid aginek adek ak niñid, milik nepim akan?

<sup>17</sup> Bi anib okok nibop takaw ñig lil, gos teplep nibop giñun agil gos ma nepal. Mel. Anigil tig asik yip ke lil nibop ke lil lun agil anigipal ak, gos chinop niginimib agil anigipal. <sup>18</sup> Yad nib ayip midil akan, pal okok miden, bi oginap nibop gos ñenigabal, tep ginigabal. Ak pen chinop kidek gilañ agil anigipal ak, tep ma gup. <sup>19</sup> Pen ñapay yad okok. Klays nop chigil, ne mideb tek yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak tek, bin okok ñapay tikinig gel miñel yibil gup tek gak ak, miñil yip tepayan anigil geb. <sup>20</sup> Nib ayip midebinep ak, takaw akal dil aginim agil nepinep ak pen, pal okok midebin tek, gos nigen tekid di yowup.

### Haga ayip Sala ayip kilop takaw pal adañ lup

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep nigobun apim okok, Mosis takaw ak tikilig agilak takaw ak ma nepim tek lup. <sup>22</sup> Takaw anib ak tikil agilak ak, Eblaham ñi omiñal tikak. Ñine olap, bin olap apil bin ne nop wog giñoligup ak nop dil tikak. Ñine olap, bin ne ke yibil ak ayip tikak. <sup>23</sup> Bin wog giñoligup ñi tikak ak, ñapay tikipal tek tikak. Pen bin ne ned ak ñapay wom midil, God Eblaham nop ñi olap tikinigaban agil takaw aglak tek, ñi ak tikak. <sup>24-25</sup> Pen kesim jij anib ak, takaw yipil won oginap sek mideb. Bin wog giñeb Haga nim, Mosis takaw tek ak. Ned God takaw agak ak, Mosis nop ñak dum Saynay. Dum anib ak, man Alebiya mideb. Jelusalem abe miñil mideb ak, dum Saynay tek lup. Bin anib ak, ne tap anib okok gup tek ak mideb. Anib ak, Juda kili pelnep Mosis takaw apal ak nim, Haga ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek midebal. <sup>26</sup> Pen chin bin Haga kid ak nib ma midobun. Ami chin nim, Jelusalem anib ak ke God man ne alañ nib ak. Ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek mel. <sup>27</sup> Anib ak tek, buk Baybol tikil agilak, Bin ñapay ma tikup, nab nop pi ak yul ma gup, miñmiñ yibil gil midtep ginimur agil tikilak. Ñapay ne ak kuñay yibil yenigabal agil tikilak. Pen bin nigimil ayip ajoligup ak ñapay tikek, ñapay kuñay ma yenigabal agil tikilak.

<sup>28</sup> Mam ay sikop. God Eblaham nop, bin nad ke yibil ak ñapay olap tikinigab aglak. Aglek, gos anib ak nig midel, ñine Aysak nop tikak. Anib ak tek, God

<sup>†</sup>4:13 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9    <sup>‡</sup>4:16 Amo 5.10, Gal 2.5, 2.14

<sup>‡</sup>4:22 Stt 16.15, 21.2    <sup>§</sup>4:23 Stt 18.10-14, Lom 9.7-9, Hib 11.11

<sup>§</sup>4:24-25 Lom 8.15, Gal 5.1    <sup>¶</sup>4:26 Hib 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.2, 21.10

<sup>¶</sup>4:27 Ais 54.1    <sup>‡</sup>4:28 Apo 3.25, Lom 9.7-8, Gal 3.29

chinop dinigayn aglek, gos anib ak nep nig midon, chinop dek God napay ne midobun. <sup>29</sup><sup>b</sup>Ned nin anib ak, Eblaham nine binib napay tikipal tek bin wog giñeb ak tikak. Ni anib ak tikjakil, nimam adik nop gi timel gak. Nimam adik anib ak, God Kawnan kiles ne ak Eblaham ñek tikak ak. Anib ak tek, miñil abe tap timel gipal anib ak anigil nep mideb. <sup>30</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bin wog giñeb amilmiñal ak kilop agyokinimin agil tikilak. Bin nak ke yibil dil ni tikiñak ak, tap ne okok, ni nak olap tap anib okok ma dinigab agil tikilak. <sup>31</sup><sup>d</sup>Anib ak mam sikop nigim. Chin bin yokip apil wog giñeb yek ak napay ne tek ma midobun. Eblaham bin ne ke yibil dil napay tikak tek ak midobun.

#### Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun

**5** <sup>e</sup>Ned chinop nag lek tek yoligipun. Pen Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak wisibil midtep gipun. Anib ak tek, nibi kiles timel yibil yenimib, takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak ma niginimib. Bi oginap pen gel bi wog giñeb kili tek ma yenimib.

<sup>2</sup>Yad Pol nibop agebin, God binib ne yonigun agil, Juda kay takaw ak dil wak tibilikanigabim, Klays nibop ma dinimuñ tek linigab. <sup>3</sup>Yad nibop tepayan agtep ginigebin, wak tibilikep adek anib ak kidek ginig, Mosis takaw ak midupsek agak tek ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Nibi binib Mosis takaw ak kidek gon, God chinop nigeñ binib suntep ne midobun agil nepim okok, Klays nop keligil apyap pakipim.

Gos anigil nepim tek, nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuñ tek ma lup. <sup>5</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen chin binib God nop gos linigon, Kawnan ne ak chinop bak lup okok, suntep yibil yonigabun agil, tep gaksiñ kod midobun. <sup>6</sup><sup>i</sup>Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, wak tibilikilak akañ ma tibilikilak ak, takaw ma mideb. Pen Klays nop gos liniñid, binib okok kilop mapen linigabal ak, tep yibil.

<sup>7</sup><sup>j</sup>Ned aj tep geligipim. Miñil pen an nibop agek, takaw teplep ak keligil, takaw yepis apal ak nepim? <sup>8</sup>Takaw anib ak, God yil ma owup. Ne ke nim nibop suk agek, takaw teplep ak miñil niñid debim. <sup>9</sup><sup>k</sup>Tap yis ak, sikol bad oginap bilet sek lil dagilek, yin tanub. Tap yis anib ak, takaw pal adañ lil agebin. Takaw yepis apal ak, tap yis tek mideb. <sup>10</sup><sup>l</sup>Yad nepin, Klays nop chigil jimñil midobun ak nim, gos yip niñid kidek giniñgabim ak, gos olap ma niginigabim. Pen bi an apil agek, gos ak gos ak niñebim ak, God bi anib ak nop gi timel ginigab.

<sup>11</sup><sup>m</sup>Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Yip gi timel gilig nep midebal ak, Jisas takaw anep agen yip anigipal. Pen Jisas mab bak alañ kumak takaw ak agñilig, wak tibilikep takaw ak sek apinep ak, yip gi timel ma gipilap. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi nibop wak tibilikinimib agil, takaw yilik apal anib okok, wak kilop ak midupsek tibilik yokipilap ak tep.

<sup>13</sup><sup>n</sup>Pen mam sikop. God nibop suk agek, nibi nag lup ak keligil, midtep gipim. Pen gos nibi anib agil, gos oginap sek ma niginimib. Tap nedil ma gebim ak, tepayan gun agil ma ginimib.

<sup>b</sup>4:29 Stt 21.9, Gal 5.11, 6.12    <sup>c</sup>4:30 Stt 21.10, Jon 8.35

<sup>d</sup>4:31 Jon 8.36, Gal 3.29, 5.1, 5.13

<sup>e</sup>5:1 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Apo 15.10, Lom 6.18, Gal 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16

<sup>f</sup>5:3 Gal 3.10    <sup>g</sup>5:4 Lom 9.31-32, Hib 12.15    <sup>h</sup>5:5 Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8    <sup>i</sup>5:6

1 Ko 7.19, Gal 6.15, Kol 3.11, Jem 2.18-22    <sup>j</sup>5:7 1 Ko 9.24, Gal 1.6, 3.1    <sup>k</sup>5:9

1 Ko 5.6, 15.33    <sup>l</sup>5:10 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Gal 1.7    <sup>m</sup>5:11 1 Ko 1.23,

15.30, Gal 6.12, 6.17    <sup>n</sup>5:13 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19

Binib Klays ayip chigil midebim okok, penpen wog giñilig yenimib. Anigil penpen mapen lil, ditep ginimib. <sup>14</sup>oTakaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, midupsek di jimñil takaw won nokom olap agil agak, Nibi ke mapen lipim tek, binib oginap kilop abe mapen linimib agak. <sup>15</sup>Anib ak, nibi nigtep ginimib. Chen chag okok milik yapek penpen gipal tek, nibi penpen genigabim, midupsek apyap pakinigabim.

### Gos ke nepim adek ak keligil, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginimib

<sup>16</sup>pAnib ak nibop apin, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub adek ak nep ginimib. Anigem, gos nibi ke niñid tap si tap timel geligipim adek ak keliginigabim. <sup>17</sup>qGos omiñal anib ak, gos nibi ke pis olap lipig dad amniñab, God Kawnan ne ak pis olap lipig dad amniñab ak nim, ginigun agil niginigabim adek ak, ginimib tek ma linigab. <sup>18</sup>rPen God Kawnan ne ak kidek gem amek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipim.

<sup>19</sup>sNib nepim, binib mubwak gos nab ayañ nedil ak kidek gipal okok, kili anigil gipal. Bin si bi si dil, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, chibol kilop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil, <sup>20</sup>tap yepis agnigep okok agniñid, kuj gil, penpen gil, milik niñid, chibol timel gil, gos timel niñid, yad ke biawl miden agil, takaw penpen agil, tig asik keke lil, midtep ma gipal. <sup>21</sup>tTap kili kuñay okok yad tek midobikop agil niñid, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, tap timel yibil

anib okok kuñay yibil nep gipal. Yad nibop takaw aginek ak, miñil tepayañ nibop agebin. Binib anib ak tek gi midebal okok, God kilop dil ma kod yenigab.

<sup>22</sup>uBinib pen God Kawnan ne ak kilop gos ñakniñ gel amub okok, kili anigil gipal. Binib kilop mapen lil, miñmiñ yibil gil, kimigel jimñil midil, binib oginap kilop timel gel pen milik ma niñid, yimug niñid, tap gitep gil, apal tek niñid kidek gil, <sup>23</sup>vbinib ayip kimigel midil, takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep gipal. Gipal anib ak, taynen anigipim agil, agnigel tek ma mideb. <sup>24</sup>wBinib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, gos ke niñid monmon geligipal adek ak keligipal. Tap nedil goligipun adek anib ak, Klays ayip kumeb agil, Klays gos ñub tek nep gipal. <sup>25</sup>xAnib ak God Kawnan ne anep gek, binib ne midobun ak, tap titay ginig chinop gos ñakniñ nep ginigun. <sup>26</sup>yPen chin ke yib awl mideñ agil, yib chin dad aplanilig, penpen milik ma niginigun.

### Penpen ditep ginimib

**6** <sup>z</sup>Mam ay sikop. Binib nibi olap tap timel adek oginap gonimuñ, nibi binib God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek kidek gipim okok, nop takaw saynsayn agil, agtep gem, tepayañ midtep ginimuñ. Pen chin abe timel ginigun tek lup agil nigtep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>aAnib ak binib nibi oginap miñel gonimuñ, kilop yimug niñid kod midem, midtep ginigel. Ginigabim anib ak, Klays ne binib kilop mapen nigup ak, agak tek ginigabim. <sup>3</sup>bPen bi olap, yad biawl midebin agup ak pen yib

<sup>o</sup>5:14 Wkp 19.18, Mat 5.43, 7.12, Lom 13.8-9, Jem 2.8

<sup>p</sup>5:16 Lom 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Gal 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11    <sup>q</sup>5:17 Lom 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11    <sup>r</sup>5:18 Lom 6.14, 8.2, 8.14    <sup>s</sup>5:19 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, Jem 3.14-15    <sup>t</sup>5:21 1 Ko 6.9, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.6, Lep 22.15

<sup>u</sup>5:22 1 Ko 13.7, Epe 5.9, Kol 3.12, Jem 3.17    <sup>v</sup>5:23 1 Ti 1.9

<sup>w</sup>5:24 Lom 6.6, 13.4, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11    <sup>x</sup>5:25 Lom 8.4-5, Gal 5.16    <sup>y</sup>5:26 Plp 2.3    <sup>z</sup>6:1 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.13, Jem 5.19    <sup>a</sup>6:2 Jon 13.14-15, Lom 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Jo 4.21    <sup>b</sup>6:3 Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5

ne ma mideb, bi anib ak ne ke takaw yepis yibil agup. <sup>4c</sup>Binib okok nokom nokom wog kili keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akan mel. Bi aniginimuḡ ak, yad gitep gebin agil miñmiñ ginimuḡ. Ne ginimuḡ anib ak tek, bi oginap ginigel ak ma bilok niginimuḡ. <sup>5d</sup>Taynen? Chin nokom nokom miḡel keke mideb tek niḡid, titay gil midtep ginigabun ak, ke nigtep ginigun.

<sup>6e</sup>Pen binib God takaw agñibal okok, binib agñel nepal okok kili kilop sawl ma ginigel, tap midonimuḡ okok, kilop oginap bilok ninigel. <sup>7f</sup>Pen God bi sawl sek agil, nop monmon ma ginimib. Nibi takaw yepis nep agil, God nop anigil agep tek ma mideb. Nib nepim, tap yiḡ yimniḡabim ak nep jakinigab, tap olap ke ma jakinigab. <sup>8g</sup>Anib ak bi olap gos ne ke nigup tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap timel pipaginig amil pisnep timel ginigab. Pen God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap teplep din agil gos nigek God Kawnan ne ak nop ñek, pel pelnep yenigab. <sup>9h</sup>Anib ak yilik gek ma keliginigun, gitep yibil ginigun. Kiles gil gi yimil, ñiḡeb ñin ak, tep gakniḡ nep ñiḡinigabun. <sup>10i</sup>Pen tap ñiḡeb anib ak wos ma gup ñin awl, binib Klays yil midebal okok chin kilop kiles gil gitep ginigun. Pen binib yokip okok abe gitep ginigun.

**Klays chinop agil mab bak alaḡ kumak tek, Pol miñmiñ gup**

<sup>11</sup>Yad agen, mam olap mij awl ñu kil tikup. Pen miñil ñin midup yad ke tikebin ak nim, midup awl tek tike-

bin. <sup>12j</sup>Bi okok kili nibop takaw kiles wak tibilikinimib apal okok, chin anigil bi oginap widin midup adek sijnak yib awl dun agil gipal. Kili pilikil gos anigil nepal, Juda bi oginap Klays mab bak alaḡ kumak takaw ak dipun tek, chinop gi timel ginigel agil nepal. Anib ak kili nibop wak tibilikinimib apal. <sup>13</sup>Wak kili ke tibilikipal ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak okok midupsek kidek ma gipal. Pen nibop wak tibilikinimib apal ak, kili ke yib awl dil, miñmiñ gun agil apal. <sup>14k</sup>Pen yad ke yib yad ak ma dad aplanigayn. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip agil mab bak alaḡ kumek, yad ayip kumnek tek lup ak agil, miñmiñ gil yib nop nokom dad aplanigayn. Ne ayip kumnek anib ak, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak miden, tap lum awl yil ak yip gos ma gup. Binib lum awl yil okok yip pen nigel, tap yokip olap tek lek, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak midebin. <sup>15l</sup>Chin wak tibilikinok akan, ma tibilikinok ak, takaw ma mideb. God gek binib konjim kideyil lil, binib ne midobun ak, tap awl yibil. <sup>16</sup>Binib gos anib ak kidek gil, Klays yil midebal okok, God ne kilop mapen niḡid kod midek, midtep ginigel. Binib anib okok, Yisles binib God binib ne yibil midebal.

<sup>17m</sup>Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Jisas takaw teplep ak agen, yip pakipal soy midup okok mideb, anib ak tek ne God wog ak gitep gup akan, gitep ma gup agil yip ma aginigel.

<sup>18</sup>Mam ay yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niḡid gitep ginimuḡ. Yaw.

<sup>c</sup>6:4 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5    <sup>d</sup>6:5 Lom 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8

<sup>e</sup>6:6 Lom 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14    <sup>f</sup>6:7 Jop 13.9, Luk 16.25, Lom 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9

<sup>g</sup>6:8 Hos 8.7, 10.12, Jon 3.6, 6.63, Lom 8.13, Jem 3.18

<sup>h</sup>6:9 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14, Lep 2.10    <sup>i</sup>6:10 Epe 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1

Ti 6.18, Hib 3.6    <sup>j</sup>6:12 Gal 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Plp 3.18    <sup>k</sup>6:14 Lom 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko

1.31, 2.2, Plp 3.3, 3.7-8    <sup>l</sup>6:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 5.6, Kol 3.11

<sup>m</sup>6:17 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Gal 5.11, Kol 1.24

## EPESUS

### *Pol Epesus Binib Kilop Mij Tikak*

**1**<sup>a</sup>Yad Pol. God niñid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen nibi Epesus binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil okok, miñil yad nibop mij tikebin. <sup>2</sup><sup>o</sup>Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiñal ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

### **God Klays nop agyokek apek, tap teplep ne chinop ñil ditep yibil gup**

<sup>3</sup><sup>p</sup>God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Ne Klays nop agyokek apek nim, nop chigon, God tap teplep man ne alaṅ mideb okok chinop ñil ditep yibil gup. Anib ak tek God yib nop dad aplanigun. <sup>4</sup><sup>q</sup>Bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God ne kili Klays nop chiginigabal agil, anigil gos nigak. Anigil nigeke, chinop aglak. Ne yad nigen binib suntepe midil takaw ma mideb yenigel agil, chinop anigil aglak. <sup>5</sup><sup>r</sup>Ñin anib anep ne chinop mapen lil, gos ne ke niñid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Jisas Klays kilop gek, ñapay yad okok yenigabal agak. God ne ke chinop gos nigeke nop tep gek, anigak. <sup>6</sup><sup>s</sup>Pen ñi mapen ne ak nop chigon niñid, chinop yimug niñid gitep gup. Anib ak ne chinop yimug niñid gitep gup anib ak, chin pel gos niñid yib nop ak dad aplanigun. <sup>7</sup><sup>t</sup>God ne pelpel binib okok kilop

yimug niñid gitep yibil gup. Pen chin nopun, Klays nikim sogek kumak tek, God ne chinop pisnep dek kim amon, tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokup. <sup>8</sup>Anigil chinop pelpel yimug niñid gitep gek, chin binib gos nigepe okok midil, gos nigtepe yibil gil midobun. <sup>9</sup><sup>u</sup>Bilel God gos nig dad amil agak, Kidek Klays tap oginap gek, gos yad pal ak oginap niñid gen yip tep ginimuṅ agak. Ned gos ne anib ak we gil yoligup ak pen, miñil gos anib ak chinop yomub. <sup>10</sup><sup>v</sup>God gos ne anib ak anigil mideb, tap okok midupsek gek, am am mid dad amil ñin aglak ak apjakek, tap anib okok dil Klays nop muk okok linigab. Tap adekab alaṅ okok sek, lum awl okok sek, midupsek dap nan gil Klays nop muk okok lek, kod yenigab.

<sup>11</sup><sup>w</sup>God ne ke gos niñid, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen bilel gos ne ke nep kidek niñid, chinop aglil agak, Klays ayip chigil yenigabal agak. Pen abe agak, Kili binib yad yibil ak yenigabal agak. <sup>12</sup>Anib ak tek, chin Juda binib, Klays nop ned kod midon apeke kidek gipun okok, God nop yib awl ñil yib nop dad aplanibun. <sup>13</sup><sup>x</sup>Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok abe, takaw niñid yibil ak nigem, God nibop gek binib ne midebim. Takaw teplep anib ak anib agup, God nibop tig asik dup. Nibi Klays nop gos liniñid jimñil midebim ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ned God ne takaw aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Anib ak chin

<sup>a</sup>1:1 Apo 18.19-21, 19.1, Lom 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kol 1.1    <sup>o</sup>1:2 2 Ko 1.2, Gal 1.3, Kol 1.2, Tat 1.4    <sup>p</sup>1:3 Epe 2.6    <sup>q</sup>1:4 Jon 15.16, 17.24, Lom 8.28, Epe 5.27, Kol 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20    <sup>r</sup>1:5 Jon 1.12, Lom 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Gal 4.5    <sup>s</sup>1:6 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, Lom 3.24, 5.15, Kol 1.13

<sup>t</sup>1:7 Apo 20.28, Epe 2.7, Kol 1.14, 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19

<sup>u</sup>1:9 Lom 16.25, Epe 3.4, 3.9-11, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9    <sup>v</sup>1:10 1 Ko 3.22-23, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20    <sup>w</sup>1:11 Lom 8.17, 8.28-29, Kol 1.12, Tat 3.7, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4    <sup>x</sup>1:13 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Epe 4.30, Kol 1.4-6

nopun, nibi binib ne midebim. <sup>14</sup>yGod ned takaw aglil agak, Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Anib ak chin God Kawnan ne ak dipun okok, chin nopun, God tap teplep ne okok midupsek dinigabun. Anib ak tek chin nopun, God binib ne okok kilop pisnep dek kim amnigabal. Anib ak nim, yib awl ñil yib nop dad aplanigabun.

**Pol ne God nop agniñid agup,  
Kilop gos tep ñinimin agup**

<sup>15</sup>zGod nibop anib gek niñid, pen abe nepin, nibi Biawl Jisas nop gos liniñid, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim. <sup>16</sup>aAnib ak tek yad nibop sawl ma gil, nibop nen God nop agniñilig, tep agilig midebin. <sup>17</sup>bPen God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays God ne ak midil, Bapi teplep yib awl yibil mideb. Ak pen nop pel agniñid apin, Nad Kawnan nad ak kilop ñinimin, ne gek, kili gos nigtep gil, nep nigtep yibil ginigel apin. <sup>18</sup>cNad kilop gek gos pag yikañ apin. God ne anigek niginigabim, God nibop suk agil, tap teplep nibop ñek dinigabim ak kod midebim. Ne ned takaw anib ak agak, Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Pen niginigabim, tap teplep anib okok God ne binib ne okok kilop ñinigab ak, tap awl tap teplep yibil mideb. <sup>19</sup>dPen abe niginigabim, chin Klays nop gos linopun okok, God ne chinop kiles awl ak pel ñub. Kiles ne anib ak, kiles awl yibil mideb. Miñil chinop pel ñub ak, <sup>20</sup>e ned Klays pisnep kumak ñin ak,

God kiles anib ak dil Klays nop gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, man ne alañ dad amil, ñin yipid kid ne okok lek besigil mideb. <sup>21</sup>fAdek alañ besigup tek, ne abe Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel midebal okok midupsek, tap kiles adekab alañ midebal okok midupsek, biawl lum awl midebal okok midupsek, bi kiles midebal okok midupsek, kili nop muk okok midebal. Pen binib tap anib okok miñil midebal okok, kidek yenigabal okok, yib kili pi ak yek, yib ne ak adek awl alañ midakniñ, midupsek nop muk okok midebal. <sup>22</sup>gGod ne binib tap anib okok midupsek Klays nop muk okok lek, yib awl dil tap okok midupsek kod mideb.<sup>h</sup> Anigek nim, Klays binib ne okok kimig won tek midil, kilop abe kod mideb. <sup>23</sup>iPen Klays binib ne okok, kili mubwak ne tek midel, ne mideb nab kili ayañ. Pen ne binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayañ midil, okok midupsek mideb.

**Chin binib kumeb tek yonok  
okok, God chinop gek Klays  
ayip koñim midobun**

**2**<sup>j</sup>Nibi ned God nop kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel geligipim tek, God ayip jimñil midep tek ma lak ak, kumeb tek yeligipim.<sup>k</sup> <sup>21</sup>ñNin anib ak, tap timel lum awl yil ak gos niñid kidek geligipim. Pen kicheki biawl ak ne adekab tap okok kod mideb ak, ne tap timel goligup ak geligipim. Kicheki anib ak, miñil ne binib God takaw tibilikipal okok kilop bak lil mideb. <sup>3</sup>mNed chin midupsek kili geligipal tek nep gil, gos chin

<sup>y</sup>1:14 Luk 21.28, Lom 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9      <sup>z</sup>1:15 Kol 1.4

<sup>a</sup>1:16 Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 1 Te 1.2      <sup>b</sup>1:17 Kol 1.9

<sup>c</sup>1:18 Apo 26.18, Epe 2.12, 4.4, Kol 1.12      <sup>d</sup>1:19 Epe 3.7, Kol 1.11, 1.29, 2.12

<sup>e</sup>1:20 Sng 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kol 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hib 1.3      <sup>f</sup>1:21 Lom 8.38, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 2.10, 2.15, Hib 1.4      <sup>g</sup>1:22 Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Kol 1.18, Hib 2.7

<sup>h</sup>1:22 Kol 1.18      <sup>i</sup>1:23 Lom 12.5, Epe 4.10, 4.15, Kol 2.9, 3.11

<sup>j</sup>2:1 Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21      <sup>k</sup>2:1 Kol 2.13      <sup>l</sup>2:2 Jon 12.31, Epe 5.6, 6.12, Kol 1.21, 3.6-7, Tat 3.3      <sup>m</sup>2:3 Lom 5.12, Gal 5.16, Kol 3.6, Tat 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3

ke niñid kidek goligipun. Gos chin ke nigup tek gilig, mapen ke tikjakup tek gilig goligipun. Chin binib lum awl tek goligipun ñin anib ak, God ne binib lum awl okok kilop timel niñid yul awl ñinimuñ ak, chinop abe ñinimuñ tek lak.

<sup>4-5</sup> <sup>n</sup>Chin tap si tap timel goligipun tek, God ayip midep tek ma lak ak kumeb tek yoligipun. Ne pen chinop mapen yibil niñid, mapen awl yibil lup ak nim, ne chinop gek, Klays ayip koñim midobun. God nibop yimug niñid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig asik dup. <sup>6</sup> <sup>o</sup>Pen God ne gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip tikjakil midobun. Gek tikjakon, dad man ne alañ chinop lek Klays ayip besig midobun. <sup>7</sup> <sup>p</sup>Anigek chin nopun, yimug niñid gitep gep ne ak, tap teplep awl yibil mideb. Pen yimug niñid gitep gep ne anib ak, binib miñil midebal abe kidek yeni-gabal abe kili midupsek niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek God ne Klays Jisas nop gos niñid, chinop yimug nigup. <sup>8</sup> <sup>q</sup>Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, God nibop yimug niñid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig asik dup. Kiles nibi ke gem nibop ma dup. Mel yibil. God ne nokom nibop nen agil tig asik dup. <sup>9</sup> <sup>r</sup>Pen God nibop tig asik dup ak, nibi wog olap gem tig asik ma dup. Anib ak bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanimuñ tek ma linigab. <sup>10</sup> <sup>s</sup>God ned chinop gos nigak ak, ne kili kidek wog gitep ginigel agil gos niñid chinop aglak. Kili wog anib okok aniginigel agil, miñil chinop gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip jimñil midil binib ne koñim midobun.

### Klays ne Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñub

<sup>11</sup> <sup>t</sup>Nibi binib Juda mel midebim okok, nibi nepim, Juda binib kili wak tibilikipal okok nibop apal, Nibi binib wak ma tibilikipim okok midebim, chin binib wak tibilikipim okok midobun apal. Wak tibilikipun gos niñid apal anib ak, bi kili ke anigipal. Pen nibi gos nigtep ginimib, nibi ned binib Juda mel yeligipim. <sup>12</sup> <sup>v</sup>Ñin anib ak, Klays ayip ma yeligipim. God binib ne Yisiel ma yeligipim, binib yokip okok nep yeligipim. God ne takaw ag adek nokom lil, binib ne okok kilop ned aglak. Pen nibi God binib ne ma midil, takaw nop nigeligipal kid ak ma yeligipim. Binib lum awl yokip okok midil, God nop ma nigeligipim. Pen tap teplep olap dil midtep ginigun agil kod ma yeligipim. <sup>13</sup> <sup>v</sup>Nibi God nop pal okok midil, nop yil yenimib tek ma lak. Miñil pen Klays nikim ne sogek kumak tek niñid, apil nop chigil God binib ne midebim. <sup>14</sup> <sup>w</sup>Klays ne ke chinop gek, binib okok kilop jimñil midil midtep gipun. Ned ñin ak, Juda binib okok, binib Juda mel okok milik niñid penpen geligipal. Milik nigep anib ak wali tek yek, kili tig asik keke yeligipal. Klays pen kumak tek niñid, wali ak tib walig yokil, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñil lek, binib nokom olap midebal. <sup>15</sup> <sup>x</sup>Ne kumak tek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek diyokak. Takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek diyokak.

<sup>m</sup>2:4-5 Luk 15.24, 15.32, Apo 15.11, Lom 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Epe 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kol 2.12-13    <sup>o</sup>2:6 Epe 1.20, Kol 2.12    <sup>p</sup>2:7 Epe 1.7

<sup>q</sup>2:8 Jon 4.10, Lom 4.16, 10.14-17, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hib 6.4

<sup>r</sup>2:9 Lom 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9    <sup>s</sup>2:10 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Epe 4.24, Tat 2.14    <sup>t</sup>2:11 Lom 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.21

<sup>u</sup>2:12 Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13    <sup>v</sup>2:13 Gal 3.28, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20    <sup>w</sup>2:14 Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Jon 16.33, Apo 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kol 1.20, 2.14    <sup>x</sup>2:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.24, Kol 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20

Juda binib jij ak ke, binib Juda mel jij ak ke ma yenigel, omiŋal gil di jimñil len jij nokom olap yenigel agil, gos anib ak niŋid anigak. Pen anigek, chin jimñil midil midteŋ gipun. <sup>16</sup>Ne mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, jij omiŋal di jimñil lil God ayip di jimñil lek nim, binib jij nokom olap midebal. Pen kili milik niŋid penpen gipal ak, ne kumak tek niŋid keligi-pal. <sup>17</sup>Ne takaw teplep ak dad apil binib okok midupsek kilop agak, Miñil nibi jimñil midil midteŋ ginimib tek lup agak. Nibi binib Juda mel God nop pal okok yeligipim okok anib agñil, Juda binib kili wulep okok yeligipal okok agñil gak. <sup>18</sup>aKlays ne anigak ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel okok ayip, chin midupsek jimñil midil Bapi yil ownigun tek lup.

#### Chin Klays yil midobun okok, God kal ne tek midobun

<sup>19</sup>bAnib ak tek, nibi binib Juda mel okok, miñil binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek ak ma midebim, binib adek okok ajipal tek ma midebim. God binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil midil, binib ne yipid gil midebim. <sup>20</sup>cPen nibi God nibop kal tek gak ak midebim. Jisas kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilup tek ak mideb, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kili kal meg puŋilup tek ak midebal, nibi kal bog tek ak midebim. <sup>21</sup>dKlays ne chinop midupsek di jimñil lil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ tek midil, gol omiŋal adaŋ midupsek di yenigab. Di yek, God chinop

gek, chin kiles timel gil midil, Biawl kal awl ne yibil ak yenigab. <sup>22</sup>eNibi abe Klays ayip chigil midebim okok, God nibop dil binib oginap nop yil midebal okok ayip di jimñil lek, kal tep ne yibil midebim. Pen God Kawnan ne ak kal mi-gan anib ak pel mideb.

#### God ne Pol nop agek, takaw teplep ak binib Juda mel okok kilop agñub

**3**<sup>f</sup>God nibop gitep yibil gup anib ak tek, yad nibop gos nigilig God nop agnigebin. Yad Pol, Klays Jisas nop wog giñilig, nibop binib Juda mel okok agñi ajen, bi oginap yip dil nag lel midebin. <sup>2</sup>gPen God yip yimug niŋid gitep gil, ne nokom agek yad nibop wog giñibin. God wog anib ak yip agak ak, nibi nepim tek lup. <sup>3</sup>hGod gos ne we gak ak miseŋ lil yip agek, gos anib ak yad nepin. Pen takaw anib ak oginap nibop mij tikesipin. <sup>4</sup>iNibi takaw mij tikesipin anib okok niŋid nim, Klays wog ne bilel we gak ak nepin tek ak niginigabim. <sup>5</sup>Bilel ñin anib okok, God gos ne we gil midek ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ ma lak. Miñil pen Kawnan ne ak agek, ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek kilop agek, gos ne anib ak nigteŋ gipal. <sup>6</sup>jPen gos we gak anib ak anigil mideb. Miñil binib Juda mel okok sek Juda binib okok sek, kili omiŋal gil takaw teplep ak nig dipal. Nig dil, Klays Jisas nop jimñil lil nim, God tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabal. Pen omiŋal gil kili jimñil wak nokom tek midil, binib jij nokom tek midebal.

<sup>y</sup>2:16 Sek 9.10, Lom 6.6, 8.3, Kol 1.20, 2.14   <sup>z</sup>2:17 Ais 57.19, Sek 9.10, Apo 2.39, Lom 5.1   <sup>a</sup>2:18 Lom 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 3.12, Hib 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18   <sup>b</sup>2:19 Gal 6.10, Epe 3.6, Plp 3.20, Hib 12.22-23   <sup>c</sup>2:20 Mat 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Gal 2.9, Lep 21.14   <sup>d</sup>2:21 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 4.15-16, Kol 2.19  
<sup>e</sup>2:22 1 Pi 2.5   <sup>f</sup>3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 1.7, 1.13, Plm 1.1, 1.9   <sup>g</sup>3:2 Kol 1.25   <sup>h</sup>3:3 Epe 1.9-10, Kol 1.26   <sup>i</sup>3:4 Kol 1.26-27   <sup>j</sup>3:6 Gal 3.14, 3.28-29, Epe 2.13-19



<sup>7</sup>kGod yip yimug niñid gitep gil, yip dil kiles ne ñil kod yek. Kod midakniñ, bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, takaw teplep anib ak agñi midebin. <sup>8</sup>lGod binib ne okok kili binib awl midebal, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin ak pen, God yip yimug niñid gitep gil agek, yad binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñinig ajebin. Takaw teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib okok kilop ditep yibil gup. Kilop ditep yibil gup anib ak, tap awl teplep yibil mideb, binib okok kili niñid bilok niginigel tek ma lup. <sup>9</sup>mPen God lum awl tap okok midupsek gilak ak, bilel gos ne ginig nig lak ak we gak. We gil mid dad apil, yip dil agek, gos ne we gak anib ak miñil agyikebin. Gos ne anib ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñen, God ginigab ak miserj nepal. <sup>10</sup>nPen God ne anigil gos nigup, ensel okok sek tap kiles adekab midebal okok sek kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak mideb. Anib ak tek miñil ñin anib ak, ne binib ne okok kilop agek, kili ensel tap kiles anib okok kilop yomebal. Yomel, ensel tap kiles anib okok kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak mideb. <sup>11</sup>Bilel God ne tap anib ak ginigayn agil gos nigak. Pen miñil Biawl chin Klays Jisas ne wog gek, God gos ne nigak anib ak gijup. <sup>12</sup>oGijup ak nim, Klays ayip jimñil nop gos linopun, anib ak tek ma pilikil God yil monmon apil ne ayip midobun. <sup>13</sup>pAnib ak yad kiles gil apin, nibop agñi ajen, yip gi timel gel miñel dipin ak, yilik niñid gos kuñay ma niginimib. Ak nibop binib tep yad agil miñel dipin.

### Pol ne Epesus binib okok kilop gos niñid God nop agnigup

<sup>14</sup>Yad Bapi tap anib okok gak ak gos nigebin anib ak tek, nop kigom yimil agnepin. <sup>15</sup>qNe Bapi awl midakniñ, chin jij keke midupsek man ne alañ lum awl midobun. Ne ke agek chin midupsek midobun. <sup>16</sup>rPen God tap teplep yibil pel ñub ak, nop agnepin. Tap anib okok niñid, nop anib agnepin, Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñil kod yek, gos nab nibi pi ak kiles gil yonimuj agil nop agnepin. <sup>17</sup>sPen Klays nop gos nigilig yenimib ak nim, ne nab nibi okok pel yonimuj agil God nop agnepin. Tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, God ayip binib okok ayip kilop mapen lil ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Nag ak jakil, am mab ak pag dek, kiles mideb tek ak nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin. <sup>18</sup>tKlays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, kilop mapen awl yibil lup. Ak tek ak nibi ayip God binib ne midupsek ayip kiles dil, ne kilop mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup anib ak, adek awl alañ amil, yi okyan amil, gol adañ amil gol adañ amil gup, niginimib agil God nop agnepin. <sup>19</sup>uKlays binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, kili midupsek bilok niginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nibi mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin. God bi tep ke yibil mideb ak pen, nibi ne mapen lup anib ak niñid, ne tep ke yibil mideb tek yenimib agil God nop agnepin.

<sup>k</sup>3:7 Kol 1.23-25    <sup>l</sup>3:8 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.16, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15

<sup>m</sup>3:9 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 1.9, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2

<sup>n</sup>3:10 Lom 8.38, 11.33, Epe 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12    <sup>o</sup>3:12 Jon 14.6, Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, Hib 4.16    <sup>p</sup>3:13 Kol 1.24    <sup>q</sup>3:15 Epe 1.10, Plp 2.9-11    <sup>r</sup>3:16 Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Plp 4.19, Kol 1.11, 1.27

<sup>s</sup>3:17 Jon 14.23, Epe 2.22, Kol 1.23, 2.7

<sup>t</sup>3:18 Jon 1.16, Lom 10.3, 10.11-12, Epe 1.18, 1.23, Kol 2.2, 2.9-10

<sup>20u</sup>God kiles ne ak nab chin okok wog geb ak pen, kiles anib ak chin bilok nigep tek ma mideb. Tap nim akal tek God nop agniñid, tap nim akal tek God ne ginimuñ agil gos nopun, anib ak tap yokip. Kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb. <sup>21v</sup>Anib ak minek minek, chin God binib ne midil Klays Jisas ayip chigil midobun okok, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

### Chin binib Klays yil okok, jimñil wak nokom tek midobun

**4**<sup>w</sup>Yad Klays nop wog giñen yip nag lel midebin ak, takaw yad ak niginimib. God nibop aglil, kili gitep yibil gil yip kidek ginigel agil agak. Anib ak yad kiles gil agebin, nibi nop yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib. <sup>2x</sup>Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma junimib, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Miñel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Ke penpen mapen lipim tek, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. <sup>3y</sup>God Kawnan ne ak nibop di jimñil lek, jimñil midtep gebim. Nibi anigil nep yonigun agil kiles gem amnimuñ. <sup>4z</sup>Chin jimñil mubwak nokom tek midobun. God Kawnan ak nokom mideb. God chinop aglil suk agek, tap teplep nokom olap chinop ñek ñinagabun ak kod midobun. <sup>5a</sup>Bawl ak nokom mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak nokom mideb. Ñig pakñibun ak nokom mideb. <sup>6b</sup>God nokom olap, ne binib okok midupsek Bapi kili mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek kilop kod midil, midupsek nab okok wog gup ak midil, midupsek nab ayañ mideb.

<sup>7c</sup>Pen Klays chinop yimug niñid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak tek ne yimug niñid gitep gep ne ak niñid tig asik lil, chinop nokom nokom tap teplep olap ñil kod mideb. <sup>8d</sup>Anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Ne tikjakil adek alañ amilig, binib nag lek midebal okok kilop poñid dad amnak agil tikak. Pen binib kilop tap teplep okok ñak agil tikak.

<sup>9e</sup>Klays ne tikjakil adek alañ amnak takaw agak jij ak, taydil tek mideb? Nim ned lum migan ayañ apil, tikjakil adek alañ amnak agak. <sup>10f</sup>Bi anib ak lum awl apil, adek alañ tepayañ amnak. Ne binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayañ midinig, okok midupsek mideb ak nim, wisip adek yi adek oklañ amnak. <sup>11g</sup>Pen ne ke binib ne okok kilop ditep gil tap teplep anib okok ñak. Oginap aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God takaw teplep agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, kili Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil agñitep gep wog ak gipal. <sup>12h</sup>Klays gos ne anigil mideb, chinop God binib ne okok giñek, chin wog teplep ne anib ak ginigabun. Anib ak tek chin Klays mubwak ne ak midobun okok, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigabun. Ne anigil gos niñid, tap teplep ne chinop ñub. <sup>13i</sup>Pen wog ne ak amil amil anigil amek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil liniñid, midupsek jimñil yonigabun. Pen God Ñine nop nigtep ginigabun. Chin anigil nim, ñapay olap awl ginigab tek ginigabun. Klays kiles ne

<sup>u</sup>3:20 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kol 1.29    <sup>v</sup>3:21 Lom 11.36, 16.27, Hib 13.21    <sup>w</sup>4:1 Epe 3.1, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Plm 1:1, 1:9    <sup>x</sup>4:2 Apo 20.19, Gal 5.22-23, Kol 3.12-13    <sup>y</sup>4:3 Kol 3.14-15    <sup>z</sup>4:4 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Epe 1.18, 2.16-18    <sup>a</sup>4:5 Jon 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 3.27-28, Hib 6.6  
<sup>b</sup>4:6 Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6    <sup>c</sup>4:7 Lom 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11    <sup>d</sup>4:8 Sng 68.18, Kol 2.15    <sup>e</sup>4:9 Jon 3.13    <sup>f</sup>4:10 Hib 4.14, 9.24    <sup>g</sup>4:11 Lom 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5    <sup>h</sup>4:12 1 Ko 12.7, Epe 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17    <sup>i</sup>4:13 1 Ko 14.20, Kol 1.28, 2.2

ak dil, ne gup tek kidek gil, ne mideb tek yonigabun. <sup>14j</sup>Gak adek anib ak midon agil, ñapay sikol tek ma yonigun. Ñapay tek ma midon nim, bi God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, kili yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak chinop ma ginigabal. Kili bi oginap kilop yepis agel takaw yepis anib okok niñid kidek gelak ak pen, <sup>15k</sup>chin niñid kidek ma ginigun. Chin binib okok kilop mapen lil, takaw niñid yibil nep aginigun. Anigil mid dad amil, Klays nep mideb tek midil nop chig tep ginigabun. Pen ne kimig chin won midil, <sup>16l</sup>chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin keke midupsek nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ne chinop gek, chin penpen chigil penpen mapen lil gobun. Anigil midil, wog chinop keke aglup tek gon amek nim, midupsek gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.

### Chin Klays yil midobun tek, kanib kideyil adek ak kidek ginigun

<sup>17m</sup>Anib ak yad Klays yil midilig nibop kiles gil agebin, binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok kili pel gipal ak, nibi keligil kidek ma ginimib. Gos kili ak yipid ma gup sawl yibil gipal. <sup>18n</sup>Pen gos kili anib ak, kisilim owup kid ak tek mideb. Gos nigtep ma yibil nepal, chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Anib ak tek, kili God pel midep ne ak keligil seņ okok midebal. <sup>19o</sup>Tap si tap timel gun agil, nebeņ ma dil, tapin monmon gel ameb. Pen chibol kilop tikjakil, tap timel gach kuņay yibil gipal.

<sup>20-21</sup>Pen Klays takaw ne ak nepek ñin ak, kili tap timel gipal anib ak tek ginimib agil ma agñilak. Jisas takaw niñid yibil ne ak nibop agñelak, nigtep yibil gipim. <sup>22p</sup>Ned nibi gi timel ginigun agil nigeligipim ak, tap anib ak nibop gek, chibol nibop tikjakek, tap yokip okok gil gi timel geligipim. Gem ameb, tap timel anib okok, nibop pisenep gi timel ginig gak. Miñil pen tap timel anib okok keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokinimib. <sup>23q</sup>Nibi anigil ginimib, gos tep kideyil adek ak niginimib. <sup>24r</sup>Gos tep kideyil adek ak niñid, bi kili chech koņim lipal tek linimib. Pen God nibop gek binib kideyil midil, ne mideb tek midebim. Anigem, binib okok nibop niñid niginigabal, nibi God agak tek nep kidek gil, suņtep yibil midil widin midup ne adek ak midtep gebim.

<sup>25s</sup>Anib ak chin Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun ak tek, nibi nokom nokom Klays binib ne okok kilop yepis apim ak keligil, takaw niñid yibil ak aginimib. <sup>26t</sup>Milik nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi tap timel gup ak gep tek. Milik niginimib ak, nig midem sub saņid ma amnimuņ. <sup>27u</sup>Milik nepim anib ak kasek ma keligenigabim, Satan nibop gos timel ñek, timel ginimib tek lup. Nibi nigtep gil anigil ma ginimib. <sup>28v</sup>Binib tap si deligipal okok si ma dinigel. Wog kili okok ke kod midtep gil tap midakniņ, oginap binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinigel.

<sup>29w</sup>Takaw aginig, takaw timel okok ma aginimib. Takaw tep okok nep

j4:14 Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.9    k4:15 Epe 1.22, 4.25, Kol 1.18, 1 Jo 3.18    l4:16 Kol 2.19    m4:17 Lom 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14    n4:18 Apo 26.18, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 1 Te 4.5    o4:19 Kol 3.5    p4:22 Lom 6.6, 8.13, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Kol 3.9, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3    q4:23 Lom 12.2, Kol 3.10    r4:24 Stt 1.26, Lom 6.4, Epe 2.10, Kol 3.10    s4:25 Sek 8.16, Lom 12.5, Kol 3.8-9

t4:26 Sng 4.4, Jem 1.19-20    u4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, Jem 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9

v4:28 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12    w4:29 Epe 5.4, Kol 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11

aginimib. Binib yokip midebal okok kilop agñitep gem, kiles gil yenigel. Takaw anib okok aginigabim ak, binib niñid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal. <sup>30</sup>xNibi God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miñel ma ñinimib.<sup>f</sup> God nibop ñin kidek ak pisnep dinigayn agil gos niñid, Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ñek nib nepim, nibop pisnep dek nag lep ak keligil, kim amil midtep ginigabim. <sup>31</sup>yChibol timel gek, kabiyam juwil, milik niñid, takaw awl agil, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, tap timel gipim anib okok midupsek keliginimib. <sup>32</sup>zNibi penpen mapen niñid, pen dek pen dek ginimib. Klays yil midebim okok, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup anib ak tek, pen niñid keligeke pen niñid keligeke ginimib.

#### Milek adek ak ajonigun

**5**<sup>a</sup>Nibi God ñapay mapen ne yibil midebim tek, ne gup adek ak kidek ginimib. <sup>2</sup>bKlays chinop mapen lup tek ak ginimib. Chinop mapen lil, bi kili God nop tap kuy tep owep sibog ñibal tek ak, chinop nen mab bak alañ kumak. Anib ak tek binib okok kilop mapen lilig yenimib.

<sup>3</sup>cPen God binib ne midebim ak, bin si bi si ginigun agil, midupmidup tikjakek gun agil, tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil, ma yibil niginimib. Nibi binib

God yil midebim okok, tap anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Anigem, binib oginap kili niñid nibop takaw ma dinigel. <sup>4</sup>dNiñloñ lil, takaw timel agil, takaw yepis yepis aginigun agil ma niginimib. Takaw anib ak tek ma yibil aginimib. God nop pen tep yibil aginimib. <sup>5</sup>eNibi gos nigtep ginimib, binib bin si bi si gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili binib tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak gipal. Binib anib okok midupsek, Klays ayip God ayip kili binib anib okok kilop dil kod yenimil tek ma lup.

<sup>6</sup>fBinib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niñid yul awl ñinigab. Anib ak kili takaw monmon agil, nibop yepis agñel niginimib tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Bi anib okok ayip, omiñal gil ma yenimib. <sup>8</sup>gNed maynab okok yeligipim ak pen, miñil Biawl chin ak ayip ajil, milek adek ak midebim. <sup>9</sup>hMilek adek anib ak binib okok kilop gek, kili tap gitep yibil gil, God agak tek niñid kidek gil, takaw niñid yibil agil gipal. <sup>10</sup>iPen Biawl chinop nigeke nop tep ginimuñ adek ak nep ginigun agil gem amnimuñ. <sup>11-12</sup>jBinib kili we gil kisilim nab okok ajil tap timel gipal okok, nib ayip ma ginimib. Tap timel anib okok, binib okok kilop gitep ma gup. Pen

<sup>f</sup>4:30 Pol ne anigil gos nigup, chin Klays binib ne okok kilop takaw timel agil, gi timel gipun ak, God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miñel ñibun. Anib ak Klays binib ne okok kilop anigil ma ginigun.

<sup>x</sup>4:30 Ais 63.10, Lom 8.23, Epe 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19   <sup>y</sup>4:31 Kol 3.8, 3.18-19, Tat 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1   <sup>z</sup>4:32 Mat 6.14, 18.22-35, Mak 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kol 3.13   <sup>a</sup>5:1 Mat 5.48, Luk 6.36   <sup>b</sup>5:2 Kis 29.18, Wkp 1.9, Sng 40.6, Jon 13.34, Lom 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Gal 2.20, Hib 7.27, 10.10, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23   <sup>c</sup>5:3 Lom 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 4.3   <sup>d</sup>5:4 Mat 12.35, Lom 1.28, Epe 4.29  
<sup>e</sup>5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, Gal 5.19-21, Kol 3.5   <sup>f</sup>5:6 Lom 1.18, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3  
<sup>g</sup>5:8 Jon 12.36, Apo 26.18, Lom 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 2.11-13, Kol 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Jo 2.9   <sup>h</sup>5:9 Gal 5.22   <sup>i</sup>5:10 Lom 12.2, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3  
<sup>j</sup>5:11-12 Lom 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Gal 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Jo 10-11

kili timel gipal okok, chin anib ak tek takaw anep agun agon, chinop nebeḡ gup. Nibi binib anigipal okok kilop agem niginigel, tap anib okok tap timel yibil mideb. <sup>13-14</sup>kMilek apek tap midupsek miseḡ lil milek tek mideb, anib ak tek milek apek tap tay we gipal ak miseḡ niginigabal. Anib ak takaw olap agilak, Nad bi wisin kineban ak, tikjakan agilak.

Chip kaw migan ak keligil tepayan tikjakan agilak. Anige, Klays milek ne ak nep pakinigab agilak.

<sup>15</sup>Anib ak nibi titay dil ginigabim ak nigtep gil yenimib. Binib gos ma nigep tek ma ajenimib, binib gos nigep tek ajenimib. <sup>16</sup>lMiñil ñin timel ak mideb, anib ak tek ñin akal tap tep ak ginig, ginimib. Mel ak, ñin chin awl yokip silig padikinigab. <sup>17</sup>mAnib ak sawl gil monmon ma ginimib. Biawl chinop nigeḡ nop tep ginimuḡ adek ak nep ginigun agil, gos nigtep ginimib.

<sup>18</sup>nÑig wayn kiles ak ñibil sawl ma linimib. Anigem nibop gi timel ginigab. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak gem, apil nibop bak linimuḡ. <sup>19</sup>oNibi ke takaw aginig, Buk Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib.<sup>p</sup> Nibi Biawl nop kimep aginimib, joḡib nibi sek gos nab nibi ayan sek jimñil aginimib. <sup>20</sup>qBiawl chin Jisas Klays ayip midobun tek, Bapi God tap okok midupsek ginimuḡ ak niḡid, nop minek minek tep agilig yenimib.

### Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

<sup>21</sup>rKlays ne Biawl mideb agil nop muk okok midebim, anib ak tek nibi nokom nokom namam nanay oginap muk okok yenimib.

<sup>22</sup>sNibi bin okok Biawl muk okok midebim tek, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. <sup>23</sup>tAdek anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib ne okok dil kilop kod mideb tek, bi olap bin ne dil nop kod mideb. Klays binib ne okok kilop tig asik dek, binib ne okok kili Klays mubwak ne midebal. <sup>24</sup>Klays binib ne okok nop muk okok midebal tek, bin okok nigimil sikop pisnep muk okok yenigel.

<sup>25</sup>uPen nibi bi okok, Klays binib ne okok kilop mapen lil monmon kumak tek niḡid, bin nibi okok kilop abe mapen linimib. <sup>26</sup>vKlays ne ñig ak sek takaw ne ak sek dil, binib ne okok kilop ñig li yokil ñil gek God ne nigeḡ, kili binib suḡtep ne yibil midebal. <sup>27</sup>wGos ne anigil mideb, binib ne okok kilop gek, kili bin teplep olap tek yenigabal. Gach sek ma midil, aḡoy silek soy midup ma midil, tap timel anib okok ma yibil yenigabal.<sup>ss</sup> Yad nigen kili teplep yibil midil binib suḡtep takaw ma mideb midel kilop dad amnigayn agil, ne kilop nen monmon kumak. <sup>28</sup>Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop mapen lil anib ak tek ginimib. Wak nibi ke nigtep gipim tek kilop ginimib. Bi bin kili mapen lipal okok, wak kili ke mapen lipal. <sup>29</sup>Chin nopun, bi olap wak ne ak yilik ma nigup. Mel yibil. Ne ke nigeḡ tep

<sup>ss</sup>5:27 Anib ak takaw paladaḡ lil agak. Chin Klays binib ne okok, bin teplep yibil midobun tek, Klays chinop dinigab.

<sup>k</sup>5:13-14 Ais 26.19, 60.1, Jon 3.20-21, Lom 13.11, Hib 4.13    <sup>l</sup>5:16 Gal 6.10, Kol 4.5    <sup>m</sup>5:17 Lom 12.2, Kol 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18    <sup>n</sup>5:18 Snd 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Luk 21.34    <sup>o</sup>5:19 Sng 33.2-3, Apo 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26    <sup>p</sup>5:19 Kol 3.16-17

<sup>q</sup>5:20 Sng 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hib 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5

<sup>r</sup>5:21 Plp 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5    <sup>s</sup>5:22 Stt 3.16, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1    <sup>t</sup>5:23 1 Ko 11.3, Epe 1.22-23, Kol 1.18    <sup>u</sup>5:25 Gal 1.4, Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7    <sup>v</sup>5:26 Jon 15.3, 17.17, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.10, 10.22, 1 Jo 5.6    <sup>w</sup>5:27 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22

gek, tap midup ñilig ñilig yibil mideb. Klays ne binib ne okok anib ak tek gup.  
<sup>30</sup>xTaynen? Chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midobun. <sup>31</sup>yPen buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Anib ak tek, bi olap nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak. <sup>32</sup>zTakaw we gep anib ak, jij awl olap mideb. Pen yad gos anigil nepin, takaw anib ak Klays sek Klays binib ne okok sek agak ak. <sup>33</sup>Takaw anib ak pen nibop abe agak, bi nibi okok nokom nokom ne ke mapen lup tek, bin ne ak nop anib ak tek mapen lini-muḡ. Pen bin nibi okok nokom nokom ne nigimil nop biyad agil, muk okok midil ditep ginimuḡ.

#### Nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

**6**<sup>a</sup>Nibi ñapay okok, Biawl gos ne anigil mideb, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek nig dinimib. Anigem tep yibil mideb. <sup>2-3</sup>bBuk Baybol ak tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niḡid, kilop ditep ginimin agil tikak.<sup>c</sup> Takaw kiles agak anib ak, takaw kiles okok kuḡay nab okok mideb ak pen, takaw kiles nokom nim takaw oginap sek jimñil mideb. Takaw oginap sek jimñil anib ak, tikil anigil agak, Nad aniginigaban ak kasek ma kumil, lum awl tapin midil, midtep ginigaban agil tikak.

<sup>4</sup>dPen nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem, yilik gek, takaw aginigabim ak ma niginigabal. Pen awl gilakniḡ, gos timud

wuk tep gilig, God takaw agñi tep gilig yenimib.

#### Biawl okok sek bi wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

<sup>5</sup>ePen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop pilikil, takaw kili ak nig dil kidek ginimib.<sup>f</sup> Kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib. Klays takaw ne nig dil wog ne gitep gipim tek, biawl nibi okok abe takaw kili nig dil wog kili gitep ginimib. <sup>6</sup>Biawl okok nig yelakniḡ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaḡ agil, anib ma ginimib. Nibi Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok mide-bim anib ak tek, God gos ne nigup ak kidek ginigun agil, biawl nibi okok gos nokom lil wog ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Pen bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Klays Biawl chin ak nop wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Anib ak nibop tep yibil gakiḡ wog kiles gil ginimib. <sup>8</sup>gNibi gos anib ak nigim, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal akaḡ, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal akaḡ, midupsek kili Klays Biawl chin anop wog gitep genigabal, kilop nokom nokom pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab.

<sup>9</sup>hPen nibi biawl okok, binib wog giñeb nibi okok kilop abe gitep ginimib. Takaw kiles agem pilikinigabal ak ma ginimib. Gos nim ak pel nigim, nib ayip binib wog giñeb nib ayip, Biawl nokom man ne alaḡ mideb ak ne nibop midupsek kod mideb. Pen binib yib mideb akaḡ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niḡid, pis olap akaḡ pis olap ma amniḡab.

<sup>x</sup>5:30 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Epe 1.22-23    <sup>y</sup>5:31 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Mak 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16    <sup>z</sup>5:32 Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Lep 19.7

<sup>a</sup>6:1 Snd 23.22, Kol 3.20    <sup>b</sup>6:2-3 Mat 15.4    <sup>c</sup>6:2-3 Kis 20.12, Lo 5.16

<sup>d</sup>6:4 Lo 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Sng 78.4, Snd 19.18, 22.6, Kol 3.21

<sup>e</sup>6:5 2 Ko 7.15, Plp 2.12, Tat 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18    <sup>f</sup>6:5 Kol 3.22-25

<sup>g</sup>6:8 2 Ko 5.10, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11    <sup>h</sup>6:9 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Kol 3.25, 4.1

### Klays binib ne okok, kili bi chim kadiņ gep tek midebal

<sup>10</sup>iYad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Biawl nibop kod midil kiles ne ñakniņ, kiles awl ne ak dil gem amnimuņ. <sup>11</sup>jBi chim kadiņ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi dil linimib. Tap anib okok lem, Satan nibop pel yepis agil timel ginig gup ak, pipag yokil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim. <sup>12</sup>kBinib okok ayip penpen ma gobun, kicheki walijpal okok ayip penpen gobun. Kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kicheki adek oklaņ kod midebal okok sek, tap anib okok midupsek ñin anib ak kisilim nab okok ayip penpen gobun. <sup>13</sup>lAnib ak bi chim kadiņ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi li tep ginimib. Anigem tap timel ownigab ñin ak, jak tep gil penpen ginimib. Kiles gil yibil penpen gil mid dad amil gijuwil, jak tep gil yenigabim.

<sup>14</sup>mAnib ak kiles gil jak tep gil midinig, God takaw niņid yibil ak, sibnag tek pak tibikinimib. God agak tek kidek gipim ak, chech kiles timel sek kadiņ tek linimib. <sup>15</sup>nGod chin ayip jimñil yonigabun takaw teplep ak dad amnigun agil gos nepim ak, tob tilup tek linimib. <sup>16</sup>oPen minek minek Klays nop gos linepim ak, kadiņ tek dinimib. Dem, Satan yakam ne mab tek yinakniņ ñaginigab okok pisnep siņ ginigab. <sup>17</sup>pGod nibop tig asik dup ak, poj

kiles timel sek kadiņ tek linimib. God takaw ne ak, baynat tek dinimib. Takaw anib ak, God Kawnan ne ak baynat ne mideb.

<sup>18</sup>qTap anib okok midupsek gilig, God ayip agilig yenimib. Minek minek Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniņ, God ayip agilig, nop agnigilig yenimib. Pelpel nigtep gil midilig, God ayip aginimib. Pen minek minek nop agnigem, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimuņ. <sup>19</sup>rYip abe niņid, God nop agnigem yip kod midtep ginimuņ. Agnigem ne takaw ne oginap yip ñek, yad takaw aginig, ma pilikil monmon agñinim. Agñil, takaw teplep we gil yoligup ak binib okok kilop ag misen linim. <sup>20</sup>sGod ne takaw anib ak nep yip ñil agyokek, yad bi nab nib tek ag ajenek, yip nag lelak midebin. Anib ak tek nop agnigem, takaw yip ñil agtep ginimin agek, yad ma pilikil monmon agñinim.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>21</sup>tBi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi God nop wog gitep gup ak mideb. <sup>u</sup>Pen yad wog gil titay dil tek midebin ak, midupsek ne amjakil nibop agñinigab. <sup>22</sup>Pen chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokebin. Anib ak agyoken am nibop agek niņid, gos sek yenigabim.

<sup>23</sup>Bapi God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiņal nibop gos tep ñinimil. Ñilekniņ, binib kili okok jimñil midil midtep gil, penpen mapen lil, Klays nop gos liniņid ginimib. <sup>24</sup>vBinib midupsek

<sup>i</sup>6:10 1 Ko 16.13, Epe 1.19, 3.16, Kol 1.11

<sup>j</sup>6:11 Lom 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Epe 4.14, 1 Te 5.8    <sup>k</sup>6:12 Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lom 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kol 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9    <sup>l</sup>6:13 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 5.16

<sup>m</sup>6:14 Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8    <sup>n</sup>6:15 Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lom 10.15    <sup>o</sup>6:16 1 Jo 5.4    <sup>p</sup>6:17 Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hib 4.12, Lep 19.15

<sup>q</sup>6:18 Mat 26.41, Luk 18.1, Lom 12.12, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1    <sup>r</sup>6:19 Apo 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kol 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1    <sup>s</sup>6:20 2 Ko 5.20, Plp 1.20, Plm 9-10

<sup>t</sup>6:21 Apo 20.4, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Tat 3.12    <sup>u</sup>6:21 Kol 4.7-8    <sup>v</sup>6:24 1 Pi 1.8

kili Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop pelpel  
mapen yibil lipal okok, God kilop yimug  
niqid gitep ginimuq.



## PILIPAY

### Pol Pilipay Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

**1**<sup>w</sup>Yad Pol. Timoti chilmiñal bi Klays Jisas nop wog giñeb ne midobul. Pen miñil chil nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Pilipay binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil midebim okok sek, nibi biawl okok Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok sek, nibi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok sek, nibop midupsek mij tikobul. <sup>2</sup>xBapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilmiñal anib ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

### Pol ne Pilipay binib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

<sup>3-5</sup>yNibi Klays nop dipek ñin ak tikil, yip giñem yad takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñi dad apil, chin jimñil wog gil agñilig nep midobun. Anib ak yad nibop pel gos nigilig God nop tep apin. Pen God nop aginig, nibop gos nigen yip tep gek nop agnepin. <sup>6</sup>zYad anib ak gos nepin, God tikjakil nibop dil wog gitep gup ak, ma keliginigab. Nibop kod mid dad amil, Klays Jisas ownigab ñin ak wog anib ak gijunigab.

<sup>7</sup>Yad nibop mapen yibil lil, gos tep nigilig midebin. Yip nag lel midebin akan, takaw teplep ak, takaw niñid yibil mideb binib okok kilop agñi tep gil kiles gil apin ak, God yip yimug niñid gitep gek wog ne kiles gil gebin. Pen nibi yip gos niñid giñem, chin ayip jimñil wog

gobun. Anib ak tek, gos teplep yad won ak nibop nepin ak, teplep yibil. <sup>8</sup>aGod ne nigup, Klays Jisas chib nigep ne ak yip gek, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin.

<sup>9</sup>bGod nop agnigen ne gek, mapen lep ak nib ayip midil, amil amil nonim ken amnimuñ. Pen gos teplep nibi amil awl ken amil, gos timud nibop yikinigab. <sup>10</sup>cAnib ak tek, bi okok tap ginigel okok midupsek yigilil nigtep gil, teplep pal ak niñid kidek ginigabim. Pen Klays ownigab ñin ak, God nigeke nibi binib yipid gil yenigabim, gach olap ma yenigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen Jisas Klays nibop kod midakniñ, gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil ginimib ak nim, binib okok kili niñid, God nop yib awl yibil agil yib nop ak dad aplani-gabal. Anib ak nibop gos nigilig God nop agnepin.

### Pol nop nag lel yek ak pen, Jisas takaw ne ak amil nonim ken amub

<sup>12</sup>dPen mam ay sikop nigim. Tap yip gipal anib okok, takaw teplep ak ma tibilikipal. Mel yibil. Yip anigipal tek, takaw teplep anib ak amil nonim ken amub. <sup>13</sup>eYip anigelak nim, bi chim kadiñ gep kili Lom gapman binonim\* kal ne kod midebal okok sek, binib yokip okok sek, kili midupsek nepal, yad Klays wog ne ak gen niñid yip nag lipal. <sup>14</sup>Pen mam kuñay, bi oginap yip nag lel midebin ak niñid, yip gos nigilig midebal. Anigil gos nigel, Biawl ne kilop gek gos sek midil, ma pilikil God takaw ne ak monmon agñebal.

\***1:13** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

<sup>w</sup>**1:1** Apo 16.12-40    <sup>x</sup>**1:2** Lom 1.7, Gal 1.3, Plm 3

<sup>y</sup>**1:3-5** Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Epe 1.15-16    <sup>z</sup>**1:6** Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3    <sup>a</sup>**1:8** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23    <sup>b</sup>**1:9** 1 Te 3.12, Plm 6

<sup>c</sup>**1:10** Lom 12.2, Epe 5.10, Plp 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hib 5.14    <sup>d</sup>**1:12** 2 Ti 2.9

<sup>e</sup>**1:13** Apo 28.30, Epe 3.1

<sup>15</sup> Niñid yibil, bi oginap yip nigel chibol kilop ak timel gil milik yapek, Pol nop gi timel ginigel agil, God takaw ne ak agñibal. Oginap pen, gos yipid gil niñid God takaw ne ak agñibal. <sup>16</sup> Bi gos yipid gil nepal anib okok kili nepal, God ne yip aglek, takaw teplep ak agñi tep gil kiles gil agñen yip nag lipal. Anigil niñid, yip mapen lil takaw teplep ak agñibal. <sup>17</sup> Bi kilop ned apin okok pen, kili yib awl dinig Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Gos yipid gil ma niñid anigipal. Kili Pol nag lil mideb ak mid timel yibil ginimuñ agil gos niñid, Klays takaw anib ak agñibal. <sup>18</sup> Pen ak takaw ma mideb. Oginap gos timel nepal oginap gos tep nepal ak pen, midupsek Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Agñel okok ameb ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

### Klays ayip nep yenigayn

<sup>19</sup> <sup>f</sup>Yaw, yip tep yibil gup. Yad nepin, nibi God nop agnigilig midem, Jisas Klays Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñil kod yek anib ak tek, yip yokip wisib yokel amnigayn. Anib ak yip tep yibil gup. <sup>20</sup> <sup>g</sup>Anib ak tek, gos awl yad ak, tap olap gi timel gil tek nebeñ ma dinigayn tek lup. Mel yibil. Miñil abe kidek abe, kiles timel gil wog teplep nep ginigayn agil gos nepin. Anib ak yad minek minek gitep gipin. Pen yad kumnigayn akañ, koñim yenigayn ak, tap yad ginigayn okok midupsek Klays nop yib awl ñini-gayn. <sup>21</sup> <sup>h</sup>Yad nepin, koñim yenigayn, Klays ayip midil wog nop giñinigayn. Pen kumenigayn, tap teplep yibil dini-gayn. <sup>22</sup> <sup>i</sup>Yad pen lum awl koñim midil nim, Klays wog ne oginap sek ginim tek linigab. Anib ak taydinim yad ma nepin. <sup>23</sup> <sup>j</sup>Gos yip omiñal owup. Kumil am Klays

ayip miden, yip tep gipikop ak nim, yad amnim agil gos nepin. <sup>24</sup> Yad pen nibop kod midil gitep ginig, lum awl nep mi-denim. <sup>25</sup> Anib ak yad ke nepin, ma kumnigayn, nibi ayip yonigabun. Midil yad nibop gen, Klays nop gos liniñid nonim ken amilig, miñimiñ gilig yenigabim. <sup>26</sup> Yad anigen nim, nibi yenigabim ak tepayan amjakinigayn, ñin anib ak yip nigem nibop tep gek, Klays Jisas nop chigil yib nop ak dad aplanigabim.

### Kili yul dil koslam midebal ak pen, God kilop gitep gup

<sup>27-28</sup> <sup>k</sup>Pen tap awl anigil mideb, nibi Klays takaw teplep ne ak agup nep tek nigtep gil, yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib. Anigenigabim, yad apil nibop nigini-gayn akañ, okol miden nibi tay dini-gabim takaw ak apek niginigayn ak, yad anib niginim, nibi kiles gil jak midil, jimñil yenigabim. Pen niginim, binib oginap nibop gi timel ginigabal ak, kilop niñid nibi midupsek gos timud nokom liniginigabim. Liniñid, jimñil midil Klays nop gos nigep ak kiles gil dil kidek gini-gabim. Pen abe niginim, nibi binib nibop gi timel ginigabal anib okok niñid, ma pilikinigabim. Ma pilikem kili niginiga-bal, kili ke kul ginigabal ak pen, God ne ke nibop tig asik dinigab. <sup>29</sup> <sup>l</sup>God nibop dil gitep gek, Klays binib ne midebim. Klays yil midil, nop gos linigem binib nop ma dipal okok kili nibop gel yul dil koslam midebim. <sup>30</sup> <sup>m</sup>Anib ak yad bine miden niñid, timel gipal tek, nibop gebal. Nibi ayip miden yip timel gelak, koslam yeligipin ak nepek. Miñil abe, yip timel gipal tek, binib oginap nibop agñel nepim.

<sup>f</sup>1:19 2 Ko 1.11    <sup>g</sup>1:20 Lom 5.5, 8.19, Epe 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16

<sup>h</sup>1:21 Gal 2.20    <sup>i</sup>1:22 Lom 1.13    <sup>j</sup>1:23 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6

<sup>k</sup>1:27-28 1 Ko 1.10, Epe 4.1, Plp 4.3, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12    <sup>l</sup>1:29 Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3, Epe 2.8    <sup>m</sup>1:30 Apo 16.19-40, Plp 1.13, Kol 2.1, 1 Te 2.2

**Mam ay okok ayip jimñil midil, kilop gitep ginimib**

**2** Klays nibop gek gos sek midebim. Ne nibop mapen lek gos kuñay ma niñid midtep gebim. God Kawnan ne ak nib ayip jimñil midebim. Mam ay okok kilop mapen niñid gitep gebim. Takaw anib anep midupsek mideb, <sup>2</sup>anib ak tek nibi gos nokom niñid, jimñil mapen linimib. Pen chin ayip tap nokom ginigun agil gos niginimib. Anigem, yip tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigayn. <sup>3</sup>nNibi gos chin ke niñid kidek gil, chin nep binib awl yonigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Nibi pen, binib tam okok tek midil, binib okok yib kilop dad aplanimib. <sup>4</sup>Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilañ agil gos ak niñid, kilop gitep ginimib.

**Klays ne apil bi wog giñeb tek yek, yib nop dad aplanub**

<sup>5</sup>pKlays Jisas ne gos nigak tek ak, nibi gos anib ak nep niginimib. <sup>6</sup>qNe God yek tek yek ak pen, yad God yib awl ne ak dinim agil gos ak ma nigak. <sup>7</sup>rNe ke God yek tek ak keligil, bi wog giñeb tek yek. Bi silokek, binib okok kili nop nigalak, ne ke bi yibil yek. <sup>8</sup>sYib ne ke dad ma aplanil, God agak tek nep gi dad amil, mid dad amil kumak. Mab bak alañ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. <sup>9</sup>tNe anigak anib ak tek, God Jisas nop dad aplanil, yib nop dad adek awl

alañ aplanak. Pen yib teplep yibil olap nop agek, kiles awl sek yib awl adek alañ sek dak. <sup>10</sup>uGod ne Jisas nop yib awl anigil agak ak nim, kili God man ne alañ midil, lum awl midil, lum muk okok midil ginigabal okok, midupsek kigom yimil nop agniginigel. <sup>v</sup><sup>11</sup>wAgniñid, midupsek agyikil aginigel, Jisas Klays ne Biawl mideb aginigel. Anib agel, Bapi God yib nop dad aplanimuñ.

**Chin lum awl milek tek yonigun**

<sup>12-13</sup>xAnib ak bogilak tep yad okok. Nibi ayip midil, takaw agen pel niñid kidek geligipim tek, miñil okol midebin ak, abe ginimib. Chin nopun, God ne nibop tig asik dil, nibi nab okok pelnep goligup. Ne ke nibop gos tep ne ak ñil, kiles ñakniñ, nop tep ginigab ak gun agil gipim. Anib ak nim, nibi jel gek pilikil wog kiles gil gi midem, God nibop tig asik dinigab ak, ne nibop gek anib ak dinigabim.

<sup>14-16</sup>yGod gos ne anigil mideb, nibi ñapay ne teplep yibil yenimib. Binib suntep takaw ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap nab nibi ma yenimib. Pen takaw pel midep ak kiles gil dinimib ak nim, gap pogilin wisip alañ milek gup tek yenigabim, binib lum awl nab okok. Binib anib okok, kili gitep gep ak keligil, pel gi timel yibil gipal. Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, kimigel midil ginimib. Takaw kuñay ma agil, takaw penpen ma aginimib. Ani-

<sup>m</sup>2:3 Lom 12.10, Gal 5.26, Epe 5.21, Plp 1.15-16, Jem 3.14

<sup>n</sup>2:4 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 <sup>p</sup>2:5 Mat 11.29, Jon 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6

<sup>q</sup>2:6 Jon 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 <sup>r</sup>2:7 Jon 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Gal 4.4, Hib 2.14, 2.17 <sup>s</sup>2:8 Mat 26.39, 26.42, Jon 10.17-18, Lom 8.3, Hib 5.8, 12.2

<sup>t</sup>2:9 Jon 17.1-5, Apo 2.33, Epe 1.20-21, Hib 1.3-4

<sup>u</sup>2:10 Mat 28.18, Lom 14.11, Lep 5.13

<sup>v</sup>2:10 Ais 45.23 <sup>w</sup>2:11 Jon 13.13, Apo 2.36, Lom 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 <sup>x</sup>2:12-13 Sng 2.11, Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, Epe 6.5, Plp 1.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.17 <sup>y</sup>2:14-16 Lo 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Mat 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Lom 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, Gal 2.2, Epe 5.1, 5.8, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.9

genigabim, Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibi gitep gipim ak gos nigen yip tep yibil ginigab. Pen yad anib niginigayn, wog awl nibop nab okok gitep gipin ak, yokip ma gipin. Takaw apin anib anep dipim.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, gos anib ak God nop tap sibog ñeb tek gipim. Pen yad ma nepin, yip paklel kumen, nikim yad soginigel tek lup akañ? Anigenigabal, nikim yad ñig wayn sibog ñinigel tek dil, tap nibi God nop sibog ñibim ak sek dil, omiñal gil sogenigel, yip tep gek miñmiñ ginigayn. Yad nibi ayip midupsek miñmiñ ginigabun. <sup>18</sup> Pen tap okok aniginigab ak niñid, abe miñmiñ gilig tep gakniñ yenimib. Nibi yad ayip miñmiñ ginigabun.

### **Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab**

<sup>19</sup> Biawl Jisas yaw agenigab, ñin wulep Timoti nop agyoken am nibop niginigab. Niñid adikid apil, nibi titay dil midebim takaw anib ak agek, yip tep ginimuj. Yip anigil aginimuj agil, nop agyokinigebin. <sup>20</sup> Timoti ne nokom yad gos nepin tek nigup. Yad nibop yimug nepin tek niñid, kilop giñinim agil pel gos nigup. <sup>21</sup> Bi oginap, kili midupsek tap kili ke nep gos niñid, Jisas Klays tap nop ak gos ma nepal. <sup>22</sup> Timoti ne pen yip kodek, bi apilmiñal tek takaw teplep ak agñil wog gipul. Anib ak ne bi tep yibil midil wog gitep gup ak, nibi nepim. <sup>23</sup> Anib ak pen yip titay dinigab ak kod midil niginigebin. Nigjuwil, won anib ak nop agyoken am nibop niginigab. <sup>24</sup> Pen yad anib ak nepin, Biawl ak yip kod midakniñ, wulep mideb yad abe apil nibop niginigayn.

### **Pol ne Epaploditus nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab**

<sup>25</sup> Pen yad nepin, mam Epaploditus nop agyoken, adikid am nibop niginimuj. Ned nibi nop agyokem yip giñinig owak. Apek, chil bi chim kadiñ gep tek midil, God wog ak jimñil gipul. <sup>26</sup> Miñil pen ne nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nigup. Pen ne nigup, nop tap gup agel nepek, anib ak chibol yul awl yibil nigup. Anigek, yad nop agyoken am nibop niginimuj. <sup>27</sup> Niñid apun, nop tap awl gek kubikop ak pen, God ne nop mapen nigak. Pen nop nokom mel, yip abe mapen nigak. Ne kubikop ak, yip miñel awl yibil gakniñ midebinep ak nim, nop gek ma kumak. <sup>28</sup> Anib ak Epaploditus nop agyokin agil gos nokom niñid, agyoken amjakek nop niginimib. Nop niñid, tepayan miñmiñ ginimib ak nim, gos kuñay nepin tek ma niginim. <sup>29-30</sup> Nibi yip giñinig gos nigilig yeligipim ak nim, nop agyokem yip owak. Apil wog gil, Klays wog ne ak gil kumnig gak. Ñin anib ak yad ke midtep ginim agil gos ma nigak. Yip giñinig owak wog anib ak nep gos nigak. Miñak awl gak ak pen, miñak gos ak ma niñid pel wog kiles gil gak. Anib ak tek ne amjakek, mam chin Biawl yil ayip midobun agil, nop miñmiñ gilig ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip, bi kili ne wog gitep gup tek gipal okok ayip, kilop yib awl linimib.

### **Bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, God ne agek bi anib ak suntep yenigab**

**3** <sup>f</sup> Mam ay yad okok, takaw agjunig nibop anib agebin, Biawl yil midebim tek miñmiñ ginimib. Takaw nibop ned ñu kil tikinek ak, tepayan kil tikin

<sup>2</sup>2:17 Lom 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6    <sup>a</sup>2:18 Plp 3.1, 4.4    <sup>b</sup>2:21 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16    <sup>c</sup>2:22 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2    <sup>d</sup>2:25 Plp 4.18  
<sup>e</sup>2:29-30 1 Ko 16.16-18, Plp 4.10, 1 Ti 5.17    <sup>f</sup>3:1 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.18, 4.4

agen yip miñel ma gup. Tepayan kil tiken tap timel nibop ma gek midtep genigabim nim, miñil nibop kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup>Bi oginap tap timel yibil gil, chen ladek tek midebal okok, nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. Bi anib okok, kili Yislel binib pel geligipal tek kidek gil, wak chin tibilikinigun agil gos nepal.<sup>†</sup> Nibi pen gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. <sup>3</sup>Chin pen, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek God nop kigom yimil agnopun. Chinop tep gek Klays Jisas yib nop dad aplanibun. Bi wak kili tibilikipal ak, tap anib okok chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigun tek ma lup ak nim, gos niñid kidek ma gipun. Anib ak chin nopun, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun. <sup>4</sup>Pen bi okok wak tibilikon akañ tap gitep gon, chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigabun, yad midtep yibil ginigayn. Yad wak tibilikipal akañ tap gitep gipal takaw ak aginig, abe apinep. <sup>5</sup>Jip tikil nin anep kugul ak midil, wak ak tibilikilak. Yad bi Yislel yipid gil, bi based Bejamin jij ak nim midebin. Yad Hiblu takaw ak pel apin, nap nised abe ageligipal. Pen yad bi Pelisi yenek tek, Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak midupsek nigtep gil kidek geligipin. <sup>6</sup>kGod wog ne ak nig dad amil kiles timel ginig, binib Jisas yil okok kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak

ak, sikol sikol keke apun okok nigtep gil kidek geligipin tek, bi okok yip pen aginigel tek ma lak.

<sup>7</sup>Tap anib okok ned geligipin ak, tap awl yibil yad yib awl dipin agil gos niginek. Miñil pen Klays yip giñub ak niñid nop chigin agil, tap geligipin anib okok midupsek tap yokip yibil mideb agil gos nepin. <sup>8</sup>mPen tap geligipin anib okok nep mel, tap anib okok midupsek nigen, tap yokip yibil mideb. Klays Jisas Biawl yad mideb ak, yad nop nigtep gipin. Gos anib ak nep tap niñid yibil mideb. Anib ak tek tap yokip anib okok, midupsek tap dayday tek lek agil pisnep keligil, Klays nop nokom kidek gil chiginim. <sup>9</sup>nChigil, nop yil pisnep midenim. Mosis takaw nu kil tikak ak kidek gen amnimuñ, yad God yip nigeke bi suntep midenim agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Klays nop gos linigen amnimuñ, yad God yip nigeke bi suntep midenim agil gos nepin. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak nim, God ne gos anib ak niñid agek, yad bi suntep midebin. <sup>10</sup>oKlays nop nigtep gin agil nepin. Ne kumil tikjakil, kiles awl mideb ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Pen miñel awl dilig midtep gak ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Ne kumak nin ak gos anib nigak ak, yad abe kumnim tek lup agil gos anib nepin. <sup>11</sup>pAnigenigayn, God ne gek yad tepayan tikjakinim agil gos niñid kod midebin.

---

<sup>†</sup>3:2 Bi oginap binib okok kilop anigil apal, Nibi Klays binib ne yenigabim, Yislel binib pel gipal tek kidek ginimib apal. Bi okok wak kilop tibilikinimib apal. Pol ne bi anib okok niñid, takaw kili takaw timel agebal agil, Pilipay binib okok kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib agak.

83:2 Sng 22.16, 22.20, Lom 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Gal 5.2, 5.15, Lep 22.15

<sup>h</sup>3:3 Lom 2.29 <sup>i</sup>3:4 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 <sup>j</sup>3:5 Luk 1.59, Apo 23.6, 26.5, Lom 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 <sup>k</sup>3:6 Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 <sup>l</sup>3:7 Mat 13.44-46

<sup>m</sup>3:8 Jer 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kol 2.2 <sup>n</sup>3:9 Lom 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Gal 2.16

<sup>o</sup>3:10 Lom 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Gal 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13

<sup>p</sup>3:11 Luk 14.14, Apo 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 20.5-6

**Pol ne yad am God yil yenim agil  
gos niñid gek amub**

<sup>12</sup>qYad Klays ne gup tek silok lil, bi sunṭep yibil midebin agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Jisas Klays pen ne yip giñinig chichik dup tek, minek minek yad ne gup tek kiles timel gil chichik debin. <sup>13</sup>rMam ay sikop, yad anigil gos nepin, Klays ne gup tek yad abe ginim. Pen gos nokom olap nepin, tap ned geligipin okok keligin, tap kidek ownigab okok, yad wog kiles timel gil tap anib okok dinigayn. <sup>14</sup>sYad kiles timel yibil gil anib siñak amjakin agil gos nepin. Anib siñak amjakil, tap teplep din agil gos nepin. Pen tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God ne niñid yip suk agek, yad anib alaṅ amil ne ayip midtep ginigabul.

<sup>15</sup>tChin binib God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gipun okok midupsek, gos anib ak tek nep niginigun. Pen gos nib ke oginap niginigabim tek, God nibop gos yipid gil nep ñinigab. <sup>16</sup>uPen gos tep niñid dipun okok pisnep dil, nigtep gil gon amni-muṅ. Gos nim ak tap awl yibil mideb.

<sup>17</sup>vMam ay sikop. Yad gipin tek ak midupsek, nibi kidek ginimib. Pen bi oginap chin gipun tek kidek gipal ak, gipal anib ak niñijsek lil nigtep gil kidek ginimib. <sup>18</sup>wNibi nepim, Jisas mab bak alaṅ kumak takaw ak, binib takaw anib ak pel milik nepal okok, kuṅay midebal. Takaw nim ak ñin kuṅay nibop aginek ak, miñil abe chaṅ lilig anib agebin. <sup>19</sup>xMubwak kili ke anep gos niñid, God

nop keligipal. Tap gach timel gipal ak, nebeṅ ma dipal, miñmiñ gipal. Pen tap lum awl pel gos nepal. Anib ak tek kili yul dil, man timel mab ke yineb ak am-nigabal. <sup>20</sup>yPen man chin ak, God man ne alaṅ. Biawl Jisas Klays, ne man anib alaṅ nib apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak, pel kod midobun. <sup>21</sup>zKiles timel yibil ne ak dil gek, tap okok midupsek nop muk okok yenigab. Pen kiles anib ak dil chinop gek, mubwak ned nib kuyig yowup ak keligil, mubwak kideyil tep ne tek ak dil yonigabun.

**Nibi jimñil midil, miñmiñ gil,  
gos teplep niñid ginimib**

**4**<sup>a</sup>Anib ak mam ay yad okok, nibi Biawl nop chigil kiles gil yenimib. Nibi binib mapen yad okok midebim, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin. Yad nibi tap tep gipim ak binib okok kilop pel agñibin. Pen nibop gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

<sup>2</sup>Bin Yuwodiya ayip bin Sidike ayip, yad ñilop kiles gil agebin. Ñili Biawl nop chig tep gebil tek, gos nokom niñid, jimñil yenimil. <sup>3</sup>bPen nad, biyad ayip jimñil wog gipul ak, nep abe agebin. Bin omiṅal anib ak kilop giñe, jimñil yenimil. Bin omiṅal anib ak sek, bi Klemed ak sek, binib oginap sek, kili ned yad ayip takaw teplep ak jimñil kiles gil agñoligipun. God ne yib kilop pel midep mij ayaṅ kil tikak.

<sup>4</sup>cBiawl nop chig tep gebim tek, pelpel miñmiñ ginimib. Tepayaṅ nibop agebin, miñmiñ gilig yenimib. <sup>5</sup>dBiawl ak wulep

q3:12 Apo 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hib 12.23 r3:13 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hib 6.1 s3:14 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hib 3.1, 12.1

t3:15 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Gal 5.10 u3:16 Lom 12.16, 15.5, Gal 6.16 v3:17 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 w3:18 1 Ko 1.23, Gal 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Plp 1.15-16 x3:19 Lom 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 y3:20 Epe 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 z3:21 Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Epe 1.19, Kol 3.4

a4:1 1 Te 2.19-20 b4:3 Sng 69.28, Luk 10.20, Lep 3.5, 20.12 c4:4 Lom 12.12, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 d4:5 Hib 10.25, 10.37, Jem 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8

apeb. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop sayn tep yibil midem, kili niginigel, nibi anigil pel gitep gipim. <sup>6e</sup>Nibop titay gek, gos awl ma niginimib. Titay ginigab ak midupsek, niñid God ayip aginimib. Nop tep agilig agniñid, chinop giñinimuj agil agniginimib. <sup>7f</sup>Agnigenimib God nibop gek, kimigel midtep yibil ginigabim. Kimigel midtep gil Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil yenigabim anib ak tek, chibol sayn ak sek, gos timud nibi ak sek, midtep ginigab. God ne gek kimigel midtep gipun anib ak, tap teplep yibil mideb, gos chin ak bilokep tek ma mideb.

<sup>8g</sup>Mam ay sikop, takaw olap sek aginigebin. Tap anib okok gos nigtep gil ginimib. Tap tay niñid yibil mideb ak, tap tay binib tep gipal ak, tap tay suntep mideb ak, tap tay gach ma mideb ak, tap tay binib nigel tep gup ak, tap tay gipal nim binib nigel tep gup ak, tap anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib. Gitep yibil gipal adek anib okok binib niñid dad aplanigel ak, anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib. <sup>9h</sup>Takaw nibop agnen nigtep gipek ak, gos nibop nen dipek ak, takaw nibop agen nepek ak, tap nibi ayip midil gen nepek ak, anib okok nepek tek nep pelpel ginimib. Anigenigabim, God chinop gek kimigel midtep gipun ak, ne nib ayip nep midil kod yenigab.

### **Pilipay binib Pol nop tap ñel, kilop tep yibil agup**

<sup>10</sup>Nibi tepayan yip giñinig gos nigilig midebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, Biawl nop tep agebin. Niñid apun, pel yip gos nigilig midebim ak pen, kanib

yip tap ñeb ma yek, yip tap okok ma ñem owak. <sup>11i</sup>Yad pen ñin oginap yokip midebin gos ak niñid ma agebin. Yip titay ginigab ak, takaw ma mideb. Yad kimigel midem, yip tep yibil gilig mideb. <sup>12j</sup>Ñin oginap tap kuñay mideb, ñin oginap ma mideb, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin. Mideb ñin ak ñibin, ma mideb ñin ak yokip midebin, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin. Gup anib ak tap kuñay yek akañ, ma yek gos awl ma nepin. <sup>13k</sup>Klays ne yip kod midil kiles ñub ak nim, yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup.

<sup>14</sup>Nibi pen yad miñel oginap dil midtep ma gipin ak niñid, yip gitep gil tap ñibim anib ak, tep yibil gipim. <sup>15l</sup>Nibi Pilipay binib okok, nibi ke nepim, Masedoniya plopens keligil, takaw teplep ned agniñi ajeligipin ñin ak, binib Klays yil yelak okok oginap yip giñil tap ma ñeligipal. Nibi Pilipay binib nep yip ñeligipim. <sup>16m</sup>Pen amil taun Tesalonayka yenek ñin ak, ñin oginap tap ma yek ak yip tap ñeligipim. <sup>17</sup>Yad pen tap nen ma agebin. Nibi gitep gil tap monmon ñem, God nibop tap teplep pen ñinigab agil agebin. <sup>18n</sup>Pen bi nibi Eaploditus nop tap ñem, dapil yip ñek nim, midtep gipin. Tap yad anib okok, miñil kuñay yibil mideb. Yip tap olap ma tek dup. Mel. Pen tap yip ñebim anib ak, God nop tap kuy tep owep dagil ñebim tek ak gipim. God ne tap dagil ñeb anib ak niñid, tap teplep nigek nop tep yibil gup. <sup>19o</sup>Anib ak Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God yad ak ne bi gep yibil ak nibop kod midil, tap tay tek dinimuj okok ñinimuj. <sup>20p</sup>God, ne

<sup>e</sup>4:6 Snd 16.3, Mat 6.25-34, Luk 12.22-31, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7

<sup>f</sup>4:7 Ais 26.3, Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, Kol 3.15    <sup>g</sup>4:8 Lom 12.17    <sup>h</sup>4:9 Lom 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 13.20    <sup>i</sup>4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8    <sup>j</sup>4:12 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27    <sup>k</sup>4:13 Jon 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17    <sup>l</sup>4:15 2 Ko 11.9

<sup>m</sup>4:16 Apo 17.1    <sup>n</sup>4:18 Kis 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Epe 5.2, Plp 2.25, Hib 13.16    <sup>o</sup>4:19 Sng 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Epe 1.7    <sup>p</sup>4:20 Lom 16.27, Gal 1.5

Bapi God chin ak, yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

**Takaw day won oginap**

<sup>21</sup>Yad binib Klays Jisas yil midebal okok midupsek, kilop keke ag dideg lebin. Mam yad ayip midebal okok, kili

nibop ag dideg lebal. <sup>22</sup>qBiniib Klays yil midebal okok midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Kili oginap Lom gapman binonim kal migan ne wog gebal okok, nibop ag dideg lebal.

<sup>23</sup>Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuŋ.



## KOLOSI

### *Pol Kolosi Binib Kilop Mij Tikak*

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God niñid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen miñil mam chin Timoti ayip midil, <sup>2</sup>ñibop mij tikobul. Nibi Kolosi binib God yil midil, mam ay Klays Jisas nop gos liniñid chig tep gil midebim okok, nibop mij tikobul. Bapi God chin ak, ne nibop yimug niñid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

### **Pol ne Kolosi binib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup**

<sup>3-4</sup>Pen takaw oginap agel chil nopul, nibi Klays Jisas nop gos liniñid, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim. Nopul anib ak, pel nibop nen God nop agnigilig, tep agilig midobul. God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays Nap ak mideb. <sup>5</sup>Chil nopul, takaw teplep niñid yibil ak, ned ñin ak nibop okok amek dipek. Amek dipek ak nim, God tap teplep ne ak man ne alañ di midil chinop ñinigab agil, nigtep gil gos sek kod midebim. Anib ak tek, nibi Klays Jisas nop gos liniñid, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim. <sup>6</sup>Pen takaw teplep anib ak, man okok midupsek kid kid ameb. Amnakiñ, binib kuñay niñid kidek gil, gitep yibil gel ameb. Pen nibi abe, gitep gep anib ak nab nibi okok mideb. Ned takaw teplep ak nepek ñin ak tikil, God nibop yimug niñid gitep gek niñid nigtep gipek. Takaw teplep anib ak nibop gek

amek amek miñil apek, gitep gep anib ak nab nibi okok mideb. <sup>7</sup>WBi mapen chin Eaplas, ne Klays bi wog giñeb tep ne olap, nibop takaw teplep anib ak agñek nepek. Ne wog chil gipul tek gilig, chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb okok midobun. Pen nibop nen wog gitep yibil geb. <sup>8</sup>Ne awl apil chilop agñek nopul, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gakiñ God binib ne okok kilop mapen lipim.

### **Pol God nop agup, Kilop gos tep ñe kiles gil yenigel agup**

<sup>9-10</sup>Ned chil nopul, tap teplep oginap gipek. Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil gi dad apil miñil owup, chil nibop nen God nop pel agnopul. Pen anigil agnopul, God Kawnan ak nibop gos tep yibil ñini-muñ. Ñek, nibi binib gos nigep sek midil gos nigtep ginigabim. Gos nigtep gil, God chinop nigek nop tep gonimuy anib nep ginigun agil, gos nigtep ginigabim. Pen nop agnopul, Nibop gos tep anib ak ñek, God gitep gep ne ak nigtep gini-gabim. Nigtep gil nim, Biawl anop tep ginigab adek ak gem amnigab. Pen wog keke gitep gem amnigab. <sup>11-12</sup>Pen abe nop agnopul, ne kiles timel yibil ne ak dil nibop ñek, kiles gil jak yenigabim. Jak midil, miñel oginap apek gos anib ak ma niñid, wog ne malik gil giñinigabim. Ne nibop gek gitep yibil ginimib tek lup ak nim, binib ne okok tap teplep ne kilop aglil ñinigab ak ñinigabim. Chinop dek binib ne midil milek ne nab ayañ midobun agil, gos sek midil Bapi nop tep agilig yenimib. <sup>13</sup>ZKisilim bad ak kiles ak, chinop tunig wos yibil goligup ak pen, God chinop tig asik dup. Tig asik

<sup>1</sup>1:1 Epe 1.1    <sup>2</sup>1:2 Lom 1.7

<sup>3</sup>1:3-4 Epe 1.15-16, Plp 1.3, Plm 5, Hib 6.10    <sup>4</sup>1:5 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4    <sup>5</sup>1:6 Mak 4.8, 16.15, Jon 15.16, Epe 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12    <sup>6</sup>1:7 Kol 4.12, Plm 23    <sup>7</sup>1:9-10 Jon 15.16, Lom 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Epe 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 2.10, 4.1, 5.10, 5.17, Plp 1.9, 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hib 13.21    <sup>8</sup>1:11-12 Epe 1.11, 1.18-19, 3.16, 4.2

<sup>9</sup>1:13 Luk 22.53, Epe 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11

dil agek, Ñi mapen ne ak chin binib ne midon, ne Biawl chin midil chinop kod mideb. <sup>14a</sup>Ne nokom nim, chinop nen kumak tek, God ne chinop pisnep dek kim amon, tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokup.

**Klays ne Biawl yibil  
midil wog kiles gup**

<sup>15b</sup>God nop miseŋ niginiŋun tek ma lup ak pen, Klays nim God mideb tek mideb. Klays pen ne oklaŋ mideb ak nim, binib tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, Klays muk ne okok mideb. <sup>16c</sup>Pen God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Tap adekab alaŋ okok lum awl okok, tap widin nopun okok widin ma nopun okok gilak. Ensel okok midupsek, tap kiles adekab okok midupsek, biawl lum awl okok midupsek, bi kiles okok midupsek, anib okok midupsek kilop gilak. God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak anib ak, anib okok midupsek tap ne mideb. <sup>17d</sup>Man ma al-wol gilak ñin ak, ne yek. Pen binib tap okok midupsek ne ayip jimñil midil, gitep gil midtep gipal. <sup>18e</sup>Ne binib ne okok kimig won tek mideb, binib ne okok kili wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Ne ned jij gil, gek binib ne pel midebal. Pen ne bi ned ak jij gil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ne Biawl yibil oklaŋ midil, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb. <sup>19f</sup>God gos ne ke niŋid gek, gos ne ak sek, koŋim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim God yek tek yek. <sup>20g</sup>Pen God gos ne anigil yek,

binib akaŋ, tap tay adekab alaŋ lum awl mideb okok, yad ayip jimñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek ne agek, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumek nikim sogek, kili God ayip penpen gipal ak keligel, kilop God ayip di jimñil lak.

<sup>21h</sup>Nibi ned tap si tap timel geligipim. Anib ak tek God nop pal awl okok tek midil, nop milik niŋid penpen geligipim. <sup>22i</sup>Miñil pen Klays kumak tek, God nibop dil ne ayip jimñil yenimib tek lup. Binib ne midebim, God nibop nigeŋ takaw olap ma mideb. Binib suŋtep ne okok teplep yibil midebim. <sup>23j</sup>Pen nibi kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilel kiles mideb tek, Klays nop gos liniŋid, jak midil, kiles gil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak ned nepek. Pen miñil nibi takaw teplep anib ak niŋid, tap teplep dinigabun agil, gos niŋid kod midebim. Gos pal lil ma ju dinimib, Klays nop gos kiles gil niginiŋimib. Yad Pol, bi wog giñeb ak midil takaw teplep anib ak agñebin. Pen takaw anib ak binib man okok midupsek kilop agñobun.

**Pol ne Kolosi binib Klays yil  
yelak okok kilop wog giñub**

<sup>24k</sup>Yad nibop nen wog anib ak gen, yip gi timel gel yul dipin ak, takaw ma mideb. Klays binib ne dinig, yul awl yibil ak dak. Yul awl dak ak pen, ma kul gak. Yul yad dipin ak, Klays anib ak tek yad yul dipin. Anib ak tek, yad Klays binib ne giñin agil, yul dipin. Klays binib ne okok, kili wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Anib ak yad miñmiñ gil wog anib ak gipin. <sup>25l</sup>God ne nokom yip

<sup>a</sup>1:14 Epe 1.6-7    <sup>b</sup>1:15 Jon 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hib 1.3    <sup>c</sup>1:16 Jon 1.3, 1.10, Lom 8.38, 11.36, Hib 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22    <sup>d</sup>1:17 Jon 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6

<sup>e</sup>1:18 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Epe 1.10, 1.22-23, Lep 1.5    <sup>f</sup>1:19 Jon 1.16, 3.34, Kol 2.9

<sup>g</sup>1:20 Lom 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Epe 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Jo 2.2

<sup>h</sup>1:21 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.12, 4.18, Tat 1.15-16    <sup>i</sup>1:22 Epe 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 2.14

<sup>j</sup>1:23 Mak 16.15, Epe 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 3.14    <sup>k</sup>1:24 Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Epe 1.23, 3.13, Plp 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8

<sup>l</sup>1:25 Epe 3.2, 3.7-8

agek, binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop wog giñinim. Anib ak nibop ditep ginig God takaw ne ak midupsek agñi tep gipin. <sup>26m</sup>Takaw anib ak bilel okok nib we gil, binib okok midupsek ma nigeligipal. Miñil pen binib ne midebal okok kilop miserj agyikek nepal. <sup>27n</sup>God gos ne ke niñid, binib ne midebal okok kilop gos ñek, takaw tep yibil we gil yoligup ak nepal. Anigil nepal, takaw anib ak binib Juda mel okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal. Pen takaw we gep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays ne nab nibi okok midek nibi nepim, ne nibop dil dad amnigab God man ne alaṅ. Dad amek tap teplep ne okok dinigabim anib ak tek, nop pel kod midebim. <sup>28o</sup>Chin Klays takaw teplep ne ak binib nokom nokom okok midupsek agñibun. Pen anigil gos nopun, binib nokom nokom Klays nop chig tep gil gos nigtep ginigel ak nim, God ñin adek ak linigun. Anib ak tek chin gos nigtep gil kilop agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep gipun. <sup>29p</sup>Adek anib ak nep, God yip kiles awl ñil kod midakniṅ, yad koslam kiles gil wog gililig midebin.

**Nibi Klays nop kiles gil gos  
liniñid, takaw yepis ma dinimib**

**2**Yad nibi takaw anib ak nigim agil, anib agebin, nibop okok sek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok sek, binib Klays yil midebal jomulik yip ma nepal okok sek, nibop nen wog koslam kiles gil gipin. <sup>2q</sup>Nibi midupsek gos sek midil, penpen mapen lil jimñil yenimib agil, nibop nen wog kiles gipin. Anigem, gos tep niñid nigtep ginimib

ak nim, God gos ne we gil yoligup ak nigtep yibil ginigabim. Pen gos ne we gil yoligup anib ak nim, Klays nop ak nep. <sup>3r</sup>Klays gos timud teplep ak ne ayip we gil mideb. Ne nokom chinop gos tep yomek gos nigtep ginigabun. <sup>4s</sup>Pen binib oginap takaw ñig lilig yepis agel, takaw yepis kili ak niginimib tek lup ak nim, nibop agtep gebin. <sup>5t</sup>Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnakniṅ, nigilig midebin. Pen nibi Klays nop gos kiles gil linigilig, jimñil midebim ak niñid, yip tep gup.

**Nibi Klays ayip jimñil midil,  
kiles gil jak yenimib**

<sup>6</sup>Nibi Biawl Klays Jisas nop nig dipim, anib ak nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. <sup>7u</sup>Mab lum ayaṅ jakil kiles gup ak tek, kal meg puñilel kal ak wos gup ak tek, nibi Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak nibop agñel dipek ak, nibi gos liniginimib. Gos liniñid, God nop tep yibil agilig nep yenimib.

<sup>8v</sup>Pen nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap gos kili ak nep nibop takaw yepis agil, takaw yokip yokip aginigabal ak, takaw anib ak gos nibi ak ma niginimib. Nigenigabim, nibop tunig wos yibil ginigabal. Bi anib okok, kili napis nased takaw kili ke anep niñid, kicheki tap anib okok takaw agilak ak niñid dipal. Klays takaw niñid yibil ne ak ma niñid dipal.

<sup>9w</sup>Klays ne bi silok lak, ne ke bi yibil yek. Bi yibil yek ak pen, God gos ne ak sek, koṅim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaṅ midil, ne nim God mideb tek yipid

<sup>m</sup>1:26 Lom 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10    <sup>n</sup>1:27 Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Epe 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1    <sup>o</sup>1:28 Epe 4.13, 5.27    <sup>p</sup>1:29 Apo 20.20, 20.27, Epe 3.7, 3.20, Plp 4.13    <sup>q</sup>2:2 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.4, 3.18, Plp 3.8, Kol 1.26, 3.14  
<sup>r</sup>2:3 Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Epe 1.8, 3.19    <sup>s</sup>2:4 Lom 16.18, Epe 4.14, 5.6, Kol 2.8    <sup>t</sup>2:5 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9    <sup>u</sup>2:7 Epe 2.20-22, 3.17, Kol 1.23  
<sup>v</sup>2:8 Gal 4.3, 4.9, Epe 5.6, Kol 2.3, 2.18-20, Hib 13.9    <sup>w</sup>2:9 Jon 1.14-16, Kol 1.19

gil yibil mideb. <sup>10</sup>xGod ne nibop gek nop chigil, God binib ne yipid gil yibil midebim. Ne nokom nim Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel okok tap kiles adekab okok sek, biawl kiles midebal okok sek, midupsek muk ne okok midebal.

<sup>11</sup>yNibi nop dil jimn̄il midil nim, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midebim. Pen bi wak nibop tibilikel anigil ma midebim, Klays nop chig tep gil, wak tibilikipal tek anigil midebim. Klays ne anigek, gos nibi ke niñid kidek gipim ak tibilikil, keligil koñim amebim. <sup>12</sup>zNibi ñig pakipek ñin ak, Klays nop chigil, Klays ayip kaw migan yek tek yesipim. Pen God ne Klays nop kiles gil gek tikjakak ak niñid, God kiles ne ak gos nepek. Nibi gos anib ak nepek anib ak, ñig pakipek ñin ak, God nibop gek nibi abe tikjakipek. <sup>13</sup>aNibi ned tap si tap timel anep gil, gos nibi ke niñid kidek gipim ak tibilikil ma keligipim. Ñin anib ak pisnep kumb tek yeligipim ak pen, God ne gek Klays ayip midil koñim midebim. Tap si tap timel gipun ak midupsek tig walig giyokil, Klays ayip midil koñim midobun. <sup>14</sup>bTakaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek wik yokak. Takaw keke tibikonok, takaw awl mideb ak pen, ne dam mab bak alañ Klays ayip chipil pak tibik lek takaw kiles anib ak kul gup. <sup>15</sup>cAnigup tek, kicheki walijpal tap anib okok kiles kili ak ma yek. Klays mab bak alañ kumak ak, God binib okok kilop gi yomek nigilak, ne tap anib okok midupsek taw jisipuk gak. Taw jisipuk gil, kilop gek tap yokip tek lil, pisnep apyap pakilak.

**Chin Klays kumak tek kumon,  
tap lum awl yil ak chinop  
gitep ginimuñ tek ma linigab**

<sup>16</sup>dAnib ak nibi ñig akañ tap midup okok ñibem, binib oginap nibop ag sikol ma ginigel. Kili ñin awl titay agil asikinigabal akañ, takan kidek owup ñin ak ñin awl agil asikinigabal akañ, Juda añiñ lep ñin awl agil asikinigabal ak, kidek ma gem nibop ag sikol genigel, gos kuñay ma niginimib. <sup>17</sup>eTap anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb, tap niñid yibil ak kidek ownigab. Klays pen ne tap niñid yibil mideb. <sup>18</sup>Bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanil, yad biawl yibil midebin agil, yepis gil aginigab, Day nepin tek, chin ensel muk okok midil, kilop agnigini-gun agenigab, takaw nop ak ma dinimib. Nibi gem, nibop ma taw jisipuk ginimuñ. Ak gos ne ke niñid kidek gup ak, gos ne ke monmon nigup tek yepis agup. <sup>19</sup>fBi anib ak, Klays nop chig tep ma gil, nop keligup. Pen Klays, ne kimig won tek ak mideb, chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne tek midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimn̄il mubwak nokom midobun. Anigil midon, God chinop gek wog gon amek nim, midtep ginigabun, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.

<sup>20</sup>gNibi Klays ayip kubek tek lup, anib ak tek kicheki tap anib okok kili nibop tunig leligipal nag wos ak, pisnep pugilikop. Anib ak taynen binib lum awl okok gos nepal tek niñid gi midebim? Taynen takaw kiles timel anib okok niñid kidek gebim? Takaw anib ak anigil apal, <sup>21</sup>hTap ak ñin ma dinimin, tap ak ma ñinimin, tap ak ma diniginimin

<sup>x</sup>2:10 Epe 1.21-22    <sup>y</sup>2:11 Lom 2.29

<sup>z</sup>2:12 Lom 6.4, Epe 1.19-20, 3.7, Kol 3.1    <sup>a</sup>2:13 Epe 2.1-5    <sup>b</sup>2:14 Epe 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24    <sup>c</sup>2:15 Kol 1.13    <sup>d</sup>2:16 Lom 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Gal 4.10    <sup>e</sup>2:17 Hib 8.5, 9.9, 10.1    <sup>f</sup>2:19 Epe 2.21, 4.15-16    <sup>g</sup>2:20 Gal 4.3-5, 4.9    <sup>h</sup>2:21 1 Ti 4.3

apal. <sup>22i</sup>Tap anib okok ñibun akan tay gon apal ak, tap yokip tek lil kul gup. Takaw kiles timel agñibal anib ak, binib gos kili ke niñid apal adek ak nep agñibal. <sup>23</sup>Binib anib okok God nop ma chigipal tek, God nop yepis agnepal. Gos kili ke nepal tek gilig, binib yingep tek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Anigel, binib oginap nigel, niñid gebal tek linigab ak pen, tap timel gep gos ak ownigab. Apek, God ayip ma midebal tek, tap olap kiles ñek, midtep ginigel tek ma mideb.

### God chinop gek Klays ayip tikjakil koñim midobun

**3**<sup>j</sup>Pen nibi Klays ayip tikjakil koñim midebim anib ak tek, gos awl nibi ak adek alarj amnimurj, Klays ne mideb ak. Ne adek alarj God ñin yipid kid okok yil besigil, tap okok midupsek kod mideb. <sup>2k</sup>Pelpel tap ne mideb adek alarj gos niginimib, lum awl tap okok gos ak ma niginimib. <sup>3l</sup>Nibi nepim, Klays ayip kubek tek lup ak nim, God ayip jimñil midem, koñim midebim jij ak, Klays ayip we gil mideb. <sup>4m</sup>Anib ak nibi koñim midebim jij ak nim, Klays ne nokom. Kidek ne adikid apil miserj linigab ñin ak, nibi abe milek ne ak dil ne ayip miserj linigabim.

### Ned yeligipim ak ke, miñil midebim ak ke

<sup>5n</sup>Anib ak tap lum awl yil ak nab nibi ayañ mideb ak, midupsek keliginimib. Tap anib apin ak, binib bin si bi si gil, gos timel niñid kidek gil, midupmidup

tikjakek gil, binib oginap tap kilop okok ayip tek yobikop gos niñid, tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil nepal okok. Binib tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak gipal. <sup>6o</sup>Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niñid yul awl ñinigab. <sup>7p</sup>Nibi ned binib yokip yeligipim ñin ak, tap timel adek anib ak nep gos niñid kidek geligipim.

<sup>8q</sup>Miñil pen tap timel anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Milik niñid, chibol timel gil, gos timel niñid, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, ñinlonj lil wasik agil, geligipim tek ma ginimib. <sup>9r</sup>Pen takaw yepis agil, pen agek pen agek ma aginimib. Nibi nepim, tap timel anib okok geligipim ak keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokipim. <sup>10s</sup>Diyokil, gos tep kideyil adek ak niñid, bi kili chech koñim lipal tek lipim. Pen God, ne nibop gilek binib koñim midebim ak, ne yad kilop gen yip nigtep yibil ginigabal agil gos nigup. Gos anib ak niñid, ne pel nibop gek ne mideb tek midebim. <sup>11t</sup>Chinop anigup tek, miñil tig asik keke ma midobun. Binib Juda mel jij ak ke, Juda binib jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wak tibilikipal okok ke, binib wak ma tibilikipal okok ke ma midobun. Binib takaw keke okok ke, binib gos ma nepal tek okok ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Klays pen ne nokom biawl yibil midil, okok midupsek mideb. Pen binib okok midupsek nab ayañ mideb.

<sup>i</sup>2:22 Ais 29.13, Mat 15.9    <sup>j</sup>3:1 Sng 110.1, Mak 12.36, 16.19, Epe 1.20, Plp 1.30, Kol 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2    <sup>k</sup>3:2 Mat 6.33    <sup>l</sup>3:3 Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Gal 2.20, Kol 2.20    <sup>m</sup>3:4 Jon 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Plp 1.21, 1 Jo 3.2

<sup>n</sup>3:5 Lom 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Gal 5.24, Epe 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5    <sup>o</sup>3:6 Epe 5.6

<sup>p</sup>3:7 Lom 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.2

<sup>q</sup>3:8 Epe 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1    <sup>r</sup>3:9 Epe 4.22

<sup>s</sup>3:10 Stt 1.26, Lom 12.2, Epe 2.10, 4.24    <sup>t</sup>3:11 Lom 10.12, Gal 3.28, Epe 1.23

### Binib okok kilop mapen linimib

<sup>12</sup>uGod nibop mapen lil aglek, binib suņtep ne midebim.<sup>v</sup> Anib ak nibi aniginimib. Binib okok kilop chib niņid gitep gil, yimug niginimib. Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma juwil, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Miņel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anib okok nibi bi kili chech koņim lipal tek ak linimib. <sup>13</sup>wPen nab nibi okok, bi oginap kili bi oginap sek kilop gi timel genigel takaw oginap yonimuņ, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. Biawl tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup tek, pen niņid keligek pen niņid keligek ginimib. <sup>14</sup>xPen tap awl yibil ak, binib mapen linimib. Nibi mapen lem nim, mapen lep anib ak nibop gek jimñil midtep gil kiles gem amnimuņ. <sup>15</sup>yKlays nibop aglek, nibi kimigel midtep gil, ayip jimñil midil mubwak nokom tek yenimib. Kimigel midtep gipek anib ak, nab nibi okok kod midek gos teplep niginigabim. Pen God nop tep agilig yenimib. <sup>16</sup>zKlays takaw ne ak nab nibop ayaņ aplan jakil tek yonimuņ.<sup>a</sup> Midek, gos nigtep gil penpen agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep ginimib. Pen nibi kimep aginig, gos nibi nab ayaņ God nop nigilig tep aginimib. Buk Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib. <sup>17</sup>bPen takaw aginig akaņ, titay ginig, Biawl Jisas ayip midobun agil, anib okok midupsek gem amnimuņ. Pen

Jisas nop gos niņid, Bapi God nop tep agilig yenimib.

### Bi bel okok, nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

<sup>18</sup>cNibi bin okok, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. Biawl nop chig tep gipim anib ak tek, aniginimib. <sup>19</sup>dNibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop gi timel gil takaw kiles gil ma aginimib. Kilop mapen linimib.

<sup>20</sup>eNibi ñapay okok, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek midupsek nig dinimib. Anigenigabim, Biawl chin anop tep ginigab. <sup>21</sup>fNibi nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem yilik gek, gos timel niņid midtep ma ginigel tek lup.

### Biawl okok sek binib wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

<sup>22</sup>gPen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok takaw kili ak midupsek nig dil kidek ginimib.<sup>h</sup> Kili nig yelakniņ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaņ agil, anib ma ginimib. Biawl Klays nop pilikil, biawl nibi okok kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib. <sup>23-24</sup>iNibi Biawl Klays nop wog gitep genigabim, nibop pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab. Tap teplep anib okok, binib ne okok kilop ñinigab agil aglak. Anib ak tek tap titay ginimib okok, midupsek wog kiles gil ginimib. Bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Biawl alaņ anop wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Wog giñebim ak, Biawl Klays

<sup>u</sup>3:12 Gal 5.22, Epe 4.32, Plp 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9    <sup>v</sup>3:12 Epe 4.2

<sup>w</sup>3:13 Mak 11.25, Epe 4.32, 5.2    <sup>x</sup>3:14 Lom 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Epe 4.3

<sup>y</sup>3:15 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Epe 2.16-17, 4.4, Plp 4.7

<sup>z</sup>3:16 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 5.19, Kol 4.6    <sup>a</sup>3:16 Epe 5.19-20    <sup>b</sup>3:17 1 Ko 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hib 13.15    <sup>c</sup>3:18 Epe 5.22, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1

<sup>d</sup>3:19 Epe 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7    <sup>e</sup>3:20 Epe 5.24, 6.1, Tat 2.9

<sup>f</sup>3:21 Epe 6.4    <sup>g</sup>3:22 1 Ti 6.1, Tat 2.9    <sup>h</sup>3:22 Epe 6.5-8    <sup>i</sup>3:23-24 1 Ko 7.22

nop giñebim. <sup>25j</sup>Pen bi an gi timel gini-gab ak, God ne bi anib anop pen gi timel gil yul ñinigab. Pen ne binib yib mideb akan ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niñid, pis olap akan pis olap ma amnigab.

**4**<sup>k</sup>Nibi biawl midebim okok gos niginimib, Biawl nibi ak abe mideb, man ne alañ. Anib ak tek bi wog giñeb nibi okok kilop kod midtep gil, tap kilop ñeb tek ak gitep gil ñinimib.

### God nop agnigilig aj tep ginimib

<sup>21</sup>Nibi God ayip agilig nep yenimib. Pelpel gos nigtep gil midilig, God ayip agil, nop tep agilig yenimib. <sup>3m</sup>Pen chinop abe gos nigilig God nop agnigem, ne kanib chinop yikek, Klays takaw ne ak agñinigun. Takaw anib ak bilel we gil yoligup ak, yad agñen yip nag lelak midebin. <sup>4n</sup>Pen nop agnigem, yip kod midakniñ, yad takaw anib ak gos nigtep gil, agtep gil miseñ agyiken, binib nigtep ginigel.

<sup>5o</sup>Pen nibi gos nigtep gil, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop ditep ginimib. Ñin akal takaw tep ak kilop agñinig, agñinimib. <sup>6p</sup>Takaw ak aginig, pelpel meg migan nibi ak dek yidek tek lonimuñ, kili takaw anib ak nigun agil gos niginigel. Pen nibop takaw tay tek agnigenigabal, gos nigtep gil kilop nokom nokom pen agñi tep yibil ginimib.

### Pol ne Tikikus ayip Onesimus ayip kilop agyokak

<sup>7-8q</sup>Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi wog gitep gup ak midil, chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb ne midobun.<sup>r</sup> Yad

nop agyoken nibop azeb. Chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokipin. Anib ak agyoken amil, yad tay gipin ak midupsek nibop agek niñid, gos sek yenimib. <sup>9s</sup>Pen mam tep chin ak Onesimus ne wog gitep gilig mideb ak, ne bi Tikikus ayip amebil. Onesimus ne bi nibi ke olap mideb. Pen tap titay okok geb awl ak midupsek, bi omiñal amil nibop agñi tep ginigayl.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>10t</sup>Bi Alistakus, nop nag lilak ak yad ayip midobul awl, ne nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Mak, ne Banabas ñibem ak, ne abe nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Mak anib ak ned takaw agyokil aginek, Ne nibop apjakenigab, nop dil ditep ginimib aginek. <sup>11</sup>Pen bi chin Jisas, yib nop olap Justus apal ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi omiñal nokom anib okok, kili nep Juda bi okok yad ayip wog jimñil gobun. Kili yad ayip wog gil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gitep gebal. Wog gitep anib ak nigen yip tep gup.

<sup>12u</sup>Bi nibi Epaplas, ne bi Klays Jisas nop wog giñeb ne mideb ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Ne minek minek nibop gos niñid, God nop agniñid agup, Nad kilop gek, kili gos oginap ma niñid, jak tep gil yenigel agup. Nep chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, apan tek midupsek niñid kidek gel amnimuñ agup. <sup>13</sup>Yad Epaplas nop niñid, niñid yibil agebin, ne kiles gil nibop wog gil, taun Layodisiya binib kilop wog gil, taun Hiyelapolis binib kilop wog gil gup. <sup>14v</sup>Pen bi mapen Luk, ne dokta olap, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Demas abe, nibop ag dideg leb.

<sup>j</sup>3:25 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Epe 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17    <sup>k</sup>4:1 Wkp 25.43, 25.53, Epe 6.9

<sup>l</sup>4:2 Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6    <sup>m</sup>4:3 Lom 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Epe 6.19    <sup>n</sup>4:4 Epe 6.20

<sup>o</sup>4:5 Epe 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12    <sup>p</sup>4:6 Mak 9.50, Epe 4.29, Kol 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15

<sup>q</sup>4:7-8 Apo 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12    <sup>r</sup>4:7-8 Epe 6.21-22    <sup>s</sup>4:9 Plm 10-12

<sup>t</sup>4:10 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Plm 24

<sup>u</sup>4:12 Kol 1.7, Plm 23    <sup>v</sup>4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, Plm 24

<sup>15</sup>Taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib. Bin olap yib ne Nimpa ayip, Klays binib ne kili Nimpa kal ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib. <sup>16</sup>Nibop mij tikebin awl, mij pi ak nigilig agnil niginimib. Niñid, ñem amek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays

yil midebal okok abe niginigel. Pen taun Layodisiya binib kilop mij tikebin ak, nibi abe dil niginimib. <sup>17</sup>wPen bi Alkipus nop aginimib, Biawl ne wog nep agak ak, gitep yibil gil gijunimin aginimib.

<sup>18</sup>xMij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Yip dil nag lel midebin ak, gos niñid sawl ma ginimib. God nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuj.



## 1 TESALONAYKA

*Pol Mij Ned Ak Tesalonayka  
Binib Kilop Tikak*

**1**<sup>y</sup>Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip, chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim. Apilmiñal ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

### **Tesalonayka binib kili Klays nop gos linigel, Pol miñmiñ gup**

<sup>2z</sup>Chin pel God nop agilig midobun, nibop sawl ma gipun. Nibop midupsek gos nig midilig, God nop tep apun. <sup>3a</sup>Pen nibi Klays nop gos liniñid wog ne kiles gilig, binib okok kilop mapen lil ditep gilig, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid ownigab agil kiles ak dil midtep gebim ak, anib okok chin pel nopun. Pel niñid, Bapi God nop agilig gitep gipal apun. <sup>4-5b</sup>Mam sikop, takaw teplep dad abun ak, takaw yokip mel, God kiles ne ayip dad abun. Amon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos ñek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil nopun ak nibi nigtep gipim. Anib ak chin nopun, God ne ke nibop mapen lil aglak okok midebim. Pen chin nab nibi ayip midil, tap chin gipun ak, nibop gitep gi yobun ak, nib nepim. <sup>6c</sup>Niñid, Biawl chin gup adek ak sek, chin ke gipun adek ak sek kidek gipim. Anigil, God takaw ak dipek niñid, bi oginap nibop gi timel gipal. Gi timel gipal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek

miñmiñ gilig, chin gipun tek ak kidek gipim. <sup>7d</sup>Gipim anib ak, binib Klays nop gos linepal Masedoniya plopens ak sek plopens Akaya ak sek, kili niñid abe gipal. <sup>8e</sup>Pen nibi Biawl takaw ne ak agem, takaw anib ak Masedoniya plopens ak amil, Akaya plopens ak amil, man okok midupsek abe amil gup. Nibi God nop gos linigem, binib okok midupsek kili nepal anib ak, chin pen kilop tepayan agep tek ma mideb. <sup>9f</sup>Binib anib okok kili niñid anib apal, Pol bine okok ayip, kili Tesalonayka binib kilop takaw tep ak am agñilak apal. Anigil agñelak, kilop ditep gil, tap yepis agnigeligipal okok keligil, God nokom pel midep ak nop nokom agniñid kidek gipal apal. <sup>10g</sup>Ñine kumek God gek tikjakil, God man ne alañ amnak ak adikid apeb agil kod midebal apal. Pen kidek God ne binib okok kilop timel niñid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak, Jisas chinop dil kod yenigab anib ak tek, God chinop ma ginigab.

### **Pol Tesalonayka midil wog gup**

**2**<sup>h</sup>Mam sikop, nibi ke nepim, ned man nibi ak amil, nib ayip midil, wog nibop giñinok ak, ma kul gup. <sup>2i</sup>Ñin anib ak taun Pilipay ned amonok, binib oginap chinop takaw timel agil gi timel gilak ak pen, nib nepim, taun nibi Tesalonayka am God takaw teplep ne ak agñinok. Agñonok chinop gi timel yibil gilak ak pen, God chin ak, ne chinop kod yek, gos anib ak ma niñid, monmon agñinok. <sup>3</sup>Anib ak nigim. Takaw nibop apun ak yepis agil, tap nibop okok dinig akan, timel ginig ma agñinok. Takaw teplep ak nigilañ agil agñinok.

<sup>y</sup>1:1 Apo 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1    <sup>z</sup>1:2 Epe 1.16, Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 2 Te 1.11    <sup>a</sup>1:3 1 Ko 13.13, Gal 5.6, Kol 1.4-6, Hib 6.10    <sup>b</sup>1:4-5 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kol 2.2, 3.12, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 2.3    <sup>c</sup>1:6 Apo 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9  
<sup>d</sup>1:7 1 Pi 5.3    <sup>e</sup>1:8 Lom 1.8    <sup>f</sup>1:9 Apo 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Gal 4.8, 1 Te 2.1  
<sup>g</sup>1:10 Apo 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12    <sup>h</sup>2:1 1 Te 1.5, 1.9  
<sup>i</sup>2:2 Apo 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Plp 1.30, Kol 2.1

<sup>4j</sup>Takaw chin ke ak agon binib okok kilop tep garj agil ma agñibun. God ne ke chinop yigilil nigup, wog chinop nigeek nop tep ginimuj. God titay dil midobun ak ke nigup tek, chinop wog aglek takaw teplep ak agñibun. <sup>5-6k</sup>Nibi ke anib okok midupsek nepim. Takaw ñig lil agon chinop nigem tep ginimuj agil nibop ma agñinok. Pen tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil akañ, yib awl dun agil nibop ma agñinok, binib okok kilop ma agñinok ak, God ne abe niñid, chin anigipun ak miserj agñub.

<sup>7l</sup>Pen chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun ak, nibop takaw kiles gil aginig apinop ak pen, anib ma ginok. Bin okok ñapay kili ke tikil, dad aj tep gipal tek ak ginok. <sup>8</sup>Nibop mapen yibil linok ak nim, God takaw teplep ak nibop agñinok. Chin pen takaw teplep ak nep nibop ma agñinok. Mel. Nibi chin ayip jimñil midem, chin ke nibop giñinigun agil wog keke anib okok kiles gil goligipun. <sup>9m</sup>Mam sikop, nibi nepim, chin nib ayip midil, koslam yibil goligipun. Nibop anib aginok, Chin miñel nibop ma ñinigabun, tap titay okok chinop ma ñinimib aginok. Anib ak pen chin wog kiles timel gil, subnab abe maynab abe goligipun ak pen, God takaw teplep ak abe agñoligipun. <sup>10</sup>Chin ayip nib binib Jisas nop gos linepim okok ayip midilig, binib teplep yibil yoligipun. God takaw midupsek kidek gil, tap timel olap ma goligipun. Nibi abe nig yeligipim, God abe nig yoligup. <sup>11n</sup>Pen nib nepim, nap sikop ñapay kili ke gitep gipal tek nibop ginok. <sup>12o</sup>God

binib ne pel midtep gipal tek kidek ginimib agil, nibop agñi tep gilig, gos timud teplep ñilig, kiles ñilig goligipun. God ne nokom nibop suk agek, binib ne dil kod yenigab miñan ayañ amil, midtep gep ne ak pel yenimib.

### **Binib God yil midebal okok, kili Klays nop gos kiles gil niñid chichik dipal**

<sup>13p</sup>Pen nibop God takaw teplep agñonok, takaw kili ke ma agebal, God takaw ne ke ak niñid agebal agil dipek. Ak nim nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw anib ak nibop nab ayañ kod midakniñ agup tek gipim. Anib ak God nop tep agilid midobun. <sup>14q</sup>Pen mam sikop, bi nibi okok nibop ke gi timel gipal. Anib ak tek, nibi God Judiya binib ne pelpel apnan gipal tek midebim. Binib anib okok, kili Jisas Klays ayip jimñil midebal. Taynen agil, Juda bi oginap, binib kili ke oginap Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop, gi timel gipal. <sup>15r</sup>Pen Juda bi anib okok, kili Biawl chin Jisas nop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagil, chinop yuk yokilak. God kilop nigeek nop tep ma gup, kili ke binib okok midupsek kilop milik nepal. <sup>16s</sup>Pen binib Juda mel okok, kili God nop gos niginigel agil kilop agñun agon, Juda bi anib okok chinop Mel agilak. Taynen? Kili binib Juda mel okok God kilop ma adikid dinimuj agil nigilak. Tap timel anib okok pelpel jimñil anigipal ak God ne niñid, kilop gos timel niñid yul awl ñek miñel awl yibil ak kilop dup.

<sup>j</sup>2:4 Jer 11.20, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11    <sup>k</sup>2:5-6 Jon 5.41, 5.44, Apo 20.33, Lom 1.9, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Te 3.8-9, 2 Pi 2.3    <sup>l</sup>2:7 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24    <sup>m</sup>2:9 Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15    <sup>n</sup>2:11 Apo 20.31  
<sup>o</sup>2:12 Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10    <sup>p</sup>2:13 Gal 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2    <sup>q</sup>2:14 Apo 17.5, Hib 10.33-34    <sup>r</sup>2:15 Apo 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12  
<sup>s</sup>2:16 Mat 23.32-33, 24.6, Luk 11.52, Apo 13.50

### Pol kilop tepayan am nigin agil nigup

<sup>17</sup> Mam sikop, nibi ayip midon, Juda bi kili chinop yuk keke yokilak ak, chib gaksiy yoligipun. Jomulik nibop ma nopun ak pen, minek minek nibop gos nopun. Nibop am niñid owun agil gos ak pelpel nig yonok. <sup>18</sup> Chin nibop amnun agil gos anib ak nopun. Pen yad Pol, ñin kuñay yibil amnin apin ak pen, Satan kanib tibilikup. <sup>19</sup> Biawl chin Jisas ownigab ñin ak, tap tay chinop gek widin midup adek ne ak jak midilig miñmiñ ginigabun? Tap taydil nop yomil aginigabun, Chin wog gitep gipun aginigabun? Nibop nep nop yomnigabun. Wog chin gitep gon nibi binib ne yenigabim anib ak, nop yomil miñmiñ ginigabun. <sup>20</sup> Yaw, nibi chinop gem, nibop gos nigilig miñmiñ gon chinop tep gup. Pen kidek Biawl ne nibop nige, chin yib awl dinigabun.

### Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, am Tesalonayka binib kilop takaw agñi tep gup

**3** <sup>w</sup>Pen nibop am nigun agil, kasek ameb tek ma lek, nibop chib niginok. Niñid, yad ayip Saylas ayip chilmiñal taun Atens midil, <sup>2-3</sup> <sup>x</sup>mam chin Timoti bi God wog gil, Klays takaw teplep agñi tep gup anop agyokol amnak. Pen ned nop agilok, Binib Klays nop gos linepal anib okok, kili yokip midil, gos pal lil God nop keliginigabal tek lup agilok. Anib ak nad am kili ayip midil, kilop kiles ñil agñi tep ge midtep ginigel agilok. Pen nib nepim, binib Klays takaw ma dipal okok chinop gi timel gipal anib ak, nibop ginigabal agak tek gi-

pal. <sup>4</sup> <sup>y</sup>Pen ned nibi ayip midil aginok, Kidek chinop midupsek gi timel ginigabal aginok ak, nibi ke nepim, tap timel ginigab agil aginok anib ak miñil apjakup. <sup>5</sup> <sup>z</sup>Anigipal anib ak niñid, yokip kod yenim tek ma lup. Bi kicheki ne nibop takaw yepis agek, takaw koslam agñon nepek ak keliginimib tek lek niñid, Timoti nop agen am nibop agñi tep gil owak.

### Timoti adikid apil agup, Tesalonayka binib kili midtep gipal agup

<sup>6</sup> <sup>a</sup>Pen Timoti nibop am niñid adikid apil takaw tep agil agup, Kili Klays nop gos liniñid ma keligil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, pelpel ñilopmiñal gos nigilig miñmiñ yibil gipal agup. Ñili omiñal pal okol midil kilop yimug nepil tek, kili pen man kili okok midil ñilopmiñal yimug nepal agup. <sup>7</sup> <sup>b</sup>Pen mam sikop, bi Klays nop gos ma linepal okok, chinop gi timel ginig gel midtep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi God ayip jimñil midebim takaw ak agek, chinop tep gup. <sup>8</sup> <sup>c</sup>Biawl nop pel anib ak tek chigil yenigabim tek, tep yibil gaksiy nep yonigabun. <sup>9</sup> Midtep gipim anib ak niñid, God nop tep agilig miñmiñ yibil gipun. Miñmiñ awl yibil gup, titay dil tepayan God nop tep aginigun. <sup>10</sup> <sup>d</sup>Chin God nop subnab abe maynab abe kiles gil agniñilig apun, Tepayan am kilop niñid agtep gon, Klays nop gos kiles gil liniginigel apun.

### Pol God nop agup, Tesalonayka binib kilop ditep ginimin agup

<sup>11</sup> <sup>e</sup>Anib ak Bapi God chin ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip apilmiñal chinop kanib yomel, nibop ap niginigun. <sup>12</sup> <sup>f</sup>Biawl

<sup>t</sup>2:17 1 Te 3.10    <sup>u</sup>2:19 Plp 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4

<sup>v</sup>2:20 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Lep 1.7    <sup>w</sup>3:1 Apo 17.15

<sup>x</sup>3:2-3 Apo 16.1-3, Epe 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12    <sup>y</sup>3:4 Apo 14.22, 20.24

<sup>z</sup>3:5 Plp 2.16    <sup>a</sup>3:6 Apo 18.5    <sup>b</sup>3:7 2 Te 1.4    <sup>c</sup>3:8 Plp 4.1    <sup>d</sup>3:10 Apo 26.7, Lom 1.10, Kol 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3    <sup>e</sup>3:11 2 Te 2.16    <sup>f</sup>3:12 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7

chin ak nibop gos tep yibil ñek, nibop mapen awl yibil lipun tek, nibi ke minek minek penpen mapen awl yibil lil, binib okok kilop mapen awl yibil lil ginimib. <sup>13</sup>gAnigenimib, God kiles ne ñek, nibi midtep ginigabim. Anigem mid dad amil, Biawl chin Jisas binib suntep ne okok midupsek dil adikid ownigab ñin ak, Bapi God ne nigeek, binib suntep takaw ma mideb okok yenimib.

### God binib suntep ne yenimib

**4**<sup>h</sup>Mam sikop, nibi ayip yonok ñin ak, Biawl Jisas chinop agek, God ayip titay dil midtep gem nop tep gup takaw ak, nibop agñon nepek. Anib ak tek ak nibop kiles gil agon, ne ayip midtep geligipim tek, miñil gem tap awl yibil amnimuñ. <sup>2</sup>Pen nib nepim, takaw anib ak Biawl Jisas ne chinop aglak tek agñon, nibi kidek ginimib. <sup>3</sup>iGod binib ne midebim ak, agup tek suntep yonigun agil, bin si bi si ma ginimib. <sup>4</sup>jAnib ak suntep midilig, nibi nokom nokom gos kod midtep ginimib. Gitep gep ak sek, God gos ne nigep ak sek dil, kidek ginimib. <sup>5</sup>kBinib God nop gos ma nepal okok, bin si bi si dinigun agil gi aji-pal tek ma ginimib. <sup>6</sup>lBi bin sek okok, bin kili akan, bin bi sek okok, bi kili ak si ma dinimib. Binib oginap mam ay kilop anib ak tek genigabal, Biawl ne kilop pen yul ñinigab ak, nibop ned agtep ginok. <sup>7</sup>mGod chinop bi gach sek anib okok yelan agil ma aglak. Binib suntep yelan agil aglak. <sup>8</sup>nAnib ak tek,

binib takaw agobun anib awl keliginigabal okok, takaw chinop ak ma keliginigabal. God takaw nop ak keliginigabal. God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub ak, takaw ne ak keliginigabal.

### Nibi gos teplep niñid gem, tap awl yibil amnimuñ

<sup>9</sup>oGod binib ne okok kilop mapen lil dinimib agil mij tikinigun ak pen, God nibop gos tep ñek, ke niñid penpen mapen lipim. Anigil mapen lipim anib ak, nibop mij anib ak ma kil tikipun. <sup>10</sup>pNiñid apun, God binib ne Masedoniya plopens midebal okok midupsek mapen lil dipim. Pen mam sikop, nibop kiles gil agtep gobun, gem tap awl yibil amnimuñ <sup>11</sup>qPen nibop aginok tek, binib okok ayip kimigel midtep ginigun agil yenimib. Wog nibi okok ke kod midtep gil, gitep gil tap ñiñinimib. <sup>12</sup>rAnigenimib ak, tap midup, mani nibi okok ke midakniñ, tap nen asib ma ag ajinigabim. Pen binib Klays nop ma nepal okok nibop nigel tep ginigab.

### Biawl adikid ownigab

<sup>13</sup>sPen mam sikop, binib kubal anib ak pen titay dinigabal ak, takaw jii won anib ak nibop agñitep ginigabun. Binib oginap God nop ma niñid, tikjakinigabun agil ma nepal ak, kili yimug awl niñid chañ lipal tek ma ginimib. <sup>14</sup>tJisas kumil tepayan tikjakak agil gos nopun. Anib ak binib nop gos liniñid kubal okok, God gek kili tepayan tikjakil Jisas

<sup>8</sup>3:13 Sek 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10, 2.17    <sup>h</sup>4:1 Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6    <sup>i</sup>4:3 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Epe 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16    <sup>j</sup>4:4 Lom 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18  
<sup>k</sup>4:5 Sng 79.6, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8    <sup>l</sup>4:6 Wkp 19.11-13, Sng 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8    <sup>m</sup>4:7 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hib 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16  
<sup>n</sup>4:8 Ese 36.27, 37.14, Luk 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24  
<sup>o</sup>4:9 Jon 13.34, 15.12, Hib 8.11, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13    <sup>p</sup>4:10 2 Te 3.4  
<sup>q</sup>4:11 Epe 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15    <sup>r</sup>4:12 Lom 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kol 4.5  
<sup>s</sup>4:13 Epe 2.12    <sup>t</sup>4:14 Lom 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23

ayip ownigabal. <sup>15</sup>uPen Biawl ne takaw agak tek niñid nibop agobun. Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, chin binib koñim yonigabun okok, binib ned kumilak okok kilop ma kelig amnigabun, jimñil aplan amnigabun. <sup>16</sup>vBiawl ne takaw kiles timel agek, ensel kiles timel olap ne suk agakniñ, olap God akil ne ak pugini-gab. Anib ak pen Biawl ne God man ne alañ keligil ownigab. Binib Klays nop gos liniñid, bilé kubal okok, kili ned tik-jakinigabal. <sup>17</sup>wWon anib ak chin binib lum awl yonigabun okok, chinop abe wisip nab oklañ dad amnigab. Biawl nop niñid, ne ayip pelpel yonigabun. <sup>18</sup>Anib ak tek takaw agobun anib ak midupsek okok penpen agñil midtep ginimib.

**Biawl chin adikid ownigab  
agil, midtep gil kod yonigun**

**5**<sup>x</sup>Pen mam sikop, tap anib ak ñin akal ownigab ak, nibop mij kil tikil ma agñinigabun. <sup>2</sup>yNib ke nigtep gil nepim, Biawl ne ownigab ñin anib ak, nop kod yenigabal ñin ak ma ownigab. Bi tap si dep okok, binib wisin kin abal won ak opal tek ak ownigab. <sup>3</sup>zBinib kili anib aginigabal, Miñil ñin teplep yibil, tap olap ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal. Agil gos niginigabal won anib ak, kilop gi timel gep tap ak ownigab. Bin ña-pay tikiniñ gel won anib ak yul gup tek ak ginigab, pilik amnigel tek ma lini-gab. <sup>4</sup>aPen mam sikop, nibi kisilim nab okok ma midebim. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak, nibi bi sawl olap tek midil, bi tap si

dep tek apel judipal tek ak ma ginimib. <sup>5</sup>bNibi midupsek milek adek siñak sek subnab siñak sek midebim. Kisilim nab okok ma midobun. <sup>6</sup>cAnib ak pen, binib oginap wisin kin amil midebal tek ma yonigun. Nigtep gil gos nigilig yonigun. <sup>7</sup>dBinib wisin kinibal okok, maynab ayañ kinibal. Binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, maynab ayañ ñibal. <sup>8</sup>ePen chin binib milek adek siñak sek subnab siñak sek midobun okok, gos nigilig yonigun. Klays nop gos liniñid, binib okok kilop mapen lil gipun ak nim, chech kiles timel sek kadiñ ak tek linigun. Klays adikid apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak pelpel kod midobun ak nim, poj kiles timel sek kadiñ ak tek linigun. <sup>9</sup>fGod ne chinop timel niñid yul awl dilañ agil ma aglak. Biawl kili Jisas Klays kilop tig asik dini-muñ agil aglak. <sup>10</sup>gPen chinop agil kumak ak, koñim midon ownigab akañ, kumon ownigab ak takaw ma mideb. Ne ayip midil midtep ginigabun. <sup>11</sup>hAk tek ak, takaw tikebin awl pel gipim tek penpen agñitep gil, kiles gil jak tep gil midil, gos sek yenimib.

**Nibi binib Klays yil midebim  
okok, penpen gitep ginimib**

<sup>12</sup>iMam sikop, Biawl Jisas ne ke biawl nibi okok kilop aglek, kili nibop koslam takaw tig asikilig, nibop kod midilig, tap titay dil ginimib takaw ak kiles gil agñilig midebal. Anigil agñel, kilop gitep gil gos teplep niginimib. <sup>13</sup>Wog anib gipal ak niñid nim, kilop mapen lil ditep

<sup>u</sup>4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52

<sup>v</sup>4:16 Mat 24.30-31, Apo 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7

<sup>w</sup>4:17 Jon 12.26, Apo 1.9, Lep 11.12 <sup>x</sup>5:1 Mat 24.36

<sup>y</sup>5:2 Mat 24.42-44, Luk 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3 <sup>z</sup>5:3 Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Mat 24.39, Luk 21.34-35, Jon 16.21-22 <sup>a</sup>5:4 Lom 13.12-13, 1 Jo 2.8

<sup>b</sup>5:5 Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8-9 <sup>c</sup>5:6 Mat 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8

<sup>d</sup>5:7 Luk 21.34-36, Lom 13.13, Epe 5.14 <sup>e</sup>5:8 Ais 59.17, Epe 6.13-17

<sup>f</sup>5:9 Lom 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8 <sup>g</sup>5:10 Lom 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1

Te 4.14 <sup>h</sup>5:11 Jud 20 <sup>i</sup>5:12 1 Ko 16.18, Plp 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hib 13.7, 13.17

yibil ginimib. Pen nibi midupsek kimigel jimñil yenimib.

<sup>14</sup>JBinib wog ma gipal okok, kilop takaw kiles timel agem, kili gitep gil yipid gil yenigel. Binib yimgeptek gos pal lil midebal okok, kilop agñi tep ginimib. Binib kiles ma midebal okok kilop giñinimib. Minek minek binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel agñilig yilik ma niginimib. <sup>15</sup>kBinib oginap nibop gi timel genigel, nibi pen kilop gi timel ma ginimib. Binib nibi ke okok kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib, binib okok midupsek abe kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib.

<sup>16</sup>lNibi minek minek miñmiñ ginimib. <sup>17</sup>mGod nop agilig yenimib. <sup>18</sup>nNibop tap titay dinimuj, God nop tep aginimib. Klays Jisas ne ayip jimñil midebim ak tap anib okok anigem, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>19</sup>oGod Kawnan ne ak nibop ginimib agonimuj, nibi nop Mel ma aginimib. <sup>20</sup>pBinib God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw

agenigel ma keliginimib. <sup>21</sup>qPen binib oginap yepis aginigel tek lup ak, nigtep yibil ginimib. God takaw yipid gil ak agenigel niñid dinimib. Yepis agenigel ma dinimib. <sup>22</sup>rTap timel adek midupsek ma yibil ginimib.

<sup>23</sup>sGod ne chinop gek midtep gipun. Ne ke gek, binib suntep ne ak yenimib. Mubwak nibi ak midupsek ne kod yonimuj. Anigek binib teplep ne ak midupsek yenimib. Anib okok gek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, takaw olap nibop ma yenigab. <sup>24</sup>tChin nopun, God gos ne ke niñid nibop aglil dak ak, agup agup tek nibop ginigab.

<sup>25</sup>uMam sikop, yad ayip biyad ayip midobun awl, chinop gos niñid God nop agniginimib. <sup>26</sup>vMam ay okok kilop miñmiñ gilig ñin pak sakinimib. <sup>27</sup>wBiawl chin ak nig midakniñ nibop agebin, mij tikebin anib awl, mam ay okok kilop midupsek mij pi ak nigilig agñem niginigel. <sup>28</sup>xBiawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuj.

---

J5:14 Gal 5.22, 6.1-2, Kol 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hib 12.12    k5:15 Snd 20.22,  
 Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9    l5:16 2 Ko 6.10, Plp 4.4  
 m5:17 Luk 18.1, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7    n5:18 Epe 5.20, Kol 3.17  
 o5:19 Epe 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6    p5:20 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39  
 q5:21 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Plp 4.8, 1 Jo 4.1    r5:22 Jop 1.1, 1.8, 2.3  
 s5:23 Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16  
 t5:24 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3    u5:25 Kol 4.3, 2 Te 3.1    v5:26 Lom 16.16

## 2 TESALONAYKA

### *Pol Mij Kidek Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak*

**1**<sup>w</sup>Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip, chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim. <sup>2x</sup>Apilmiñal ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

#### **Tesalonayka binib kilop gi timel geligipal ak pen, kili kiles yibil gil yeligipal**

<sup>3y</sup>Mam sikop, Klays nop gos linepim ak, nibi gem tap awl yibil ameb. Pen ne yil midebim okok penpen mapen lil ditep yibil gipim ak, gem tap awl yibil ameb. Anib ak chin niñid, God nop tep agilig yonigun. Chin anigipun ak, teplep yibil. <sup>4z</sup>Klays nop gos nigem, binib oginap nibop gi timel gel koslam midebim ak pen, gos anib ak ma niñid, nop gos kiles timel yibil linigilig midebim. Anib ak binib oginap God yil midebal man keke okok, kilop pel apun, Tesalonayka binib anigipal, yib kilop dad aplanigun apun.

<sup>5a</sup>Binib oginap nibop gi timel gel nibi kiles gil Klays nop chig tep gebim. Anib ak chin nopun, God binib ne kilop niñid tig asikil tap teplep ñinigab ak, tep yibil ginigab. God binib okok midupsek tig asikinigab ak, ne tap gitep gipim okok niñid nibop aginigab, Nibi binib

tep yibil midebim, owim aginigab. Yad nibop binib yad agil dil, kod yenigayn aginigab. Nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak gos nepim ak nim, miñil nibop miñel ñelakniñ dilig midebim. <sup>6b</sup>God pen tap niñid yibil anep gup ak nim, binib nibop miñel ñilig midebal okok kilop pen miñel ñinigab. <sup>7c</sup>Pen nibop abe chinop abe, binib ne miñel kuñay yibil dilig midobun okok, God chinop gitep yibil gek midtep ginigabun. Biawl Jisas miseñ apil, ensel kiles timel ne okok poñid mab yineb sek ownigab ñin anib ak, God ne anigil chinop gitep ginigab. <sup>8d</sup>Jisas ne pen binib God nop ma niñid kud ñibal, Biawl chin Jisas takaw teplep nop ak kidek ma gipal okok, kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigab. <sup>9e</sup>Binib anib okok, Biawl tap teplep ne ak ma niñid, kiles ne abe ma niginigabal. Kili Biawl yenigab wulep siñak ma yenigabal. Pel pelnep gol okok midil yipil awl dilig yenigabal. <sup>10f</sup>Pen ownigab ñin anib ak tikil, binib suntep ne nop gos linepal okok, gos kili ak am nop komkam gil, yib nop dad aplanigabal. Pen nibi takaw nop ak agonok nepek tek, chin ayip aniginigabun.

<sup>11g</sup>Anib ak niñid God chin ak nop pel agniñid apun, Nad ke Tesalonayka binib kilop aglil dinak okok kod yenimin apun. Gos kili nepal pal ak, nad kilop kiles gil gitep ge nigtep ginigabal apun. Nigtep gil, binib gitep gep okok midil, Klays nop gos nigilig, wog titay ginigel okok am tep ginimuj apun. <sup>12h</sup>God nop agnopun anib ak, God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip kili apilmiñal nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimil. Gel, takaw agnopun

<sup>w</sup>1:1 Apo 17.1, 1 Te 1.1    <sup>x</sup>1:2 Lom 1.7    <sup>y</sup>1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13    <sup>z</sup>1:4 2 Ko

7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Lep 1.9    <sup>a</sup>1:5 Plp 1.28    <sup>b</sup>1:6 Lom 12.19, Lep 18.6-7

<sup>c</sup>1:7 Mat 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16    <sup>d</sup>1:8 Sng 79.6, Ais 66.15, Jer 10.25, Lom 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17    <sup>e</sup>1:9 Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7

<sup>f</sup>1:10 Sng 68.35, 89.7, Kol 3.4, 1 Te 3.13    <sup>g</sup>1:11 Kol 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3

<sup>h</sup>1:12 Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14

anib ak niñid, pen gipil tek, Biawl chin Jisas yib nop dad aplanimib ak, ne abe yib nibop dad aplanimuj.

### Bi God takaw tibilikep ownigab

**2**<sup>i</sup>Mam ay sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid apil chinop di jimnek, ne ayip yonigabun takaw ak aginigobun. Takaw chin anib ak, nigilig yenimib. <sup>2j</sup>Pen binib oginap ñin awl ne pisnep owak apal ak niñid, ju dil gos awl anib ak ma niginimib. God gos ñek agobun akan, God takaw agnek agobun akan, Pol bi okok mij olap tikil takaw anib ak tek agel agobun agenigel, takaw kilop ak ma dinimib. Chin mij anib ak tek agil ma tikipun. <sup>3k</sup>Nibi nigtep gem, nibop yepis ma agenigel. Mel yibil. Ñin awl anib ak ownig gakniñ, binib kunay yibil kili ned God nop keligil, monmon ginigabal. Anib gilakniñ, bi timel God takaw tibilikep ak miseñ lil anib ginigab. Bi anib ak kidek mab ke yineb amnigab. <sup>4l</sup>Ne tap yepis tap awl yibil agil agnepal okok, kilop agjuwil aginigab, Yad nokom Biawl midebin aginigab. Agil, God agnigep kal awl ak am besigil aginigab, Yad ke God aginigab. <sup>5</sup>Yad nib ayip midil, bi anib ak ned apil aniginigab agil nibop aginek ak pen, sawl gipim tek lup. <sup>6</sup>Pen nib nepim, tap olap kanib tikup ak nim, miñil bi timel anib ak aniginimuj tek ma lup. God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, bi timel ak miseñ lil aniginigab. <sup>7m</sup>Pen miñil ñin awl, bi God takaw tibilikep apil ginigab ak, bi oginap kili kimigel we gil, bi anib anop kidek gebal. Bi olap pen, kanib pil gil midakniñ, bi God takaw tibilikep ak binib ne okok

ap kid ne okok dad amnimuj tek ma lup. Pen bi kanib pil gil mideb anib ak nop dad ke okok amek, <sup>8n</sup>bi God takaw tibilikep ak ap miseñ linigab. Miseñ lek mid dad amil, Biawl Jisas ne apil yigen bad ne ak nop paklinigab. Biawl ne miñilañ sek apil, miñilañ anib ak ke bi God takaw tibilikep nop gi timel yibil ginigab. <sup>9o</sup>Pen Biawl Jisas ma ownigab ñin ak, Satan bi timel anib anop bak lil kiles ñek, binib okok kilop yepis agin agil, wog kiles timel gil tap mageptek keke yepis okok ginigab. <sup>10p</sup>Anigil tap yepis nep oginap gek, binib kanib timel okok ajinigabal okok, niñid agup agil niginigabal. Binib anib okok, kili God takaw niñid yibil won ak ma nigel kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak tek kili pisnep kul ginigabal. <sup>11q</sup>Anib ak God gos kilop ak pak sawl gek, takaw yepis pal ak kidek ginigabal. <sup>12r</sup>Anib ak nim, binib takaw niñid yibil nop ak ma nig dil, tap timel okok gel tep ginigab okok, God kilop midupsek ag gek, kili yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

### God nibop aglil agup, Tig asik dinim agup, anib ak nop niñid kiles gil yenimib

<sup>13s</sup>Mam sikop, Biawl nibop mapen yibil lup, chin pel nibop niñid God nop tep aginigun. God ne ned nibop aglil dinigayn agil, Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil nibop gos ñak. Gos ñek, takaw niñid yibil ak gos niñid mid dad amil, binib suntep ne yibil midebim. Anib ak nop tep aginigun. <sup>14</sup>Pen God ne ke nibop aglil, Biawl kili Jisas Klays kiles ne ayip pelpel midtep gilañ agil, suk agil agek,

<sup>i</sup>2:1 Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17    <sup>j</sup>2:2 Mat 24.4, Epe 5.6, 1 Jo 4.1    <sup>k</sup>2:3 Jon 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3, Lep 13.11-14    <sup>l</sup>2:4 Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Lep 13.6    <sup>m</sup>2:7 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3    <sup>n</sup>2:8 Jop 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hib 10.27, Lep 19.15    <sup>o</sup>2:9 Mat 24.24, Jon 8.41, Epe 2.2, Lep 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20  
<sup>p</sup>2:10 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3    <sup>q</sup>2:11 Mat 24.5, 24.11, Lom 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4  
<sup>r</sup>2:12 Lom 1.32    <sup>s</sup>2:13 Luk 1.75, Jon 15.16, Epe 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3



takaw teplep ak nibop agonok nepek.

<sup>15t</sup>Anib ak nim mam ay sikop, takaw pel agñon nepek ak sek, mij tikil agon nepek ak sek, niñid kiles gil ditep yibil ginimib.

<sup>16</sup>Chin nibop gos niñid, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip Bapi God chin ayip kilop agnopun. God ne chinop midupsek mapen lil yimug niñid gitep yibil gek, chinop pel kod yenigab agil gos sek midobun. <sup>17u</sup>God ne nokom gos timud teplep ñonimuj, takaw tep midupsek agilig, wog tep midupsek gilig yenigabim.

### Nibi chinop gos niñid, God nop agniginimib

**3**<sup>v</sup>Mam ay sikop, takaw kidek miñil aginigobun. Nibi God nop agnigilig midem, ne chinop giñinimuj. Giñek, Biawl takaw ne ak agñon, kasek kid kid amnimuj. Anigil amek, nibi ned takaw anib ak niñid dil Biawl nop tep apek tek, miñil binib man okok kili abe niñid dil nop tep aginigel. <sup>2w</sup>Pen tap olap nop agnigem, bi timel kili gitep ma gipal okok, chinop tap olap ginigel tek ma linimuj. Taynen? Binib kuñay yibil Biawl nop gos ma linepal. <sup>3x</sup>Pen Biawl ne tap niñid nep ak gin agil ginigab. Nibop kiles ñil kod midakniñ, Satan nibop gi timel ginimuj tek ma linigab. <sup>4y</sup>Pen Biawl chinop gos ñek niñid, apun adek ak nibi niñid adek anib ak nep gebim. Kidek abe anib ak nep ginigabim. <sup>5</sup>Biawl Jisas Klays nop agniñid apun, Kilop gos tep ñenimin, God ne binib mapen lup tek niñid, kili abe ginigel apun. Pen nad yul awl dinak

ak God takaw ne ma keliginak tek niñid, kili abe ginigel apun.

### Binib nibi okok midupsek yilik ma niginigel

<sup>6z</sup>Mam sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib Klays yil midebal oginap, kili wog ma gil yokip yibil midil, pel apun tek ma genigel, kili ayip takaw dayday ma aginimib. <sup>7a</sup>Nibi ke nepim, chin nib ayip midil goligipun adek ak genimib, tep ginigab. Chin yokip ma yoligipun. <sup>8b</sup>Binib oginap tap midup kilop yokip ma doligipun. Subnab maynab ayanj kiles chin ak ke gil tiñil yipil gil, tap keke okok dil tap midup ñiboligipun. <sup>9c</sup>Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun tek, nibop agniñid tap monmon dil ñibinop ak pen, nibop kanib tep adek ak yomon niginimib agil, ke tiñil yul gil tap ñiboligipun. <sup>10d</sup>Pen nib ayip midil kiles gil aginok, Binib wog ma gipal okok tap ma ñiniginigel aginok ak, nibi nepim. <sup>11e</sup>Pen miñil takaw olap nigobun. Binib nibi oginap wog ma gil, yokip yibil midilig, bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig apal. <sup>12f</sup>Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib anib okok kilop takaw kiles gil agobun, kili wog ke gil, tap ñibilig kimigel midtep ginigel agobun. <sup>13g</sup>Pen mam ay sikop, taynen wog gitep gobun agil yilik ma niñid, gitep gilig gem amnimuj. <sup>14h</sup>Takaw mij tikil agobun ak, binib oginap ma nigenigel, binib anib okok kilop nigtep gil takaw dayday ma aginimib. Nibi

<sup>t</sup>2:15 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Plp 4.1, 2 Te 3.6

<sup>u</sup>2:17 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10

<sup>v</sup>3:1 Epe 6.19, Kol 4.3, 1 Te 5.25

<sup>w</sup>3:2 Apo 28.24, Lom 10.16, 15.31

<sup>x</sup>3:3 Jon

17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9

<sup>y</sup>3:4 2 Ko 7.16, Gal 5.10, 1 Te 4.10

<sup>z</sup>3:6 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Te 3.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Jo 10

<sup>a</sup>3:7 1 Ko 4.16, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6

<sup>b</sup>3:8 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9

<sup>c</sup>3:9 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6

<sup>d</sup>3:10 1 Te 4.11

<sup>e</sup>3:11 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15

<sup>f</sup>3:12 1 Te 4.11

<sup>g</sup>3:13 Gal 6.9

<sup>h</sup>3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11

ke midem kilop nebeŋ ginimuŋ. <sup>15</sup>iPen kilop miilik ma niŋinimib. Mam chin agil agñitep ginimib.

**Takaw day won oginap**

<sup>16</sup>jBiawl Jisas binib kod midek midtep gipal ak, nibop kod yonimuŋ, titay ginigab ak midtep gilig yenimib. Biawl nibi

ayip pel yonimuŋ. <sup>17</sup>kYad Pol. Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Mij yad tikipin okok, midupsek anib awl nep tikipin tek ak nim, niŋinigabim. <sup>18</sup>Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

## 1 TIMOTI

### *Pol Mij Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tikak*

**1**<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God bi kasin gep chin ak ayip, Klays Jisas nop kod midobun ak ayip, kili apilmiṅal yip agel, yad bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. <sup>2m</sup>Timoti, nad yad ayip Klays nop gos linopul tek ak, ñi yad mideban. Pen mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin. Bapi God chin ak ayip, Biawl chin Klays Jisas ayip, kili apilmiṅal nep yimug niṅid gitep gilig kod midel, midtep ginimin.

### **Takaw yepis apal ak ma dinimin**

<sup>3n</sup>Yad bilel Masedoniya plopens aminig, ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel nep aginek ak, miñil tepayanṅ agebin. Nad taun Epesus midil, bi oginap kilop takaw kiles timel agenimin, chin God takaw agobun agil tay yepis agebal okok keliginigel. <sup>4o</sup>Anoj agebal okok sek, apis based chin takaw agebal okok sek, keliginigel. Takaw anib okok agel gek, kilop sawl sek lek penpen agebal. God tap chinop ginig gup takaw ak agel, God takaw ne agek awl gipikop ak pen, takaw kili agebal anib okok niṅid, Klays nop gos niginigel tek ak ma mideb. <sup>5p</sup>Pen takaw kiles agebin ak jij ne ak anigil mideb, Klays binib ne kili penpen mapen yibil linigel. Kili ke nigtep yibil gil gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midil, chibol nab kili ayanṅ midtep gil, Klays nop nokom gos liniṅid genigel ak nim, penpen mapen yibil linigabal. <sup>6b</sup>Bi oginap kanib teplep anib ak keligil, sawl

gil takaw yokip yokip ag amil apil gipal. <sup>7q</sup>Chin bi God takaw agñeb okok midobun apal ak pen, takaw agñibal okok, takaw jij nim ak agobun agil, nigtep ma gipal. <sup>8r</sup>Chin nopun, God takaw ne agak ak tep yibil mideb ak pen, bi kili God takaw ak dil wog teplep ma gel, tep ma ginigab. <sup>9s</sup>Pen abe nopun, God takaw ak, ne binib teplep midtep gipal okok kilop kiles gil ma agñub. Mel yibil. Binib timel monmon gipal okok kilop kiles gil agñub. Binib God takaw tibilikipal okok, takaw teplep ak ma dipal okok, God nop kud ñil kidek ma gipal okok, tap si tap timel gipal okok, God gos ne nigup pal ak ma nepal okok, lum awl yil gos pal ak niṅid kidek gipal okok, ñapay tikjakil nonim nap kili ke kilop ñapal okok, chip ñapal okok, God takaw ak kilop nep agñub. <sup>10t</sup>Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen chib miṅan gipal okok, bi kili okok nib dad apil wog giñeb kili kañ gel gipal okok, yepis apal okok, tay yepis agil chin niṅid agobun apal okok, titay gilig God takaw yipid gil yibil ak agjuwil keligipal okok, God takaw ak kilop kiles gil agñub. <sup>11u</sup>Takaw niṅid yibil anib ak, takaw teplep ak, God yip agek yad kilop agñibin. Takaw teplep nim ak chinop agek anigil nopun, God biawl milek sek ak, binib kili yib nop dad aplanibal.

### **God Pol nop mapen nigeek, nop tep yibil agup**

<sup>12v</sup>Biawl chin Klays Jisas, yip nigeek wog nop ak gep tek lup. Wog anib ak ne yip aglil kod midakniṅ gipin ak, nop tep yibil apin. <sup>13w</sup>Ned yad nop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel agil geligipin. Ne pen nigak, nop gos ma liniṅid, takaw

<sup>1</sup>1:1 Kol 1.27    <sup>m</sup>1:2 Apo 16.1, Tat 1.4    <sup>n</sup>1:3 Gal 1.6, Plp 2.24    <sup>o</sup>1:4 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Tat 1.14    <sup>p</sup>1:5 Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22    <sup>q</sup>1:7 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Tat 1.10    <sup>r</sup>1:8 Lom 7.12, 7.16, 7.22    <sup>s</sup>1:9 Gal 3.19, 5.23    <sup>t</sup>1:10 Stt 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Tat 1.9    <sup>u</sup>1:11 Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15  
<sup>v</sup>1:12 Apo 9.15, Gal 1.15-16    <sup>w</sup>1:13 Apo 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.13

agak jġ ak ma niġid genek nim, yġ mapen niġid dak. <sup>14x</sup>Biawl chin Klays Jisas, anigil yġ yimug awl niġid gitep yibil gek, nop gos linigilig binib okok kilop mapen lipin. <sup>15y</sup>Klays Jisas binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kilop tig asik dinig lum awl owak. Takaw anib ak niġid yibil yek, chin niġid pisnep dini-gun. Pen bi tap si tap timel adek awl yibil gup ak nim, yad nokom. <sup>16</sup>Pen Klays Jisas, yad bi kimigel midep ak niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek yad bi tap si tap timel adek awl yibil gipin ak pen, ne yġ mapen niġid dup. Pen yġ gup tek ak, bi oginap chinop abe anib anep gini-gab agil gos nepal anib ak tek, Jisas nop gos liniġid pel pelnep yenigabal. <sup>17z</sup>Ne Binonim pel midep ak, ma kumeb tek, miserġ ma nopun ak, ne nokom God niġid yibil ak. Nop pel pelnep yib dad aplanil aginigung, Nad biawl yibil bi teplep yibil mideban aginigung. Yaw.

**Pol ne Timoti nop takaw olap agup,  
Nad Jisas nop gos liniginimin agup**

<sup>18-19a</sup>Ñi yad Timoti, nep takaw oginap aginigebin. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili nep ned agilak tek ginimin. Takaw anib ak niġid agen, nad takaw yġ ak dil, nigtep gil gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, Klays nop gos liniginimin. Gos linigilig, takaw kiles timel yibil gil ag dad ame, tap timel gebal anib okok keliginigel. Bi oginap kili nepal, tap titimel oginap gipal. Kili pen God ne ke chinop gitep gaġ agil gos ma nepal. Anib ak, Klays nop gos nepal ak kidek pen, gos kili timel gak, sip kab kalanas ayaġ

am chik ñub pisnep timel gak ak tek gak. <sup>20b</sup>Bi Himeneyus ayip, bi Aleksada ayip anib ak nep gil God nop agjuwelek, kil-opmiġal keligipin. Keligen, Satan ñin kid ne ak linek midel miġel yibil gek, God nop agjulek anib ak keliginimil tek lup.

**Chin God nop agnignonigung, binib  
okok kilop midupsek giñinimug**

**2**<sup>c</sup>Anib ak tek, yad takaw adek olap agebin, tap ned ak nibi aniginimib. God ayip agilig, nop agniġid, tep yibil agil, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimug agil aginimib. <sup>2</sup>Gapman binonim okok sek gapman biawl okok sek, God kilop abe giñinimug agniginimib. Agnigenigabim anib ak tek, chin kimigel midtep gil, God nop gos nigilig kidek yibil gilig yonigung. <sup>3</sup>God ayip takaw agobun anib ak, tap tep yibil, God nop tep yibil gup. God bi kasin gep chin ak, <sup>4d</sup>ne binib okok midupsek kilop tig asik den, takaw niġid yibil ak nigilaġ agil nigup. <sup>5e</sup>Chin nopun, God nokom olap mideb. Pen bi nab nib ak, ne abe nokom olap mideb. God piskid ak mideb, chin binib okok piskid ak midobun, bi nab nib chin ak nim, Klays Jisas. <sup>6f</sup>Ne binib midupsek dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Ñin anib ak God ne aglup, binib nigilaġ agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak nim, miserġ nopun. <sup>7g</sup>Adek anib ak, God nokom yġ agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw nop agyikebin. Yepis ma apin, niġid apin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop agñitep gen, Klays nop gos liniġid,

<sup>x</sup>1:14 Luk 7.47, Lom 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13

<sup>y</sup>1:15 Luk 15.2, 19.10, Lom 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Jo 3.5    <sup>z</sup>1:17 Dan 7.14, Jon 1.18, Lom 16.27, Hib 11.27, 1 Jo 4.12    <sup>a</sup>1:18-19 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9, 6.12, Jud 3

<sup>b</sup>1:20 1 Ko 5.5, 2 Ti 3.7-8, 4.14-15    <sup>c</sup>2:1 Jer 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lom 13.1, Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6    <sup>d</sup>2:4 Ese 18.23, Jon 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9    <sup>e</sup>2:5 Lom 3.29-30, Gal 3.20, Hib 8.6, 9.15, 12.24    <sup>f</sup>2:6 Mat 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Gal 1.4, Epe 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Tat 1.3    <sup>g</sup>2:7 Apo 9.15, Gal 1.16, 2.7-8, Epe 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11

takaw niñid yibil ak niginigel. <sup>8h</sup>Anib ak gos yad anigil nepin, nibi apnan ginigabim anib ñin ak, bi okol kili God nop agilig yenigel. Kili suntep midilig, ñin dad aplanilig, milik ma niñid, penpen ma agil, kimigel midil God nop agilig yenigel.

**Bin kili God nop kidek gil gitep gipal okok, mub goñ sek tek midebal**

<sup>9i</sup>Pen takaw olap anigil mideb. Bin okok kimigel midtep ginigel. Kili chech tep ak nep yimil, midtep ginigabal. Chech yimmigabal anib okok, bi oginap kili niñid, gos timel oginap ma niginigabal. Kimig wij mubwak kili okok tap kuñay nep ma tib kadig ginigel. Bis, ñin kagol tap okok kuñay nep ma ginigel. Chech mani awl apal okok nep tawil yimin agil gos ma niginigel. <sup>10j</sup>Kili pen God takaw ne kidek ginigun agil, binib okok kilop ditep ginigel. Ditep gil nim, kili mub goñ sek tek yenigabal. <sup>11</sup>Pen God takaw aginigel won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel midil niginigel. <sup>12k</sup>Yad bin okok kilop agen, tikjakil bi okok kilop kod midil, God takaw ma agñinigel. Kili kimigel takaw ma agil, takaw apal ak niginigel. <sup>13l</sup>Takaw apin anib ak, jij ak aginigebin. God Adam nop ned gilil, kidek bin ne Yip nop gilak. <sup>14m</sup>Pen takaw yepis agak ak, Adam ma nigak. Bin ak takaw yepis agak anib ak niñid, tap si tap timel gak. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin okok mubwak kili ak sek gos timud kili ak sek, kod midtep ginigel. Ñapay tikil, Klays nop gos nigilig, binib okok kilop mapen lilig, suntep midilig, tap anib okok midupsek gitep gilig yenigabal ak, God kilop tig asik dinigab.<sup>‡</sup>

**Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel**

**3**<sup>n</sup>Takaw anib ak niñid yibil yek. Bi an Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep wog ak ginim agil, gos tep yibil nigup. <sup>2o</sup>Pen bi olap Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep ak yenim agil nigup ak, anigil yonimuñ.<sup>p</sup> Bi sayn tep, binib oginap nigel kilop tep ginimuñ. Bin nokom olap dinimuñ. Bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil, binib okok kilop gitep gek, nop agjunimuñ tek ma lup. Ag dap kal migan ne linimuñ. Takaw agñi tep ginimuñ. <sup>3</sup>Pen ñig kiles ñibil sawl ma linimuñ. Kabiyam timel ma juwil, kilop takaw saynsayn aginimuñ. Penpen ma aginimuñ. Mani din agil gos kuñay ma niginimuñ. <sup>4</sup>Bin ñapay ne amiligon okok kilop kod midtep gek, ñapay okok pen bapi niñid agup agil, nig dil kidek ginigel. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi olap, bin ñapay ne ke okok kod midtep ma ginigab ak, Klays binib ne okok kilop taydil kod midtep ginigab? <sup>6</sup>Bi miñil nep Klays nop gos nigup ak, bi kod midep olap ma yonimuñ. Bi miñil nep gos nigup anib ak, yad bi teplep yibil midil biawl midebin agil niginigab. Anigenigab, God bilel Satan nop bilok niñid yul awl ñak tek ak, kidek bi anib anop anib nep gek apyap pakinigab. <sup>7q</sup>Bi kod midep anib ak, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok nop niñid, bi teplep yibil agil niginigel. Bi anib ak pen teplep mel ak, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok nop agjunigabal. Agjuwel, apyap pakek, Satan gon ne ak dinimuñ tek lup.

<sup>‡</sup>2:15 Glik takaw jij anib ak, chin nigtep ma gipun.

<sup>h</sup>2:8 Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Jon 4.21    <sup>i</sup>2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5    <sup>j</sup>2:10 1 Ti 5.10    <sup>k</sup>2:12 1 Ko

14.34    <sup>l</sup>2:13 Stt 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9    <sup>m</sup>2:14 Stt 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3

<sup>n</sup>3:1 Apo 20.28, Epe 4.12, Plp 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15    <sup>o</sup>3:2 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24

<sup>p</sup>3:2 Tat 1.6-9    <sup>q</sup>3:7 Apo 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9

**Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel**

<sup>8</sup>Anib ak tek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok, binib oginap nigel kilop tep ginimurj. Joñib tam sek ma lil, ñig kiles kuñay ma ñibil, mani tap okok chin nep dun agil gos ma niginigel. <sup>9</sup>Pen takaw niñid yibil ned we gup ak, miñil God ne miseñ agek gos nopun. Takaw niñid yibil anib ak, bi anib okok kili niñid, gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, ditep gil nep yenigel. <sup>10</sup>Ned wog oginap ablem, titay dil tek ginigabal agil nig yenimib. Gitep gel, nibi agem, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok wog ak ginigel. <sup>11</sup>rPen bin kili okok abe, binib oginap nigel tep ginimurj. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil, wog ginigel anib okok ditep ginigel. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok, bin nokom dil, bin ñapay ne amiligon okok kilop kod midtep ginigel. <sup>13</sup>Bi wog anib ak gitep ginigabal okok, binib nab okok yib tep ak dil, agyikil aginigabal, Chin gos niñid yibil won ak, Klays Jisas nop gos linopun aginigabal.

**God takaw jñj ne ak, tap awl yibil**

<sup>14</sup>Kasek ninigayn tek lup agil, takaw anib ak, nep mij ñu kil tikebin. <sup>15</sup>sPen yad kasek ma nenigayn, mij awl niñid, chin God binib ne okok, binib ne ayip titay dil tek yonigabun agil, nigtep ginigaban. God ne bi pel midep ak, chin binib ne pelpel apnan gil midobun. Chin jimñil kal meg kiles yibil tek midon nim, takaw niñid yibil ne ak dil, kiles timel yibil gil jakil midobun. <sup>16</sup>tChin nigtep yibil gipun, God takaw niñid yibil we

gil mideb ak, miñil God ne miseñ agak. Jñj ak miseñ agek gos nopun, ak tap awl yibil mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil agup,

Ne bi yibil lil miseñ apek, binib okok nop nigilak agup. God Kawnan ne ak anigil yomek, tap anigil gek, yipid gil amnak agup. Ensel okok nop nigilak agup. Ne anigak takaw ak, man okok okok amil binib okok kilop agñilak agup. Agñel, binib lum awl yil ak nop gos linigilak agup. Pen God ne nop dad adikid man ne alañ amek, yib awl yibil dak agup.

**Takaw yepis apal awl, binib oginap niñid gos kilop gi timel gipal**

**4** <sup>u</sup>God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak miseñ nopun. Ñin kidek ak owakniñ, binib oginap Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, kicheki walijpal gos yepis ñub adek ak niñid agñil, kidek ginigabal. <sup>2</sup>Bi yepis agep anib okok, takaw yepis anib ak binib okok kilop agñinigabal. Pen nebeñ ma ginigab. Bi anib okok kili tap akal teplep tap akal timel agil ma niñid, takaw yepis yibil ag dad amil, monmon yibil agñinigabal. <sup>3</sup>vKili aginigabal, Bi okok bin ma dinigel, bin okok bi ma dinigel, tap midup oginap asik tep ginigel aginigabal. Pen God ne asikep takaw anib ak tek ma agup. Ne tap midup okok midupsek gilek, binib nop gos liniñid, takaw niñid yibil ne ak nepal okok, tap midup dil nop tep agilig ñiniginigel. <sup>4</sup>wChin nopun, God tap ne gilak okok midupsek, tep anep gilak. Chin tap ne gilak anib okok, tap timel agil ma niginigun. Nop tep yibil agil dinigun. <sup>5</sup>Anib ak tap ñiniginig nop agnigilig, takaw ne anib ak nigilig gipun

<sup>f</sup>3:11 Tat 2.3    <sup>s</sup>3:15 Epe 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20    <sup>t</sup>3:16 Mak 16.19, Jon 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18    <sup>u</sup>4:1 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18, Jud 18, Lep 9.20, 16.14    <sup>v</sup>4:3 Stt 9.3, Lom 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kol 2.20-21, Hib 13.4  
<sup>w</sup>4:4 Stt 1.31, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Tat 1.15

tek, God ne ke gek, tap teplep ne anib okok mideb, ñiñinigabun.<sup>f</sup>

### Timoti ne Klays bi wog giñeb teplep ne yonimuj

<sup>6</sup>Takaw agesipin anib ak mam ay okok kilop agñitep gil nim, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb teplep ne yenigaban. Pen takaw niñid yibil gos nopun ak sek, takaw tep agñibal ak sek ditep gil kidek gipan ak, nep gek, kiles awl dinigaban. <sup>7</sup>xPen tap lum awl yil kesim monmon okok sek, takaw timel okok sek kud ñinimin. God anigup tek ak nad abe kiles gil yenimin. <sup>8</sup>yBinib kasek aplan apyan gipal okok, mubwak kiles kili sikol olap midek gipal ak pen, binib God anigup tek niñid, kiles gil gel amub okok, kilop gek midtep yibil ginigel. Anigel, God takaw aglup ak anigil agup, Miñil midtep gil, kidek midtep gil ginigabal agup. <sup>9</sup>zTakaw anib ak niñid yibil yek, chin niñid pisnep dini-gun. <sup>10</sup>aGod ne bi pel midep, bi kasin gep mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek tig asik din agil nigakniñ, binib nop gos linopun okok, chinop tig asik dup. Chin nop gos linopun okok, ne chinop gek midtep ginigabun gos ak niñid kod midobun. Anib ak nim God anigup tek niñid, minek minek kiles timel yibil gil nep gon amub.

<sup>11</sup>Takaw agebin awl, nad kiles gil agil, binib okok kilop agñenimin niñid kidek ginigel. <sup>12</sup>bBi oginap nep ñisikol agil, nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, anib ma ginigel. Pen gitep gil yibil ge amek, binib Klays nop gos linepal okok kili nep

niñid, gitep gipan tek aniginigel. Gitep gipan anib ak, takaw tep apan tek, Klays kanib ne aj tep gipan tek, binib mapen lipan tek, Klays nop gos linepan tek, God widin midup ne adek siñak teplep mideban tek, kili niñid, abe aniginigabal. <sup>13</sup>Ninigayn ak pen, yip kod mideban ñin awl, binib okok kilop, buk Baybol pi ak nigilig agñinimin. Jij ak anigil anigil mideb agil agñilig yenimin. <sup>14</sup>cNed bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili nep ñin di midil agilak. Pen ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nep agak. Agek, God ne bi anib ak kiles timel yad ak dil, wog yad ginimin agil, kiles timel ne ak nep ñub. Anib ak, God nep kiles timel ñub tek, sawl ma ginimin, pen minek minek wog ne anib ak ginimin. <sup>15</sup>dTakaw agesipin anib ak, nigtep gil gitep ginimin. Wog nad ak kiles gil gitep genimin, binib okok midupsek niñid nigiginigabal, wog gipan anib ak teplep yibil yenigab. <sup>16</sup>eTap nad gipan ak sek, takaw nad agñiban ak sek, nigtep gil yenimin. Anigil pel kiles genimin, God ne niñid, nad sek binib takaw nad nepal okok sek nibop tig asik dinigab.

### Timoti binib okok kilop nigek, binib ne ke yibil tek ak midebal

**5**<sup>f</sup>Bi milep okok kilop ma ag ginimin. Nap nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bi pilaj okok kilop, mam nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. <sup>2</sup>Bin milep okok kilop, nanim nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bin pilaj okok kilop, nanay nad ke ak tek,

<sup>f</sup>4:5 Jisas ne agak, Tap ñiñeb okok midupsek tap teplep mideb, ñiñinimib agak. Tap ñiñeb olap tap asikep agil gos ma niginimib. Aposel 10.9-16 ayip Mak 7.19 ayip niginimib.

<sup>x</sup>4:7 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hib 5.14   <sup>y</sup>4:8 Sng 37.4, Mat 6.33, Lom 8.28, Kol 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6   <sup>z</sup>4:9 1 Ti 1.15   <sup>a</sup>4:10 Sng 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4

<sup>b</sup>4:12 1 Ko 16.11, Tat 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3

<sup>c</sup>4:14 Apo 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6   <sup>d</sup>4:15 1 Ti 5.22

<sup>e</sup>4:16 Apo 20.28, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Jem 5.20   <sup>f</sup>5:1 Wkp 19.32

agñi tep gil, kili ayip midil nigtep gil, God widin midup ne adek sñak teplep yenimin.

**Bin kañil okok, an kilop kod midtep ginigab?**

<sup>3</sup>Bin kañil yimgeptek midebal okok, kilop gos tep niñid, kod midtep ginimin. <sup>4</sup>Pen bin kañil olap ñapay ñi apis ne oginap yenigel, kilop yomil agenimin, kili nop kod midtep ginigel. Wog anib ak wog awl yibil, God widin midup adek ne sñak. Wog kili ned adek ak anigil mideb, nonim nap akan, napis nased okok kilop yimagilalak tek, pen kod midtep ginigel. Anigenigabal, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>5</sup>Bin kañil yimgeptek mideb ak, God yip kod yenigab agil gos niñid, subnab maynab ayan God nop agilig, yip giñan agil God nop agnigilig nep mideb. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin kañil miñmiñ gi ajup ak, kim midebin agil gos nigup ak pen, nab ne kumil tek mideb. <sup>7</sup>Takaw anib awl, binib okok kilop age, kili gitep ginigel nim, binib oginap kilop ma niñid ag ginigabal. <sup>8</sup>Pen binib an, binib ne ke yibil okok kod midtep ma gil, binib ne jij nokom okok abe kod midtep ma gup ak, chin nopun, ne Klays nop gos ma niñid sawl gil nim, anigil gup ak. Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili anigil ma gipal. Kili binib kili okok kilop tap oginap ñil kod midebal. Anib ak binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok kili gi timel gipal ak pen, binib an ned Klays nop gos nigup ak

pen binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ma gup ak, ne gi timel yibil gup.

<sup>9</sup>Bin kañil anib okok yib kilop gilinig, bin anib ak tek niñid gilinimin. Sap yib ne 60 yonimuj ak niñid, yib nop gilinimin. Pen bin bine nokom olap midil, kumnimuj ak niñid, yib nop gilinimin. <sup>10</sup>Bin yib ne teplep yibil, wog okok midupsek keke gitep yibil gup ak niñid, yib nop gilinimin. Wog teplep ne ak anigil mideb. Ñapay ne ke kod midtep gil, binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, ag dap kal migan ne lil tap midup ñitep gup. God binib ne okok, tob kilop okok ñig pak ñitep gil, <sup>8</sup>binib koslam midil gos pal lig midebal okok kilop ditep gil, wog anib ak ke okok midupsek wog teplep yibil gup ak, yib nop gilinimin.

<sup>11</sup>Pen bin kañil pilaj nep midebal okok, yib kilop ma gilinimin. Chin nopun, Klays wog ak ginigabun aginigabal ak pen, mid dad amil, bi kidek dun agil gos niñid, Klays wog ak yilik niñid bi kideyil dinigabal. <sup>12</sup>Dinigabal anib ak tek, takaw kili ke ned agilalak ak, takaw anib ak tibilikil miñel awl dinigabal. <sup>13</sup>Pen tap oginap sek anigil gipal. Kili tap oginap abe yilik niñid, yokip kal ak kal ak giñub ajipal. Kili pen yilik gup anib ak nep ma gipal, tap okok kuñay nep gipal. Kili takaw ñig lil, takaw yepis anigipal anigipal agilig midebal. Takaw okok kuñay yibil apal, chin agep tek ma mideb. <sup>14</sup>Anib ak bin kañil pilaj nep midebal okok, bi kideyil dil, ñapay tikil, kal kili ke wog gil kod midtep

---

<sup>§5:10</sup> Nibi Jon 13.1-17 niñinimib. Bilel, kili anigil geligipal. Binib okok nib okok nib apeligipal ak, silkul dayday tob kilop okok doligup. Anib ak, binib oginap kal nad apel, tob silkul dayday kilop okok ñig pakñeligipan. Wog anigep okok, binib wog giñeb kili ak anigil geligipal. Jisas pen, bine okok kilop anigil agup, Nibi ke anigil bi oginap wog giñeb kili ak yenimib agup. Matyu 20.25-28 niñinimib.

<sup>§5:4</sup> Mat 15.4, Epe 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3

<sup>h5:5</sup> Luk 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Apo 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32

<sup>i5:8</sup> Ais 58.7, Mat 18.17, Gal 6.10, Tat 1.16    <sup>i5:10</sup> Hib 13.2

<sup>k5:13</sup> 2 Te 3.11    <sup>l5:14</sup> 1 Ko 7.9



ginigel agil gos nepin. Kili anigenigabal, binib chinop milik nepal okok, chinop agjunigel tek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup>Pen chin nopun, bin kanjil pilaj nep midebal okok, oginap kanib tep ak keligil, Satan nop kidek gipal.

<sup>16</sup>Pen bin olap Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin kanjil ne oginap kilop kod midtep ginimuḡ. Anigenigab, bin kanjil okok keke binib kili ak keke kod yenigel, binib God yil okok koslam gep tek ma ginigabal. Pen binib God yil okok, kili bin kanjil yimgeptek midebal okok kilop, kod midtep ginigabal.

### **Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kilop ditep ginigun**

<sup>17</sup><sup>m</sup>Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil, wog gitep gipal okok, kilop yib awl yibil nil, kab kilop oginap sek nitep ginimib. Pen bi kili oginap kiles gil God takaw jij ak apal akan, binib okok kilop agnibal okok, gipal gipal anib ak tek, kilop ned niḡid yib awl yibil nil, kab kilop oginap sek nitep ginimib. <sup>18</sup><sup>n</sup>Buk Baybol agil tikak ak nopun. Pen anib agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw poḡid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gaḡ agil, meg miḡan nop ak ma tunig tibikinimib agak. Wog gilig, oginap niḡinig niḡinimuḡ agak.

Pen takaw olap nopun, anib agak, Bi wog gup ak, kab ne dinimuḡ agak. Anib ak bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal, wog gitep gipal okok, kab kilop ak nitep ginimib.

<sup>19</sup><sup>o</sup>Bi olap nep apil aginimuḡ, Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep anib ak, anigil anigil tap timel gup agonimuḡ

ak, ak ma niginimin. Bi omiḡal akan, omiḡal nokom pen niḡid apil agenigabal, niḡid apal tek lup agil, niginimin. <sup>20</sup><sup>p</sup>Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal oginap, tap si tap timel genigel, kilop timud wukinimin. Binib okok midupsek nig midelakniḡ, kilop timud wukinimin. Anigenigaban, oginap pilikil ma ginigabal.

### **Timoti ne ke kod midtep ginimuḡ**

<sup>21</sup><sup>q</sup>Takaw agesipin anib awl, anib anib ginimin agesipin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip, Klays Jisas ayip, ensel aglep ne okok ayip kili nig midelakniḡ, nep aniginimin takaw awl agebin. Pen binonim nak okok sek, bi nak okok sek, kilop nep gitep ma ginimin. Kilop gipan tek, binib okok midupsek kilop giḡinimin. <sup>22</sup><sup>r</sup>Pen bi God wog gep olap dinig, nigtep yibil gil, nop nin di midilig aginimin. Bi anib okok, oginap tap si tap timel genigel, nad ayip ma ginimin. Mel. Nad ke suḡtep nep yenimin. <sup>23</sup>Pen nep minek minek tap gil, kogmeg gup ak, niḡ anep ma niḡinimin. Niḡ wayn sikol oginap sek niḡbe suḡ linimuḡ. <sup>24</sup>Bi oginap tap si tap timel gipal ak miser lup. Ak tek ak chin nopun, tap kili gipal anib okok timel yibil gup. Bi oginap pen tap si tap timel gil we gipal ak, kidek miser linigab. <sup>25</sup>Anib ak tek, binib oginap tap gitep gipal ak, abe miser lup. Pen gitep gipal ak oginap kasek miser ma lek, pel we gil yonimuḡ tek ma lup.

### **Bi wog giḡeb okok, biawl kili okok niḡid wog gitep ginigel**

**6**<sup>s</sup>Pen binib wog giḡeb okok midupsek, kili biawl kilop taw dad owlak okok ditep gil, yib kilop dad

<sup>m</sup>5:17 1 Ko 16.18    <sup>n</sup>5:18 Lo 25.4, Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9

<sup>o</sup>5:19 Lo 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1    <sup>p</sup>5:20 Lo 13.11, Gal 2.11, 2.14, Epe 5.11, Tat 1.13    <sup>q</sup>5:21 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1    <sup>r</sup>5:22 Apo 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Jo 11

<sup>s</sup>6:1 Lom 2.24, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, Tat 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18

aplanigel. Anigenigabal, biawl kili okok niñid, God nop ma agjuwil, takaw tep agñibun ak ma agjunigel. <sup>2</sup>tPen binib wog giñeb olap, biawl ne abe bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, bi wog giñeb ak gos anib ak ma niginimuñ. Biawl yad ak ne mam yad mideb, takaw ne aginimuñ ak yad kidek ma ginigayn agil, gos ma niginimuñ. Pen mam tep yad Klays nop gos linigup ak, yad nop kidek gil wog nop ak giñinigayn agil, wog nop ak giñi tep ginimuñ. Takaw agebin awl, binib wog giñeb okok kilop agñi tep ge gitep ginigel.

**Mani kuñay dun agil gos nepal, jñ anib ak timel gup**

<sup>3</sup>uBi olap, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays takaw yipid gil yibil agak ak sek, God takaw pel agñibun ak sek keligil, takaw ne ke pal oginap agñil nim, <sup>4</sup>v yad nep biawl midebin agil, sawl lek agup. Bi anib ak gos ne ak timel gek, tap sikol oginap nen agil, bi oginap ayip penpen apal. Pen takaw anib ak anigil agek, bi oginap chibol kilop ak timel gil, penpen ag amil apil gil, penpen agjuwil, binib okok kilop gos timel niñid, <sup>5</sup>w minek minek bi oginap kilop milik nepal. Bi anigil gipal okok, gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, takaw niñid yibil ak ma nepal. Kili anigil gos nepal, chin God anigup tek ak kiles gil yonigun, tap kuñay yibil dinigabun agil gos nepal. <sup>6</sup>xChin pen God anigup tek ak kiles gil midilig, miñmiñ gil nim, God tap teplep ne ak dil midtep ginigabun. <sup>7</sup>yChin nopun, ami sikop chinop tikilak ñin ak, tap olap

dad ma ownok. Pen kumnigabun ñin ak, tap olap dad ma amnigabun. <sup>8</sup>zAnib ak, chech tap ñiñeb chin oginap yonimuñ, tap sikol dinigun ak aginigun, chin tek nim dipun ak. <sup>9</sup>aPen binib tap kuñay dun agil gos nepal okok, Satan kilop yepis agil gos kilop ak tunig lipig dad amek, sab chag tap okok gon lel dup tek ak kilop dinigab. Sawl sek lek monmon gel amek, apyap pakil pisnep kul ginigabal. <sup>10</sup>bBinib mani tap okok gos kuñay nepal okok, tap timel okok kuñay yibil gel amnigab. Oginap mani tap okok dun agil gos nepal ak, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, midtep ma gel, yakam tek ak chibol kilop ayañ puñilek, kilop ke chib timel yibil gup.

**Pol Timoti nop takaw teplep yibil ak, takaw kiles timel yibil agup**

<sup>11</sup>cPen nad God bine yibil ak, bi oginap gi timel gipal tek ma ginimin. Tap nim ak pen aniginimin. Bi teplep yibil midil, God anigup tek ak kiles gil midil, Klays nop gos liniñid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miñel okok dil, tap okok binib okok kilop ginig, kimigel ginimin. Adek anib ak nep ge amnimuñ. <sup>12</sup>dBi Klays nop gos kiles timel gil nigup ak, ne bi kabiyam timel yibil tek mideb. Gos ne kiles timel yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nep agebin, gos nad ak kiles timel yibil gil niñid, gos nigtep gil ginimin. Ned won ak God nep aglil, pel pel nep yenimin agil dinig gek, binib kuñay nig yelak. Yelakniñ aginak, Klays nop gos linepin aginak. Apan tek, kiles gil yibil ge amek nim, pel pelnep yeniga-

<sup>6</sup>:2 Kol 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Plm 16    <sup>4</sup>:3 Gal 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13    <sup>v</sup>:4 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Tat 3.9    <sup>w</sup>:5 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Tat 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3    <sup>x</sup>:6 Sng 37.16, Snd 15.16, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.5    <sup>y</sup>:7 Jop 1.21, Sng 49.17, Snd 27.24, Sav 5.15    <sup>z</sup>:8 Snd 30.8, Hib 13.5    <sup>a</sup>:9 Snd 23.4, 28.22, Mat 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Jem 5.1    <sup>b</sup>:10 Kis 23.8, Lo 16.19, Epe 5.5  
<sup>c</sup>:11 2 Ti 2.22    <sup>d</sup>:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7

ban. <sup>13e</sup>God ne gek tap okok midupsek kim mideb. Klays Jisas ne Podiyus Paylat nop takaw misej agak. God ayip Klays Jisas ayip nig midilekniñ, nep kiles gil agebin. <sup>14f</sup>God takaw tep dipan ak, kiles gil kidek ginimin. Anigenimin, binib oginap kili niñid nep takaw ma dinigel. Nad takaw anib ak kidek gil yipid gil ma gipan ak ma aginigel. Gitep gil kidek ge amek amek, kidek Biawl chin Jisas Klays misej ownimuñ. <sup>15g</sup>Pen Jisas ownigab ñin anib ak, God ne ke aglak. God ne binib ditep gek yib nop dad aplanibal. Ne nokom bi niñid yibil ak, tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Ne ke binonim okok midupsek binonim kili ak mideb, biawl okok midupsek biawl kili ak mideb. <sup>16h</sup>Ne nokom kumnimuñ tek ma mideb. Milek tep ne ak ke yibil mideb, binib jij siñak amnigel tek ma lup. Bi olap nop ma yibil nigup, pen bi olap nop niginimuñ tek ma yibil lup. Anib ak tek, binib okok yib nop dad aplanigel, kiles ne ak midil kilop pel pel-nep kod yonimuñ. Yaw.

**Pol ne binib Klays yil midil tap kuñay yek okok kilop takaw agñub**

<sup>17i</sup>Binib tap mani tap kuñay lum awl mideb okok kilop takaw kiles timel age,

yib kili ke ma dad aplanigel, tap kasek kul gup anib okok gos ma niginigel. God ne chinop kod midek, tap ma tek dek midtep gil miñmiñ ginigun ak pen, nop nokom gos niginigel. <sup>18j</sup>Anib ak kilop age, tap gitep yibil ginigel. Tap teplep lum awl kuñay mideb okok anib ak tek, binib oginap kilop abe ñitep ginigel. Kilop pelpel gitep yibil ginigel. Pen tap kili kuñay okok, tap chin ke mel, binib okok kilop ditep gun agil, tap monmon ñinigel. <sup>19k</sup>Anib ak tek gil nim, tap kili kuñay dilitep gil, kidek kili ke midtep ginigabal. Koñim midebal ak, añiñ niñid yibil lup ak dinigabal.

**Pol ne Timoti nop takaw kidek agñub**

<sup>20l</sup>Timoti, God takaw ne ak sek wog ne ak sek nep ñub ak, nad ditep gil kod midtep ginimin. Takaw okok nib okok nib ak God gos ne mel ak, kud ñinimin. Pen takaw yepis yibil ag amil apil gil apal, Chin bi gos nigep okok midil, gos tep nigtep gobun apal, takaw anib ak nad kud ñinimin. <sup>21m</sup>Bi oginap gos timel anib ak dilig, kanib tep adek Klays nop gos linepal ak pisnep keligipal.

God nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuñ.

<sup>e</sup>6:13 Jon 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Lep 1.5

<sup>f</sup>6:14 Plp 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23

<sup>g</sup>6:15 Lo 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Lep 17.14, 19.16 <sup>h</sup>6:16 Kis 33.20, Jon 6.46, Plp 4.20, Jud 25 <sup>i</sup>6:17 Sng 62.10, Mak 10.24, Luk 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9

<sup>j</sup>6:18 Lom 12.13, Gal 6.6, Tat 3.8, Hib 13.16, Jem 2.5 <sup>k</sup>6:19 Mat 6.19-20

<sup>l</sup>6:20 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Tat 1.9, Lep 3.3 <sup>m</sup>6:21 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

## 2 TIMOTI

### *Pol Mij Kidek Ak Timoti Nop Tikak*

**1**<sup>n</sup>Yad Pol. God niñid yip aglek, bi Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Bilel God takaw olap anigil aglak, Klays Jisas nop chigil, pelpel yenigabim agak. Takaw anib ak yip agek, agñi ajebin. <sup>2</sup><sup>o</sup>Timoti, nad ñi tep yad ak, mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñibin. Bapi God chin ayip, Biawl chin Klays Jisas ayip, nep yimug niñid gitep gilil kod midel, midtep ginimin.

### **God takaw aginig nebej ma dinimin**

<sup>3</sup><sup>p</sup>Based yad okok ned God nop agniñid, gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, wog teplep yibil ak geligipal. Pen yad abe kili gos nepal tek ak gebin. Subnab abe maynab abe yad God ayip takaw agobul. Agil, minek minek nep gos niñid, God nop tep apin. <sup>4</sup>Nad chañ awl linak ak nigilig midebin. Anib ak, yad nep tepayañ niñid, miñmiñ awl ginim agil gos nigebin. <sup>5</sup><sup>q</sup>Nad Klays nop nokom gos linepan ak nigilig midebin. Ned napis Lowis ayip, nanim Yunis ayip Klays nop gos liniñid yeligipil tek, miñil pen yad nepin, nad abe Klays nop gos liniñid mideban. <sup>6</sup><sup>r</sup>Anib ak tek, miñil gos timud nep ak pag yikebin. Ned yad nep ñin di midilig agnigen, God kiles tep ne ak nep monmon ñak. Kiles anib ak di mideban ak, nad kiles timel yibil ge awl gek, anib ak tek bi olap mab agilek, yip gil dad amil, awl gek amub. <sup>7</sup><sup>s</sup>Chin

nopun, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop ñub ak, ne gek chin binib pilikep tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Chinop gek, kiles ne dil, binib mapen yibil lil, mubwak chin ak sek gos timud chin ak sek, kod midtep ginigun.

<sup>8</sup><sup>t</sup>Anib ak, Biawl chin takaw ne agyikinig, nebej ma dinimin. Pen Klays wog genek, yip nag lilak ak, nebej ma dinimin. Yad takaw teplep ne ak agñen yip gi timel gipal ak tek, nad takaw teplep agñe nep gi timel ginigel. God chilop kiles ñil kod yek, kiles gil pen agñinigul. <sup>9</sup><sup>u</sup>God chinop tig asik dil aglek, binib ne ke yibil midil, yipid gil yibil midobun. Pen chin gitep gonok niñid aglil ma dak. Ne ke aglil yimug niñid gitep gin agil gos niñid, chinop dak. Bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God ne anigil gos nigak, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, yad kilop yimug niñid gitep ginigayn agil gos nigak. <sup>10</sup><sup>v</sup>Pen miñil Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin ak, misej lup. Ne apil gek, God yimug niñid gitep gep ne ak abe misej lup. Kumil tek yobinop ak pen, Klays Jisas kumeb adek ak tig jisipuk gi diyokak. Takaw teplep ne dad apil chinop gek, chin nopun, pisnep kumil ma kul ginigun, pel pelnep yonigun tek lup. <sup>11</sup><sup>w</sup>Adek anib ak, God ne ke yip agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw teplep nop agyikil, binib okok kilop agñitep gebin. <sup>12</sup><sup>x</sup>Anigen yip gi timel gel, koslam midil miñel awl yibil ak debin ak pen, nebej ma dipin. Bi nop gos linepin ak, nop nigtep gipin. Anib ak yad nepin, tap teplep yip diñak ak, ne ke kod midtep gek mid dad amil, ñin awl ne ak ownigab.

<sup>n</sup>1:1 Epe 1.1    <sup>o</sup>1:2 Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2    <sup>p</sup>1:3 Apo 22.3, 23.1, Lom 1.8-9, Plp 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10    <sup>q</sup>1:5 Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6    <sup>r</sup>1:6 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14

<sup>s</sup>1:7 Luk 24.49, Apo 1.8, Lom 8.15    <sup>t</sup>1:8 Lom 1.16, Plp 1.7, Kol 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6

<sup>u</sup>1:9 Lom 8.28, Epe 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 3.5, Hib 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20

<sup>v</sup>1:10 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kol 1.26, Hib 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20    <sup>w</sup>1:11 1 Ti 2.7

<sup>x</sup>1:12 Epe 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19

<sup>13</sup>yKlays Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib mapen lilig, takaw niñid yibil agen nepan ak, yipid gil yibil mideb agil, binib okok kilop agñinimin. <sup>14</sup>zGod takaw teplep nep ñub ak, ditep yibil ginimin. God Kawnan ne ak nab chin okyañ ayip midobun ak, nep gos tep ñek, takaw teplep ak ditep yibil ginimin.

<sup>15</sup>Pen anib ak nad nepan, bi Pigelus sek, bi Helmogenes sek, binib kili Esiya plopens nib okok midupsek yip keligilak.

<sup>16-18</sup>aBi Onesipolus pen yip ma keligup. Taun Lom nag lel miden, ne apil, neberñ dinigayn agil yip ma keligup. Koslam piyow dad apil, yip nigup. Ñin kuñay yibil ap nigeek, yip tep yibil gup. Pen ned taun Epesus yenek, yip gitep yibil goligup anib ak, nad nigtep gipan. Anib ak, Biawl anop agniñid apin, Onesipolus binib ne okok sek kilop mapen niñid kod yenimin apin. Pen takaw olap Biawl anop agniñid apin, Ñin awl nad ak apek, nop mapen niñid kod yenimin apin.

**Timoti ne bi chim kadiñ gep ak,  
Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yenimil**

**2** Ñi yad Timoti. God ne Klays Jisas nop agyokek apil, nep yimug niñid gitep gek, pelpel kiles yibil gil yenimin. <sup>2</sup>Takaw binib kuñay yibil okok kilop pel agen nepan ak, bi God wog ne gitep gililig midebal okok kilop, agñi tep ginimin. Anigenimin, kili pen bi oginap kilop abe agñi tep ginigel tek lup. <sup>3</sup>bNad bi chim kadiñ gep ak, Klays Jisas ayip jimñil midebil. Anib ak tek, agñon chinop gi timel gipal ak tek, nad agñe nep gi timel ginigel. Anige, chin ayip jimñil miñel

anib ak dinimin. <sup>4</sup>cBi chim kadiñ gep olap, wog oginap sek gin agil gos ma nigup. Biawl ne ak nop nigeek tep gañ agil, bi chim kadiñ gep wog ne ke nep gup. <sup>5</sup>dAnib ak tek, bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, bi kod mideb okok kili apal apal tek nep kidek ginigel. Bi olap pen ne apal apal tek nep kidek ma genigab, tap teplep anib ak ma dinigab. Pen bi kiles timel gitep gil, apal apal tek nep ginigab ak, tap teplep ak ne dinigab. <sup>6</sup>ePen bi tap wog gup ak, tiñil yul gup tek, ne ned yig ñinjinimuj. Ñibil, kidek pen bi oginap kilop yig ñinimuj. <sup>7</sup>Takaw agebin anib okok nigilig mide, Biawl ne nep gos ñek, midupsek takaw jii anib ak nigtep ginigaban.

<sup>8</sup>fJisas Klays nop pel nigtep ginimin. Based yes Depid tikek, tik dad amil, nop tikilak. Pen kumil tepayañ tikjakak. Takaw teplep anib ak, yad pel agñibin. <sup>9</sup>gYad takaw teplep anib anep agil, tap timel ma gipin. Bi okok pen, kili takaw yad ak niñid bi tap timel gup ak agil, yip gi timel gil nag lel midebin. Pen God takaw ak, nag linigel tek ma lup. <sup>10</sup>hGod takaw ak nag ma lup, anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil miñel anib okok dipin. Pen binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop abe gos nepin. Kili Klays Jisas nop chigel God kilop tig asik dek, pel pelnep kim midil midtep ginigabal gos ak nepin. Anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil miñel anib okok dipin. <sup>11</sup>iTakaw anib awl niñid yibil mideb ak, anib agup, Chin Klays ayip pisnep kumnok tek, ne ayip jimñil konjim yonigabun agup.

y1:13 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Tat 1.9, 2.1, Hib 10.23

z1:14 Lom 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 a1:16-18 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19, Jud 21

b2:3 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 c2:4 1 Ko 9.25 d2:5 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8

e2:6 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 f2:8 Lom 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20

g2:9 Apo 9.16, 28.31, Epe 3.1, 3.13, Plp 1.7, 1.12-14, Kol 4.3, 4.18

h2:10 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.13, Kol 1.24 i2:11 Lom 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15

<sup>12j</sup>Chinop gi timel gipal tek, chin kiles timel gil miñel okok dil nim, ne ayip biawl okok midil, binib kilop kod yonigabun agup.

Nop keligionigabun, chinop abe keliginigab agup.

<sup>13k</sup>Nop takaw oginap aglil, sayn takaw apun anib ak kidek ma gonigun, takaw ne pen agup ak kidek ginigab agup. Takaw ne agup ak keliginimuñ tek ma lup agup.

### **Timoti ne wog gitep gek, God nigeq nop tep ginimuñ**

<sup>14l</sup>Binib okok kilop agilig mide, takaw anib ak nigilig yenigel. Pen God nig midakniñ, kilop agtep ge, takaw yokip keke agil penpen ma aginigel. Takaw titimel anib okok nig dad amil, kili apyap pakinigel tek lup. <sup>15m</sup>Nad wog kiles timel gil genimin, God wog nep ak nigeq tep ginigab. Pen God takaw niñid ne ak nigtep gil, binib okok kilop agni tep gilig, nebeñ ma dinimin. <sup>16n</sup>Takaw okok nib okok nib God gos ne mel ak, kili pel monmon apal. Anigil ag dad amil apil gel, takaw anib ak kilop gek, God nop keligil amil, man pal awl yibil okok amnigabal. Nad pen takaw anib okok kud ninimin. <sup>17o</sup>Takaw anib okok, soy olap lil, mid dad amil awl yibil lup tek ak ginigab. Pen bi takaw anib apal okok, Himeneyus ayip, Piletus ayip adek anib ak gipil. <sup>18</sup>Kili bi omiñal takaw niñid yibil kanib adek ak keligil, anib apil, Chin kumil pisnep tikjakipun ak tek, kidek tepayan ma tikjakinigabun apil. Pen takaw yipid ma gup anib ak agel,

binib oginap Jisas nop gos linepal ak keligil apyap pakipal. <sup>19p</sup>Pen binib God yil midebal okok, God kilop mab meg tek ak punilek wos gil mideb. Mab meg anib ak, takaw olap nu kil tikil agup, Biawl ak binib ne okok kilop gos nigup agup. Pen takaw olap tikil agup, Binib midupsek Biawl yil midobun apal okok, tap si tap timel adek okok keliginigel agup. <sup>20q</sup>Pen kal awl yibil olap migan ak, kinag keke mideb. Kinag oginap, gol ayip silpa ayip dil gilak. Oginap pen mab ayip lum ayip dil gilak. Kinag oginap wog teplep gep, oginap tap yokip yokip okok gep agil gipal. <sup>21r</sup>Anib ak, binib olap tap gach tap monmon okok asik tep gonimuñ, kinag wog gitep gep tek ak yenigab. Ne bi suntep olap midil, Biawl wog nop ak giñinigab. Ne wog teplep okok giñinig mideb. <sup>22s</sup>Pen bi pilaj okok, gos timel nepal tek ma niginimin. Bi teplep yibil miden agil, ge amnimuñ. Klays nop gos liniñid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kimigel midtep gil, abe anib ak nep ge amnimuñ. Nad ayip binib anib okok ayip chibol nab nibi ayan midtep gil, Biawl nop agniñid kidek gipim ak, tap teplep anib okok anigil ginimib. <sup>23t</sup>Pen takaw nigeq ma nigeq okok sek, takaw yokip okok sek ag amil apil gipal ak, kud ninimin. Nad nepan, takaw anib ak niñid, ag gil penpen yibil apal anib ak tek, kud ninimin. <sup>24u</sup>Pen bi olap Biawl nop wog giñeb ak, ag gil penpen ma aginimuñ. Binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel midil ditep gil, agni tep ginimuñ. Pen kili takaw nop ak diyokel, ne kimigel yibil yonimuñ.

**j2:12** Mat 10.33, Luk 12.9, Lom 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13

**k2:13** Nam 23.19, Lom 3.3-4, Tat 1.2 **l2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Tat 3.9

**m2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, Tat 2.7-8 **n2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Tat 1.14 **o2:17** 1 Ti 1.20

**p2:19** Nam 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Jon 10.14, 10.27, Lom 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **q2:20** Lom 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 **r2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, Tat 3.1

**s2:22** Apo 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 **t2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Tat 3.9

**u2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, Tat 1.7-9, 3.2

<sup>25</sup>vPen bi oginap takaw nop tibilikil ma denigel, kimigel midil agñilig yonimuj. Anigek, God bi anib okok kilop gos tep ñek, taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil keligil, adikid ownigel tek linigab. Ownigel tek lek, takaw niñid yibil ak niginigabal. <sup>26</sup>Ned Satan kilop yepis agil dek, gon ne ak migan ayan midebal. Midil, gos ne ak niñid kidek gipal ak pen, kili tig adikil takaw niñid yibil ak niñid nim, gos teplep ak niñid, Satan gon ne ak keligil amil midtep ginigabal.

### Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, binib okok tap timel yibil ginigabal

**3**<sup>w</sup>Pen anib ak niginimin. Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, tap titimel kujay yibil apek, titay dil tek yenigabal. <sup>2</sup>xÑin anib ak, binib okok mubwak kili nep gos niñid, mani tap kili okok nep gos niginigabal. Chin ke binib awl midobun agil, binbi oginap kilop agjulig takaw dinigabal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikil, binib oginap kilop tap teplep ñibal okok, kilop tep ma agil, God gos ne nigupal ak ma niginigabal. <sup>3</sup>yKili bi okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma yenigab. Oginap ayip penpen agil, keligep tek ma yenigab. Kilop agjuwil, mubwak nab kili okyan ke kod ma yenigabal. Bi timel yibil midil, kabiyam timel junigabal. Tap gitep gep anigil kilop milik yownigab. <sup>4</sup>zBinib okok kilop mimug niñid gitep ma ginigabal. Gos nigtep gil mel kasek monmon gil, chin ke nep binib awl yibil midobun agil niginigabal. Chin

ke miñmiñ timel yibil gun agil, God nop mapen ma linigabal. <sup>5</sup>aKili God nop gos niñid kidek gilid midobun aginigabal ak pen, yepis yibil aginigabal. Kili anigil, God kiles ak kud ñil nop kidek ma ginigabal. Binib aniginigabal anib okok kilop keligil, ayip jimñil ma yenimin. <sup>6-7</sup>bBi anib okok, bin gos nigtep ma gipal oginap kilop piyow nepal. Piyow niñid, gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal. Bin anib okok, tap si tap timel gil, gos awl yibil nigilig midebal. Chibol nab kili ayan tikjakek, tap nigep ma nigep gipal anib okok jij ne ma mideb. Takaw okok nib okok nib niginigun agil gos nepal ak pen, takaw niñid yibil dinigel tek ma lup. Anib ak bi timel anib okok, kili bin okok gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal. <sup>8</sup>cPen bi Janes ayip Jables ayip,\*\* kili Mosis takaw agak ak yilik niñid milik nigilek tek, bi apin anib okok takaw yipid gil mideb ak anib ak nep gebal. Gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligipal. <sup>9</sup>Pen gipal adek anib ak, gel awl ginimuj tek ma mideb. Janes ayip, Jables ayip kilop sawl sek lek binib okok kili misen nigilak tek, bi miñil midebal kili abe sawl sek lek binib okok misen niginigabal.

### Timoti ne God takaw ak ditep ginimuj

<sup>10</sup>dNad pen, yip nigtep gipan. Takaw titay dil agñibin ak sek, pel titay dil gipin ak sek, gipin jij ak sek, nad nepan.

\*\*3:8 Juda bi kili ageligipal, Yijip binonim kili olap, ne bi chip sime sakep omiñal ak dek, kili bi omiñal binonim wog ne giñeligipil ageligipal. Pen yib kili Janes ayip Jables ayip. Mosis Yijip owak ñin ak, bi omiñal anib ak yelek. Kisim Bek 7.22 ak, 9.11 ak niginimin.

v2:25 Gal 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Tat 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15    w3:1 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18    x3:2 Lom 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12

y3:3 Tat 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3    z3:4 Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Jud 4, 19    a3:5 Mat 7.15, 7.21, Lom 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Tat 1.16    b3:6-7 Mat 23.14, Tat 1.11

c3:8 Kis 7.11, Lom 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25    d3:10 Plp 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6

Klays nop gos liniñid, wog ne malik gil giñil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miñel anib oğinap debin ak, nad nepan. <sup>11e</sup>Binib man awl Adiyok ayip Aykoniyam ayip Listla ayip okok, yip gi timel gel, yul awl yibil dil koslam yenek ak, nad nepan. Pen yip titay dil gi timel gipal won ak, Biawl ne yip dil kod yek ak nepan. <sup>12f</sup>Niñid yibil apun, binib Klays Jisas nop chigil, God anigup tek ginigun agil nepal okok, kilop midupsek abe gi timel ginigabal. <sup>13g</sup>Pen bi tap timel gipal ak sek, bi takaw yepis apal ak sek, anib ak nep gel gel tap awl ken amnigab. Amek, penpen takaw yepis yibil aginigabal. <sup>14h</sup>Nad pen, takaw agel nigtep ginak ak, gos nokom niginak ak, nigilig yenimin. Chin nep agñonok niginak ak, chinop nigtep gipan. <sup>15i</sup>Pen nad ñisikol yibil yenak ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw ak nep agñelak niginak. Takaw anib ak, nep gos teplep ak ñinimuj tek lek, Klays Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dinigab. <sup>16j</sup>Buk Baybol takaw ak midupsek, God Kawnan ne nokom ak gos ñek tikilak. Ak nim, chin takaw teplep anib ak dil, binib okok kilop takaw niñid yibil agñil, gos timel niginigel okok kilop timud wuk tep gil, tap timel ginigel okok kilop agñi tep gil, teplep yibil yenigel agil, agñi tep ginigun. <sup>17k</sup>Anib ak tek, chin binib God nop wog giñibun okok, takaw anib ak chinop gek, nigtep yibil gil wog teplep ginig yonigabun.

### Timoti ne God takaw yipid gil yibil ak kiles gil agñinimuj

**4** <sup>1</sup>Klays Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen binib koñim yenigabal okok sek, kumilak okok sek bilok keke linigab. Anib ak nim, takaw aginigebin anib awl, anib anib ginimin aginigebin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip Jisas ayip nig mideleknij, nad anigil ginimin agil agñebin. <sup>2m</sup>God takaw teplep ak kiles gil agñinimin. Binib okok kilop tep gini-gab akañ, tep ma ginigab agil yilik ma niginimin, takaw ak minek minek agñinimin. Binib God nigtep gilañ agil, kilop timud wukilig, kiles gil agñi tep gilig yenimin. Pen pel kimigel jimñil midil, God gos ne ak agtep gil agñinimin. <sup>3n</sup>Nigan. Ñin kidek ak, binib kili God takaw yipid gil ak niñid ma dinigabal. Gos timud pal ak pal ak niginigabal ak, bi agñeb kili okok ke di nan gil, takaw nigep ma nigep okok chin ke nigun agil gos nepal okok agñinigabal. <sup>4o</sup>Anib ak nim, takaw niñid yibil ak keligil, aroj yokip okok agel nep niginigabal. <sup>5p</sup>Nad ke pen, nep tap titay dinigab ak, gos nigtep gilig yenimin. Miñel gil yipil gonimuj, gos awl anib ak ma niginimin. Takaw teplep wog ak gil, binib kili Klays ma nepal okok kilop gitep gil agñinimin. Pen God nep agek wog ne okok dipan ak, wog anib ak kiles gil gitep ginimin.

### Pol kumnigeb ñin ak wulep mideb

<sup>6q</sup>Miñil pen yad kumnigebin, ñig wayn God nop ñinig sopal tek ak,

<sup>e</sup>3:11 Sng 34.19, Apo 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10    <sup>f</sup>3:12 Mat 16.24, Jon 15.20, 17.14, Apo 14.22, 1 Te 3.3    <sup>g</sup>3:13 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16

<sup>h</sup>3:14 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2    <sup>i</sup>3:15 Jon 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21

<sup>j</sup>3:16 Lom 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21    <sup>k</sup>3:17 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21

<sup>l</sup>4:1 Apo 10.42, Lom 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13    <sup>m</sup>4:2 Apo 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Tat 1.13, 2.15    <sup>n</sup>4:3 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6    <sup>o</sup>4:4 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Tat 1.14    <sup>p</sup>4:5 Apo 21.8, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3    <sup>q</sup>4:6 Plp 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14



nikim yad ak kasek soginige. Anib ak, yad ameb ñin ak wulep mideb. <sup>7</sup>Yad kiles timel gil takaw teplep yibil agñil, miñil agjuwebin. Gos yad ak miñil Klays yil chichik dil, wog yip agak ak ma keligipin, agak tek midupsek gijupin. <sup>8</sup>Tap teplep yad dep ak miñil yip kod mideb. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Biawl yip aginigab, Bi teplep yad aginigab. Biawl ne yipid gil niñid, binib okok kilop bilokil niginigab ak nim, ñin awl ne ak apek, tap teplep anib ak yip ñinigab. Pen yad nokom mel, binib Biawl chin apeb agel, kilop tep gakniñ kod midebal okok, kilop midupsek tap teplep anib ak ñinigab.

### Timoti ne Pol yil kasek ownimuj

<sup>9</sup>Timoti, yad midebin awl, kasek ownimin. <sup>10</sup>UÑigan. Bi Demas ne tap lum awl gos niñid, yip pisnep kelig taun Tesalonayka amnak. Bi Klesens ne Gale-siya plopens amnak. Bi Taytus ne man Dalmesiya amnak. <sup>11</sup>VBi Luk ne nokom yad ayip midobul. Nad pen, Mak nop dil poñid ape, yad ayip midil God wog ak ginigun. <sup>12</sup>WPen bi Tikikus nop agyoken, taun Epesus amnak. <sup>13</sup>XOwnigaban ñin ak, taun Tlowas apil, kolsiyot yad ak, bi Kalpus kal dilinek ak dil dad ownimin. Mij palawl ñu kil tikilak ak, dayday kamil nag lilak okok abe dad ownimin. Pen tap awl olap, mij palawl chag sip-sip wak ak sek ñu kil tikilak okok, dil dad ownimin. <sup>14</sup>YBi Aleksada, tap ayn walín sek ak wog goligup olap, ne

yip tap timel yibil kuñay gak. Yip gak anib ak, Biawl ne nop pen abe ginigab. <sup>15</sup>Bi anib ak takaw chin apun ak niñid, chinop yilik niñid milik nigup ak nim, nep abe gi timel ginimuj tek lup ak, nigtep ginimin. <sup>16</sup>ZYip ned kot gilak ñin ak, bi olap yip kud okok nig yekniñ kot ma ginek. Midupsek yip keligilak. Pen God nop agnigen, kilop gi timel gin agil gos ma niginimuj. <sup>17</sup>A<sup>a</sup>Yip kot gilak anib ak pen, Biawl ne yip kod midil kiles ñak. Ñakniñ, yad binib Juda mel kuñay yibil ap yelak okok, kilop takaw teplep midupsek agñijunek nigilak. Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod midilig takaw yad agil, takaw kilop taw jisipuk ginek. Gen, kili yip ma agyokel, chen layon ladek ak yip ma su ñinilak. <sup>18</sup>B<sup>b</sup>Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod yek, tap olap yip ginimuj tek ma linigab. Yip gitep gil dad amek, man ne alañ amnigayn. Man ne alañ anib ak, binib ne okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

<sup>19</sup>C<sup>c</sup>Nad takaw yad ak dil, bin Plisila ayip bine Akwila ayip, bi Onesipolus binib kal ne midebal okok ayip, kilop ag dideg linimin. <sup>20</sup>D<sup>d</sup>Bi Elastus taun Kolin mideb. Bi Tlopimus nop tap gek, kelig ownek taun Miletus. <sup>21</sup>Yigen gil yobup ñin ak wulep mideb tek, kasek ownimin. Yupulus ayip, Pudens ayip, Linus ayip, Klodiya ayip, Klays binib ne taun Lom midebal okok ayip, kili nep ag dideg lebal. <sup>22</sup>Biawl ak, ne nep kod yonimuj. Pen nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuj.

<sup>1</sup>4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 12.1   <sup>5</sup>4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10   <sup>4</sup>4:9 2 Ti 1.4   <sup>4</sup>4:10 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, Kol 4.14, Plm 24, Tat 1.4, 1 Jo 2.15   <sup>4</sup>4:11 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 4.14, Plm 24   <sup>4</sup>4:12 Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8   <sup>4</sup>4:13 Apo 20.6   <sup>4</sup>4:14 Sng 28.4, 62.12, Snd 24.12, Apo 19.33, Lom 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Lep 18.6   <sup>4</sup>4:16 Apo 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15   <sup>4</sup>4:17 Sng 22.21, Dan 6.22, Apo 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9

<sup>b</sup>4:18 Sng 121.7, Lom 11.36, Gal 1.5, Hib 13.21

<sup>c</sup>4:19 Apo 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17   <sup>d</sup>4:20 Apo 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lom 16.23

## TAYTUS

### *Pol Taytus Nop Mij Tikak*

**1** Yad Pol, bi God nop wog giñeb ne, bi Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop agtep gen, kili kiles gil nop gos liniginigel. Liniñid, takaw niñid yibil ak nigilig, God anigup tek ak niñid kidek ginigel. <sup>2e</sup>Pen takaw niñid yibil ne ak nigilig, pel pelnep yonigabun agil nop kod midebal. God bi takaw niñid yibil nep agup ak, bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, binib kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal aglak. Aglek nim, ne yepis ma agup tek, <sup>3f</sup>ñin ne ke aglup ak apek, bi oginap takaw ne agñel, takaw anib ak miseñ lak. Pen God bi kasin gep chin ak, yip dil kiles gil agek, takaw ne ak dad amil agñibin.

<sup>4g</sup>Taytus, nad yad ayip, chilapil Klays nop gos linopul ak tek, nad ñi yad mideban. Pen mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin. Bapi God chin ayip, Klays Jisas bi kasin gep chin ak ayip, nep yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimin.

#### **Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop aglinimin**

<sup>5</sup>Yad anigil gos nepin, wog oginap ma gilok ak, nad ditep ginimin. Ditep gil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep oginap, taun keke midebal tek aglinimin, yad nep aginek tek. Anigil gos niñid, man ñig tib kus gak Klit ak nep keligil amninek. <sup>6h</sup>Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep olap, ne anigil yonimur.<sup>i</sup> Bi tep yibil midek, binib oginap nop nigel tep ginimur. Bin nokom dini-

mur. Ñipay ne Klays nop gos linigel, binib oginap bi ak ñipay ne ak sawl sek lek monmon gebal agil ma aginigel tek lup. <sup>7j</sup>Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep ak, God wog ne kod midtep ginimur. Bi tep yibil midek, binib oginap nop nigel tep ginimur. Ne yad yib awl yibil dil, binib okok kilop kodin agil gos ma niginimur. Bi oginap kilop takaw timel oginap kasek ma aginimur. Ñig kiles ñibil sawl ma lil, kabiyam timel ma junimur. Mani tap okok yad nokom din agil gos ak ma niginimur. <sup>8</sup>Pen binib kilop ag dap kal migan ne linimur. Ne wog telep gek nop tep ginimur. Bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginimur. Bi telep midtep gil midil, bi suntep God agup tek nep gil, gos timud nab ne ayañ ke kod midtep ginimur. <sup>9k</sup>Takaw yipid gil pel agñibun ak di midonimur. Kiles gil di midil nim, binib okok kilop takaw yipid gup ak nep agñi tep gil, kilop kiles ñinimur tek lup. Pen binib takaw yipid gil ak tibilikipal okok, kilop timud wukilig kiles gil agñi tep gonimur, takaw pen aginigel tek olap ma yenigab.

#### **Man Klit ak, bi kuñay takaw timel agel, oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligipal**

<sup>10l</sup>Pen Klays binib ne pelpel anpan gipal man ñig tib kus gak Klit okok, kili kuñay takaw tep yibil ak tibilikil, God nop kidek ma gipal. Takaw yokip kuñay agilig, binib okok kilop nebneb gilil yepis apal. Bi anib okok oginap bi Juda kay, wak tibilikinipun agil kiles timel gil apal. Anib ak tek, nad bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal

<sup>e</sup>1:2 Lom 16.25, Kol 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20    <sup>f</sup>1:3 Epe 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Tat 2.10, 3.4    <sup>g</sup>1:4 Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10    <sup>h</sup>1:6 2 Ti 2.24-26    <sup>i</sup>1:6 1 Ti 3.2-7    <sup>j</sup>1:7 Wkp 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Epe 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2    <sup>k</sup>1:9 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Tat 2.1    <sup>l</sup>1:10 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7

okok, kilop aglinimin. <sup>11</sup>Bi takaw tep yibil ak tibilikipal okok, mani tap okok dun agil, binib yokip okok kilop anigil anigil ginimib agil, takaw apal ak yepis apal. Agel, apiligon amiligon ñapay kili oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligil apyap pakipal. Anib ak kilop agenimib, takaw agebal anib ak keliginigel. <sup>12</sup>Bi gos nigep kili ak, man Klit nib olap, ne bilel anib agak, Binib man Klit nib okok, pelpel yepis yibil nep agil, kilop yilik gek wog ma gil tap ak nep ñinjun agil gos nepal agak. Gos anib ak niñid, tap ladek binib su ñineb tek ak midebal agak. <sup>13-14</sup>Takaw gos nigep agak anib ak, niñid yibil agak. Anib ak kili anigipal okok, nad kilop timud wukil kiles gil aginimin. Agenimin, bi Juda kesim yokip apal okok sek, takaw niñid yibil ak keligil takaw kiles adek apal okok sek, ma niñid dinigel. Pen takaw yipid gil ak dilig, Klays nop gos liniginigel. <sup>15</sup>Binib kili God widin adek siñak gach sek ma yenigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel ak tap gach sek ma dinigel. Pen binib God widin adek siñak gach sek midil, Klays nop gos ma niginigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel ak tap asiñ. Takaw kili nepal ayip, gos kili ayip gach sek mideb. Binib anib okok tek, gos timud kili pisnep timel gek, nigtep ma gipal. <sup>16</sup>God binib ne midobun apal ak pen, gipal tek nigon, kili God yil ma midebal. God kilop nigeek tep ma yibil gup. Takaw ne tibilikil, tap teplep olap ma ginigel tek lup.

### Taytus ne bi milep bin milep okok kilop takaw agñinimuj

**2**<sup>q</sup>Pen nad, binib okok kilop God takaw yipid gil adek ak nep agñinimin. <sup>2</sup>Bi milep okok kilop age, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. Gitep gel binib nigel tep ginimuj. Titay gonimuj, kili Klays nop nokom gos liniñid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miñel okok dil, anib okok ditep ginigel. <sup>3</sup>Bin milep okok kilop abe agñe, God gos ne nigup pal ak ajenigel. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, ñig wayn kuñay ñinjun agil gos ak ma niginigel. Gitep gil midtep ginigun agil gos nigtep gil, agñi tep ginigel. <sup>4</sup>Anigil nim, bin tob agen kidek lipal okok kilop agñi tep gel, nigimil sek ñapay sek kilop mapen yibil linigel. <sup>5</sup>Bin takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. God widin adek siñak gach sek ma yenigel. Wog kal kili ke ak gil, binib okok ditep gil, nigimil sikop muk okok midil ginigel. Tap anib okok anigenigabal, binib oginap niñid, God takaw ne ak ma agjunigabal.

### Taytus ne bi pilaj okok kilop takaw agñinimuj

<sup>6</sup>Pen nad bi pilaj okok kilop abe agñi tep ge, bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. <sup>7</sup>Tap okok midupsek ginigaban ak, gitep nep genimin, kili nep niñid gitep gipan tek ginigel. Pen binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñenigaban, yepis agilig yimel yimel agilig ma aginimin. Takaw niñid yibil ak nigtep gil, <sup>8</sup>yipid gil agñi tep ginimin. Yipid

<sup>m</sup>1:11 Mat 23.14, Jon 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2    <sup>n</sup>1:13-14 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.2, 4.4, Tat 2.2    <sup>o</sup>1:15 Mat 15.11, Luk 11.39-41, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12    <sup>p</sup>1:16 Lom 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Jo 1.6, 2.4, Jud 4

<sup>q</sup>2:1 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.9    <sup>r</sup>2:3 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4

<sup>s</sup>2:5 Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5

<sup>t</sup>2:7 Epe 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3    <sup>u</sup>2:8 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15

gil nep agenimin, takaw olap ma mideb, binib chinop milik nepal okok, takaw oginap piyow mel niñid, nebeñ dinigel.

**Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili ak takaw kilop aginigel niñid kidek ginigel**

<sup>9</sup>Ven binib wog giñeb okok kilop age, tap okok midupsek ginigabal ak, biawl kili muk okok yenigel. Biawl kili okok aginigel tek nep gel, kilop tep yibil ginigabal. Biawl takaw kilop pen ma agil, <sup>10</sup>wtap kilop si ma dinigel. Anigil anigil gitep ginigel ak nim, biawl kili okok, kili bi wog giñeb chin okok gitep yibil gil apun tek nep gipal agil niginigabal. Anib ak niñid, kili God bi kasin gep chin ak takaw tep ne agñibun ak niñid, takaw teplep yibil ak niñid yibil mideb aginigabal.

**Chin God gup ak kidek gil, Klays ne ownigab ñin ak kod yonigabun**

<sup>11</sup>xChin nopun, God binib okok kilop yimug niñid gitep gep ak miseñ lup. Pen yimug niñid gitep gep anib ak kilop gek, midupsek tig asik dinimuñ tek lup. <sup>12</sup>yChin God nop kud ñil, ne anigup tek kidek ma gep ak sek, tap lum awl dun agil gos nigep ak sek, pisnep keliginigun. Chin pen takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil ginigun. Teplep midil midtep gil, God anigup tek gun agil gos niñid ginigun. Binib lum awl nab okok midobun ak pen, God yimug niñid gitep gep ne ak niñid, chinop takaw tep anib ak agñek, gos ne ak kidek ginigabun. <sup>13</sup>zPen kidek gil, mid dad amil, tap teplep niñid miñmiñ ginigabun ak, chin

kod midobun. Tap teplep anib ak nim awl, Jisas Klays ne milek awl sek kiles awl sek dil, miseñ sinjak ownigab. Ne God biawl yibil mideb, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. <sup>14</sup>aNe binib dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Chinop nen agil kumek nim, God takaw tibilikipun ak keligil, binib ne ke yibil okok midobun. Tap timel anib okok midupsek wik yokilig yek, binib ne ke yibil midobun ak, chin tap teplep yibil ginigun agil gos niñid ginigabun.

<sup>15</sup>bTakaw agesipin anib awl, binib okok kilop agñil, pel agñi tep ginimin. Pen binib takaw tibilikipal okok kilop, timud wukinimin. God ne nep dil agek, takaw kiles gil agenimin, jonib kid nep ak sipsip ma niginigel.

**Chin tap teplep ak gitep ginigun**

**3**<sup>c</sup>Binib okok kilop age, takaw anib ak gos niginigel. Gapman biawl okok sek, biawl kili okok sek kilop muk okok midil, takaw aginigel ak niñid kidek ginigel. Pen minek minek wog teplep ak gitep ginig yenigel. <sup>2</sup>dBi olap nop ma agjuwil, penpen ma aginigel. Bi oginap kilop kimigel jimñil midil, midupsek ayip kimigel midon agil, gitep yibil ginigel. <sup>3</sup>eÑibi nepim, chin abe ned binib sawl midil, takaw tep tibilikil, chinop tay yepis ageligipal takaw niñid gitep ma goligipun. Tap lum awl dun agil gos niñid miñmiñ goligipun ak, tap anib okok wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun. Tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos niñid, tap kili okok yad tek midobikop agil goligipun. Binib okok chinop milik niñid, penpen

<sup>v2:9</sup> 1 Ti 6.1-2    <sup>w2:10</sup> Mat 5.16, Plp 2.15, Tat 1.3    <sup>x2:11</sup> Jon 1.9, Lom 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12    <sup>y2:12</sup> Lom 6.19, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Jo 2.16

<sup>z2:13</sup> 1 Ko 1.7, Plp 3.20, Kol 3.4, Hib 9.28, 1 Jo 3.2    <sup>a2:14</sup> Kis 19.5, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Sng 130.8, Ese 37.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9    <sup>b2:15</sup> 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2

<sup>c3:1</sup> Lom 13.1-7, Kol 1.10, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14    <sup>d3:2</sup> Epe 4.2, 4.31, Plp 4.5, Kol 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25    <sup>e3:3</sup> 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.1-2, 5.8, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3

yilik nigoligipun. <sup>4f</sup>Anigoligipun ak pen, God ne bi kasin gep chin ak, chinop mapen yibil lil, yimug nigup. Anib ñin ak, tap teplep anib okok miserj lek, <sup>5g</sup>God chinop tig asik dup. Chin gitep yibil gon niñid, chinop tig asik ma dup. Ne ke pen chinop mapen nigup tek tig asik dup. Won anib ak kilop tig asik din agil, gach chinop ak wik yokil, Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek apil chinop gek, ñapay ne yibil midil, konjim nep midobun. <sup>6h</sup>Pen Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin ak, wog ne gek, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop monmon tig sogak. <sup>7i</sup>Monmon tig sogek, pel pelnep yonigun agil nopun tek nep, God aglil agak tek kod midobun. Klays chinop yimug niñid gitep gek, God nigeke binib surtep ne okok midobun anib ak tek, pel pelnep yonigabun ak kod midobun. <sup>8j</sup>Takaw anib ak niñid yibil yek.

Pen binib God nop gos linepal okok, kili pelnep kiles gil gitep ginigel. Anib ak, takaw anib awl kiles gil aginimin agil gos nepin. Tap anib okok teplep yibil, binib anib okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal. <sup>9k</sup>Nad pen, takaw nigep ma nigep ag amil apil gipal ak, apis based chin takaw agebal ak, takaw penpen ag amil apil gipal ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid ag gil penpen yibil apal ak, takaw anib okok midupsek kud ñinimin. Jij olap ma mideb, binib okok kilop gek

midtep ginigel tek ma lup. <sup>10l</sup>Anib ak bi olap, Klays binib okok kilop tig asik keke lenigab, ñin olap agil, nop gos timud wukinimin. Pen ma nigeke, minek ak abe aginimin. Minek ak abe ma nigeke, nop kud ñinimin. <sup>11m</sup>Nad nepan, bi anib ak tek, bi gos timel niñid, tap nigep ma nigep gup. Pel tap si tap timel gup ak nim, tap timel anib okok, nop ke pen adikid amub.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>12n</sup>Yad Atemas nop akanj, Tikikus nop agyoken, nep am niginigab. Nigeke won anib ak, kasek apil taun Nikopolis yip niginimin. Yobup lil takil ginigab ñin ak, yad am man anib ak yenigayn agil gos nepin. <sup>13o</sup>Bi Senas, takaw tig asikep olap ayip, bi Apolos ayip, kilop ditep ginimin. Kanib amnig gel, tap anib okok midupsek ñitep ge dad amnimil. Nad anige, tap olap kilop bi omiñal kul ma gup. <sup>14p</sup>Binib chin okok monmon midil, yokip ma yenigel. Wog tep ginigun agil gos niñid, gitep gilig tap midakniñ, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop oginap ñinigel. <sup>15</sup>Binib midupsek yad ayip midobun okok, nep ag dideg lebal. Pen nad takaw chin ak dil, binib Klays nop gos liniñid chinop mapen lipal okok, kilop ag dideg linimin.

God nibop midupsek yimug niñid gitep ginimuñ.

<sup>f</sup>3:4 1 Ti 2.3, Tat 1.3, 2.11

<sup>g</sup>3:5 Jon 3.3-5, Lom 11.6, Epe 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21

<sup>h</sup>3:6 Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17-18, 2.33, Lom 5.5    <sup>i</sup>3:7 Lom 3.24, 8.23-24, Gal 2.16, Tat 2.11    <sup>j</sup>3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, Tat 2.14    <sup>k</sup>3:9 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Tat 1.14

<sup>l</sup>3:10 Mat 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Jo 10

<sup>m</sup>3:11 Apo 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5

<sup>n</sup>3:12 Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12    <sup>o</sup>3:13 Apo 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12    <sup>p</sup>3:14 Mat 7.19, Lom 15.28, Epe 4.28, Plp 1.11, Kol 1.10, Tat 2.14

## PILEMON

### *Pol Pilemon Nop Mij Tikak*

**1**<sup>q</sup>Yad Pol. Klays Jisas nop wog gen yip nag lel midebin. Pilemon, nad mam tep chin midil, Klays wog ne chin jimñil gipun. Pen yad mam chin Timoti ayip midil, mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñobul. <sup>2</sup>rChil ay chin Apiya ayip, bi Alkipus ayip kilop abe kil tikil ñobul. Bi Alkipus, chin bi God chim kadiñ gep tek midil, God wog ak jimñil gipun. Pen Klays binib ne pelpel kal nad apnan gipal okok, kilop abe kil tikil ñobul.

<sup>3</sup>sBapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiñal ak nibop yimug niñid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

### **Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigilig binib kilop mapen lup**

<sup>4-5</sup>tNad Biawl Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib ne okok midupsek kilop mapen lipan ak, kili agel yad nepin. Anib ak yad God ayip aginig, nep pel gos nigilig God nop tep apin. <sup>6</sup>uNop agniñid apin, Nad ge, chin Pilemon ayip jimñil midil, Klays nop gos liniginugun apin. Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigek nad nop ge, chin Klays binib ne okok chinop pel gitep gipan ak ne nigtep gil, chig tep yibil ginimun apin.

<sup>7</sup>vPen mam Pilemon nigan. Nad God binib ne okok kilop mapen le gos sek midel kilop tep gup. Anib ak tek yad abe nigan tep gek, miñmiñ yibil gipin.

### **Pol ne Pilemon nop agup, Onesimus nop tepayanñ dil, gitep ginimin agup**

<sup>8-9</sup>wAnib ak yad Pol, Klays Jisas takaw ne ak agñi ajen, yip nag lel midebin ak, nep aginim tek yip gos niñid ginimin. Klays bine midebin tek, nep takaw kiles aginig apinep ak pen, nep anib ma aginim agil keligipin. Chil penpen mapen lipul anib ak tek, yad bi milep midebin ak, yad nep takaw saynsayn agil agniginim. <sup>10</sup>xNad ñi yad Onesimus nop gitep ginimin. Yip nag lel yenek ak, ne yip yil owak. Apek nop agñen Klays nop gos linigup ak nim yad apin, ne ñi yad mideb. <sup>11</sup>zNed wog gitep ma gil nep kelig amnak†† ak pen, miñil yip wog giñil, nep wog giñil chilop gitep ginigeb.‡‡

<sup>12</sup>Ne ñi mapen yad tek ak, nop agyoken nep yil adikid ameb. <sup>13</sup>yGos yad nepin ak, yad yil mideñ agil nepin. Klays takaw telep agñen yip nag lel midebin awl, nad apil yip wog giñinimin tek ma lup ak, Onesimus yip wog giñibikop. <sup>14</sup>zNed agniñid takaw nad ak dil tek, nop ma agyokipinep. Yad ke pen nop di yenigayn yipid ma ginigab agil, nop ned agyokil, nep kidek agniginigayn. Yip yil tepayanñ agyokinig agyokinimin.

<sup>15</sup>Onesimus ne nep keligil amil, sikol won olap yek. Ak pen chin ma nopun, tap anib okok anigek, miñil nop ditep ge, pel pelnep chigil yenigayl akan? <sup>16</sup>aPen Pilemon, Onesimus nop ditep geban ak, ne bi wog giñeb mideb ak nep

††1:11 Gos olap anigil mideb. Onesimus ne Pilemon bi wog giñeb ne yoligup, kidek pilikil Pol yil owak. Apek Pol ayip midil, ñig pakak. Pen ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel olap agilak, Bi wog giñeb ne pilik amek, biawl ne ak bi chim kadiñ gep okok agek, kili bi wog giñeb anib ak nop mab bak alañ chipil paklel kumnimunñ agilak.

‡‡1:11 Glik takaw ak, yib Onesimus takaw jij anigil mideb, bi gitep gep ak.

q1:1 Epe 3.1    r1:2 Kol 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3    s1:3 Gal 1.3    t1:4-5 Lom 1.8-9

u1:6 Plp 1.9, Kol 1.9    v1:7 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13    w1:8-9 Plm 1    x1:10 1 Ko 4.15, Kol 4.9    y1:13 Plp 2.30    z1:14 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2    a1:16 1 Ti 6.2

ma niginimin. Ne bi wog giñeb mideb ak miñil pen, mam mapen nad ak abe mideb. Pen yad abe nop gos nigen, mam mapen yad ak mideb. Ne bi wog giñeb wog ak gitep ginigab nad nige tep gek, nop God bine olap namam nad ke ak abe mapen niginigaban.

<sup>17</sup><sup>b</sup>Anib ak chil jimñil midil Klays wog ne ayip gobul agil nepan tek, yad amjaken yip ditep gipinap tek ak, Onesimus nop abe ditep ginimin. <sup>18</sup>Pen taydil nep timel gak akan, tap day oginap pen ma ñak agil, takaw oginap yonimuj nop ma aginimin. Takaw anib ak yip aginimin.

<sup>19</sup><sup>c</sup>Age, yad nep pen ñinigayn. Takaw anib ak yad Pol, yad ke mij sek tikil lebin. Pen yad nep Klays takaw teplep agenek niñid dipan ak, tap day anib ak mideb ak nep ma agebin, nad ke nepan.

<sup>20</sup>Mam, yad agil gos nepin, chil Klays bine okok midol, nad Biawl nop niñid yip anigil gitep ginimin. Anige, yad ni-

gen tep gek, miñmiñ ginigayn. <sup>21</sup>Yad nepin, takaw apin tek mij kil tikebin ak, midupsek niñid kidek ginigaban. Pen nad Onesimus nop adek anib anep ditep ginigaban agil, tep gakniñ mij tikebin.

<sup>22</sup><sup>d</sup>Pen takaw nokom olap mideb. Gos yad anigil mideb, God nop agnepim tek niñid, yip gek nag lep ak keligil, nibop yil adikid amnigayn. Anib ak yip kal ñiluk migan olap niñid gilitap ge, yad amil kinim.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>23</sup><sup>e</sup>Bi Eaplas ne Klays Jisas takaw agñek nop nag lilak ak, yad ayip midobul awl. Pilemon, ne nep ag dideg leb.

<sup>24</sup><sup>f</sup>Pen Mak ak, Alistakus ak, Demas ak, Luk ak, kili bi wog jimñil gipun okok, abe nep ag dideg lebal.

<sup>25</sup>Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuj.

<sup>b</sup>1:17 2 Ko 8.23    <sup>c</sup>1:19 Gal 6.11    <sup>d</sup>1:22 Plp 1.25, 2.24    <sup>e</sup>1:23 Kol 1.7, 4.12

<sup>f</sup>1:24 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kol 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

## HIBLU

*Bi Olap Ne Hiblu Binib Klays Yil  
Yelak Okok Kilop Mij Tikak*

### God chinop agnig takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñub

**1** Bilel God takaw aginig ñin kuñay takaw ne ak dil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop agek, kili keke based chin okok kilop agñeligipal. <sup>2</sup> Ned anigil gek ak pen, ñin kidek midobun awl, God chinop agnig takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñak. God Ñine nop aglek, tap okok midupsek dil kod yeni-gab. Pen abe bilel God gek Ñine tap okok midupsek gilak, tap adekab alañ sek lum awl sek gilak. <sup>3</sup> Pen Ñine ne ke ma mideb, God mideb tek nep mideb. Ne abe God midil ak nim, chinop milek pug yomub. Takaw kiles timel ne ak dil agek, lum awl tap okok midupsek gitep gil midtep gup. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokil, gach kilop wik yokak. Wog anib ak gijuwil, amil Binonim kiles timel yibil adek alañ mideb ak, ñin yipid kid ne okok besigak.

### God Ñine nim biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek midebal

<sup>4</sup> Pen God ne Ñine nop yib agek, yib ne adek awl alañ mideb, ensel okok yib sikol midebal. Ak tek ak God ne Ñine nop gek, ne biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek midebal. <sup>5</sup> God ensel ne okok kilop, olap takaw agil apikop, Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad nap nak midebin agil ma agak.

Akañ pen,

Yad nap ne miden, ne ñi yad yenigab agil ma agak. Mel yibil.

<sup>6</sup> Pen God ne Ñine ned anop lum awl agyokinig ñin ak, ne anib agak, Ensel yad okok midupsek kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanigel agak.

<sup>7</sup> God ne ensel okok kilop gos niñid takaw anib agak,

God ensel ne okok kilop gek yigen tek midebal, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop gek mab miñilañ tek midebal agak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen Ñine nop gos niñid takaw anib agak,

Nad God midil, binonim midil, binib okok pel pelnep kod yenigaban agak. Nad binib okok kilop kod midil, yipid gil gitep ginigaban agak.

<sup>9</sup> Yipid gil gitep gipal ak, nep tep gup, pen gi timel gipal ak, nep tep ma gup, mel yibil agak. Anib ak yad God nad ak, nep wel ñig liñil, aglil agen, biawl yib awl yibil mideban agak. Aglil apin anib ak, nep tep gek miñmiñ gipan agak. Pen bogilak nad okok, muk nep okok midebal, nad nim biawl yibil mideban agak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen God takaw oginap sek agil agak, Biawl, bilel bilel nad ke lum awl sek adekab alañ sek alwol gilinak agak.

<sup>11</sup> Tap anib okok kul ginigab ak pen, nad pelnep yenigaban agak. Omiñal gil chech wul lil timel gup tek gini-gab agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen omiñal gil sinay ak pag lil dad abal tek ak ginigaban, chech tig asik ke siñak lil oginap lipal tek ginigaban agak. Aniginigab ak pen, nad anib ak tek ma ginigaban agak. Nad

<sup>8</sup>1:2 Sng 2.8, Jon 1.3, Epe 1.10    <sup>h</sup>1:3 Apo 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15-17, 1.20, Hib 8.1, Lep 4.11    <sup>i</sup>1:4 Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9-10    <sup>j</sup>1:5 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Sng 2.7, 89.26-27, Apo 13.33, Hib 5.5    <sup>k</sup>1:6 Lo 32.43, Sng 97.7, Lom 8.29, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Lep 1.5    <sup>l</sup>1:7 Sng 104.4    <sup>m</sup>1:8 Sng 45.6-7    <sup>n</sup>1:9 Ais 61.1, Apo 4.27, 10.38    <sup>o</sup>1:10 Sng 102.25-27    <sup>p</sup>1:11 Ais 34.4, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10



pelpel mideban tek nep yenigabanagak.

<sup>13</sup>qBilel God ne Ñine nop takaw anibagak,

Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yeniminagak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigabanagak.

Ensel okok pen, kilop Ñine nop anib ak tek ma yibilagak. <sup>14</sup>rAnib ak ensel okok tay tek midebal? Kili God nop wog giñeb okok midebal. Ne kilop agyokek, binib ne tig asik dinigab okok kilop giñebal.

### God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil

**2** God Ñine yib awl dup anib ak tek, takaw anib ak agñel nopun ak, nigtep gil pisnep dinigun. Pen nigtep gil ma donigabun, takaw anib ak keligil mid dad amil, kidek pisnep keliginigabun.

<sup>2</sup>sBilel God takaw aginig, takaw ne ak dil ensel okok kilop ñak. Ñek, ensel okok agñeligipal ak nim, binib okok kilop yomak, takaw anib ak takaw niñid yibil yek.<sup>q</sup> Pen binib takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok, tap timel gilak anib okok nep, God kilop pen gi timelgak.

<sup>3</sup>tKilop anigak ma miñil pen, God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil. Anib ak chin God chinop tig asik dup ak kud ñil ma niginigabun ak, titay dinigabun? Pilik amnigun tek ma linigab. Nigim. Ned Biawl ne takaw tep anib ak agek,

binib oginap nigilak. Kili niñid, chinop pen agñel chin niñid niginok, takaw anib ak niñid yibil yek. <sup>4</sup>uPen gos kili anep niñid ma agilak. God kili ayip midakniñ, tap mageptek keke oginap gilig chinop agñilak. God gos ne ke niñid, Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, binib oginap ayip midil kiles gek, ke yibil gelak abe niginok. Anib ak nim, takaw ne anib ak, niñid yibil agebal agil niginok.

### Jisas apil bi yibil tek yek ak, ne ke chinop tig asik dup

<sup>5</sup>vPen takaw apun anib ak, God chinop dil ne ayip yonigabun ñin ak, chin nopun, ne ensel okok kilop agek kili anib okok kod yenigabal ak, anigil maagak. Mel yibil. <sup>6</sup>wPen buk Baybol, bi olap ne takaw olap tikil anibagak,

God, nad binib okok tap tay midel, kilop gos nigilig mideban agil tikak?<sup>x</sup> Nad tek ma midebal, binib yokip ak pen, taynen kilop kod midtep gipan agil tikak? <sup>7</sup> Nad genak, yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, binib okok tam okok tek yelak agil tikak. Pen binib okok kilop genak, yib awl dil binonim tek yelak agil tikak.

<sup>8</sup>yBinonim tek midel, tap anib okok midupsek kilop muk okok le, kili anib okok kod yelak agil tikak.

Takaw anib agil tikak ak anigil yomak, God tap okok midupsek kilop muk okok lek, anib okok midupsek kod yelak. Miñil pen chin nopun, tap anib okok

---

<sup>q</sup>2:2 Takaw ensel agñeligipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak. Kisim Bek sapta 19-20 niginimin. Buk Kisim Bek adañ mideb ak, ensel kili takaw anib ak agñeligipal ak ma agak ak pen, Juda bi kili anigil nigilak, God takaw ne ensel kilop agñek, kili Mosis nop agilak. Aposel 7.38 ayip, 7.53 ayip, Galesiya 3.19 ayip niginimin.

q1:13 Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Mak 12.36, Luk 20.42    r1:14 Sng 34.7, 91.11, Mat 18.10, Apo 12.7, Lom 8.17, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7    s2:2 Sng 68.17    t2:3 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.14, Luk 1.2, Hib 10.28-29, 12.25    u2:4 Mak 16.20, Apo 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Epe 1.5, 1.9    v2:5 Hib 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13    w2:6 Jop 7.17, Sng 144.3    x2:6 Sng 8.4-6    y2:8 Mat 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Epe 1.22

midupsek kod ma midebal. <sup>9z</sup>Chin pen Jisas binonim yib awl dup ak nopun. God ne binib okok midupsek kilop yimug niñid gitep ginim agil agek, Jisas kilop nen kumak. Anib ak yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, Jisas ne tam okok tek yek. Pen yul awl dil kumek, God gek miñil yib awl dil binonim yibil mideb.

<sup>10a</sup>Chin nopun, God ne tap okok midupsek jij ak mideb, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen ne anigil gos nigak, Jisas ne God ñapay ne kuñay yibil dil, kilop poñid man teplep ne alañ dad amnimuñ. Pen abe gos nigak, Jisas binib anib okok kilop tig asik dinimuñ. Anib ak tek, Jisas nop agyokek apil yul awl yibil dak. Yul awl dak tek, ne bi teplep yibil ned ameb ak, binib okok kilop dil God ayip jimñil lup. God ne anigak ak, tep yibil mideb. <sup>11b</sup>Pen nigim. Jisas ayip, binib okok ne kilop gek God binib suntep ne midebal okok ayip, Bapi kili nokom mideb. Anib ak tek mam ay aginig neberñ ma dup, wisibil nep agup. <sup>12c</sup>Ne God nop anib agak,

Binib yad okok kilop, kesim nep ak agñinigayn agak. Kili nep gos niginig apnan ginigabal ak, yad kilop nab okok kimep agilig, yib nep dad aplanigayn agak.

<sup>13d</sup>Pen tepayañ agak,

Yad nop gos sek kod yenigayn, ne yad ginigayn agil agup ak gitep ginigab agak.

Pen olap agak,

Nigim, God ñapay yip agak okok, ayip midebin awl agak.

<sup>14e</sup>Ñapay agak anib okok, kili binib yibil ak nim, ne abe binib yibil yelak tek olap tek lak. Pen ne Satan bi binib gek kubal ak nop ñag juyokinim agil, bi yibil lil kumak. <sup>15f</sup>Anigek nim, binib kumni-gabun agil pelnep gos pal lil yelak okok, kilop wisib yokek nag lep yelak anib ak keligil kim amnigel tek lak. <sup>16g</sup>Niñid apun, ne ensel okok ditep gin agil ma gak. Eblaham ñapay ne okok ditep gin agil anigak. <sup>17h</sup>Adek anib ak nep, Jisas ne binib ne okok binib yibil midebal nep tek linimuñ. Bi yibil lek, God nop gek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak yonimuñ. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil mideb ak, binib okok kilop mapen niñid ditep gil, God agak tek nep gil wog ne gonimuñ. Aniginimuñ ak nim, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimuñ. Anib ak tek ne bi yibil lak. <sup>18i</sup>Kicheki Jisas nop apil yil yil ñek, nop ke miñel dak. Anib ak kicheki binib okok kilop apil yil yil ñinigab won ak, Jisas ne ke kilop giñinimuñ tek linigab.

### Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb

**3**<sup>j</sup>Adek anib ak nep, mam ay Klays yil midebim okok. God nibi abe man yad alañ ownimib agil, nibop suk agup okok, Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. God Jisas nop agyokek takaw nop dad owak. Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak, miseñ apun, Nop gos nopun apun. <sup>2k</sup>God ne Jisas nop aglil wog ogi-

<sup>z</sup>2:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.18, Plp 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Jo 2.2, Lep 5.9

<sup>a</sup>2:10 Luk 24.46, Jon 20.17, Apo 3.15, Lom 8.29, 11.36, Hib 5.9, 10.10

<sup>b</sup>2:11 Mat 25.40, Mak 3.35, Jon 20.17, Apo 17.26, Lom 8.29, Hib 10.10

<sup>c</sup>2:12 Sng 22.22 <sup>d</sup>2:13 Sng 18.2, Ais 12.2, Jon 17.6, 17.9-12

<sup>e</sup>2:14 Jon 1.14, 12.31, Lom 8.3, Plp 2.7, Kol 2.15, 1 Jo 3.8, Lep 12.10 <sup>f</sup>2:15 Lom

8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 <sup>g</sup>2:16 Ais 41.8-9 <sup>h</sup>2:17 Plp 2.7, Hib 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Jo 2.2,

4.10 <sup>i</sup>2:18 Hib 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 <sup>j</sup>3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 3.14, Hib 4.14, 5.5, 6.20,

7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10 <sup>k</sup>3:2 Nam 12.7

nap agek, midupsek agak tek ak gitep gak. Ne gak anib ak, God ne bilel Mosis nop aglil agek, agak tek ak gitep gak ak tek gak. Pen God Mosis nop takaw agak ak, Mosis ne God binib ne kal ne tek yelak okok kilop, kod midtep gak. <sup>3</sup>Chin pen anigil nopun, bi kal olap gup ak ne yib awl mideb ak pen, kal anib ak ne yib sikol mideb. Ak tek nep Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb. <sup>4</sup> Kal okok midupsek bi okok gipal ak pen, God ne tap okok midupsek gilak. <sup>5</sup> Mosis ne God bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw agak ak niñid gitep gak. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek yelak okok, kilop midupsek giñitep gak. Wog gitep gilig, takaw God kidek aginigab ak agñitep gak. <sup>6</sup> Klays pen ne God Ñine ak midil, God takaw agak ak niñid gitep gup. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek midebal okok kilop, midupsek kod midtep gup. Pen chin ma pilikil, God chinop gitep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod yonigun tek, chin abe God kal ne tek midobun.

**Binib God nop kud  
ñel, añiñ lil midtep ginigel  
God agak ak ma dinigabal**

<sup>7</sup> Chin God binib ne midobun anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak agak tek niginigungun. Ne anib agak, Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim, <sup>8</sup> chibol nibop ak ma asikimumuj ak ma ginimib agak. Napis nased sikop, kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok bilel yelak ñin ak, God nop ginig titay ginigab ak nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. <sup>9</sup> Pen God

agak, Kili man nep binib ma yelak nab anib okok midil, yip ginig titay ginigayn ak yip kud ñil takaw ma dilak agak. Anigelak pen kili nigilak, yad sub ak 40 tek wog kiles gilig kilop kod midinek agak. <sup>10</sup> Binib anib okok pen anigil gi timel gelak anib ak, yip yilik yibil gek aginek, Kili pel yip kud ñil kidek ma gipal aginek agak. Takaw apin ak ma nig dil anigipal aginek agak. <sup>11</sup> Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiñ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.

<sup>12</sup> Mam ay okok, binib nibi oginap gos kili nab ayanñ timel yibil niñid, Klays nop gos linigep ak keliginigel tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Anigenigel, kili God pel midep ak nop kud ñil keliginigel tek lup.

<sup>13</sup> Pen miñil God takaw nigep ñin awl, namam nanay okok ayip takaw tep ak minek minek agñil amil apil gilig gos sek yenimib. Mel ak, God nop takaw ak keligil, gos yepis adek ak apek binib nibi oginap yepis anib ak nig dil dad amel, chibol kilop ak ma asikimumuj. <sup>14</sup> Klays nop ned gos liniginok ak, nop kiles gil gos liniginok. Pen anigil nop kiles gil gos nigilig yibil midon midon, kidek kumnigabun ñin ak ownigab. Pel anigil nim chin nopun, Klays ayip chigil jimñil midil wog gobun. <sup>15</sup> Takaw agobun anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim, chibol nibop ak ma asikimumuj ak ma ginimib agil tikak. Napis nased sikop, kili God nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma

<sup>1</sup>3:3 Sek 6.12, Mat 16.18    <sup>m</sup>3:4 Epe 2.10, 3.9, Hib 1.2    <sup>n</sup>3:5 Nam 12.7

<sup>o</sup>3:6 Lom 5.2, Epe 2.21-22, Kol 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5

<sup>p</sup>3:7 Sng 95.7-11    <sup>q</sup>3:8 Kis 17.7, Nam 20.2-5    <sup>r</sup>3:11 Nam 14.21-23

<sup>s</sup>3:14 Hib 3.6    <sup>t</sup>3:15 Sng 95.7-8, Hib 3.7-8

asikak agil tikak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agil tikak.

<sup>16</sup>uBinib an yil bilel God nop takaw ak niñid, nop kud ñil takaw ma dilak?<sup>v</sup> Nim binib Mosis Yijip nib dad owak okok midupsek, kili anigelak. <sup>17</sup>wPen binib an yil bilel God kilop nitek nop yilik yibil gak, sub ak 40 tek? Nim binib tap si tap timel gil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok kumulak okok nep. <sup>18</sup>xPen bilel God takaw kiles timel yibil agil agak, Kili añiñ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak. Takaw anib ak, binib an yil kilop agak? Nim binib takaw nop ma nig dilak okok nep. <sup>19</sup>yAnib ak chin nopun, kili God nop gos liniginigun agil gos ma nigilak tek, kili añiñ lil midtep ginigel tep ak amnigel tek ma lak.

#### God binib ne añiñ lil midtep ginigel agak ak, dinigabal

**4**<sup>z</sup>Pen God ne chinop takaw olap aglil agak, Nibop dil dad apen, añiñ lil midtep gep migan ayañ amnimib tek lup agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gilig yenimib. Mel ak, nibi oginap wulep yapil tep anib ak migan ayañ amnigel tek ma lup. <sup>2</sup>Takaw teplep ak miñil agñel chin nopun, bilel agñel Yislel binib kili nigilak tek. Kili pen takaw anib ak yokip niñid, gos ma nigilak. Anib ak tek, takaw teplep ak agñel nigilak ak, kilop giñinimuj tek ma lak. <sup>3</sup>aChin pen Klays nop gos linopun okok, añiñ lil midtep gep migan ayañ amnigun tek lup. Bilel God ne tep anib ak gos niñid anib agak, Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiñ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil

dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.

God ne takaw agak anib ak, Mosis yek ñin ak agak ak pen chin nopun, tap alwol gilak ñin ak, lum awl aniginigayn agil gos nigak ak nigjuwak. <sup>4</sup>bPen buk Baybol migan ayañ, bi olap ne ñin kugul ak gos niñid, tikil anib agak, Ñin kugul ak, God lum awl tap okok midupsek gilijuwak ak niñid, añiñ lil yokip midek agil tikak. <sup>5</sup>cPen takaw ned nopun ak, anib ak nep agak, Kili añiñ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak.

<sup>6</sup>Añiñ lil midtep gep ak miñil mideb, binib oginap migan ayañ amnigel tek lup. Binib bilel takaw teplep ak nigilak okok pen, takaw anib ak tibilikilak ak nim, añiñ lil midtep gep migan ayañ ma amnilak. <sup>7</sup>dAnib ak, bilel tikil sub kuñay yibil yin gek, kidek God ne Depid nop gos ñak. Gos ñek, Depid buk Baybol takaw agesipin ak tikil agak, Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak niginigabim, chibol nibop ak ma asikini-muj ak ma ginimib agil tikak. Pen Depid yek ñin ak, God ne agak, Miñil agak. Anib ak nopun, ñin olap ke aglak. Ñin aglak anib ak, binib añiñ lil midtep gep migan ayañ amnigel tek linigab.

<sup>8</sup>eJosuwa ne bilel binib okok kilop dad amek, añiñ lil midtep gepilap ak, kidek God ne ñin olap ke aglinimuj tek ma linigab. <sup>9</sup>Anib ak nim, God binib ne kili añiñ lil midtep gil yenigel, God ne bilel ñin kugul ak añiñ lil midtep gak tek. <sup>10</sup>fChin nopun, God agek binib an añiñ lil midtep gep migan ayañ amub ak, wog ne gijuwil añiñ lup. Anigil añiñ lup ak, bilel God ne añiñ lil midtep

<sup>u</sup>3:16 Lo 1.25-38    <sup>v</sup>3:16 Nam 14.1-35    <sup>w</sup>3:17 Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Jud 5

<sup>x</sup>3:18 Lo 1.34-35, Hib 3.11    <sup>y</sup>3:19 Hib 4.6    <sup>z</sup>4:1 Hib 12.15    <sup>a</sup>4:3 Sng 95.11,

Hib 3.11, 3.14    <sup>b</sup>4:4 Stt 2.2, Kis 20.11, 31.17    <sup>c</sup>4:5 Sng 95.11

<sup>d</sup>4:7 Sng 95.7-8    <sup>e</sup>4:8 Lo 31.7, Jos 22.4    <sup>f</sup>4:10 Stt 2.2, Hib 4.4

gak tek lak. <sup>11g</sup>Anib ak chin añiñ lil midtep gep tep anib ak migan ayañ amniñ, kiles timel yibil gil amnigun. Mel ak, binib chin oginap kili binib bilel okok takaw ak tibilikilak tek genigabal, apyap pakinigel tek linigab.

<sup>12h</sup>God takaw ne ak kim mideb, kiles yibil gilig mideb. Baynat pispis kid yibil gak tek ak mideb ak pen, baynat pispis kid sikol, takaw anib ak pispis kid timel yibil. Takaw anib ak binib kilop punjilil, nab okyañ amub. Nab ayañ amil, kawan sek bipil ayañ sek nab ak amub. Pen abe amil, tiñil sek silom sek jimñil mideb nab ayañ amub. Anib ak tek, binib gos timud ak sek gos nab ayañ sek midupsek nigtep gil, kilop tig asikup. <sup>13i</sup>Tap anib okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, olap kimigel we gil ginimuj tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Midupsek misenñ lil midakniñ, God niñid nigtep yibil gup. Pen ne nokom chinop tig asikil, titay gipun takaw ak agnigakniñ agñinigabun.

**Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep  
biawl yibil chin ak mideb**

<sup>14j</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb. Ne Jisas nim, God Ñine midil, God man ne alañ migan ayañ amub. Anib ak chin misenñ apun, Nop gos nopun apun ak, gos niñid kiles gil dinigun. <sup>15k</sup>Ne apil lum awl yoligup ñin ak, tap si tap timel chinop lipig dad amnimuj tek lup okok midupsek, miñel chinop titay gup okok midupsek, nop abe gak ak pen, ne tap si tap timel ma gak. Anib ak tek chin kiles ma midon titay chinop gup ak ne nigtep gup tek, chinop pel

yimug nigup. <sup>16l</sup>Anib ak nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun. God, ne bi yimug niñid gitep gep mideb. Chin nop yil apon, chinop mapen niginigab. Pen miñel oginap chinop apek, chinop giñinig yimug niñid gitep ginigab.

**5** Nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok midupsek, kili bi nab okok nib ak pen, God kilop keke aglil agek wog nop ak gipal. God ne bi olap nop anigil agek, ne binib okok kilop giñinig, tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil gup. Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup. <sup>2m</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, kiles ma midil, ne ke abe tap si tap timel gup. Anib ak binib sawl gil nigtep ma gil gi timel gipal okok, bi God nop sibogep anib ak ne kilop chib niñid takaw sayn agup. <sup>3n</sup>Pen ne abe kiles ma midil tap si tap timel gup tek, binib kili tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip, ne ke tap si tap timel gup okok ayip, God anib okok midupsek tig walig giyokimuj agil God nop tap sibog ñinimuj.

<sup>4o</sup>Bi olap ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil, wog anib ak dinimuj tek ma lup. Mel. God bi Elon nop aglil agek wog ak gak tek, bi olap nop aglil agek anigup. <sup>5p</sup>Pen Klays abe anib ak nep. Ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil gos ma nigak. God Klays nop aglil agek, wog anib ak dak. Pen nop agak, Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad nap nep midebin agak.

84:11 Hib 3.12, 3.18-19

<sup>h</sup>4:12 Ais 49.2, Jer 23.29, Jon 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Epe 6.17, Lep 1.16, 19.15

<sup>i</sup>4:13 Jop 26.6, Sng 33.13-14, 90.8, Snd 15.11 <sup>j</sup>4:14 Hib 3.1, 7.26, 10.23

<sup>k</sup>4:15 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5

<sup>l</sup>4:16 Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 10.19-22 <sup>m</sup>5:2 Hib 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 <sup>n</sup>5:3 Wkp 9.7, 16.6, Hib 7.27 <sup>o</sup>5:4 Kis 28.1 <sup>p</sup>5:5 Sng 2.7, Jon 8.54, Hib 1.5, 1.8

<sup>6</sup>qPen takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayan midib ak, ne anib agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel pelnep yenigaban agak.

<sup>7</sup>rPen Jisas lum awl yoligup ñin ak, God ayip agilig nop agnigilig yoligup. God yip tig asik dek ma kumnim agil gos niñid, God nop agnigilig chanj awl lilig meg migan dad aplanak. Ne God nop anigil gos niñid kidek gologup anib ak tek, agnigup anib ak God nigak. <sup>8</sup>sJisas ne God Ñine midib ak pen, yul awl dak. Yul awl dil nim, God takaw kidek gep ak nigtep gil, anigil gitep gak. <sup>9-10</sup>tGod ne takaw agak ak, Jisas midupsek kidek gil gijuwak. Adek anib ak nep, God Jisas nop aglil agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek midiban agak. Pen binib Jisas takaw nop niñid kidek gipal okok, ne bi kasin gep kili ak midil, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal.

### Nibi Klays nop sawl gil ma apyap pakinimib

<sup>11</sup>uTakaw tikobun anib awl tek, kuñay midib ak pen, nibi yilik niñid ma nepim. Anib ak titay dil agon, nibi nigtep gini-gabim? <sup>12</sup>vNibi ned ñin ak Klays nop dipim, anib ak tek miñil binib oginap God takaw ak kilop agñitep gipikep.<sup>w</sup> Gos nibi pen wulep yowup, anib ak takaw ned nigep okok nibop tepayan agñeb tek lup. Miñil tap kiles niñjinimib tek ak pen, tul ñibilig nep midibim. <sup>13</sup>xChin nopun, an tul ñibil midibal okok, ñapay ñanj midibal. Kili tap adek

ak tep, tap adek ak timel agil, nigtep ma gipal. <sup>14</sup>yTap midup ak pen, binib awl gipal okok kili anib ak ñibilig midibal. Binib anib okok tek, gos sek okok gi dad amil, adek ak gitep gep ak, adek ak gi timel gep ak agil, nigtep gipal.

**6**<sup>z</sup>Anib ak chin miñil ñisikol paysikol tek ma yonigun, binib awl gipal okok kili takaw nepal tek midil, Klays takaw ne nig dinigun. Klays takaw ne ned niginok ak nep tepayan agil tepayan agil ma aginigayn. Chin Klays takaw ned niginok ak pel niñid lil nim, kal ginig mab meg puñil tepayan tiguwil, tepayan puñil tepayan puñil gipun tek, kal gijunigun tek ma lup. Takaw anib okok apin ak, wog yokip gipun ak keligil, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipun takaw ak. Pen God nop gos linopun takaw ak. <sup>2</sup>Ñig pakñibun takaw ak. Ñin di midilig God nop agnopun takaw ak. Binib kumil tepayan tikjakini-gabun takaw ak. God binib okok kilop bilok lek, pel pelnep yul awl dinigabun akan pel pelnep midtep ginigabun takaw ak. Takaw anib okok minek minek ma aginigun. <sup>3</sup>Pen God chinop Yaw agonimuj, anib ak ginigabun.

<sup>4-6</sup>aBinib oginap, God milek ne kilop gek gos pag yikil, tap telep God man ne alañ nib ak dil, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek binib oginap ayip dilak. Kili God takaw ne ak nig dil, takaw tep yibil agil gos nigilak. Pen God kiles ne dil binib kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, kili kiles anib ak di yelak. Binib anib okok pen, kidek God nop kud ñil keligil apyap pakinigabal ak, titay dinigabal? Kili

<sup>q</sup>5:6 Sng 110.4, Hib 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21    <sup>r</sup>5:7 Jon 12.27, 17.1

<sup>s</sup>5:8 Plp 2.8, Hib 3.6    <sup>t</sup>5:9-10 Hib 2.10, 5.6, 11.40

<sup>u</sup>5:11 Mat 13.15, Jon 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16    <sup>v</sup>5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hib 6.1

<sup>w</sup>5:12 1 Ko 3.2    <sup>x</sup>5:13 1 Ko 13.11, Epe 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2

<sup>y</sup>5:14 Ais 7.15, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Plp 1.10    <sup>z</sup>6:1 Apo 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lom 2.16, Plp 3.12-14, Hib 5.12, 9.14    <sup>a</sup>6:4-6 Mat 12.31, Gal 3.2, Epe 2.8, Hib 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Jo 5.16

adikid, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun, keliginigun agil, aniginigel tek ma lup. Kili tap timel anigilak ak, God N̄ine nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak tek tepayan gilak. Anigelak, binib okok nop misenŋ lil agjulak.

<sup>7</sup>Man ak pelpel pakil, lum migan ayaŋ amub. Pen lum ak gek tap midup jak tep gil midup pulek, binib wog gipal okok n̄iniginigabal ak, God lum anib ak gitep yibil ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen nag n̄uñu sek mab n̄uñu sek okok nep jakinigab ak, lum timel gil keligeŋ piŋnep sagi dinigab. God ne anigek, kidek lum anib ak piŋnep yinel kul ginigab.

<sup>9</sup>Bogilak tep yad okok, nibop takaw awl tek agobun. Ak pen nibop gos niŋid, anigil gos nopun, kanib tep adek ak kidek ginigabim. Kidek gem, God nibop tiŋ asik dinigab. <sup>10</sup>cGod ne bi timel gep ak mel. Nibi binib Klays yił midebal okok, kilop ned abe miñil abe giñil ditep gipim. Anigem ne niŋid niŋup, nop gos niŋid mapen lil wog tep anib ak gipim. Nim ak sawl ma ginigab. <sup>11</sup>dPen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi keke midupsek adek anib ak nep gi midil, amił ne ayip midtep ginigun agil, pel gos nepim tek ginigab. <sup>12</sup>eYilik yilik ginimuŋ tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi pen bi okok kili Klays nop gos niŋid, miñel oginap apek gos anib ak ma niŋid wog ne malik gil giñibal ak, kili gipal tek ak kidek ginimib. Anigem, God kilop ditep ginigayn agak tek gup ak tek, nibop abe ginigab.

### God ginigayn agak tek ak ginigab

<sup>13</sup>fBilel God ne Eblaham nop takaw niŋid yibil ak aginig, biawl yad tek olap sek ma yek niŋid, bi oginap yib kilop

ma agak. Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agil, yib ne ke agil agak, Yad midebin tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak. <sup>14</sup>gYad nep ditep yibil gil gek, n̄a-pay nad tike, tikel tikel amek, kuŋay yibil yenigabal agak. <sup>15</sup>Anib agek, Eblaham God ne ginigayn agak tek ginigab agil, kimigel kod yek yek, nop ditep ginigayn agak tek nep gak.

<sup>16</sup>hBinib takaw kiles niŋid yibil aginig, biawl olap yib nop agil apal, Biawl nim mideb tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin apal. Anigel, binib okok niŋid, ak niŋid yibil ageb agil, takaw penpen apal ak keligipal. <sup>17</sup>iBilel God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agil, kilop takaw niŋid yibil ak agek kili nigilak, chinop ditep yibil ginigab. Pen kili takaw anib ak nigtep yibil ginigel agil, ne anib agak, Takaw yad apin ak ma keliginigayn, gos olap kidek ma niginigayn agak. Kiles timel yibil agil agebin, Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agebin agak. <sup>18</sup>jPen miñil takaw omiŋal mideb, God ne yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak ak sek, ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak sek. Takaw omiŋal anib okok tiŋ adikil ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen chin nopun, God ne yepis agep tek ma lup. Anib ak chin binib pilikil, God yił we gilig opun okok, gos sek yonigun. God ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak niŋid, chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun. <sup>19</sup>kChinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun nim ak, gos timud nibi ak midtep gil kiles ginimib agak tek yonigun. Gos timud anib ak, sip anka di midebal tek yonigun. Pen bi chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun ak, Jisas nokom nim. Jisas ne amił, God agnigep

<sup>b</sup>6:8 Stt 3.17-18    <sup>c</sup>6:10 Lom 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hib 10.32-34    <sup>d</sup>6:11 Kol 2.2, Hib 3.6, 3.14    <sup>e</sup>6:12 Hib 10.36

<sup>f</sup>6:13 Stt 22.16-17    <sup>g</sup>6:14 Stt 22.16-17    <sup>h</sup>6:16 Kis 22.10-11

<sup>i</sup>6:17 Lom 11.29, Hib 11.9    <sup>j</sup>6:18 Nam 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hib 12.1

<sup>k</sup>6:19 Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hib 9.7

kal awl ñiluk migan ayañ chech palawl kanib tub pil gilak ak piskid amil, kaw ñiluk migan ayañ amnak. <sup>20</sup>1Jisas nim, ne bi God nop sibogep Melkisedek ak tek midil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab. Ne God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayañ ned amil, chinop nen wog giñilig God ayip mideb.<sup>§§</sup>

### Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak, yib awl dak

**7**<sup>m</sup>Bi Melkisedek anib ak ne binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup. Bi God nop sibogep ak abe midil, God adek alañ mideb ak wog ne ak goligup. Pen ñin olap, Eblaham ne binonim oginap ayip penpen gil, kilop yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, adikid apil tap teplep okok dad owakniñ, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab nop neberñ pakak. Kanib nab nop neberñ pakil, God nop agniñid agak, Nad bi Eblaham nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak. <sup>2</sup>Pen Eblaham tap pilig dad owak okok, ne bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Bi anib ak Melkisedek, yib ne jij ak anigil mideb, Binonim suntep yibil. Pen ne abe binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup ak, jij nim ak anigil mideb, Kimigel midtep gep binonim ak. <sup>3</sup>nMelkisedek nonim jij ak anigil mideb, nap jij ak anigil mideb, based jij ak anigil mideb agil agel, ma nopun. Pen nop tikilak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak agil abe agel, ma

nopun. Ne pen bi God nop sibogep pel pelnep yenigab, God Ñine tek yenigab.

<sup>4</sup>oBi anib ak Melkisedek nibi nigim, ne biawl yibil yib awl yek. Based yes chin Eblaham, ne biawl yek ak pen ne Melkisedek nop niñid, biawl yibil yek ak agil, tap teplep pilig dad owak okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. <sup>5</sup>pAk ned yibil anigak. Pen kidek Mosis ne buk Baybol takaw ak tikil agak, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil, binib Lipay jij midebal okok, kili bi God nop sibogep okok midil, wog ne ginigel agil tikak. Wog ne gel, tap titay dinigabim okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, kilop day nokom ñinimib agil tikak. Anib ak Yisiel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid, ñibem mam Lipay jij midebal okok kilop pel tap day nokom ñeligipal. <sup>6</sup>Melkisedek ne Lipay jij ak ma mideb ak pen, Eblaham ne tap okok bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Pen God ne Eblaham nop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak ne gek Eblaham yib awl dak ak pen, Melkisedek ne God nop agniñid agak, Nad bi Eblaham anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak. <sup>7</sup>Pen chin anigil nopun, biawl yibil ak ne God nop agniñid agup, Bi anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin agup. Bi muk okok midil yokip tek ak pen, ne tap tep anib okok dinimun tek lup.

---

§§6:20 Ñin nokom olap sap yeb ne kuñay yibil, Yisiel bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne wog awl olap goligup. Chag meme bulmakaw pakil, nikim ak dil, God nop sibog ñoligup. Tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokinimun agil, nop sibog ñoligup. Nikim dad, God agnigep kal awl kaw ñiluk migan ayañ amoligup. Kaw ñiluk migan ayañ anib ak, God ne ke yoligup. Buk Wok Pris sapta 16 ayip, buk Hiblu sapta 9.1-7 ayip niginim. Pen miñil Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil, God agnigep kal awl God man ne alañ mideb ak, kaw ñiluk migan ayañ amub. Migan ayañ midil, binib okok gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokeb. Buk Hiblu sapta 2.17 ayip, sapta 4.14 ayip, sapta 8.2 ayip niginimin.

<sup>l</sup>6:20 Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Sng 110.4, Hib 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24

<sup>m</sup>7:1 Stt 14.17-20    <sup>n</sup>7:3 Sng 110.4    <sup>o</sup>7:4 Stt 14.20    <sup>p</sup>7:5 Nam 18.21



<sup>8</sup>Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom dipal okok, mid dad amil milep lil kubal. Kili kubal ak pen Melkisedek nim, ne Eblaham tap okok tap day nokom dak ak, buk Baybol ak Melkisedek ma kumak, kim mideb agil tikilak. <sup>9-10</sup>Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom dipal. Pen Melkisedek ne Eblaham nop kanib nab nop nebej pakak nin ak, Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap bilok day nokom nak. Nin anib ak, Eblaham napay ma tikak. Kidek pen napay tikek, tikel amil apil gek, Lipay nop tikak. Pen Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom nak ak, Lipay nop ma tikak won ak nak. Ak nim, Lipay ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom neb tek takaw ak, chin anigil gos niñid anib apun.

**Bi God nop sibogep kideyil ak, ne bi God nop sibogep ned nib tep kilop ak dup**

<sup>11</sup>Bilel Yisiel binib kili takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak dilak. Takaw anib ak anib agak, Bi Lipay jij ak kili bi God nop sibogep wog ak ginigel agak. Kili pen wog ak gel, binib okok God binib ne suntep yibil midebilap, bi kideyil Melkisedek tek ke olap agyokek owak ak ma agyokipikop. Bi Lipay jij ak, bi Elon based kili bilel yoligup ak, kili bi God nop sibogep midilig nep midebilap. Pen tep ma gek, God bi kideyil Melkisedek God nop sibogep tek olap agyokak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi God nop sibogep okok kilop gek tig adik ke okok lil nim, takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ned nib ak abe gek tig adik ke okok linimuñ. <sup>13</sup>Biawl chin ak, buk Baybol nop nokom nim agnak ak, jij ne olap ke. Pen jij ne anib ak, ned bi olap bi God nop sibogep wog ak ma gup. <sup>14</sup>rChin nopun, Juda jij ak nokom tik dad amil, Biawl chin ak

nop tikilak. Pen bi Juda jij oginap, kili bi God nop sibogep wog gi yenigel ak, Mosis takaw anib oginap ma agak.

<sup>15</sup>Adek anib ak nep chin nigtep gipun, bi God nop sibogep kideyil nim ak apjakil, ne Melkisedek nep tek mideb. Ne ke nokom midil, bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok kilop silawup. <sup>16</sup>Pen binib okok kili bi anib ak jij ne ak gos niñid agel, ne bi God nop sibogep ma yek. Mel. Ne pen bi pel midep ak, kiles ne ak dil pel pelnep midenigab, tap olap nop ginimuñ tek ma linigab. Kiles anib ak nop gek, ne bi God nop sibogep mideb. <sup>17</sup>sChin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel pelnep yenigaban agil tikak.

<sup>18-19</sup>tAnib ak chin nopun, ginigel ma ginigel takaw ned nib anib ak, kiles ma midil chinop gitep ginimuñ tek ma lup. Pen tap oginap gek midtep ginimuñ tek ma lup. Anib ak tek God ne takaw ned nib anib ak pisnep keligup. Pisnep keligil, kanib tep kideyil olap chinop yomil, kanib kideyil abun adek anib ak, tep yibil. Amil gos sek kod midil, am am God yil yonigabun.

<sup>20</sup>Pen abe, God ne bi anib ak Jisas nop aplek, bi God nop sibogep yek nin ak, yokip ma agak. Takaw yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin ak agil nop aglak. Bi ned nib kili bi God nop sibogep yenigel agil kilop aglilak ak, yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin takaw ak ma agilak. <sup>21</sup>uGod pen yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin ak agil Jisas nop aplek, ne bi God nop sibogep ak yek. God ne aglil agak, Nad bi God nop sibogep ak pel pelnep yenigaban agak. Yad God Biawl ak, takaw yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin, gos timud kideyil ma niñinigayn agak. <sup>22</sup>vGod Jisas

¶7:8 Hib 5.6, 6.20 ¶7:14 Stt 49.10, Ais 11.1, Mat 2.6, Lep 5.5 ¶7:17 Sng 110.4,

Hib 5.6 ¶7:18-19 Lom 8.3, Gal 2.16, 4.9, Epe 2.18, Hib 6.18, 9.9

¶7:21 Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 ¶7:22 Hib 8.6, 12.24

nop takaw aglak ak, anib ak niñid chin nopun, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak wos mel ak pen, Jisas ne takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak kod midil gek, takaw teplep yibil wos yibil mideb.

<sup>23</sup> Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, kunay yibil tek wog anib ak deligipal. Olap kumek, kideyil olap agel, wog anib ak gi yoligup. Ak kumek kideyil ak yoligup, ak kumek kideyil ak yoligup ak nim, olap pel ma yoligup. <sup>24</sup> Jisas pen pel pelnep yenigab anib ak tek, ne bi God nop sibogep wog anib ak ma keliginigab, bi olap ke wog anib ak ma dinigab. <sup>25</sup> wJisas ne pel pelnep midil, binib God yil amebal okok kilop gos niñid God nop pel agniginigab. Anib ak ne binib anib okok God yil yenigel agil, kilop dil tig asik dinimuj tek lup.

<sup>26</sup> xBi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, chinop pel ditep yibil gup. Ne bi suntep God agup tek nep gil, tap si tap timel sikol sikol oginap ma gil, God nigeek gach sek ma mideb. Pen God bi anib ak nop gek, ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok yil ma midil, pal okok God man ne awl alaḡ mideb. <sup>27</sup> yBi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ned nib okok, kili ñin nokom nokom tap pakil God nop sibog ñibal. Ned tap si tap timel kili ke gipal tek, tap pak God nop sibog ñil, kidek binib tap si tap timel gipal tek, tap pak God nop sibog ñibal. Jisas pen anigil ma gup. Mínek nokom ne chinop nen mubwak ne ak dil, God nop ñil mab bak alaḡ kumak. Nim tep. <sup>28</sup> zChin nopun, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, bi oginap bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok yenigel agil, kilop aglipal. Kilop aglipal anib okok, kili kiles ma midebal.

God pen takaw ne kideyil, yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin ak, ne Ñine nop aglak. Aglek, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil, bi teplep yibil midil pel pelnep yenigab.

### Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil, God man ne alaḡ mideb

**8** <sup>a</sup>Pen takaw agobun jij ak anigil mideb. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin anib ak mideb. Ne amil, Binonim kiles timel yibil besigep ne man ne alaḡ mideb ak, ñin yipid kid okok besig mideb. <sup>2</sup> Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil wog ak giñeb, God agnigep kal ne ke ak migan ayaḡ. God agnigep kal anib ak, binib ma gilak, Biawl ne ke gak.

<sup>3</sup> bChin nopun, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, kili tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil ginigel agil kilop midupsek aglilak. Anib ak tek bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil nim ak, ne abe tap tep olap dam God nop ñinimuj. <sup>4</sup> Pen bi God nop sibogep okok, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, tap tep dam God nop ñibal. Anib ak bi anib ak lum awl midil, bi God nop sibogep ma yobikop. Ne pen God man ne alaḡ mideb. <sup>5</sup> cBi God nop sibogep okok lum awl midil, God agnigep kal awl migan ayaḡ midil wog gipal. Pen kal awl anib ak, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb. Kal yibil ak, God man ne alaḡ mideb. Anib ak Mosis God agnigep sel kal ak ginig gaksiḡ, God agak, Chil dum alaḡ midil, nad sel kal yip ak gil, tap okok anib anib gil linimin agil anib apin tek nep, midupsek anigil gilitep ginimin agak. <sup>6</sup> dMiñil pen bi God nop sibogep Jisas, wog ne gup ak teplep yibil mideb, bi

<sup>w</sup>7:25 Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1

<sup>x</sup>7:26 Epe 1.20, Hib 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 <sup>y</sup>7:27 Wkp 9.7, Lom 6.10, Hib 5.3, 9.12

<sup>z</sup>7:28 Hib 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 <sup>a</sup>8:1 Sng 110.1, Epe 1.20, Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 <sup>b</sup>8:3 Epe 5.2, Hib 5.1, 9.14 <sup>c</sup>8:5 Kis 25.40, Nam 8.4, Apo 7.44, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.23 <sup>d</sup>8:6 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hib 7.22, 9.15

God nop sibogep ned nib okok wog kili geligipal ak yokip tek mideb. Pen ne abe bi nab nib chin midil, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak gek wos gup. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak teplep yibil mideb, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak yokip tek mideb. Pen takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak, ne aglak tek nep gup.

<sup>7e</sup>Nigim. Takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak teplep yibil gobikom, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak ma dad opikop. <sup>8f</sup>Pen binib okok gitep ma gilak tek, God ne bi gos ñek agñeb ak nop agek, takaw kil tikil agak,

Biawl ne agup, Nigim. Ñin aglinek ak apjakil, yad takaw ag adek nokom kideyil ak linigayn agup agil tikak. Yislel binib okok ayip, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn agup agil tikak. <sup>9</sup>Pen takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn anib ak, bilel nised yes okok takaw ag adek nokom linek tek ma linigayn agup agil tikak. Ñin anib ak man Yijip yelakniñ, yad kilop dil poñid dad Yijip nib ownek agup agil tikak. Kili pen takaw ag adek nokom linek ak kidek ma gilak ak nim, kilop kud ñil keliginek agup agil tikak. <sup>10g</sup>Yad Biawl nibi ak, yad takaw anib agebin agup agil tikak. Kidek ñin ak, yad Yislel binib okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agil tikak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agil tikak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos timud kilop lil, gos kili nab ayañ kil tikinigayn agup agil tikak. Pen yad God kili yenigayn, kili binib yad

yenigabal agup agil tikak. <sup>11h</sup>Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip binib yib mideb okok ayip, kili midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek ñin anib ak, binib okok kili numi nimam okok sek, binib kili okok sek kilop, Nibi Biawl ak nop nigtep ginimib agil, gos anib ak niñid ma agñinigabal agup agil tikak. Midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak. <sup>12i</sup>Taynen? Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak, kilop mapen niñid keliginigayn ak nim, gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agil tikak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen God takaw ag adek nokom kideyil lil agak tek, takaw ag adek nokom ned nib lak ak chech wul lil timel gup tek gup. Pen tap okok chech wul lil timel gup tek gup ak, pisnep kul ginigeb.

**Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok,  
chag sipsip pakil nikim dil,  
God nop sibog ñibal**

**9**<sup>j</sup>Pen God takaw ag adek nokom lil ned nib agak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginig, yokip kigom yimil agniginigel tek ma lak. God agak tek nep kidek gil kigom yimil agnigeligipal. Pen ne abe agek, kili sel kal agnigep olap lum awl gilil, migan ayañ God nop kigom yimil agnigeligipal. <sup>2k</sup>Sel kal anib ak, kal migan omiñal gilak. Kal ñiluk migan ned ameb olap, kal migan suntep ak agilak. Migan anib ak lam ak midil, abañ ak midil, bilet God widin midup adek leligipal ak abañ adek ak midil gak. <sup>3l</sup>Pen kal ñiluk migan ayañ olap, chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak. Migan anib ak, God kal ñiluk migan ayañ suntep ke yibil tep ak agilak. <sup>4m</sup>Pen migan anib ak,

<sup>e</sup>8:7 Hib 7.11, 7.18    <sup>f</sup>8:8 Jer 31.31-34    <sup>g</sup>8:10 Sek 8.8, Hib 10.16

<sup>h</sup>8:11 Ais 54.13, Jon 6.45, 1 Jo 2.27    <sup>i</sup>8:12 Lom 11.27, Hib 10.17

<sup>j</sup>9:1 Kis 26.1-30    <sup>k</sup>9:2 Kis 25.23-40, 26.1-30    <sup>l</sup>9:3 Kis 26.31-33

<sup>m</sup>9:4 Kis 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Nam 17.8-10, Lo 10.3-5

abañ adek gol dil gilil, tap kuy tep owep ak dagileligipal adek ak yek. Pen mab bokis olap gol dil gilak ak abe yek. Mab bokis anib ak, kili God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis ak agilak. Mab bokis migan ayañ tap ñiñeb olap, bilet Mana\* apal ak, kinag gol dil gilak ak migan ayañ dilil yek. Pen bi Elon yil kodim dad ajoligup ak, yil kodim anib ak kuwjoñ pakak ak abe migan ayañ yek. God takaw ag adek nokom lil agil tikak kab pis omiñal ak sek, abe mab bokis anib ak migan ayañ lel yek. <sup>5n</sup>God mideb awl agil, mab bokis adek siñak, tap kawnan ensel tek omiñal pilikid bad sek pispis gilak. Binib tap si tap timel gel God niñid tig walig giyokoligup tep ak, mab bokis adek alañ yu gep bad ak. Tap anib okok takaw ak, miñil palsek agil tikinim tek ma lup.

<sup>6o</sup>Pen tap anib okok midupsek gilel midakniñ, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili minek minek sel kal agnigep anib ak, ñiluk migan ned suntep ak amil, God nop wog ak geligipal. <sup>7p</sup>Pen kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayañ suntep ke yibil ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne nokom sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap amoligup. Ne pen yokip ma amoligup. Chag sipsip nikim dad nep, migan ayañ anib ak amoligup. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok sek, binib nigtep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, God niñid tig walig giyokañ agil, nikim ak dad migan ayañ anib ak amil, God nop ñoligup. <sup>8q</sup>Gak anib ak, God Kaw-

nan ak chinop yomek nopun, sel kal agnigep anib ak midakniñ, kal ñiluk migan ayañ suntep ke yibil ak amil God nop agniginigun tek ma lup. <sup>9r</sup>Pen sel kal agnigep anib ak, kawnan tek ak tap miñil apeb okok chinop yomub. Sel kal agnigep migan ak, kili kigom yimil God nop agniñid, tap teplep God nop ñil, chag meme chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, pakil God nop sibogipal. Pen tap anib okok kilop gek, chibol nab kili ayañ midtep gil binib teplep ne yenigel tek ma lup. <sup>10s</sup>Tap God nop sibog ñibal anib okok, tap midup anigil ñiñinimib, ñig ak anigil ñiñinimib, ñin ñig li yokil aniginimib tap ak. Tap anib okok pen, mubwak ak tap. God agek binib kili tap nop sibog ñil, anigil gel amil amek, kidek God tap okok midupsek gilitep gek tap kideyil yenigab.

### Jisas nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñub

<sup>11t</sup>Pen Klays apjakil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil gek, tap tep gup ak apjakup. Ne sel kal agnigep kideyil migan ak amil mideb. Pen sel kal agnigep kideyil anib ak, teplep yibil mideb, sel kal agnigep ned ak yokip yek. Kal kideyil ak binib ma gilak, anib ak lum awl yil ak ma yibil mideb. <sup>12u</sup>Pen Klays ne kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayañ suntep ke yibil ak amnig, chag meme chag bulmakaw ñiluk pakil, nikim dil God nop sibog ñinim agil ma amnak. Nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñinig amil,

\*9:4 Tap ñiñeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiñeb anib ak bilel Yisiel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiñeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niñinimib.

<sup>n</sup>9:5 Kis 25.17-18    <sup>o</sup>9:6 Nam 18.2-6

<sup>p</sup>9:7 Kis 30.10, Wkp 16.2-34, Hib 5.3, 7.27    <sup>q</sup>9:8 Jon 14.6, Hib 10.19-20

<sup>r</sup>9:9 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.18-19, 10.1-2

<sup>s</sup>9:10 Wkp 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Nam 19.7, 19.11-13, Epe 2.15, Kol 2.16, 2.20, Hib 7.16    <sup>t</sup>9:11 Hib 3.1, 8.2, 10.1    <sup>u</sup>9:12 Dan 9.24, Hib 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19

minek nokom yibil dad kal ñiluk migan ayañ sunṭep ke yibil ak amnak. Amek nim, chinop giñil aniñil dek, pel pelnep yonigabun. <sup>13</sup>vChin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gil asiñ midebal okok, kili apel, bi God nop sibogep okok kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim ak dıpal. Nikim dil, chag bulmakaw neb malep ak mab dagilel pisnep yin bij tikak bad oginap dil, yinagak bij kab ak sek nikim ak sek binib wak kilop okok askoy pakñibal. Kilop aniñil pakñel, binib okok kili asiñ ma midil God binib sunṭep ne yibil midebal. <sup>14</sup>wKlays nikim ne ak pen tap awl yibil mideb. Klays ne tap si tap timel gil asiñ ma mideb. Pen God Kawnan ne ak pel pelnep yenigab ak, ne Klays nop gek, bi kili God nop sibog ñeligıpal tek ak, Klays chinop nen agil kumil, nikim ne sibog ñak. Anib ak tek ak, nikim ne sogek mubwak chinop nep gek sunṭep ma midobun. Tap titimel timel gıpun okok midupsek gek suñ lek, chıbol nab chin ayañ midṭep gil binib sunṭep ne midobun. Anib ak wog yokip apyap pakıpal adek ak kelıgil, God pel midep ak wog nop gıtep ginıgun.

**Klays nikim ne sogek, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gup**

<sup>15</sup>xKlays nikim ne sogek God binib sunṭep ne midobun. Pen ne kumil, binib okok kilop pisnep dek kim amel, tap si tap timel gıpal ak tig walıg giyokup. Tap si tap timel anib okok, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned yek ñin ak gıpal. Pen Klays ne aniñak ak nim, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gek, ne bi nab nib ak mideb. Anib ak binib God kilop suk agil aglek nop niñid kidek gıpal

okok, God bilel agak, Ñapay yad okok kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal agak ak, kili takaw anib ak dinigabal. Takaw anib ak, God ne niñid yibil agebin agil anib agak, Kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

<sup>16-17</sup>yBi olap takaw kiles ak agil agup, Yad kumen, tap yip okok apin tek bilokinimib agup. Takaw anib ak, takaw ag adek nokom lup tek mideb. Pen ne anib agek, takaw ag adek nokom lup anib ak niñid, yokip yibil midel midel, pisnep kumek nep, agup tek bilok lipal. Ne kim yekniñ, tap nop ma bilok lipal. <sup>18</sup>zAnib ak nep, God takaw ag adek nokom lak ned ak, kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim dil sogel nep, takaw anib ak wos gak. <sup>19</sup>aMosis God takaw kiles agak ak ñu kil tikak okok, ne binib okok midupsek kilop agñi day juwak. <sup>b</sup>Agñi day juwil, chag bulmakaw ñiluk chag meme pakil nikim dil, ñig ogınap sek dil tig adik madik gak. Mab lek kid ak dil, nag olap dak. Nag anib ak, chag sipsip wij dil nag malikil, kalom pogılak ak. Pen nag anib ak dil, mab kid anib ak day alañ tun gil, ñig nikim anib ak tawak. Tawil, mij ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, binib ap yelak okok sek askoy pakñek <sup>20</sup>cagak, Nikim anib awl gek, takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos geb agak. God ne takaw ag adek nokom lak anib ak agil agak, Takaw anib ak nig dil kidek ginimib agak. <sup>21</sup>dPen Mosis ñig nikim ak dil, God agnıgıep sel kal ak sek, kinag tap agnıgıep titay kal migan yek ak sek, kidek anib ak nep askoy pakñak. <sup>22</sup>eChin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib agak, Nikim nep tap okok gek, sunṭep yek God niñek tep gup agak. Pen chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pakel

<sup>v</sup>9:13 Wkp 16.3, 16.14-16, Nam 19.9, 19.17-19, Hib 10.4    <sup>w</sup>9:14 Lom 6.13, 6.22, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, Hib 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7    <sup>x</sup>9:15 Lom 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18    <sup>y</sup>9:16-17 Gal 3.15    <sup>z</sup>9:18 Kis 24.6

<sup>a</sup>9:19 Kis 24.3-8, Wkp 14.4-7, 16.14-15    <sup>b</sup>9:19 Kis 24.6-8    <sup>c</sup>9:20 Kis 24.8, Mat 26.28    <sup>d</sup>9:21 Kis 29.12, 29.36, Wkp 8.15, 8.19    <sup>e</sup>9:22 Wkp 17.11, Epe 1.7

nikim ma sogek, God binib tap si tap timel gipal okok ma tig walig giyokup.

**Klays tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig, wak ne ke dil God nop ñak**

<sup>23</sup>fTap God agnigep sel kal migan ayañ mideb anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb. Tap yibil God man ne alañ mideb, tap lum awl kal migan ayañ okok kawnan yokip tek mideb. Pen kili chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pak sibog ñel nikim ak gek, tap kal migan anib okok suntep yek God nigeke tep ginimuñ. Ak tek ak tap yibil God man ne alañ mideb okok, suntep yek God nigeke tep ginimuñ agil, tap teplep yibil olap ke sibog God nop ñinimuñ. <sup>24</sup>gChin nopun, Klays ne God agnigep kal binib gilak migan ak ma amnak. God agnigep kal anib ak, kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Agnigep kal yibil ak God man ne alañ mideb, kal binib gilak ak kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Klays pen, God man ne alañ ke nep migan ayañ amil, God yil yipid gil amil, chinop nen God nop agnigilig mideb. <sup>25</sup>Pen nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap, nikim kili ke mel, chag sipsip tap okok pakil nikim dilak. Dil, God nop siboginig, God kal ñiluk migan ayañ suntep ke yibil migan ak abal. Klays pen anib ak ma gup. Ne God man ne alañ migan ayañ amil, mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen ñin kuñay anigil ma gup. <sup>26</sup>hAdek anib ak tek gipikop ak, bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, pel sub okok sub okok yul dil kubikop. Pen ñin tapin padikup

ñin awl, binib okok tap si tap timel gach ak tig walig giyokinig apjakil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. <sup>27</sup>iBinib okok midupsek minek nokom yibil kumil, kidek kot niginigel. <sup>28</sup>jAnib ak nep pen Klays binib kuñay yibil tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen kidek tep adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig ma ownigab. Binib nop tep gakniñ kod midebal okok, kilop pisnep tig asik dinig ownigab.

**Kili tap pak sibog ñelak ned nib ak, tap timel tig walig giyokinimuñ tek ma lup**

**10**<sup>k</sup>Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niñid, chag sipsip tap okok pak God nop sibog ñibal ak, tap yibil kidek ginigab tek, kawnan pag niñid gipal. Kili God yil amnig gipal anib okok, sub ak sub ak pel gipal ak pen, binib teplep yibil midil midtep ginigel tek ma lup. <sup>2</sup>Kidek gipal ñin ak, kilop gek pisnep suntep midebilap ak, gos kuñay niñid, tepayañ gil tepayañ gil ma gipilap. <sup>3</sup>Pen mel ak. Kili sub ak sub ak tap okok pak God nop sibog ñilig nep midil, tap si tap timel gipal ak nigel gos awl amnak. <sup>4</sup>mTaynen? Chag bulmakaw chag meme tap okok pakel nikim sogek, niñid tig walig giyokinimuñ tek ma lup. <sup>5-6</sup>nAnib ak Klays lum awl ownig gak, ne God nop agak, Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok, yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak.<sup>o</sup> Pen

<sup>f</sup>9:23 Hib 8.5, 10.1    <sup>g</sup>9:24 Lom 8.34, Hib 6.20, 8.2, 1 Jo 2.1

<sup>h</sup>9:26 1 Ko 10.11, Gal 4.4, Hib 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18    <sup>i</sup>9:27 Stt 3.19, Sav 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Lep 20.12-13

<sup>j</sup>9:28 Ais 53.12, Lom 6.10, Tat 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Jo 3.5

<sup>k</sup>10:1 Kol 2.17, Hib 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4    <sup>l</sup>10:3 Wkp 16.21, Hib 9.7    <sup>m</sup>10:4 Mai 6.6-7, Hib 9.13, 10.11    <sup>n</sup>10:5-6 Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22    <sup>o</sup>10:5-6 Sng 40.6-8

tap anib okok dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog nel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok abe nep tep ma gup agak. Ak pen mubwak yip olap gilinak agak.

<sup>7</sup> Gilenak yad aginek, God, yad awl nep midebin aginek agak. Kili nu kil tikil agilak tek, yad apil nad gos niñid apan tek ginim aginek agak.

<sup>8</sup> Klays takaw anib ak ominal agak. Takaw ned ak, takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak, nibi anigil sibog ninimib agak ak niñid, anib agak, Tap okok pakel nikum sogek nep sibog nibal okok sek, tap dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog nel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok yip ninigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen takaw kidek ak anib agak, God, yad awl nep midebin agak. Yad apil, nad gos niñid apan tek ginim agak. Takaw anib ak agek, God ne takaw ned nib chag sip-sip tap okok pak sibog nibal ak keligil, takaw tep kideyil agak ak gek wos amub.

<sup>10</sup> P<sup>p</sup>Jisas Klays ne God gos niñid agak tek niñid, tap si tap timel gipun gach ak wik yokinig, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop pisnep sibog nak. Pisnep sibog nak ak nim, binib suntepen ne yibil midobun.

**Klays wak ne ke dil, God  
nop sibog nak ak nep, tap  
timel tig walig giyokinigab**

<sup>11</sup> q<sup>Bi</sup> God nop sibogep okok midupsek, kili minek minek jak midilig God wog nop ginibal. Pen tap okok anigil nep pelpel pak sibog nibal ak, God niñid binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimur tek ma lup.

<sup>12</sup> r<sup>Kl</sup>Klays pen, binib tap si tap timel

gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog nak.<sup>s</sup> Wog anib ak pisnep giyuwil, am God nin yipid kid okok ken besigak. <sup>13</sup> t<sup>Besig</sup> kod midil mid dad amil, God ne binib Klays ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinigab nin ak ownigab. <sup>14</sup> Ne nin nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog nak. Anigak ak nim, binib God binib suntepen yad yibil yenigel agil gos nigup okok, Klays kilop gek, God binib suntepen ne yibil miñil midil, pelpel suntepen yibil yenigabal.

<sup>15</sup> God Kawnan ne ak abe, chinop takaw anib ak tek agnak. Ne ned anib agak,

<sup>16</sup> u<sup>Biawl</sup> agup, Kidek nin ak, yad kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos kili nab ayan lil, gos timud kilop nab ak kil tikinigayn agup agak.

<sup>17</sup> v<sup>Pen</sup> takaw olap agak,

Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak sek, takaw yad tibilikinigabal ak sek, niñid keligil gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen anib okok niñid pisnep tig walig giyokinigab anib ak tek, tap olap pak God nop sibog ninimur tek ma lini-gab. Wog anib ak giyuwil, tepayan ma ginigab.

**Chin ma pilikil God  
yil monmon ownigun**

<sup>19</sup> w<sup>Mam</sup> ay sikop, Jisas kumil nikum sogek, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokup. Anib ak chin ma pilikil, God kal niluk migana ayan suntepen ke yibil

<sup>p</sup>10:10 Jon 17.19, Hib 9.12, 9.28, 13.12    <sup>q</sup>10:11 Kis 29.38, Nam 28.3, Hib 7.27, 10.4    <sup>r</sup>10:12 Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3    <sup>s</sup>10:12 Sng 110.1

<sup>t</sup>10:13 Apo 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.3    <sup>u</sup>10:16 Jer 31.33, Hib 8.10

<sup>v</sup>10:17 Jer 31.34, Hib 8.12    <sup>w</sup>10:19 Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 4.16, 9.8, 9.12

migan ak ownigun. <sup>20</sup> <sup>x</sup>Jisas chinop agil mubwak nop timel gel kumil tikjakak, anib ak tek kanib kideyil chin ak yikak. Chech palawl kanib anib ak pil gilak ak, pisnep yikek kal niluk migan ayan suntep ke yibil migan ak amnigun tek lup. <sup>21</sup> <sup>y</sup>Pen abe, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak midil, God binib ne midupsek kilop kod mideb. <sup>22</sup> <sup>z</sup>Nikim ne ak dil, gos chinop nab ayan yokup. Anib ak chin nopun, chibol nab chin ayan gach ma midil, midtep gil binib ne midobun. Pen wak chinop nig kayig tep tek askoy paknek, binib suntep ne midobun. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayan midtep gil yepis ma ginigun, gos awl ma nigun agil pel gos nijid nop chig tep ginigun. Anigon nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun. <sup>23</sup> <sup>a</sup>Chin nopun, God tap okok ginigayn agup tek ginigab. Midupsek ginigab, olap ma keliginigab. Anib ak takaw chinop aglek nijid pel agnibun ak, ma keliginigun. Tap telep dinigabun agil gos sek kod yonigun. <sup>24</sup> Pen chin ninokom, God binib ne kili gos sek midil gitep yibil ginigel agil, gos nig yonigun. Gos nig midil kilop anigon, kili penpen mapen yibil lil, penpen gitep gininigel. <sup>25</sup> <sup>b</sup>Chin God binib ne midobun okok, pelpel apnan ginigun. Binib oginap apnan ginigun anib ak keligipal ak pen, chin ma yibil aniginigun. Pen Biawl ownigab nin ak wulep mideb agil, takaw tep ak kiles gil agnil gos sek midil, pelpel apnan ginigun.

### God Nine nop ma yibil kud nil keliginigun

<sup>26</sup> <sup>c</sup>Nigim. Takaw nijid yibil ak agel nigtep gil, pen gos chin ke nijid adikid tap si tap timel gon amenigab, tap olap God nop pak sibog nek tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokimun tek ma mideb. <sup>27</sup> <sup>d</sup>Adek anib ak pen, God binib tig asik bilokinigab ak sek, mab minjar binib God nop milik nigenigabal kilop sij timel yinub ak sek, chin gos anib nijid jel gek pilikilig kod yonigabun. <sup>28</sup> <sup>e</sup>Bi olap takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak nijid, tap yokip tek lek tibilikak tek, binib ominal akan, ominal nokom widin nijid agyikilak ak, kili bi anib ak nop chib ma niginigel. Agel nop pisnep paklel kumak. <sup>29</sup> <sup>f</sup>Bi olap pen ne God Nine nop aleb aleb nil bi yokip tek lek gos nigup ak, ne titay dinigab? Binib takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak nijid tap yokip tek lek tibilikipal okok, kili minjel dil pisnep kubal ak pen, bi anib ak ne minjel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Pen ne God Nine nikim ak abe nijid tap yokip tek lek gos nigeke, minjel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Taynen? Nikim anib ak sogek, God takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos amnak. Amek, bi anib ak God bi suntep ne olap mideb ak pen, kidek nikim anib ak tap yokip tek lek gos nigup. Pen ne God Kawnan ne ak chinop yimug nijid gitep gup ak nop, abe aleb aleb nil agjup. Anib ak tek minjel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. <sup>30</sup> <sup>g</sup>Chin nopun, God ne ke agak, Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ninigayn agak. Wog

<sup>x</sup>10:20 Mat 27.51, Jon 10.9, 14.6, Hib 9.3, 9.8    <sup>y</sup>10:21 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 4.14

<sup>z</sup>10:22 Wkp 8.30, Ese 36.25, Epe 3.12, 5.26, Hib 9.14, Jem 1.6, 1 Jo 3.21

<sup>a</sup>10:23 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hib 4.14, 11.11    <sup>b</sup>10:25 Lom 13.11, Plp 4.5, Hib 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14    <sup>c</sup>10:26 Nam 15.30, Hib 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21

<sup>d</sup>10:27 Ais 26.11, Hib 12.29    <sup>e</sup>10:28 Lo 17.6, 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1

<sup>f</sup>10:29 Kis 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Epe 4.30, Hib 12.25, 13.20

<sup>g</sup>10:30 Lo 32.35-36, Sng 50.4, 135.14, Lom 12.19



anib ak yad pel anigipin agak. Pen takaw olap agak, Biawl ak ne binib ne okok kilop tig asikil, takaw aginigab agak. <sup>31</sup>hGod pel midep ak, ne bi olap nop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinig denigab, gos awl niñid jel timel gil pilikinimuñ.

**God agup tek gon amek,  
midtep ginigabun**

<sup>32</sup>iPen ned geligipim ak sawl ma ginimib. Ñin anib ak, God milek tep niñid depek, binib okok nibop miñel awl ñel yul awl dipek ak pen, kiles gil jak midil nop ma keligipek. <sup>33</sup>jÑin oginap nibop miseñ lil, takaw timel agil gi timel geligipal. Pen ñin oginap binib oginap kilop anib ak tek gi timel gilakniñ, anib okok yil amelipim. <sup>34</sup>kNibi nepek, tap yibil nibi ak God man ne alañ midil, anib okok pelpel yenigab. Anib ak binib apil tap nibop dad okok nib okok nib geligipal ak, ak tap yokip agil gos awl ma nigem nibop tep gologup. Pen binib nibi oginap nag lak okok, kilop yimug niñid ditep geligipim.

<sup>35</sup>lAnib ak ned gitep geligipim ak niñid, gos sek yenimib. Anigil gos niñid, Klays nop gos nig midil ma keligil nim, tap teplep yibil dinigabim. <sup>36</sup>mGos nigtep gil, kiles gil jak yenimib. Anigenigabim, God gos niñid agup tek gem amek nim, yad ginigayn agak tek nibop ginigab. <sup>37</sup>nPen buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Sikol won olap midil, bi ownigab ak ne apjakinige b agil tikak.<sup>o</sup> Pel ma yenigab, wulep mideb ownige b agil tikak. <sup>38</sup>pBinib suntep yad okok, yip

gos liniñid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikak. Pen kili adikid yip keligil kidek ma genigel, kilop nigen yip tep ma ginigab agil tikak.

<sup>39</sup>qChin pen, binib adikid God nop keligil kidek ma gil, pisnep kul gipal okok ma midobun. Chin binib God nop gos linigel, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal okok midobun.

**God nop gos linopun  
jij ak, anigil mideb**

**1** <sup>r</sup>Binib God nop gos linepal okok, chinop kod yenigab agil nop gos sek kod midebal. Tap kili widin ma nepal okok, mideb agil nigtep yibil gipal. <sup>2</sup>Bile based chin sikop, kili God nop anigil gos linigilak. Anib ak tek kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak.

<sup>3</sup>sChin God nop gos liniñid nim, gos nigtep gipun, God takaw ne ak dil agek, adekab alañ lum awl tap okok midupsek apjakak. Tap anib okok midupsek, tap olap widin nopun ak dil ma gilak. Takaw anep agek tap okok midupsek aplan jakak ak widin nopun.

**Ebel ayip, Yinok ayip, Nowa ayip,  
kili God nop gos linigilak**

<sup>4</sup>tBi Ebel ne God nop gos liniñid nim, tap teplep dad apil God nop pak sibog ñak. Pak sibog ñek God nige k tep gak ak pen, nimam Kein tap dad apil God nop sibog ñek God nige k tep ma gak. Ebel God nop gos linigak ak nim, nop pen bi suntep yad agil, tap sibog ñak ak niñid, yip tep gup agak. Ebel kumil amek, miñil ayip ma midobun ak pen, ne God nop gos

<sup>h</sup>10:31 Luk 12.5    <sup>i</sup>10:32 Gal 3.4, Plp 1.29-30, Kol 2.1, Hib 6.4    <sup>j</sup>10:33 1 Ko 4.9, Plp 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14    <sup>k</sup>10:34 Mat 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Luk 12.38, Apo 5.41, Plp 1.7, Jem 1.2    <sup>l</sup>10:35 Mat 5.12, 10.32

<sup>m</sup>10:36 Luk 21.19, Gal 6.9, Kol 3.24, Hib 6.12, 9.15, 12.1    <sup>n</sup>10:37 2 Pi 3.9

<sup>o</sup>10:37 Hab 2.3-4    <sup>p</sup>10:38 Lom 1.17, Gal 3.11    <sup>q</sup>10:39 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21    <sup>r</sup>11:1 Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7    <sup>s</sup>11:3 Stt 1.1, Sng 33.6, 33.9, Jon 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5    <sup>t</sup>11:4 Stt 4.3-10, Hib 12.24, 1 Jo 3.12

linigak kesim anib ak, chinop gos ñilig yibil mideb.

<sup>5</sup>Bi Yinok ne God nop gos linigak nim, God nop dad amil, man ne alaŋ amek ma kumak. God nop dad amnak nim, nop piyowil ma yibil nigilak. Pen Yinok lum awl yek God nop dad ma amnak ñin ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God Yinok nop nigeŋ tep yibil gak agilak. <sup>6</sup>Biniŋ pen God nop gos ma linepal okok, nop kidek ma gel nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Taynen? Biniŋ God yil amnin agil gos nepal okok, kili God mideb ak gos niginigel. Pen nop piyowil agniŋid, ne ginigayn agak tek chinop anigil ditep ginigab agil, abe gos niginigel.

<sup>7</sup>Bi Nowa ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne Nowa nop tap oginap kidek ginigab agak ak, Nowa ne God niŋid agup agil kidek gak. Tap anib okok kidek ginigab ak widin ma nigeŋ ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil, sip awl ak gak. Sip awl anib ak gil, bin ne ñapay ne okok midupsek mi-gan anib ak amil midel, kilop gi timel ma gek midtep gilak. Pen Nowa God nop gos liniŋid anigeŋ, biniŋ lum awl okok pel gi timel gilak ak miseŋ lak. Nowa God nop gos linigak anib ak tek, God Nowa nop agak, Nep nigen bi suntep yad mideban agak. Pen biniŋ God nop anigil gos linepal okok midupsek, kilop anib ak tek agup.

### Eblaham God nop gos linigak

<sup>8</sup>Bi Eblaham ne God nop gos linigak ak nim, God Eblaham nop suk agil, man olap ke amninimn agak ak, agak tek kidek gak. Nap man ak keligil, man olap God agak, Man awl olap nep aglinigeŋin ak

nim, am anib okok yenimin agak ak amnak. Man anib ak mideb okok agil ma nigak, yip kod yenigab agil, monmon amnak. <sup>9</sup>Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, man awl olap God nop aglinigeŋin agak ak amil pelpel yologup. Pen am yek anib ak man ne mel, biniŋ oginap man kili. Ne anigil midil, sel kal gil kin ajoligup. Bi Aysak ayip bi Jekop ayip, omiŋal gil God kilop abe agak, Man awl anib ak nibop aglipin agak ak, sel kal gil kin ajeligipil. <sup>10</sup>Pen Eblaham, God man kiles tep pel yenigab ak gos nigtep gil gilak ak, man anib ak kidek yad am yenigayn agil, God nop gos liniŋid lum awl sel kal gil kin ajoligup.

<sup>11</sup>Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñi olap tikak. Ne bi milep lil bin ne Sala abe ñapay wom midil gilek ak pen, God kilop kiles ñek, ñi olap tikilek. God agup tek chilop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil, ñi tikilek. <sup>12</sup>Anib ak tek Eblaham bi milep lil kumnig gak ak, ne ñapay tiŋek, tik dad amil apil gil ñapay kuŋay yibil tikilak. Gap adekab alaŋ midil, kab kilup ñig solwala beŋ okok midil kuŋay yibil mideb, ma ñin pag nepal tek ak tikilak.

<sup>13</sup>Bi agobun anib okok, God kilop titay agek, agak tek nep chinop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil mid dad amil kumulak. Ne agak anib ak ma nigilak. Pen gos awl anib ak ma nigilak, man ne kidek amil niginigabun agil, tep gakniŋ midil kumulak. Lum awl midil ageligipal, Chin biniŋ man ke okok nib ju apil midil, biniŋ adek okok ajil midobun ageligipal. <sup>14</sup>Chin nopun, biniŋ takaw anib ak tek apal okok, man chin yipid gil olap mideb ak agil piyow niŋid, anib apal. <sup>15</sup>Man

<sup>u</sup>11:5 Stt 5.21-24    <sup>v</sup>11:7 Stt 6.13-22, 7.1, Lom 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20    <sup>w</sup>11:8 Stt 12.1-5, Apo 7.2-4    <sup>x</sup>11:9 Stt 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hib 6.17    <sup>y</sup>11:10 Hib 3.4, 13.14, Lep 21.2, 21.10    <sup>z</sup>11:11 Stt 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lom 4.21, Hib 10.23    <sup>a</sup>11:12 Stt 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Lo 10.22, Lom 4.18-19  
<sup>b</sup>11:13 Stt 23.4, 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11

kili kelig owlak ak gos amek, adikid abilap ak pen, <sup>16c</sup>gos awl kili man teplep yibil olap amnak, God man ne alaj ak nep. Pen binib anib okok kili God nop apal, Nad God chin apal, anib ak tek ne kilop nigeq nop nebej ma gup, nop tep yibil gup. Ak nim ne taun awl ak gitep gilek, kili am yenigabal.

<sup>17-18d</sup>God ne Eblaham nop takaw olap aglil agak, Ñi nad nokom Aysak tikek, tikel amil apil gil kuñay yenigabal agak. Pen kidek ñin olap, God Eblaham aginigayn tek ginigab akan agil, nop agak, Ñi nad nokom yibil ak nop dam pakil yip sibog ñinimin agak. Agek, Eblaham ne God nop gos liniñid nim, ñine Aysak nop dam bid adek ak tunig lil, God nop sibog ñinig gak. <sup>19e</sup>Sibog ñilig anigil gos niñid agak, Ñi yad ak kumenigab, God gek tepayan tikjakinimur tek linigab agak. Anib ak ñine Aysak ne pisnep kumak tek lak ak pen, nop kim dil dad adikid amnak.

**Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, Josep ayip,  
kili God nop gos liniñilak**

<sup>20f</sup>Aysak ne God nop gos liniñid nim, ñine omiñal Jekop ayip Yiso ayip kilop tap tay kidek ginigab takaw tep ak agñak. God ñilop gitep gil kod yenigab takaw anib ak agak.

<sup>21g</sup>Jekop ne God nop gos liniñid nim, ne pisnep kumnig gak ñin ak, ñine Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kilop agak, God ñilop gitep gil kod yenigab agak. Anib agil, yil kodim ak dil, ñik gil midilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.

<sup>22h</sup>Josep ne God nop gos liniñid nim, kumnigebin agil takaw anib ak agak, Kidek ñibi man Yijip awl keliginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak, tiñil yip okok sek dad amil, anigil anigil kaw dinimib agak.

**Mosis God nop gos linigak**

<sup>23i</sup>Mosis nonim nap kili God nop gos liniñid nim, ñi Mosis nop tikilek ñin ak nigilek, ne ñi teplep yibil yek. Anib ak tek kili Yijip binonim<sup>†</sup> nop ma pilikil, takaw nop tibilikil, takan omiñal nokom ñi ak nop we gel yek. <sup>24j</sup>Anigil yek, kidek Yijip binonim payne ak, ne ñi Mosis nop dil yimagiloligup. Mosis pen ne God nop gos liniñid nim, ne awl gak ñin ak, ne binib okok kili bin anib ak yip ñine ma aginigel agil gos nigak. <sup>25</sup>Pen lum awl tap si tap timel gilig miñmiñ miden, wulep won ak yip tep ginigab agil, ne gos anib ak ma nigak. Yad pen God binib ne okok kili ayip midenim agil gos nigak. Yijip binib kili God binib ne gi timel gipal okok kilop, yad ayip jimñil midon kili gilañ agil, gos anib ak nigak. <sup>26k</sup>Ne God tap teplep yibil ñek dinigayn agil pelpel nep gos nigoligup. Anib ak tek, Yijip binib tap teplep yibil kili okok, tap yokip yek yip tep ma gup agil gos nigak. Yad pen Bi God nop aglup ak nop chigen yip agjuwil gi timel ginigabal ak, tep yibil yek yip tep gup agil gos nigak.

<sup>27l</sup>Mosis ne God nop gos liniñid nim, ne Yijip binonim nop milik nigak ak ma pilikil, tikjakil man Yijip keligil amnak. Pen God, binib kili nop widin ma nepal ak, Mosis ne nop misen jiginimur tek

<sup>†</sup>11:23 Yijip binib okok, kili binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Pelo ageligipal.

<sup>c</sup>11:16 Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mak 12.26, Apo 7.32, Plp 3.20, Hib 13.14

<sup>d</sup>11:17-18 Stt 21.12, 22.1-14, Lom 9.7, Jem 2.21-22    <sup>e</sup>11:19 Lom 4.17-21

<sup>f</sup>11:20 Stt 27.27-29, 27.39-40

<sup>g</sup>11:21 Stt 47.31-48.20    <sup>h</sup>11:22 Stt 50.24-25, Kis 13.19    <sup>i</sup>11:23 Kis 1.22, 2.2, Apo 7.20    <sup>j</sup>11:24 Kis 2.10-12    <sup>k</sup>11:26 Hib 10.34-35, 13.13    <sup>l</sup>11:27 Kis 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lom 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hib 11.1, 11.13

lek, kiles gil jakil amnak. <sup>28</sup> <sup>m</sup>Ne God nop gos liniñid nim, Yisiel binib okok kilop agek, kili ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogipal ak, anib ñin ak tikjakil gilak. Pen abe kilop agek, chag sipsip ñiluk nikim ak dil, kanib-tub kili okok wikel, ensel ap binib ñi ned tikilak okok paklinig, Yisiel binib kal kilop ak apil paklinimuñ tek ma lak.

**Yisiel binib kuñay,  
kili God nop gos linigilak**

<sup>29</sup> <sup>n</sup>Yisiel binib kili God nop gos liniñid nim, am ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikil, lum milep ak amil kid adañ amnilak. Pen Yijip kay kilop yuk dad nab anib ak apelak, ñig apil kilop yu gek midupsek ñig ñibil kum dilak.

<sup>30</sup> <sup>o</sup>Yisiel binib kili God nop gos liniñid nim, amil taun Jeliko kab wali palawl kus gil mideb ak, ñin anep kugul ak kuskus gel gel pisnep wakaj sakak.

<sup>31</sup> <sup>p</sup>Kanibtam bin Layap ne God nop gos liniñid nim, binib God takaw nop ma nig dilak okok ayip ma kumak. Layap ne bi Yisiel omiñal ak taun chinop niginig opil agil, kilop di kasin gak, ak nim ma kumak.

<sup>32</sup> <sup>q</sup>Pen binib God nop gos linigel, kilop ke yibil gak kesim okok, taydil palsek aginim? Bi Gideyon, Balak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samwel bi okok sek, bi God gos ñek agiñeb okok sek, gilak gilak tek agen, takaw palawl amnigab. <sup>33</sup> <sup>r</sup>Bi anib okok God nop gos liniñid nim, bi chim kadiñ gep man ke okok nib ayip penpen gil kilop yuk yokilak. Takaw awl

okok God gos tep nigup tek tig asikilak. God kilop takaw aglil agak ak, anib okok dilak. Pen kili God nop gos linigak ak nim, God ne chen layon meg migan kilop tig piligek, kilop ma suwak. <sup>34</sup> <sup>s</sup>Mab awl yinek ak gel siñ gak. Bi oginap baynat dil kilop puñil lun agilak ak pen, kilop puñil linigel tek ma lek, kim amnilak. Kili bi sayn yelak ak pen, kilop gek bi kiles timel yibil midil, bi chim kadiñ gep midil penpen kiles timel yibil gilig, bi chim kadiñ gep man okok nib okok kilop, pakil yuk yokilak. <sup>35</sup> <sup>t</sup>Bi oginap kumilak okok, kili tepayanñ tikjaket bin okok kilop ditep gilak. Bi oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili bi anib okok kilop nag lel kumilak. God nop kelige-bilap, kilop wisib yokel kim abilap ak pen, tikjakil pelpel midtep yibil yonigun agil, God nop chigil nep yelak. Anib ak tek, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop gi timel gel gel kumilak. <sup>36</sup> <sup>u</sup>Pen oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop agjuwil, nag dil tapin pakil, nag kiles timel tun gil, nag lilak. <sup>37</sup> <sup>v</sup>Oginap kab silok pak-lel kumilak, oginap kili so dil tibilikel dayday lak. Oginap kili baynat dil, pisnep puñil lel kumilak. Oginap kili miñel awl ñil gi timel gel gel koslam midil, yimgep tek chag sipsip chag meme wak ak dil, chech tek yimil gi ajeligipal. <sup>38</sup> <sup>w</sup>Anigil ajeligipal ak pen, binib anib okok bi telep yibil yib sek yelak, binib yokip lum awl okok kili tam okok tek yelak. Binib lum awl okok pen binib anib okok kilop gi timel gel gel, kili okok nib okok nib amil, man nep binib

<sup>m</sup>11:28 Kis 12.21-30    <sup>n</sup>11:29 Kis 14.21-31    <sup>o</sup>11:30 Jos 6.12-21

<sup>p</sup>11:31 Jos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Jem 2.25

<sup>q</sup>11:32 Het 4.6-5.31, 6.11-8.32, 11.1-12.7, 13.2-16.31, 1 Sml 1.1-1 Kin 2.11

<sup>r</sup>11:33 Het 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27

<sup>s</sup>11:34 Het 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30

<sup>t</sup>11:35 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Apo 22.25    <sup>u</sup>11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Sto 18.25-26, Jer 20.2, 37.15, 38.6    <sup>v</sup>11:37 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Sto 24.21, Apo

7.58, 14.19    <sup>w</sup>11:38 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9

ma yelak nab okok sek, dum alaŋ okok sek, kab miŋan man miŋan okok sek kin ajeligipal.

<sup>39</sup>Binib agobun anib okok midupsek, kili God nop gos linigel kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak. Pen lum awl yeligipal n̄in ak, kilop gitep gil ditep ginigayn aglil agak tek, n̄in anib ak ma gak. <sup>40</sup>xTaynen n̄in anib ak kilop anigil ma gak? Anigil mideb. God ne chinop abe gitep yibil gil dinig nigak tek, kili ned mel, n̄in nokom anib ak nep chinop midupsek den, am jimn̄il midtep ginigel agil gos nigak.

### Chin Jisas nop nokom niŋid kiles gil kidek ginigun

**12**<sup>y</sup>Adek anib ak, chin gos kiles gil niŋid, kanib God kidek ginimib agak ak yipid gil nep amnigun. Binib God nop gos linigilak agosipun anib okok, kuŋay yibil chinop puŋil kuskus gil, wisip yu gup tek jak midil nig midebal. Anib ak tek tap gos awl niŋid koslam amnigabun okok keligil, tap si tap timel chinop kasek chiginimuŋ tek lup ak keligil, kanib tep yomebal anib ak amnigun. <sup>2</sup>zChin Jisas nop nokom niginigun. Jisas nop gos linopun ak, bi jii chin nim anib ak. Pen ne gos linopun chin ak niŋid gek, gos linopun anib ak kidek teplep yibil nep yenigab. Pen ne God agak ak gitep gil kidek genim, God gek kidek midtep gil miŋmiŋ timel yibil ginigayn agil gos nigak. Anib ak yip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabal agil, gos awl ma nigak. Pen binib gos nigilak, Bi olap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumub ak, ne bi timel mideb nebeŋ dup

nigilak. Yip pen nebeŋ dinigab agil gos anib ma niŋid, monmon kumak. Anigek, amil God besigep ne n̄in yipid kid okok ken besig mideb.

### God ne kili midtep gilaŋ agil, chinop gos timud wukilig miŋel n̄ub

<sup>3</sup>aJisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap si tap timel gep okok nop milik niŋid, timel yibil gil gel amnak ak pen, jak midil gos awl ma nigak. Niŋi anib ak gos niŋid nim, yilik gek ma keligil, kiles gil gi yenimib. <sup>4</sup>bNiŋi tap si tap timel diyokinig, kiles gil penpen gipim ak pen, penpen gipim anib ak, nibop pakel nikim yapek ma kubim. <sup>5</sup>cGod nibop niŋid, kili gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep agn̄ak. Takaw anib ak agn̄il, niŋi n̄ipay yad okok midebim agak ak, sawl gipim tek lup? Ne agak,

N̄ipay yad okol, Biawl ak nibop gos timud wukilig miŋel n̄inigab ak, ak tap yokip tek gos ak ma yibil niginigimib agak. Tap si tap timel gem nibop ag ginigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋid gos sek yenimib agak. <sup>6</sup>dNiŋi nepim, Biawl binib kilop mapen lup okok, kilop gos timud wukup agak. Pen binib kilop dil n̄ipay yad agup okok, kilop midupsek tapin pakup agak.

<sup>7</sup>eNibop gos timud wukup ak, jak midil gos awl ma niginigimib. Niŋi nepim, nap okok kili n̄ipay gitep gil midtep gilaŋ agil, kilop gos timud wukupal. Anib ak miŋel oginap apek koslam midebim ak, Bapi chinop gos timud wukeb aginigimib. <sup>8</sup>fGod n̄ipay ne okok kilop midupsek gos timud wukup. Ak pen nibop gos timud

\*11:40 Hib 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Lep 6.11

<sup>y</sup>12:1 Lom 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.13-14, Hib 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1

<sup>z</sup>12:2 Plp 2.8, Hib 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22    <sup>a</sup>12:3 Jon 15.20, Gal 6.9

<sup>b</sup>12:4 1 Ko 10.13, Hib 10.32-34    <sup>c</sup>12:5 Jop 5.17, Snd 3.11-12

<sup>d</sup>12:6 Sng 94.12, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.19

<sup>e</sup>12:7 Lo 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Snd 13.24, 23.13    <sup>f</sup>12:8 Sng 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9

ma wukup tek, n̄ipay ne okok ma midebim. Binib nap sek ma midebim okok nim anigup.<sup>9</sup> <sup>g</sup>Pen nim ak abe niginimib. Bapi chin lum awl okok, chinop gos timud wukel, tep timud wukipal agil yib awl kilop n̄ibun. Anib ak tek, Bapi man ne alaṅ mideb ak gos timud wukek, nop muk okok midil tep yibil anigup agil gos niginipun. Pen anigil nim, pelpel yonigabun.<sup>10</sup> <sup>h</sup>Bapi chin lum awl gos timud wukipal okok, sikol won olap gos kili ke niṅid chinop gos timud wukipal. God pen chinop gos niṅid, suṅtep midebin tek nep yelaṅ agil, ditep ginig gos timud wukup.<sup>11</sup> <sup>i</sup>Chinop gos timud wukup won ak, chinop tep ma gek miṅel awl gakniṅ midobun. Ak pen gos timud wukil mid dad amek gos tep anigil niginigabun ak, suṅtep midil yipid gil gitep gil, kimigel midtep gilig gon amnigab.

### Gos wos niṅid gon amnimuṅ

<sup>12</sup><sup>j</sup>Anib ak n̄in tob sayn gi yowup ak, gos sek midil jak kiles gil yenimib.<sup>13</sup> <sup>k</sup>Kanib yipid gil teplep adek ak amem, tob pigjuwonimuṅ, kiles gil am gem gem, suṅ linigab.

<sup>14</sup><sup>n</sup>Nibi binib okok midupsek ayip jimn̄il midtep ginipun agil, adek anib ak nep gem amnimuṅ. Pen God binib suṅtep ne yonipun agil, abe gem amnimuṅ. Binib suṅtep ne okok nep, Biawl ak nop niginigabal.<sup>15</sup> <sup>m</sup>Nigtep yibil ginimib. Niṅtep ma gem, nibi olap apyap pakil, God chinop yimug niṅid gitep gep ak nop keligonimuṅ tek lup. Anigil nim, ne nag midup silek tek midil nibop

gek, midtep ma gil kuṅay nep asiṅ wilikinimib tek lup.<sup>16</sup> <sup>n</sup>Pen nigtep ma gem, nibi olap bin si bi si gil akanṅ, God nop kud n̄il keliginimuṅ tek lup. Gipal anib ak, Yiso bilel gak tek gipal. Yiso ne nap ne Aysak n̄ine ned nep midil, nap tap teplep kuṅay dinimuṅ tek lak. Dini-muṅ tek lak ak pen, nop yuwan gek tap n̄inṅin agil, tap teplep dinig gak ak bi olap nop diyokil, tap midup n̄in nokom ak nep n̄inṅeb ak dak.<sup>17</sup> <sup>o</sup>Nib nepim, kidek ne adikid nap tap teplep okok dinig agak ak pen, God ne mel agak. Nap tap n̄inṅin gak anib ak din agil, chib gek chaṅ lak ak pen, kanib dinimuṅ olap ma yek.

### God taun ne Jelusalem, man ne alaṅ mideb ak apjakipun

<sup>18</sup><sup>p</sup>Nibi tap n̄in di nepim okok yil ma apjakipim, Yisles binib kili bilel n̄in di nigeligipal tek.<sup>q</sup> Yisles binib kili dum Saynay yil am midil nigilak, mab awl yibil yinil, kisilim awl yibil apil, yigen awl apil gak.<sup>19</sup> Pen akil awl ak agil, takaw olap agil gak ak abe nigilak. Takaw anib ak agak ak niṅid, pilikil Mosis nop agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, tepayaṅ agek ma yibil niginipun agilak.<sup>20</sup> <sup>r</sup>Taynen ma yibil niginipun agilak? God kilop kiles gil agak, Binib, chen chag tap okok olap dum anib ak amil di nigonimuṅ, nop kab silok pisnep paklinimib agak. Ak nim, kili niṅid pilikil, ma niginipun agil gos nigilak.<sup>21</sup> <sup>s</sup>Pen tap gak anib okok Mosis abe niṅid anib agak, Yip jel timel gek pilikebin agak.

<sup>g</sup>12:9 Sav 12.7, Ais 42.5 <sup>h</sup>12:10 Wkp 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16

<sup>i</sup>12:11 Jem 3.17-18 <sup>j</sup>12:12 Ais 35.2 <sup>k</sup>12:13 Snd 4.26, Gal 6.1

<sup>l</sup>12:14 Sng 34.14, Lom 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22

<sup>m</sup>12:15 Lo 29.18, Apo 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Gal 5.4, Hib 3.12 <sup>n</sup>12:16 Stt 25.29-34

<sup>o</sup>12:17 Stt 27.30-40 <sup>p</sup>12:18 Lom 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7

<sup>q</sup>12:18 Kis 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Lo 4.11-12, 5.22-27 <sup>r</sup>12:20 Kis 19.12-13

<sup>s</sup>12:21 Kis 19.16, Lo 9.19

<sup>22</sup> Nibi pen, tap anib okok tek olap ma apjakipim. Nibi dum Sayon yil apjakil, God pel midep ak taun ne Jelusalem man ne alarj mideb ak yil apjakipim. Nibi ensel nin juwil nin juwil, tawsin milion kunay yibil apnan gil miñmiñ gil midebal okok yil apjakipim. <sup>23</sup> Nibi God ñapay ne kili ned nib okok apnan gep tep ak yil apjakipim. Binib anib okok, ne yib kilop dil ñu kil tikak, mij ayan man ne alarj mideb ak. Nibi God ne binib midupsek tig asik bilokep ak nop yil apjakipim. Nibi binib kili bilel suntep midil kumil, kidek God binib suntep ne yibil midil pelpel midtep gebal okok, kawnan kili midebal ak yil apjakipim. <sup>24</sup> Nibi Jisas yil apjakipim. Jisas, ne nokom takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak bi nab nib mideb. Pen nibi Jisas nikim ne ak yil apjakipim. Nikim ne anib ak takaw agup ak, bi Ebel nikim bilel yowak ak takaw agup tek mel. Ebel nikim ne ak takaw sikol ak agak, Jisas nikim ne ak takaw teplep awl yibil ak agup.

### Nibi nigtep ginimib

<sup>25</sup> Nibi nigtep ginimib. Timud pil gil, Biawl takaw agup ak yilik niñid ma niginigun agil gos niñid, ma yibil ginimib. Mel yibil. Binib bilel lum awl midil takaw kiles agek ma nig dilak okok, pilik amil kim amnigel tek ma lak. Ak nim miñil man ne alarj midil takaw kiles agek kud ñil keligonigabun, chinop titay ginigab? Pilik amnigun tek ma yibil linigab. <sup>26</sup> Bilel nin anib ak, Biawl meg

migan ne ak takaw awl agek lum awl ak monmon dak. Miñil pen takaw olap aglil agup, Kidek nin olap yad gen lum awl monmon dinigab ak pen, lum awl nep mel, adekab alarj abe midupsek kaskas ginigab agup. <sup>27</sup> Takaw agak, Kidek nin olap agak anib ak, chin niñid gos nopun, tap midupsek ne gilak okok gek, anib okok monmon dil kaskas gil nim, kul ginigab. Anigek, tap monmon dil kaskas gil ginimuj tek ma linigab okok nep yenigab.

<sup>28-29</sup> Tep anib ak, God agek chin binib awl ne ayip kodipun ak, kaskas ma gil mid nep yenigab. Anib ak, tep anib ak gos niñid nop tep aginigun. Chin nopun, God chin ak ne mab tek yinub ak nim, muk ne okok midil yib nop dad aplanigun. Anigil kigom yimil agnigon, nigeek nop tep yibil ginigab.

### Chin anib gonigun, God nop tep ginigab

**13** <sup>a</sup>Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig midil dinimib. <sup>2</sup> <sup>b</sup>Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib. Binib oginap, binib okok ag dideg lil ag dinok agil, ensel okok kilop pen ag dideg lil ag dilak. <sup>3</sup> <sup>c</sup>Binib kilop nag lel midebal okok, chin ayip nag lil midobun agil kilop niñid ditep ginimib. Binib kilop gi timel gel koslam midebal okok, chin abe koslam yonigun tek lup agil kilop gos niñid ditep ginimib.

<sup>t</sup>12:22 Sng 68.17, Gal 4.26, Plp 3.20, Lep 5.11, 21.2, 21.10

<sup>u</sup>12:23 Luk 10.20, Plp 4.3, Hib 11.40, Lep 13.8, 14.4    <sup>v</sup>12:24 Stt 4.10, Hib 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2    <sup>w</sup>12:25 Kis 20.22, Hib 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29    <sup>x</sup>12:26 Kis 19.18, Sng 68.8, Hag 2.6    <sup>y</sup>12:27 Sng 102.26, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 21.1

<sup>z</sup>12:28-29 Lo 4.24, 9.3, Sng 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hib 10.27

<sup>a</sup>13:1 Jon 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20

<sup>b</sup>13:2 Stt 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Mat 25.35, Lom 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9

<sup>c</sup>13:3 Mat 25.36, Lom 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kol 4.18, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8

<sup>4d</sup>Bin bi dipal okok, tap tep yibil. Binib oginap apil, bi bel omiñal pisnep dipil anib ak ma tibilikinigel ak nim, God nigeek gach sek ma mideb. God binib bin bi dil, kidek bin si bi si ginigabal okok sek, binib yokip bin si bi si ginigabal okok sek, kilop takaw awl yibil ag geni-gab, yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

<sup>5e</sup>Mani din agil gos kujay ma niginimib. Tap chin dipun okok tap tep, chinop tap olap ma tek dup agil gos niginimib. Nib nepim, God ne anib agak,

Yad nep ma keliginigayn, yad nep kud ma ñinigayn, mel agak.

<sup>6f</sup>Anib ak chibol chinop ak tep gek, gos sek midil takaw anib ak aginigung,

Bawl yip kod midil ditep gek, ma pilikinigayn aginigung. Binib okok yip tap olap ginigel tek ma lup aginigung.

**Biawl okok kili nibop agel  
neppek ak, sawl ma ginimib**

<sup>7g</sup>Biawl nibi kili ned God takaw nibop agilak okok, kilop gos niñid sawl ma ginimib. Kili kanib tep adek ak amil wog gitep gil, God nop gos linigilak. Anigel amnak ak nibi gos niñid, adek nokom anib ak nep tek ginimib. <sup>8h</sup>Jisas Klays ne ned yek tek, miñil abe mideb, kidek abe pel anigil yenigab. <sup>9i</sup>Binib oginap takaw ke agil, ag amil apil gel, takaw anib ak gos nibop gi timel gek kanib tep adek ak keliginigabim tek linimuj. God ne chinop yimug niñid gitep gek, gos chin nab ayañ kiles gil yonimuj ak, anib ak

nep tep yibil. Tap ñiñeb ma ñiñeb takaw ak pen, gos chin nab ayañ kiles ginimuj tek ma lup. Binib okok tap ak ñiñeb, tap ak ma ñiñeb agil, asik mosik gi midebal ak pen, tap anib okok gek midtep ma gipal.

<sup>10j</sup>Chin God nop sibogep abañ adek ak olap mideb. Pen bi God nop sibogep wog nop gi midebal, God sel kal aginigung migan ayañ okok, kili tap sibogep abañ adek God nop ñibun ak, ñiñinigel tek ma yibil lup. <sup>11k</sup>Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, chag sipsip chag bulmakaw tap okok pakil nikim dil, God nop siboginigung, God kal ñiluk migan ayañ suntep ke yibil migan ak amub. Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup. Nonim okok pen damil, midebal señañ dagilek pisnep yin sibok amub. <sup>12l</sup>Anib ak tek Jisas abe, binib okok kili God binib ne suntep yibil yelañ agil, taun señañ amil yul awl dil, nikim ne ke sogek kumak. <sup>13m</sup>Adek anib ak nop yil señañ amnigung. Amon, nop agjulak tek chinop monmon agjunigel.

<sup>14n</sup>Chin nopun, lum awl ak, pelpel yonigung tep olap ma mideb ak pen, tep kidek apek pelpel yonigung agil kod midobun.

<sup>15o</sup>Jisas wog anigil gak, anib ak tek chin pelpel yib awl dil, yib awl anib ak God nop tap pak sibogep tek ak ñon amnimuj. Meg migan dad aplanil, yib nop ak pel dad aplanigung. <sup>16p</sup>Pen binib okok kilop giñil, gitep gilug tap oginap ñinimib. Anib okok tap sibog ñibal tek anib ak nep gem, God nigeek nop tep gini-

<sup>d</sup>13:4 1 Ko 6.9, Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.5-6, Lep 22.15    <sup>e</sup>13:5 Lo 31.6-8, Jos 1.5, Mat 6.25, 6.34, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8    <sup>f</sup>13:6 Sng 118.6

<sup>g</sup>13:7 1 Ko 4.16, Hib 6.12    <sup>h</sup>13:8 Jon 8.58, Epe 4.14, Hib 1.12, Lep 1.4    <sup>i</sup>13:9 Lom 14.17, Epe 4.14, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3    <sup>j</sup>13:10 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18

<sup>k</sup>13:11 Kis 29.14, Wkp 6.30, 16.27, Nam 19.3    <sup>l</sup>13:12 Mat 21.39, Jon 19.17-18, Apo 7.58    <sup>m</sup>13:13 Hib 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14    <sup>n</sup>13:14 Mai 2.10, Plp 3.20, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22    <sup>o</sup>13:15 2 Sto 29.31, Sng 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5    <sup>p</sup>13:16 Lom 12.13, Plp 4.18, Hib 6.10



gab. Anib ak sawl ma ginimib, adek anib ak nep ginimib.

**God ne chinop gek, wog ne midupsek gitep ginigun tek lup**

<sup>17</sup> Biawl nibi okok, kili nibop giñinig, wog gilig nibop kodipal. Pen kidek, wog gipal anib ak God nop agñinigel. Anib ak tek kilop muk okok midil, takaw apal ak niñid kidek ginimib. Anigenigabim, tep gaksiñ wog ginigabal. Mel ak, koslam wog gel tep ma gek, nibop titay dil kod midtep ginigabal?

<sup>18</sup> God nop pel agnigem, chinop kod yonimuñ. Chin gitep ginigun agil pel gos nopun. Anib ak anigil gos nopun, chibol nab chin ayañ yipid gil midtep gup. <sup>19</sup> Yad nibop kiles gil agebin, God nop agnigem yip giñek, midebim ak kasek adikid ownigayn.

<sup>20</sup> Biawl chin Jisas, ne bi chag sipsip mukep kiles timel ak. Nikim ne ke ak dil God nop sibog ñek, takaw ag adek nokom lak pel pelnep yenigab ak wos gup. Anib ak God bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne Jisas nop gek tepayañ tik-

jakak. <sup>21</sup> Pen God nop anigil agnepin, ne nibop ditep gil kod midaksiñ, gos ne midupsek yipid gil kidek ginimib tek lup. Abe agnepin, ne Jisas Klays nop gos niñid chinop gek, gos ne ke niñid anib agup tek ginigun. Pen Klays nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

**Takaw day won oginap**

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam ay sikop, nibop yilik ma gonimuñ agil, takaw palawl ma apin. Wulep won ak apin. Anib ak kimigel gos sek midil, takaw apin anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Pen nibop agñen niginibim, mam chin Timoti nop nag lak ak, ag señ yokel kim amnak. Kasek yip yil apenigab, chil ayip apil nibop niginigabul.

<sup>24</sup> Nibi takaw yad ak dil, biawl nibi okok ayip, binib God yil midebal okok ayip, kilop midupsek ag dideg linimib. Mam ay man awl Yitali nib okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.

<sup>25</sup> God nibop yimug niñid gitep ginimuñ.

---

<sup>¶13:17</sup> Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17    <sup>¶13:18</sup> Apo 23.1, 24.16, Lom 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kol 4.3    <sup>¶13:20</sup> Ais 55.3, Jer 32.40, Ese 37.26, Sek 9.11, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hib 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25    <sup>¶13:21</sup> Gal 1.5, Plp 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

## JEMIS

### *Jemis Mij Tikak*

**1**<sup>u</sup>Yad Jemis, God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip bi wog giñeb kili midebin. Nibi binib Yislel jij anep umigan,<sup>3</sup> man ke okok ju am midebim okok, nibop mij tikebin. Midtep ginimib.

#### **Miñel owak won ak, God nop agnigem nibop gek, gos yipid gil nigepe ak dinimib**

<sup>2-3</sup>vMam ay yad okok. Nib nepim, miñel nibop owup okok, anib okok gos linigep nibi ak gek, nibi kiles timel gil jak midil miñel okok dem ameb. Anib ak tek, miñel keke apek koslam midebim won ak, chinop tep gakniñ miñmiñ gil yonigun agil gos niginimib. <sup>4</sup>Ak nim nibi pel kiles timel gil jak midil miñel okok dem amnimuñ. Pisnep amek, nibi God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, God binib teplep ne yibil midem tap ne olap ma tek dup. <sup>5</sup>wNibop oginap pen gos tep yipid gil nigepe ak wulep yapek, God nop agnigem nibop gos tep yipid gil nigepe ak ñinigab. God bi binib kilop ditep yibil gup ak, kilop midupsek pel tap kuñay yibil monmon ñub. Pen nop agnigel, yip taynen agnepim agil, ma keligup. <sup>6</sup>xAk pen, God nop agniginig, nop gos liniñid agniginigel, gos omiñal niñid ma agniginigel. Kili chinop niginigab akañ ma niginigab agil, gos omiñal niñid agnepal ak, yiñen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak midebal. <sup>7-8</sup>yBinib anib okok tek, gos

nigtep gil ma gel amub. Gos ak gos ak nigilig gel amub ak nim, kili Biawl ak nop agnigon, tap okok chinop ñinigab agil gos ak niginigel tek ma lup. Tap olap kilop ma ñinigab.

#### **Binib yimgeptek okok sek, binib tap kuñay mideb okok sek takaw ak**

<sup>9</sup>zPen mam ay yimgeptek okok, God kilop nigeke yib awl midebal anib ak tek, kilop tep gakniñ miñmiñ ginigel. <sup>10</sup>aPen mam ay tap kuñay mideb okok, God kilop nigeke yib ma midebal anib ak tek, kilop tep gakniñ miñmiñ ginigel.<sup>b</sup> Taynen? Binib tap kuñay yenigab okok, nag sum tek lug yownigab. <sup>11</sup>Chin nopun, sub ak lim gil, adek alañ amil sij timel niñid, asiñap okok midupsek milep gup. Milep gek, nag sum abe milep gil lug yapek, sum teplep ak kul gup. Adek anib ak nep, binib tap kuñay yenigab okok, wog kili gi dad amnilakniñ kul ginigabal.

#### **God ne chinop pel ditep gil, tap si tap timel okok chinop ma lipig dad owup**

<sup>12</sup>cBinib kilop miñel apeke, kiles timel gil jak midil miñel okok del amub ak, miñmiñ ginigel tek lup. Kili God nop chig tep gel nigeke nop tep gup ak nim, tap teplep yibil kilop ñinigab. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, kili pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen binib anib okok nop mapen lipal okok, kilop ginigayn agak tek ginigab. Anib ak tek kili miñmiñ ginigel tek lup. <sup>13</sup>Binib kili chin gi timel ginigun agil gos ak apeke, God chinop gos ñek chin gos timel nopun agil ma aginigel. Chin nopun, God tap timel

<sup>3</sup>1:1 Takaw anib ak, Yislel binib jij ak, takaw pal adañ lil agak. Jemis ne God binib ne midupsek lum awl midebal okok kilop niñid, anib agak.

<sup>u</sup>1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Apo 15.13, Gal 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1

<sup>v</sup>1:2-3 Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3-5, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6-7, 4.13, 4.16      <sup>w</sup>1:5 1 Kin 3.9-12, Snd 2.3-6, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 5.14-15      <sup>x</sup>1:6 Mak 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8      <sup>y</sup>1:7-8 Jem 4.8

<sup>z</sup>1:9 Jem 2.5      <sup>a</sup>1:10 Sng 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17      <sup>b</sup>1:10 Ais 40.6-7      <sup>c</sup>1:12 Snd 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 12.5, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10

ginim agil gos ak ownimuj tek ma yibil lek, God binib kilop gos timel anib ak tek ma ninigab. <sup>14d</sup>Binib keke pen gos kili ke nepal adek ak niñid, chibol nab ayañ ak tikjakek kilop lipig dad amek, tap si tap timel ginig gipal. <sup>15e</sup>Gos kili ke nepal anib ak kilop lipig dad amek, tap yij tek yimel jakil, kidil am wos gup tek ak tap si tap timel gipal. Pen tap si tap timel gipal anib ak, mid mid pisnep awl gil, kilop gek kubal.

<sup>16</sup>Mam ay mapen yad okok, gos nigtep ginimib, gos yepis ak ma dinimib. <sup>17f</sup>Tap teplep titay dil, tap yipid gil titay dipun okok, midupsek God man ne alañ nib owup. Bapi God ne milek adekab alañ gilak ak nep, ne tap teplep midupsek chinop ñub. Milek adekab alañ okok, minek minek amil apil adikid ke okok abal. God pen, ne anib ak tek ma mideb. Takaw ne agup ak ma keliginigab, gos olap kidek ma niginigab. <sup>18g</sup>Gos ne ke niñid chinop gek, takaw niñid yibil ne ak niñid donok nim, ñapay tep ne midobun. Ne anigek, chin tap malep ned midup miñmiñ gilig pipag gipal tek ak midobun. Chin ned midobun, tap ne gilak okok muk chin okok mideb.

### God takaw ne ak niñid kidek ginigun

<sup>19</sup>Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi nokom nokom midupsek okok, takaw agñilakniñ kasek niginimib. Pen takaw aginig, kasek ma aginimib. Pen kasek milik ma niginimib. <sup>20h</sup>Chin nopun, binib milik nepal okok, kili God agak tek kidek ginigel tek ma lup. <sup>21i</sup>Anib ak tek, tap timel gil gach

midebim ak sek, tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak sek, midupsek keligil diyokinimib. Diyokil, binib tam okok tek midil, takaw God gos nibi nab ayañ yimub ak dinimib. Takaw anib ak nibop ginimuj tek lek, God nibop tig asik dinigab.

<sup>22j</sup>Pen takaw dipim anib ak timud ak nep pak ma niginimib. Ak yepis gipim. Agup nep tek kidek ginimib. <sup>23k</sup>Pen binib takaw ne timud ak nep pak niñid, agup tek kidek ma gipal okok, kili binib jomulik ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak gipal. <sup>24ñ</sup>ig kawnan pag niñid, jomulik kili ke tay tek mideb agil nigtep gipal ak pen, kelig amil kasek sawl gipal. Sawl gil, taydil tek mideb agil ma nepal. <sup>25l</sup>God takaw teplep yibil ak chinop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koñim amobun. Pen binib takaw anib ak nigtep ginigun agil, nigilig yibil gel ameb okok, God kilop kod yek, titay ginigabal ak am tep ginigab. Kili timud ak nep pak niñid sawl ma gil, agup nep tek kidek gipal.

<sup>26m</sup>Binib oginap, kili God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak yipid gil yibil gipun agil gos nepal. Kili pen joñib kili ak nigtep gil ma agil nim, yepis agilig ke nep gilig midebal. Binib anib okok, kili God nop kidek gil nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak, God nigeke tap yokip tek lup. <sup>27n</sup>Pen nibi God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep ak yipid gil yibil gilig, Bapi God widin adek sirjak gach sek ma yonigun agil, aniginimib. Ñapay amoñluk okok sek, bin kañil okok sek miñel dipal okok, kilop amil niñid ditep ginimib. Pen abe,

<sup>d</sup>1:14 Lom 7.7-10    <sup>e</sup>1:15 Sng 7.14, Lom 5.19-21

<sup>f</sup>1:17 Mal 3.6, Mat 7.11, Jon 3.27, Lom 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7

<sup>g</sup>1:18 Jon 1.13, Epe 1.12, Jem 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Lep 14.4    <sup>h</sup>1:20 Snd 10.19, 17.27, Sav 5.1-2, 7.9    <sup>i</sup>1:21 1 Ko 15.2, Kol 3.8, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1    <sup>j</sup>1:22 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Luk 6.46, Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 3.7    <sup>k</sup>1:23 Luk 6.47, Jem 2.14

<sup>l</sup>1:25 Jon 13.17, Lom 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Jem 2.12    <sup>m</sup>1:26 Sng 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10    <sup>n</sup>1:27 Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Mat 25.36, Lom 12.2, 1 Jo 5.18

gos binib lum awl nepal ak, gos anib ak nibop gek God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenimib.

**Nibi binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil kilop bilok linimib**

**2**<sup>o</sup>Mam ay yad okok. Nibi Biawl chin tep yibil ak Jisas Klays nop gos linepim tek, binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok linimib. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi God nop gos niŋid anpan gini-gabim won ak, bi olap chech teplep lil, liŋ gol dil gilak oginap nin midup ne lil apenigab. Pen abe bi yimgeptek olap chech wul lil timel gup ak lil apenigab. <sup>3</sup>Anigek, tay dinigabim? Bi chech teplep lup ak nop niŋid aginigabim, Owan, besigep tep nim ak besiginimin aginigabim akaŋ? Pen bi yimgeptek ak nop niŋid aginigabim, Nad am gol okok jakil nep midil akaŋ, lum awl tob agen yad okok besigan aginigabim akaŋ? <sup>4</sup>Anigenigabim, yipid ma ginigab. Nibi gos nigtep gil, binib okok midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma bilok linigabim. Mel. Nibi ke gos timel niŋid, anigil binib kilop bilok linigabim.

<sup>5</sup>P<sup>m</sup>Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi nigim. God binib lum awl yimgeptek midebal okok kilop aglek, kili Klays nop gos linigel amnigab. Pen kili abe nop mapen lel niŋid, ne binib dil kilop kod yenigab nin ak, binib anib okok kilop dinigab. Takaw God ne binib anib okok kilop ginigayn agil aglak anib ak, ne ginigab. <sup>6</sup>q<sup>n</sup>Nibi pen binib yimgeptek okok yib kilop taw achip achip gipim. Nigim. Binib an yil nibop gi timel gel

koslam midem, nibop damil bi takaw tig asikep ak yil dad abal? Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok nep. <sup>7</sup>Pen Klays nop chig tep gipim ak, ne yib awl mideb ak pen, binib an yil yib anib ak agjupal? Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok nep.

<sup>8</sup>r<sup>g</sup>God ne binonim chin mideb ak, ne takaw kiles olap agek takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak migan ayan tikilagak, Nad ke mapen lipan tek, binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikak. Pen God anib agak tek yipid gil kidek gipim ak, tep yibil gipim. <sup>9</sup>s<sup>n</sup>Nibi pen binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma bilok lipim ak, tap si tap timel gipim. Takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak nibop yomub, nibi bi takaw tibilikkep okok midebim. <sup>10</sup>t<sup>n</sup>Binib takaw Mosis nu kil tikak ak midupsek nig dil kidek gipal ak pen, takaw nokom olap tibilikipal ak, God nigeke takaw midupsek tibilikipal.

<sup>11</sup>u<sup>n</sup>Chin nopun, God ne anib agak, Binibi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agak. Pen abe agak, Binib ma naglinimin agak. Anib ak bin si bi si ma ginigaban ak pen, binib naglenigaban, nad bi takaw Mosis nu kil tikak tibilikkep ak mideban.

<sup>12</sup>v<sup>n</sup>Anib ak takaw titay agnig akaŋ, tap titay ginig, gos anib ak niginimib. God takaw teplep yibil ak nibop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim amebim ak, God takaw anib ak niŋid, nibop tig asik bilokinigab. Anigil gos niŋid, takaw agil tap okok gil ginimib. <sup>13</sup>w<sup>n</sup>Nigim. Binib kili binib oginap mapen ma nepal okok, God kilop tig asik bilokinigab nin ak, kilop mapen ma niginigab. Binib kili pen binib oginap mapen nepal okok, God

<sup>o</sup>2:1 Lo 1.17, Snd 24.23, Mat 22.16, Apo 10.34, Jem 2.9    <sup>p</sup>2:5 Mat 5.3, Jon 7.48,

1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8    <sup>q</sup>2:6 Apo 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Jem 5.6

<sup>r</sup>2:8 Wkp 19.18, Mat 19.19, 22.39, Lom 13.8-9, Gal 5.14    <sup>s</sup>2:9 Lo 1.17

<sup>t</sup>2:10 Lo 27.26, Mat 5.19, Gal 3.10    <sup>u</sup>2:11 Kis 20.13-14, Lo 5.17-18, Lom 13.9

<sup>v</sup>2:12 Gal 6.2, Jem 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16

<sup>w</sup>2:13 Snd 21.13, Mat 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Jo 4.17-19

binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen niginigab.

**Klays nop gos linopun ak pen, gitep ma gipun ak, gos linopun anib ak tap yokip**

<sup>14</sup>xMam ay yad okok. Bi olap ne agup, Yad Klays nop gos linepin agup ak pen, abe gitep ma gonimuj, gos linigup ne ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen gos linigup anib ak tek bi anib ak nop tig asik dinimuj tek lup akan? Mel yibil. <sup>15</sup>yMam ay olap pel chech ma midil, tap midup ma midil gup ak niñid, <sup>16</sup>nibi nop aginigabim, Nad kimigel midtep gil amnoñ, chech teplep lil, tap midup kujay ñinjinimin aginigabim ak pen, tap dam ñilig mel, takaw anib ak nop titay dil giñinigab? <sup>17</sup>zAdek anib ak nep, Klays nop gos linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak kumub tek lup.

<sup>18</sup>aBi olap pen aginigab, Binib oginap Klays nop gos linepal, binib oginap tap gitep gipal aginigab. Pen takaw aginigaban anib ak, nep pen aginigayn, Nad Klays nop gos linepan ak pen, tap gitep ma ge nim, nad Klays nop gos linepan ak titay dil niginigayn aginigayn? Yad pen tap gitep gen, nad niginigaban, Klays nop gos linepin. <sup>19</sup>bNad God nokom yibil mideb agil, gos nepan ak tep gipan. Kicheki walijpal okok abe, gos anib anep niñid, pilikil jep dipal. <sup>20</sup>Nad bi sawl sek. Klays nop gos linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak tap yokip tek lup. Takaw anib ak jij ak niginig mideban akan? Ak nigan.

<sup>21</sup>cBased chin Eblaham ne ñine Aysak nop dil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak lil, God nop tap pak sibog ñeb tek ñak. Anib won ak God ne Eblaham gak ak niñid nop gek, ne God bi suntep ne yek. <sup>22</sup>dPen anib ak abe gos niginimin. Eblaham God nop gos linigak abe, gitep gak abe jimñil lak. Jimñil lek, gitep gep ne ak gek, gos linigep ne ak tep yibil kiles timel gil yek. <sup>23</sup>eAgesipin anib ak, buk Baybol takaw olap tikak ak jij ak yomub. Tikil anib agak, Eblaham ne God niñid agup agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi suntep ne yek agil tikak. Pen abe God Eblaham nop agak, Bogilak yad agak. <sup>24</sup>Anib ak miñil nepim, binib God nop gos linepal ak pen, gitep ma gipal okok, kili binib suntep yad okok yenigel agil gos ma nigup. Ne pen gitep gipal ak abe niñid, kilop gek kili bi suntep ne midebal.

<sup>25</sup>fAnib ak tek nep, bin Layap gak. Ne kanibtam bin yoligup ak pen, bi Yisler omiñal kili Layap taun ne niginig apelek, kilop ditep gil agyokek, kili pilik kanib adek olap amil amnik. God ne Layap gak tek niñid nop gek, ne God bin suntep ne yek. <sup>26</sup>gChin nopun, binib wak nep midil, kawnan sek ma midebal ak, kim yenigel tek ma lup, pisnep kubal. Anib ak tek nep, binib Klays nop gos linopun agil gos nepal ak pen, tap gitep ma gipal ak, kili Klays nop gos ma linepal. Gos linepal anib ak pisnep kumub.

**Takaw chin ak kod midtep ginigun**

**3**<sup>h</sup>Mam ay yad okok. Nibi kujay Klays binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak ma ginimib. God ne binib kilop

<sup>f</sup>2:21 Kesim anib ak, buk Stat 22.1-19 niginimin.

<sup>x</sup>2:14 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Jem 1.23 <sup>y</sup>2:15 Jop 31.19-20, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 3.17

<sup>z</sup>2:17 Jem 2.20, 2.26 <sup>a</sup>2:18 Gal 5.6, Jem 3.13 <sup>b</sup>2:19 Mat 8.29, Luk 4.34, Apo 16.17 <sup>c</sup>2:21 Stt 22.1-14 <sup>d</sup>2:22 Hib 11.17-18 <sup>e</sup>2:23 Stt 15.6, 2 Sto 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lom 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Gal 3.6 <sup>f</sup>2:25 Jos 2.1-21, Hib 11.31

<sup>g</sup>2:26 Jem 2.17 <sup>h</sup>3:1 Mat 23.8, 23.14, Luk 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3

tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, chin Klays binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipun okok, chinop wog gipun okok tig asik tep ginigab. Anib ak nibi kuñay agñitep gep wog ak ginigun agil gos ma niginimib. <sup>2</sup>Chin midupsek yipid ma gup adek okok keke gipun. Binib olap pen takaw ne kod midtep gil, monmon ma agil takaw yipid gil nep agup ak, ne binib teplep yibil mideb. Ameb owep ne ak, mubwak ne ak midupsek kod midtep gonimuñ tek lup. <sup>3</sup>Chag hos okok awl yibil ak pen, chin tap ayn sikol pal olap nag sek tun gil, di meg migan ak lipun. Lil, amnig gipal okok yil lipigon, gos chinop ak kidek gil abal. <sup>4</sup>Sip ñig solwala ajeb okok abe gos nigim. Sip anib okok awl yibil, yigen awl apil dad amub ak pen, tap ñin midup dep ak sikol olap ne yipid gil dad amub. Bi sip kod mideb ak, tap sikol anib ak dek, gos ne akal amnig gup okok dad amub. <sup>5</sup>Anib ak nep yalib chin ak ne mubwak day sikol yibil olap tek mideb ak pen, takaw kuñay yibil agil agup, Wog awl yibil ginigayn agup.

Chin nopun, tap milep sikol bad olap sup ñel, yin dad amil, be okok midupsek yinimuñ tek mideb. <sup>6</sup>Pen yalib ak abe mab miñilañ tek mideb. Mubwak day chin ak, timel anib ak tek olap sek ma mideb. Yalib ak ameb owep chinop ak midupsek gi timel gup. Pen yalib ak mubwak midupsek gek, mubwak ak gach midil, tap timel gil, pel gi dad amil, yin dad amil mubwak midupsek yinimuñ tek amub. Mab miñilañ anib ak, mab ke yineb miñan ak nib owup.

<sup>7</sup>Binib okok kili tap okok midupsek dad apil mukipal. Kili sab chag, yawl, yoy, tap be okok mideb okok sek, kub-sal, kipi tap ñig solwala okok mideb

okok sek, midupsek dad apil mukel, gos nepal. <sup>8</sup>Gos nepal ak pen, yalib chin ak agon, gos niginimuñ tek ma mideb. Minek minek yalib ak tikjakil, takaw timel agup. Kuj timel binib kubal tek ak jonib adek chin ak mideb. <sup>9</sup>Yalib chin ak, Bapi Biawl ak yib nop ak dad aplanibun. Pen abe yalib chin ak, binib ne tek gos niñid gilak okok, kilop agjulig kili timel gilañ agil kilop takaw timel apun. <sup>10</sup>Meg migan nokom anib ak nep, takaw tep agilig timel agilig gipun. Mam ay yad okok, taynen aniginigun? Ak tep ma gup, ma ginigun. <sup>11</sup>Ñig kilam nokom olap juwil, ñig yidek oginap, ñig silek oginap owup akañ? Mel. <sup>12</sup>Pen mam ay yad okok. Mab pik olap mab olip midup pulinimuñ tek lup akañ? Mel. Nag wayn midup olap mab pik midup pulinimuñ tek lup akañ? Mel. Anib ak nep ñig migan silek tek ak, ñig kim tep malep tek ma linigab.

### **Gos nigep God man ne alañ nib owup ak, chinop gek gitep gipun**

<sup>13</sup>Binib nibi oginap bi gos nigep ak midil, gos nigtep yibil gipal akañ? Binbi anib ak tek yenigabal, pel gitep gil kanib tep adek ak amnigel. Nigtep gil, binib ayip kimigel midon agil, yib kili ke dad ma aplanigel. Gel, binib oginap gitep gipal anib ak niginigabal. <sup>14</sup>Pen chibol nibop ak timel yibil gil, gos nibi nab ayañ yilik gek milik niñid nim, yib nibi ke dad ma aplanimib. Chin binib gos nigep teplep yibil midobun agil gos niñid, miñmiñ ma ginimib. Takaw yepis anib okok agil, takaw yipil yibil ak ma taw yu ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Gos nigep anib ak, God man ne alañ nib ma owup. Mel. Gos nigep anib ak, tap lum awl yil ak,

<sup>1</sup>3:2 1 Kin 8.46, Snd 20.9, Mat 12.37, 1 Jo 1.8    <sup>1</sup>3:5 Sng 12.3, 73.8-9, Snd 12.18,

15.2    <sup>2</sup>3:6 Snd 16.27, Mat 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mak 7.15, 7.20, 7.23

<sup>1</sup>3:8 Sng 140.3, Lom 3.13    <sup>3</sup>3:9 Stt 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7    <sup>4</sup>3:13 Gal 6.4, Jem

1.21, 2.18    <sup>5</sup>3:14 Lom 2.17, 2.23, 13.13    <sup>6</sup>3:15 Plp 3.19, Jem 1.5, 1.17

binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil gos ak, kicheki gos nigep ak. <sup>16</sup>qNigim. Binib chibol kilop ak timel yibil gil, gos kili nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik nepal ak, timel adek ak gil monmon gel amek, midtep ma gipal.

<sup>17</sup>rPen gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, binib kilop gek anigipal. Ned ak, kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma midil tep adek ak gipal. Pen kili kimigel midtep gil, binib kilop sayn tep yibil midil, takaw agel niŋid kidek gipal. Kili binib kilop mapen niŋid, ditep yibil gipal. Kili binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos niŋtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok lipal. Kili tap tay telep gipal ak yepis ma gipal. <sup>18</sup>sAnib ak nim, binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili binib tap yiŋ yibal tek midebal. Binib tap yiŋ yimel, jak awl gil, midup telep pulup. Anib ak tek nep binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili anigel, binib kuŋay yibil God agak tek kidek gipal.

**Tap lum awl yil ak keligil,  
God nop chig tep ginigun**

**4** <sup>t</sup>Tap anib ak tay nibop gek, kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim? Mubwak gos keke nab ayaŋ midil, tap anib okok gek gos nab nibi pi ak penpen pakilig midebim. Niŋid apin akaŋ? Yaw, niŋid apin. <sup>2</sup>Tap dinig nepim okok, kiles gil gos nepim ak pen ma dipim. Anib ak tek binib kilop paklem kubal. Tap tep okok dinigun agil gos nepim ak pen, dinimib tek ma lup. Anib ak tek kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim. God nop agniŋid

dipikep ak pen, nop ma agnepim. <sup>3</sup>uPen nop agnepim won ak, gos tep niŋid ma agnepim. Wak chinop ke tep gaŋ agil agnepim ak nim, apim tek ma gup.

<sup>4</sup>vNibi binib God nop keligil chig tep ma gipim okok, taynen anigipim? Binib gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amub okok, kili God nop milik niŋid penpen gipal. Anib ak kili gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amnimuŋ agil gos nepal okok, kili God binib penpen gep ne okok midebal. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? <sup>5</sup>wAdek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God ne Kawnan ne ak dil, nab chinop lek, Kawnan ne ak kili God nop chig tep gil muk okok yenigel agil, anib ak kiles gil gos nigup agil tikak. Nibi takaw anib ak nigem yokip tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil. <sup>6</sup>xGod pen chinop yimug awl niŋid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.

<sup>7</sup>yAnib ak nibi God agak ak niŋid kidek gil, nop muk okok yenimib. Kicheki biawl ak nop mel agil jak kiles gil midem, nibop kelig pilik amnigab. <sup>8</sup>zPen God yil amil midem, nibop apil kod yenigab. Nibi binib tap si tap timel gep okok, ñin gach gup ñig li yokipal tek, tap timel midupsek wik yokilig yenimib. Pen nibi gos omiŋal nepim okok, gos timel nibi nab ayaŋ mideb ak keliginimib. <sup>9</sup>Chib gakanj chaŋ awl agilig yenimib. Yimel apim ak keligil,

<sup>q3:16</sup> 1 Ko 3.3, Gal 5.20    <sup>r3:17</sup> Lom 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 3.18

<sup>s3:18</sup> Snd 11.18, Ais 32.17, Mat 5.9, Plp 1.11, Hiib 12.11

<sup>t4:1</sup> Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11    <sup>u4:3</sup> Sng 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13, 1 Jo 3.22    <sup>v4:4</sup> Jon 15.19, 17.14, Lom 8.7, Gal 1.10, 1 Jo 2.15    <sup>w4:5</sup> Stt 6.5, Kis 20.3-5, Nam 11.29, Snd 21.10

<sup>x4:6</sup> Sng 138.6, Snd 3.34, Luk 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5

<sup>y4:7</sup> Epe 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7

<sup>z4:8</sup> 2 Sto 15.2, Ais 1.16, Sek 1.3, Mal 3.7, Jem 1.8, 1 Jo 3.3

chaŋ linimib. Miñmiñ gipim ak keligil, chibol yul gaksiŋ yenimib. <sup>10a</sup>Chin binib tep ma midobun agil, Biawl nig mideb tek nop muk okok yenimib. Anigil midem, nibop dad aplanigab.

### Chin binib oginap kilop takaw ma agjunigun

<sup>11b</sup>Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop takaw timel agil ma agjunimib. Bi olap mam ay kilop takaw timel agil agjup akaŋ, kilop tig asikil ag gup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe takaw timel agil agjuwil, tig asikil ag gup. <sup>8</sup>Pen nad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ag tig asikil ag gipan ak, takaw anib ak kidek ma gil muk okok ma midil, yad ke biawl tig asikep midebin agil anigipan. <sup>12c</sup>Pen bi nokom takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel ak agñil, bi binib kilop tig asik bilokep ak mideb. Ne nokom binib tig asik dinimuŋ tek lil, abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek nad bi an, yad biawl midebin agil mam ay kilop tig asikil ag gipan?

### Biawl ne chinop tap olap yaw agonimuŋ, ak chin ginigun

<sup>13d</sup>Pen nibi oginap apim, Miñil akaŋ tol tek, taun olap amil, anib okok sub nokom olap mani wog ak gil, mani awl dinigabun apim. <sup>e</sup>Anib apim ak, nigtep ginimib. <sup>14f</sup>Tap tol ownigab ak, nibi ma nepim. Miñil koŋim midebim ak pen, koŋim midebim anib ak, wisip bad sikol mideb tek midebim. Won ak mideb, won

ak kimigel kul gem amub. <sup>15g</sup>Gup anib ak tek, nibi anib aginimib, Biawl ak ne yaw agenigab, chin koŋim midil, wog anib anib ginigun agil gos nopun ak ginigabun aginimib. <sup>16</sup>Pen miñil gebim ak, yib awl dipun agil yib nibi ke dad aplanebim. Yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil gipim. <sup>17h</sup>Anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi gitep gep ak niŋid aniginigun agil nepim ak pen, ma gipim ak, anib ak nim tap si tap timel gipim.

### Nibi binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, nigtep ginimib

**5** <sup>i</sup>Nibi binib tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok, takaw aginigebin ak nigim. Chin koslam midil miñel awl yibil dini-gobun agil, suk awl agil chaŋ linimib. <sup>2j</sup>Tap teplep nibi kuŋay mideb okok timel gil kuyig yowup. <sup>k</sup>Kichil gilobid chech tap nibi okok su tikup. <sup>3</sup>Tap gol, tap silpa nibi okok mok ñiŋub. Pen mok ñiŋub anib ak nibop gek, tap si tap timel gipim ak miseŋ lek nigtep ginigabal. Pen mok ñiŋub ak, wak nibop mab yin sibok ameb tek ginigab. Ñin kidek ak wulep mideb ak nim, tap nibi kuŋay yibil dap nan gebim okok, yokip yibil nan gebim. <sup>4l</sup>Nibi nigtep ginimib. Binib wog giñeb nibi okok, kili tap wog nibi okok pipagipal. Pipagipal ak pen, kilop takaw yepis agil, mani kilop ñitep ma gipim. Anigem, mani anib ak God nop suk agil agup, Nad biawl anib okok kilop pen gi timel ginimin agup. Pen binib wog giñeb nibi

§4:11 Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal. Jemis ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gos niŋid, takaw layn 11 mideb ak tikup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, buk Wok Pris 19.18 niginimin.

<sup>a</sup>4:10 Jop 5.11, 22.29, Mat 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6    <sup>b</sup>4:11 Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, Epe 4.31, 1

Pi 2.1    <sup>c</sup>4:12 Mat 10.28, Lom 2.1, 14.4, 14.13    <sup>d</sup>4:13 Luk 12.18-20

<sup>e</sup>4:13 Snd 27.1    <sup>f</sup>4:14 Sng 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24

§4:15 Apo 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3

<sup>h</sup>4:17 Luk 12.47, Jon 9.41, 15.22, Lom 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23

<sup>i</sup>5:1 Snd 11.28, Luk 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9    <sup>j</sup>5:2 Jop 13.28, Jem 2.2    <sup>k</sup>5:2 Mat 6.19

<sup>l</sup>5:4 Lo 24.14-15, Jer 22.13, Mal 3.5



anib okok kili suk agil agel, Biawl kiles midupsek di midep ak ne nigup. <sup>5m</sup>Pel lum awl midebim won ak, tap telep kunay dil, wog wali ma gil, yokip midil miñmiñ gi ajipim. Anib ak nibi chag bulmakaw okok muk tep gil, silin gek pakñibal tek midebim okok, won pal ma yenigabim. <sup>6</sup>Nibi binib suntep midebal okok kilop tig asikil ag gil, paklem kubal. Kili pen nibop ma ag gipal.

### **Yilik ma niñid jak kiles gil midil, God nop kod yonigun**

<sup>7n</sup>Anib ak mam ay sikop, yilik ma niñid jak kiles gil midil, Biawl adikid ownigab ak kod yenimib. Nib nepim, binib tap wog gi yimub okok, tap ñiñeb tep ak jakinimuñ agil kod midebal. Yilik ma niñid kod yelakniñ, man pakil sub niñid, jakek nep ñibal tek dinigabal. <sup>8o</sup>Nibi abe Biawl adikid ownigab ak yep wulep mideb agil, yilik ma niñid jak kiles gil midil, gos sek kod yenimib.

<sup>9p</sup>Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop ma ag ginimib. Mel ak, God ne nibop tig asik bilokinimuñ. Nigim. Bi tig asikep ak ne wulep apil, kanibtub jak mideb. <sup>10q</sup>Pen mam ay sikop. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili bilel midil, Biawl takaw ne agñilak ak, kilop gos niginimib. Binib oginap bi anib okok kilop gi timel gilakniñ, miñjel awl yibil deligipal ak pen, yilik ma niñid jak kiles gil yelak. Adek anib ak nep ginimib. <sup>11r</sup>Nigim. Binib anib ak tek yilik ma niñid jak kiles gil midebal okok, kilop niñid apun, Kili miñmiñ gil midtep gipal apun. Pen bi Jop bilel yoligup kesim ak, nib nepim.

Nop miñjel awl apek, kiles timel gil jak midil miñjel okok dak. Pen abe nepim, Jop ne anigak ñin ak, Biawl ak Jop nop gitep yibil gak. Anib ak nib nepim, Biawl ak ne binib kilop pel chib niñid ditep yibil gil, mapen yibil nigup.

<sup>12s</sup>Pen mam ay yad okok, tap awl yibil ak anigil mideb. Nibi yad yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib. Nibi God man ne alañ sek, lum awl sek, tap titay midupsek yomil, yad yepis ma apin niñid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib. Nibi pen yaw agil, yaw nep aginimib. Mel agil, mel nep aginimib. Mel ak, God nibop tig asikek takaw awl yibil dinigabim.

### **Chin God nop agnigon, takaw chin ak niñid ginigab**

<sup>13t</sup>Binib nibi oginap kilop miñjel gil, yipil gup ak, kili God nop agniginigel. Binib nibi oginap midtep gil miñmiñ gipal ak, kili kimep Biawl yib nop dad aplanub okok aginigel. <sup>14u</sup>Binib nibi oginap kilop tap gup ak, kili bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop agel ownigel. Apil, Biawl kiles mideb ak nibop gek suñ linimuñ agil, ñig kuy tep owep ak kilop liñil, Biawl ak nop agniginigel. <sup>15v</sup>Pen kili Biawl nop gos nigilig agnigel, Biawl ak ne binib kilop gek suñ lek, tikjakinigabal. Pen tap si tap timel oginap genigel, abe tig walig giyokinigab. <sup>16w</sup>Anib ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok, Biawl binib ne ayip penpen agyikinimib. Agyikil, Biawl ak chinop giñinimuñ agil nop agniginimib. Agnigem, ne gek nibop suñ linimuñ. God

<sup>m</sup>5:5 Jer 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Luk 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6

<sup>n</sup>5:7 Lo 11.14, Jer 5.24, Hos 6.3, Jol 2.23, Sek 10.1, Luk 21.19

<sup>o</sup>5:8 Lom 13.11-12, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7    <sup>p</sup>5:9 Mat 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Jem 4.11

<sup>q</sup>5:10 Mat 5.12, Hib 11.35    <sup>r</sup>5:11 Kis 34.6, Jop 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Sng 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Mat 5.10-11

<sup>s</sup>5:12 Mat 5.34-37    <sup>t</sup>5:13 Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16

<sup>u</sup>5:14 Mak 6.13, 16.18    <sup>v</sup>5:15 Ais 33.24, Mat 9.2, Mak 16.18

<sup>w</sup>5:16 Lo 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Sng 34.15, Jon 9.31

binib suntep ne okok kili nop agnepal ak, agnepal anib ak kiles timel yibil yek, ne kiles gil giñinigab. <sup>17</sup>xBi Yilayja,<sup>\*\*</sup> bi chin midobun tek yek. Ne man ma pakinigab agil, kiles gil God nop agnigek, sub omiñal nokom, takan anep kagol ak, man ma pakak. <sup>18</sup>yKidek pen tepayan God nop agnigek, God gek man pakek, tap wog okok jakak.

**Bi olap ne okok amub ak, nop agñi tep gem, adikid ownimuj**

<sup>19</sup>zMam ay yad okok. Bi nibi olap takaw yipil yibil ak keligil, ne okok

amub, nop agñi tep genimib, adikid takaw yipil yibil ak tepayan donimuj, <sup>20</sup>aak tep yibil gipim. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib. Bi olap tap si tap timel gil, takaw yipil yibil ak keligek, nibi amil nop agñi tep gem adikid ownigab ak, nibi bi anib ak nop tig asik dini-gabim. God tap si tap timel titay gak okok tig walig giyokek, kumil pisnep ma kumnigab.

---

**\*\*5:17** Bi Yilayja, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap bilel yoligup.

**x5:17** 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Luk 4.25, Apo 14.15    **y5:18** 1 Kin 18.42-45

**z5:19** Mat 18.15, Gal 6.1

**a5:20** Sng 51.13, Snd 10.12, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

## 1 PITA

### *Pita Mij Ned Ak Tikak*

**1**<sup>b</sup>Yad Pita, bi Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikebin. Tikil, nibi binib God nibop aglak okok midil, man ke okok ju am midebim okok, nibop ñebin. Man ke okok ju am midebim anib okok, Podus plopens ak, Galesiya plopens ak, Kapadosiya plopens ak, Esiya plopens ak, Bitiniya plopens ak midebim. <sup>2</sup><sup>c</sup>Bapi God ne bilel gos niñid, gos ne ke nep niñid kidek gil, nibi binib yad yenigabim agil nibop aglak. Aglil, kidek Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, nibop gek God binib surtep ne midebim. God ne nibi Jisas Klays takaw ne ak kidek gem, nikim ne ak nibop askoy pakñek binib gach ma mideb okok yenimib agil, anigak. Ne nibop yimug awl niñid gitep gek, kimigel midtep ginimib.

#### **Midtep gep chin ak, mideb God man ne alañ**

<sup>3</sup><sup>d</sup>God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Yib nop dad aplanigun. Ne nokom chinop mapen yibil niñid, Jisas Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayan tikjakak. Tikjakak ak nim, God chinop gek binib koñim midil, gos sek kod midobun. <sup>4</sup><sup>e</sup>Pen binib koñim midobun tek, chin nopun, God tap teplep ne chinop ñinigab okok, man ne alañ gilitep gup. Anib okok gach sek ma midil, kul ma gil, pel pelnep yenigab.

<sup>5</sup><sup>f</sup>Nibi Klays nop gos linepim, anib ak tek God kiles awl ne ak dil nibop kod yek, midtep gilig midebim. Ne yad kilop tig asik den, midtep yibil ginigel agil gos nigup. Pen gup anib ak, ñin kidek ak misen linigab.

<sup>6</sup><sup>g</sup>God ne anib okok nibop ginigab ak nigem, tep yibil gakniñ miñmiñ ginimib. Miñil pen sikol won olap mideb, miñel keke kuñay nibop apek yul dil koslam yenigabim. <sup>7</sup><sup>h</sup>Koslam yenigabim anib ak, God ne nibop niñid nigtep ginigab, Klays nop gos linepim akan, gos ma linepim ak. Chin nopun, binib tap gol mani awl tawpal ak dagilel yinek, tap gol nep mideb akan, tap dayday sek mideb agil nepal. Tap gol ak pen, kul ginigab. Klays nop gos linopun ak tap awl yibil, tap gol ak tap yokip tek lup. Anib ak tek miñel keke kuñay nibop apek koslam yenigabim ak, nibop yomek niginimib, Klays nop nokom gos kiles gil linepim. Anigem, kidek Jisas Klays adikid misen ownigab ak, nibop nigeke tep yibil gek, yib awl ñil yib nibop dad aplanigab.

<sup>8</sup><sup>i</sup>Klays nop widin ma nepek ak pen, nop mapen lipim. Miñil abe nop widin ma nepim ak pen, nop gos liniñid miñmiñ gipim. Miñmiñ gipim anib ak, tap awl yibil, lum awl miñmiñ gipal ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen miñmiñ gipim ak tap awl yibil ak, chin gos niñid takaw agep tek ma lup. <sup>9</sup><sup>j</sup>Anib ak Klays nop gos linigem, God chinop tig asik dinigab agil gos niñid miñmiñ gipim. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop tig asik dinigab.

<sup>10</sup><sup>k</sup>Pen God nibop tig asik dinigab anib ak, bilel bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili

<sup>b</sup>1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Jem 1.1

<sup>c</sup>1:2 Lom 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2    <sup>d</sup>1:3 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Epe 1.3, Jem 1.18    <sup>e</sup>1:4 Kol 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 5.4

<sup>f</sup>1:5 Jon 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Jud 1    <sup>g</sup>1:6 Lom 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10    <sup>h</sup>1:7 Jop 23.10, Sng 66.10, Snd 17.3, Ais 48.10, Sek 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lom 2.7, 2.10, Jem 1.3    <sup>i</sup>1:8 Jon 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1, 11.27, 1 Jo 4.20

<sup>j</sup>1:9 Lom 6.22    <sup>k</sup>1:10 Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Sek 6.12, Mat 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21

takaw anib ak agñilak. Kili agilak, God nibop yimug niñid gitep ginigab agilak. Pen God nibop gitep gil tig asik dinigab takaw agñilak ak, jij ak tay agil, piyowil piyowil yeligipal. <sup>11</sup>lBilel Klays Kawnan ne ak kilop kod midil, gos ñek agñilig agilak, Klays ne yul awl dek, kidek tap teplep yibil kuñay ginigab agilak. Gos ne kilop ñak anib ak, kili ñin akal ownigab tek, titay dil ownigab agil, piyowil yeligipal. <sup>12</sup>mPiyowil yelakniñ God kilop misen yomak, tap okok kili niñid agñilak ak, tap kili ke mel, tap nibi. Pen miñil God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek, man ne alañ nib apil, bi oginap kilop gos anib ak tek ñak. Ñek, God gup anib ak takaw teplep ak nibop agñel, nigtepep gipim. Ensel okok abe, takaw anib ak niñid, God binib okok kilop tay tek ginigab agil gos nepal.

### God agup, Nibi binib suntepep yad midebim agup

<sup>13</sup>nAnib ak tek, minek minek wog gini-gun agil gos niñid midil, nigtepep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Kidek Jisas Klays adikid misen ownigab ak, God nibop yimug niñid gitep ginigab. Nibop yimug niñid gitep ginigab anib ak, gos nigilig midil gos sek kod yenimib. <sup>14</sup>oMiñil nibi ñipay takaw niñid kidek gipal tek midebim. Anib ak bilel gos nigtepep ma gil, gos nibi ke nepim adek ak pel geligipim tek ma ginimib. <sup>15-16</sup>pBuk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Yad gach sek ma midil, suntepep yibil midebin, anib ak tek nibi gach sek

ma midil suntepep yibil yenimib agil tikak. God nibop suk agil agak ak, ne gach sek ma midil suntepep yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nibi abe, titay ginig ginimib ak, gach sek ma midil suntepep yibil midil, agup tek ginimib.

### God tap awl yibil tawil, chinop giñil anigil dup

<sup>17</sup>qNibi pel God ayip agilig, nop suk agilig Bapi apim. Bapi nim ak, ne binib adip adip midebal ak niñid, kilop anigil tig asikup. Pen kili gipal gipal tek nep niñid, tig asik bilokup. Anib ak miñil lum awl midebim won ak, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek midil, God ne bi jel gup ak nop niñid, muk okok yenimib. <sup>18</sup>rApis based nibi okok kili gos yipid ma gil sawl yibil gel, gi dad amil nibi abe geligipim. God pen nibop giñil anigil dek, apis based geligipal ak keligipim. Pen nib nepim, tap gol, silpa, tap kuyig yowep anib okok tek ñil, nibop giñil anigil ma dak. Mel. <sup>19</sup>sNe Klays nikim ne ak ñil, nibop giñil anigil dak. Nikim anib ak, tap awl yibil. Klays ne chag sipsip ñiluk olap tek yek. Chag sipsip ñiluk God nop sibog ñibal okok, tap timel olap ma midil, soy tap okok ma mideb. Klays abe, tap timel olap ma midil, gach sek ma mideb. <sup>20</sup>tGod bilel man alwol ma gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke nep niñid kidek gil, Klays ne anigil ginigab agil, nop aglak. Pen miñil ñin kidek midobun ñin awl, God Klays nop agyokil misen lek, nibop nen owak.

<sup>1</sup>1:11 Sng 22, Ais 53, Luk 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21

<sup>m</sup>1:12 Dan 9.24, Epe 3.10, Hib 11.13, 11.39-40 <sup>n</sup>1:13 Luk 12.35, Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8 <sup>o</sup>1:14 Lom 12.2, Epe 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5

<sup>p</sup>1:15-16 Wkp 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Mat 5.48, 2 Ko 7.1, Hib 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11

<sup>q</sup>1:17 Lo 10.17, Mat 6.9, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hib 11.13, 12.28, Lep 2.23 <sup>r</sup>1:18 Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 <sup>s</sup>1:19 Kis 12.5, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hib 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Lep 5.9

<sup>t</sup>1:20 Apo 2.23, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.4, 1.10, Kol 1.26, Tat 1.2-3, Hib 9.26

<sup>21</sup> <sup>u</sup>Apil nibop gek, God nop gos linepim. God nim ak, ne Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayan tikjakek, yib awl nop ñak. Anib ak tek nibi God nop gos liniñid, nop nokom niñid gos sek kod midebim.

**Mam ay okok ayip  
penpen mapen linigun**

<sup>22</sup> <sup>v</sup>Nibi takaw niñid yibil ak kidek gil, God widin midup ne adek siñak teplep midebim. Anigil midil, mam ay okok kilop mapen lipim. Anib ak miñil gos nibi nab ayan suntep mideb ak niñid, kilop mapen yibil lilig yenimib.

<sup>23</sup> <sup>w</sup>God takaw ne ak nibop gek binib koñim midebim. Pen takaw anib ak, yep won nokom midil, kul ginigab olap ma mideb. Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne pel midep ak, pel pelnep yenigab. <sup>24</sup> <sup>x</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib okok midupsek kili bopil tek midil, tap teplep kili ak yib awl kili ak midupsek, nag sum tek mideb agil tikak.<sup>y</sup> Bopil ak kasek milep gil, nag sum okok lug yowup agil tikak.

<sup>25</sup> <sup>z</sup>Biawl takaw ne ak pen, pel pelnep yenigab agil tikak.

Takaw anib ak nep, takaw teplep ak nibop agñibal.

**Biawl ak nim, ne kab tep pel midep ak**

**2** <sup>a</sup>Nibi binib koñim midebim, anib ak tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak keliginimib. Pen binib kilop yepis agon chinop niginigel agil nepim ak, takaw yepis keke apim ak, tap kili okok chin tek yobikop agil nepim ak, binib kilop

takaw timel agil agjupim ak, midupsek keliginimib. <sup>2-3</sup> <sup>b</sup>Chin nopun, ñapay ñaj kidek tikipal okok, tul niñun agil gos nokom nepal. Anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak tap niñeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi tap niñeb tek anib ak niñun agil gos nokom niginimib. Tap anib ak, tap timel olap migan ayan ma mideb. God nibop pel gup ak, nibi anib ak niñid nepim, Biawl ak ne bi teplep yibil mideb. Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak tap niñeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi dil ñibil, awl gem, God nibop tig asik dinigab.

<sup>4</sup> <sup>c</sup>Biawl ak ne kab tep pel midep tek mideb ak, nibi ne yil amnimib. Binib kili nop niñid anib apal, Nop ma dinigun, mel apal. Mel apal ak pen, God ne nop aglil, bi teplep yibil mideb agil gos nigup. <sup>5</sup> <sup>d</sup>Nibi abe kab tep pel midep okok midebim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne ak kili kal yad tek yenigel agil, nibop dil kal anib ak gililig gup. Pen God nibop aglek, nibi bi God nop sibogep okok abe yenigabim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gek, nibi Jisas Klays nop gos nepim. Gos niñid, God nop tep ginimuñ agil, nibi ke dil God nop sibog ñinimib. <sup>6</sup> <sup>e</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Niñim. Kab olap, kal meg awl nab ayan puñilup tek mideb ak, taun Sayon dilebin agil tikak. Kab anib anop aglil, kab teplep yibil mideb agil gos nepin agil tikak. Binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, kili neberj dinigel tek ma yibil linigabal agil tikak.

<sup>u</sup>1:21 Jon 14.6, Apo 2.24, 2.33, Lom 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22

<sup>v</sup>1:22 Jon 13.34, Apo 15.9, Lom 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.18 <sup>w</sup>1:23 Jon

1.13, Hib 4.12, Jem 1.18, 1 Jo 3.9 <sup>x</sup>1:24 Sng 103.15, Ais 51.12, Jem 1.10-11

<sup>y</sup>1:24 Ais 40.6-8 <sup>z</sup>1:25 Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 1.1-3 <sup>a</sup>2:1 Epe 4.22, 4.25, Kol 3.8,

Hib 12.1, Jem 1.21 <sup>b</sup>2:2-3 Sng 34.8, Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Epe

4.15-16, Hib 5.12-13, 6.5 <sup>c</sup>2:4 Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11

<sup>d</sup>2:5 Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lom 12.1, Epe 2.21-22, Plp 4.18, Hib

13.15-16, Lep 1.6 <sup>e</sup>2:6 Ais 28.16, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20

<sup>7f</sup>Anib ak nibi binib nop gos linepim okok, kab anib ak niñid, tap teplep yibil yib mideb agil gos nepim. Binib pen nop gos ma linepal okok, God takaw ak kilop niñid, tikil agak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayan tek ak mideb agil tikak.

<sup>8g</sup>Pen takaw olap tikil agak,

Kab anib ak binib okok tob kili ak adek anib ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak aldek miduñ amil apyap pakinigabal agil tikak.

God takaw ak ma nepal, anib ak tek kili apyap pakipal. Anigipal ak, God ne kili ginigabal agak tek nep gipal.

<sup>9h</sup>God pen nibop aglek, binib ne yibil midebim. Nibi Binonim bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gipim. God binib ne suntep yibil midebim. Nibi God binib ne ke nibop aglup ak midebim. God ne kili tap teplep yibil yad gipin okok agyikinigel agil, nibop aglil dak. Ned kisilim nab okok yeligipim ak pen, nibop suk agil milek tep yibil ne adek siñak lak. <sup>10i</sup>Ned nibi binib yokip yeligipim ak pen, miñil God binib ne midebim. Ned nibop mapen niñid ditep ma goligup ak pen, miñil nibop mapen niñid ditep gup.

### **Chin God binib wog giñeb ne okok yonigun**

<sup>11j</sup>Binib mapen yad okok, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju ap midil, man nibi

ma midebim. Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agebin, mubwak gos nab nedil ayan ak midupsek kud ñil keliginimib. Gos lum awl yil anib ak, gos nibi pi ak ayip penpen gebil. <sup>12k</sup>Nibi binib God nop kidek ma gipal nab okok midil, gitep gil kanib tep adek ak amnimib. Anigem, kili nibop niñid takaw timel agil agjunigabal okok, gitep ginigabim ak niñid, kidek God ne ownigab ñin ak, yib nop ak dad aplanigabal.

<sup>13l</sup>Nibi Biawl binib ne midebim, anib ak tek biawl lum awl midupsek okok, kilop muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman binonim ak, ne gapman biawl yibil ak yek, nop muk okok midil aginimun tek niginimib. <sup>14</sup>Pen gapman biawl plopens keke kod midebal okok abe, kilop muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman biawl anib okok, gapman binonim ak ne kilop agyokak. Agyokek, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop pen gi timel ginigel, binib gitep gipal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanigel. <sup>15m</sup>Nigim, God ne anigil gos nigup. Nibi gitep gem, binib gos ma lak okok nibop takaw yepis agil, agjunigel tek ma linigab. <sup>16n</sup>Nibi binib nag lup ak asikil, koñim amebal tek yenimib. Pen gos anib ak niñid, gi timel gil monmon ma ginimib. Mel. Nibi God binib wog giñeb ne midebim, anib ak tek gitep nep ginimib. <sup>17o</sup>Binib okok midupsek kili yib mideb agil, kilop gitep ginimib. Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kilop mapen linimib. God ne bi jel gup ak nop niñid,

<sup>f</sup>2:7 Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11

<sup>g</sup>2:8 Ais 8.14-15, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9 <sup>h</sup>2:9 Kis 19.5-6, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Jon 17.19, Apo 20.28, 26.18, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.13, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 <sup>i</sup>2:10 Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lom 9.25 <sup>j</sup>2:11 1 Sto 29.15,

Sng 39.12, Lom 13.14, Gal 5.17, 5.24, Hib 11.13, Jem 4.1 <sup>k</sup>2:12 Mat 5.16, Luk 19.44, Lom 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Plp 2.15, Tat 2.8 <sup>l</sup>2:13 Mat 22.21, Lom 13.1, Tat 3.1 <sup>m</sup>2:15 Tat 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 <sup>n</sup>2:16 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 5.13

<sup>o</sup>2:17 Snd 24.21, Mat 22.21, Lom 12.10, Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22

muk okok yenimib. Gapman binonim anop yib awl ñinimib.

### Jisas gak ak kidek gil, yul dinigabun

<sup>18</sup>PÑibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop muk okok midil, gitep gil, aginigel tek niginimib. Pen biawl okok kili nibop gitep gil sayn tep yibil midebal ak nep mel. Biawl okok kili nibop gi timel yibil gipal ak abe, kilop muk okok midil gitep ginimib. <sup>19</sup>Nigim. Nibi gitep gem, binib oginap nibop yul ak monmon ñel, God nop gos niñid yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigeek tep yibil gup. <sup>20</sup>QPen gi timel gem, nibop pakil yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, tap anib ak tay dinigabim? Tap tep olap ma dinimib tek lup. Nibi pen gitep gem, nibop yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigeek tep yibil gup. <sup>21</sup>Klays ne nibop nen yul awl dak ak nim, Klays anigak tek nibi abe ginimib. God ne nibi aniginimib agil nibop aglak. Anib ak Klays ne gak tek nibop yomub ak, nibi kidek gil aniginimib. <sup>22</sup>SNe tap timel olap ma gak, takaw yepis ma agak. <sup>23</sup>Kili nop agjuwel, kilop pen ma agjuwak. Kili nop gi timel gilakniñ yul awl dek, nibop pen gi timel ginigayn agil ma agak. Ne ke dil, bi tig asikep anop ñak. Bi tig asikep anib ak, God nim. Ne pel tap okok midupsek yipid gil yibil tig asikup. <sup>24</sup>Uklays tap si tap timel gipun ak dil, mubwak ne di jimñil lil, mab bak alañ kumak. Ne kili tap timel anib okok midupsek keligil, God agak tek kidek gil koñim yenigel agil kumak. Nop tapin pakel yul awl dak tek, nibop suñ lup.

<sup>25</sup>VÑibi chag sipsip okok nib okok nib ajipal tek yeligipim. Miñil pen adikid, bi chag sipsip mukep yil ak opim. Bi anib ak, nibop kod midil ditep gup.

### Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

**3**<sup>1-2</sup>WAnib ak nep, bin bi sek midebim okok, nibi nigimil sikop muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Anigem, bi nibi oginap God takaw ne ak tibiliki-pal okok, nibi kilop muk okok midil, tap gach sek ma gil gitep gipim ak niginigabal. Nibi God takaw oginap kilop ma aginimib, kili gitep gipim ak nep niñid, Klays nop gos liniginigabal. <sup>3</sup>XPen kimig wij mubwak nibi bin ak, tap kuñay ma tib kadig ginimib. Bis, ñin kagol tap gol dil gilak okok, kuñay ma ginimib. Chech mani awl apal okok tawil yimin agil gos ma niginimib. <sup>4</sup>YNibi pen nab nibi ayañ tib kadiñ ñinimib. Tap anib okok timel ma ginimuñ tek lup. Pen tap tib kadiñ ñinigabim anib okok anigil mideb. Nibi sayn tep kimigel midil, kimigel midtep ginimib. Anigem, God ne nigeek nop tep gek, nibi tap telep gil bin telep yibil midebim agil gos nigup. <sup>5</sup>ZChin nopun, bin bilel God nop pel gos nigeligipal okok, kili anib ak tek nep geligipal. Kili ke dil God nop ñil, gos sek kod yeligipal. Nab kili ayañ tib kadiñ ñil, nigimil sikop kilop muk okok midil, aginigel tek nigeligipal. <sup>6</sup>Bin Sala ne bin anib okok olap yoligup. Nigimil Eblaham nop muk okok midil agoligup tek niñid, anib agak, Nad biawl yad agak. Nibi ma pilikil, gitep gak anib ak tek gil nim, Sala payne yibil tek midebim.

<sup>P2:18</sup> Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1    <sup>Q2:20</sup> 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15

<sup>R2:21</sup> Mat 16.24, Jon 13.15, Apo 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 2.6

<sup>S2:22</sup> Ais 53.9, Jon 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 4.15

<sup>T2:23</sup> Ais 53.7, Mat 27.39, Jon 8.48-49, Hib 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9    <sup>U2:24</sup> Ais 53.5, Lom 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hib 9.28    <sup>V2:25</sup> Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Mat 9.36, Jon 10.14, Hib 13.20

<sup>W3:1-2</sup> Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, Tat 2.5

<sup>X3:3</sup> 1 Ti 2.9, Tat 2.3    <sup>Y3:4</sup> Sng 45.13, Lom 7.22, 2 Ko 4.16    <sup>Z3:5</sup> Stt 18.12

<sup>7</sup>aNibi bi bin sek midebim okok abe, gos tep ak kidek gil bin nibi okok ayip midtep ginimib. Kili bi tek kiles ma midebal ak nim, kilop ditep ginimib. God nibop bi okok abe, kilop bin okok abe yimug niñid gitep gek, ayip pelpel midtep ginigabim. Anib ak nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kili teplep yibil midil yib midebal agil gos niginimib. Anigipim ak, nibi God ayip aginig, tap olap nibop gep tek ma linigab.

### Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

<sup>8</sup>bPen miñil takaw ak agjunigebin. Nibi gos nokom jimñil lil niginimib. Penpen yimug niñid ditep ginimib. Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Kilop chib niñid, yad bi tam okok tek midebin agil gos niginimib. <sup>9</sup>cBinib nibop milik niñid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik niñid gi timel ma ginimib. Nibop agjupal ak, pen ma agjunimib. Nibi pen aniginimib. Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuñ. God ne nibi anigil gitep ginimib agil gos niñid, nibop suk agak. Anigem, ne nibop pen gitep yibil ginigab. <sup>10</sup>dBuk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib midtep gon, minek minek chinop tep yibil gonimuñ agil gos nepal okok, kili aniginigel agil tikak.<sup>e</sup> Takaw timel okok ayip, takaw yepis okok ayip ma aginigel agil tikak. <sup>11</sup>fPen gi timel gipal ak kud ñil keligil, gitep ginigel agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek ayip jimñil kimigel midtep ginigun agil, adek

anib ak nep gel amnimuñ agil tikak. <sup>12</sup>gNigim. Biawl binib suntep ne okok, ne kilop kod midil ditep gil, nop agnepal ak nigup agil tikak. Binib pen gi timel gipal okok, kilop gos timel niñid gi timel yibil gup agil tikak.

### Gitep gon chinop gi timel gel, pilikil gos kuñay ma niginigun

<sup>13</sup>hPen nibi gitep gun agil nep gem amek, bi an nibop gi timel ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb. <sup>14</sup>iPen yipid gil gitep gem nibop gi timel gel yul denimib, God gek nibop tep yibil gup.<sup>j</sup> Binib nibi pilikinimib agil nibop gi timel gipal ak, kilop ma pilikil, gos kuñay ma niginimib. <sup>15</sup>kPen gos nibi nab ayan, Klays nokom ne Biawl chin suntep mideb agil gos niginimib. Binib oginap, taynen gos sek kod midebim agil agnigenigel, kilop pen anib anib agñinigun agil gos niginimib. Gos chin dilitep gil, pel agñinig yonigun agil kod yenimib. <sup>16</sup>lPen agñinig, kili ayip kimigel midon agil, kilop ditep gil kimigel agñi tep ginimib. Gem, chibol nab nibi ayan midtep ginimuñ. Anigem, binib oginap, nibi Klays nop chigil gitep gipim ak niñid, nibop takaw timel agil agjupal okok, kili takaw timel anib apal ak gos niñid, nebeñ dinigel. <sup>17</sup>mGod nibop gos niñid, nibi gitep gem nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim agil gos nigenigab, takaw ma mideb. Pen gi timel gem, nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim ak, ak timel gup.

<sup>a</sup>3:7 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Epe 5.25, Kol 3.19, 1 Te 4.4

<sup>b</sup>3:8 Mat 5.44, Lom 12.10, Plp 3.16, Kol 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23

<sup>c</sup>3:9 Mat 25.34, Lom 12.14, 1 Te 5.15    <sup>d</sup>3:10 Jem 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22

<sup>e</sup>3:10 Sng 34.12-16    <sup>f</sup>3:11 Ais 1.16-17, Lom 12.18, Hib 12.14

<sup>g</sup>3:12 Jon 9.31    <sup>h</sup>3:13 Snd 16.7, Lom 8.28    <sup>i</sup>3:14 Jer 1.8, Mat 5.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14    <sup>j</sup>3:14 Ais 8.12-13    <sup>k</sup>3:15 Apo 4.8, Kol 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25

<sup>l</sup>3:16 Tat 2.8, Hib 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12    <sup>m</sup>3:17 1 Pi 2.20



### Klays kumil tepayanj tikjakil, chinop tig asik dup

<sup>18n</sup>Pen Klays nop gos nigim. Nop abe gi timel gel, yul awl dak. Ne bi suntep yek ak pen, binib suntep ma yelak okok kilop nen kumak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokil, nibop dapil God yil dad ownim agil kumak. Minek nokom yibil kumak, tepayanj kumnimuņ tek ma linigab. Ne lum awl mubwak sek yek, nop paklel kumak. God Kawnan ne ak pen Klays nop gek, tepayanj tikjakil koņim yek. <sup>19o</sup>God Kawnan ne ak Klays nop gek amil, binib ned kumil kawnan kili okok am nag lil yelak okok, kilop takaw agņak.†† <sup>20</sup>Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek nņn ak, God takaw ne ak tibilikilak. Nņn anib ak, tap timel ak gil, tap awl yibil amnak ak pen, God won anib nep kilop gi timel ma gak. Mel. Takaw yad niginigabal akaņ agil, kod yek. Kod midil mid dad amil, Nowa ne sip awl ak gijuwak. Gijuwil, binib sikol bad olap, anep jel ak sip migan amnilak. Amel, nņg awl tan aplanek, God kilop gitep gek midtep gilak. <sup>21p</sup>Nņg anib ak, nņg pakipal tek mideb. Anib ak tek miņil nibi nņg pakem, God nibop tig asik dup. Pen nņg pakipim anib ak, wak gach li yokun agil ma nņg pakipim. Nņg pakipim jji ak anigil mideb. Nibi gos teplep pal ak nig midilig, gos timud chinop tig asikini-gun agil, God nop anib aglipim. Jisas Klays nibop agil kumil tepayanj tikjakak ak nim, nņg pakem, God nibop tig asik

dup. <sup>22q</sup>Pen Klays ne God man ne alaņ amil, nņn yipid kid ne okok mideb. Yek, ensel okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, tap kiles okok midupsek kili nop muk okok midebal.

### Gos nedil ak keligil kidek ma ginigun

**4** <sup>r</sup>Anib ak, Klays lum awl midil mubwak ne yul awl dak tek, kili chinop abe gel yul awl dinigabun agil, gos ne nigup tek niginimib. Chin nopun, binib yul awl dipal okok, kili tap si tap timel gun agil gos ak ma nepal. <sup>2s</sup>Anib ak tek, nņn anib ak tikil, mid dad amil kidek kumnigabal won ak, mubwak gos nab ayaņ nedil ak kidek ma ginigabal. God gos ne ke nigup ak niņid kidek ginigabal. <sup>3t</sup>Nibi ned binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok pel gos niņid nigeligipal tek geligipim. Sikol won olap mel, pelpel geligipim. Nim anib ak tek. Tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gil, gos timel niņid mapen tikjakek geligipim. Nņg kiles nņbil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, monmon yibil geligipim. Tap yepis agnigep okok agniņid, nebeņ ma deligipim. <sup>4u</sup>Miņil pen, binib God nop kidek ma gipal anib okok ayip ma ajipim. Kili pelpel sawl sek lek monmon gipal anib ak, kili ayip ma gipim. Pen tap timel anib okok ma gipim ak kili niņid ju dil, taynen chin ayip jimņil ma gipim agil, nibop agjupal. <sup>5v</sup>Pen kili tap monmon okok anigipal ak, bi tig asikep ak nibi taynen anigipim agil agnigek, nop agņinigabal. Bi tig asikep anib ak, ne

††**3:19** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil nigilak. Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek nņn ak kumilak okok. Bi gos nigep oginap sek pen, anigil nigilak. Jisas ne amil, kicheki kili bilel God takaw ak tibilikel ne kilop dek nag lil yelak okok, kilop agņak.

<sup>n</sup>**3:18** Lom 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Epe 2.18, Kol 1.21-22    <sup>o</sup>**3:19** Stt 6.1-7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5    <sup>p</sup>**3:21** Lom 10.10, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22

<sup>q</sup>**3:22** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Lom 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Epe 1.20-21    <sup>r</sup>**4:1** Lom 6.2, 6.7, Gal 5.24, Kol 3.3-5    <sup>s</sup>**4:2** Jon 1.13, Lom 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.20, 1 Jo 2.16    <sup>t</sup>**4:3** Apo 17.30, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Tat 3.3

<sup>u</sup>**4:4** Apo 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16    <sup>v</sup>**4:5** Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Jem 5.9

binib kojım midebal ayıp binib kubal ayıp kilop tig asikinig mideb. <sup>6</sup>wAnib ak tek binib kubal okok, ned kojım yelak nin ak kili takaw teplep ak nigilak. Niñid apun, kili tap si tap timel gel, binib midupsek kumnigel tek kumil, mubwak ak kuy gilak. Kuy gilak ak pen, kawnan kili okok amil, God kojım mideb tek ak yenigel.

**God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun**

<sup>7</sup>xWulep mideb, lum awl tap okok midupsek kul ginigeb. Anib ak chin God ayıp aginigun agil gos niñid, sayn midil gos nigtep gil, gos tep nigilig yenimib. <sup>8</sup>yTakaw awl yibil ak nim, penpen mapen lil yenimib. Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, midtep ginigabal. Pen mam ay oginap kilop gi timel genigabal, kili kasek niñid keliginigel tek lil, midupsek midtep ginigabal. <sup>9</sup>zBinib Klays yil midebal okok apel, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi lil ditep ginimib. Ditep gilig kilop yilik ma niginimib. <sup>10</sup>aGod nibop yimug niñid gitep gil, nokom nokom kiles teplep ñub. Anib ak kiles keke nibop ñub anib okok, kod midtep gil binib oginap kilop ditep gil giñinimib. <sup>11</sup>bBinib olap nop kiles ñek takaw agñinig, God takaw ne yibil nep agñinimuj. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñinig, God kiles ne anib ak dil malik gil giñinimuj. Anib okok midupsek anigem, binib oginap nibi Jisas Klays nop gos niñid anigebim

ak niñid, God nop yib awl ninigabal. Yib nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

**Klays ne yul awl dak tek, chin abe yul awl dinigabun**

<sup>12</sup>cBinib mapen yad okok. Nibi miñel awl yibil debim ak, ak mab miñilan tek mideb. Midil nibop gek, kiles gil jak midil miñel ak dinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ke chinop gil taynen anigeb agil, gos ak ma niginimib. <sup>13</sup>dMiñel anib okok, Klays ne yul awl dak tek, nibi abe yul awl dipim, anib ak miñmiñ ginimib. Anigem, Klays ne biawl milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab nin ak, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabim. <sup>14</sup>eNibi Klays yil midem nibop agjuwenigel, tep gakniñ midebim. God Kawnan ne ak, Kawnan milek sek yib awl mideb ak, ne ayıp midebim ak niñid nim, anigipal. <sup>15</sup>fNigim. Nibi olap chip ñagil, tap si dil, tap timel oginap gil, bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig agil gek, nop yul awl ninigabal ak, ak tep ma mideb. <sup>16</sup>gPen binib oginap nibop olap niñid, ne Klays bine olap mideb agil nop yul awl ñel, neberj ma dinimuj. Klays bine miden yip anigipal agil, tep gakniñ God yib nop ak dad aplanimuj. <sup>17</sup>hChin God binib ne ke midobun okok, God chinop tig asik bilokinigab nin ak miñil owup. Chinop ned bilokil, kidek binib God takaw teplep ne ak ma dil tibilikipal okok, kilop bilokinigab. Pen kilop bilokinigab nin

<sup>w</sup>4:6 Lom 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5

<sup>x</sup>4:7 Mat 24.13-14, Luk 21.34, Lom 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Plp 4.5, Kol 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Jo 2.18    <sup>y</sup>4:8 Snd 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kol 3.14, Hib 13.1, Jem 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22

<sup>z</sup>4:9 2 Ko 9.7, Plp 2.14, Plm 14, Hib 13.2    <sup>a</sup>4:10 Lom 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Tat 1.7    <sup>b</sup>4:11 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Lep 1.6

<sup>c</sup>4:12 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7    <sup>d</sup>4:13 Apo 5.41, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Lep 1.9    <sup>e</sup>4:14 Sng 89.50-51, Mat 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20    <sup>f</sup>4:15 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20    <sup>g</sup>4:16 Apo 11.26, Plp 1.20

<sup>h</sup>4:17 Jer 25.29, Mal 3.5, Luk 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8

ak, kili titay dil tek yenigabal? <sup>18i</sup>Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

God binib suntep ne okok, koslam yibil gil, gi dad amel amel kilop tig asik dinigab agil tikak. Ak nim, binib God nop kud nil kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili titay dil tek yenigabal agil tikak?

<sup>19j</sup>Anib ak tek, God binib oginap kili yul awl denigel agil gos niginigab. Nigenigab, binib anib okok gitep gilig God nop nigilig, kili ke God nop ninigel. Ne chinop gilak ak, chinop kod midtep gil, pelpel ditep yibil ginigab.

**Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimib**

**5**<sup>k</sup>Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, nibop takaw aginigebin. Yad abe bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep olap midebin. Klays yul dil kumak nin ak, yad nig yenek. Pen Klays ne biawl milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab nin ak, chin jimnil Klays ayip yonigabun. Anib ak yad nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok kiles gil agebin. <sup>2l</sup>God binib ne, kili chag sipsip tek midebal okok, nibop nek kilop kod midtep ginimib. Binib oginap nibi wog anib ak ginimib agil, nibop nebeb gil agel, wog ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok nen wog anib ak ma ginimib. God ne wog ak chinop agek, chinop tep gilig ginigun agil, gos tep anib ak nigilig wog ginimib. <sup>3m</sup>Pen chin biawl midobun binib kilop kiles gil agil kodinigun agil gos ma

niginimib. Binib anib okok, God kilop dil nibop nub. Anib ak nibi kilop gitep gem, gitep gipim tek kili abe ginigabal. <sup>4n</sup>Anigem, Bi chag sipsip kod mideb biawl yibil ak ownigab nin ak, tap teplep yibil nibop nil dinigabim. Tap teplep anib ak, pel pelnep midil kul ma ginigab.

**Yib chin ke ma dad aplanil, gos yipid gil nep niginigun**

<sup>5o</sup>Anib ak nep, nibi bi pilaj okok, biawl nibop kod midebal okok muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi midupsek chin binib tam okok tek midobun agil, penpen muk okok yenimib. Nigim. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug niqid gitep gup agil tikak.

<sup>6p</sup>Anib ak chin bi tam okok tek yonigun agil, God kiles ne muk okok yenimib. Anigem, ne ke aglup nin ak, nibop dad aplanigab. <sup>7q</sup>God ne nibop yimug niqid ditep ginigayn agil nigup. Anib ak tek gos awl nep nigilig midebim okok, midupsek God nop ninimib.

<sup>8r</sup>Pen nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Bi kicheki biawl ak, ne nibop bi milik nigep ak mideb. Ne chen layon tek midil, meg migan awl agil, binib su ninjin agil piyowil nig aplan apyan gup. <sup>9s</sup>Nop mel agil, Klays nop gos linijid jak kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, God binib ne kili lum awl midebal okok midupsek, yul awl dipim tek kili abe dipal. Anib ak nop

<sup>i</sup>4:18 Snd 11.31, Luk 23.31    <sup>j</sup>4:19 Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12    <sup>k</sup>5:1 Apo 1.8, 1.22, Lom 8.17-18, Lep 1.9    <sup>l</sup>5:2 Jon 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Tat 1.7, 1.11, Plm 14    <sup>m</sup>5:3 Sng 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Plp 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Tat 2.7    <sup>n</sup>5:4 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4  
<sup>o</sup>5:5 Snd 3.34, Ais 57.15, Epe 5.21, Plp 2.3, Jem 4.6    <sup>p</sup>5:6 Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.10    <sup>q</sup>5:7 Sng 37.5, 55.22, Mat 6.25-30, Plp 4.6    <sup>r</sup>5:8 Luk 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Lep 12.12    <sup>s</sup>5:9 Apo 14.22, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Jem 4.7

mel agil, jak kiles gil yenimib. <sup>10</sup>God ne nibop yimug niñid gitep gep bi ak mideb. Ne nibop suk agek Klays nop chig tep gil, God biawl milek sek midil ayip pelpel yenigabim. Won awl sikol midil, nibi yul awl dil anigil yenigebim ak pen, kidek ne ke nibop gek midtep yibil ginigabim. Nibop kiles ñil kod midakniñ, kiles gil yenimib tek lek, jak kiles gil yenigabim. <sup>11</sup>Ne nokom nim, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel pelnep kod mideb. Yaw.

### Takaw day won oginap

<sup>12</sup>Bi Saylas ayip midil, takaw sikol won olap agil, nibop mij tikobul. Mam anib ak, ne bi tep yibil midil, yad Klays

nop gos linepin tek ne nigup agil gos nepin. Pen mij tikipul anib awl, God nibop yimug niñid gitep gup takaw ak nibop agin agil, kil tikipul. God chinop yimug niñid gitep gup takaw ak, niñid yibil agil nibop agyikipin. Agyiken, nibi takaw anib ak dil, kiles gil jak midil, gos sek yenimib.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Klays binib ne midebal taun Babilon<sup>‡</sup> awl, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Binib anib okok God nibop dil jimñil lil aglak. Ñi yad Mak abe nibop ag dideg leb. <sup>14</sup>Mam ay okok kilop mapen lilig, ñin pak saknimib. Nibi Klays yil midebim okok midupsek, nibop gek kimigel midtep ginimib.

---

<sup>‡</sup>5:13 Bi gos nigep oginap anigil gos nigilak. Pita taun Babilon ñu kil tikak ak, taun Lom mideb tek agil tikak. Jon ne Lepelesin mij tikak ak, anib ak tek kil tikak.

<sup>t</sup>5:10 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6

<sup>u</sup>5:12 Apo 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hib 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12

<sup>v</sup>5:13 Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Plm 24

<sup>w</sup>5:14 Lom 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Epe 6.23

## 2 PITA

### *Pita Mij Kidek Ak Tikak*

**1**<sup>x</sup>Yad Saymon Pita, Jisas Klays bi wog giñeb ne midil, bi takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikebin. Tikil, nibi Klays nop gos linepim okok nibop ñebin. Jisas Klays, ne God chin ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne yipid gil gitep gup. Chin nop kiles gil gos linopun tek, nibi abe nop kiles gil gos linepim. <sup>2y</sup>Nibi God ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip kilop gos nigtep gil midebim. Ak nim kili nibop yimug niñid gitep gek, kimigel midtep ginimib.

### **God ne ke chinop aglil dup**

<sup>3z</sup>Jisas ne kiles ne ak dil, tap tep ne ak chinop ñak. Ñek, pel midtep gil God anigup tek ak niñid, kidek ginigun tek lup. Chin God nop nopun, anib ak tek aniginigun tek lup. Ne chinop suk agak. Agek, yib awl ne dup ak sek, ne gitep yibil gup ak sek, chin abe dinigabun. <sup>4a</sup>God chinop tap okok midupsek ñub ak, tap awl yibil tap teplep yibil mideb. Tap anib okok, nibop anib okok ñini-gayn agil bilel aglak. Niğim. Chin binib lum awl midobun okok, mubwak gos nab ayañ nedil ak kidek ginigun agil gos nopun. Gos nigon, chinop gi timel yibil gup. God pen tap tep ne anib okok nibop ñak. Ñek, nibi tap timel yibil ak nibop gi timel gup ak, tap anib okok dideg linimib tek lup. Tap anib okok dideg lil, God ne koñim midep tek yenigabim, ne gitep gup tek ginigabim.

<sup>5b</sup>Pen nibi anigil midtep ginig, tap anib okok adek anib ak nep gi yenimib. Klays nop gos liniginimib. Klays nop gos liniñid, abe gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil gil, abe God nop gos nigtep ginimib.

<sup>6c</sup>God nop gos nigtep gil, abe takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep ginimib. Takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep gil, abe miñel awl apek jak kiles gil midil miñel okok dinimib. Miñel awl apek jak kiles gil midil miñel okok dil, abe God gup tek ak niñid kidek ginimib. <sup>7d</sup>God gup tek ak niñid kidek gil, abe mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dil, abe binib okok kilop mapen yibil linimib. <sup>8e</sup>Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop gos nigtep gipim. Anib ak gitep ginimib apin ak, adek anib ak nep genigabim, nop gos nigtep gipim anib ak yokip tek ma yenigab. Wog ak gem am tep yibil ginigab.

<sup>9f</sup>Binib takaw miñil apin ak kili kidek ma gipal okok, kili tap pal okok mideb ak ma niginigel tek lek, kili widin koy tek midebal. Binib anib okok tek, God tap si tap timel geligipal ak tig walig giyokil gach kilop wik yokak ak pen, kili sawl gil, God kilop gak anib ak gos nig nep ma midebal.

<sup>10g</sup>Mam ay sikop, God ne nibi binib yad yenimib agil, nibop suk agil aglak. Anib ak tek nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib ne yibil okok yenimib. Apin anib ak genigabim, ma apyap pakinigabim. Mel yibil. <sup>11</sup>Ne pen kanib yikil owim agek, nibi Klays binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amnigabim. Man anib ak Klays kod mideb ak, pel pelnep yenigab. Jisas Klays ne Biawl chin ak midil, ne bi kasin gep chin ak abe mideb.

<sup>x</sup>1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Epe 4.5, Tat 1.4    <sup>y</sup>1:2 Jud 2    <sup>z</sup>1:3 Jon 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9    <sup>a</sup>1:4 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Jo 3.2

<sup>b</sup>1:5 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18    <sup>c</sup>1:6 Gal 5.22-23

<sup>d</sup>1:7 Gal 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Jo 4.21    <sup>e</sup>1:8 Jon 15.2, Tat 3.14

<sup>f</sup>1:9 Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 2.9-11    <sup>g</sup>1:10 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Jo 3.19

<sup>12h</sup>Anib ak yad nibop tap anib okok tepayan agil, agilig nep yenigayn. Yad nepin, nibi anib ak nigjuwil, takaw niñid yibil ak dil jak kiles gil midil midtep gipim. <sup>13-14i</sup>Biawl chin Jisas Klays pen yip agñek nepin, wulep mideb yad mubwak yad ak keliginigebin. Anib ak mubwak yad ak midebin won ak, nibop tepayan agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayan niginimib. Yad aniginigayn ak, tep mideb. <sup>15</sup>Yad kumnigayn ñin ak, nibi takaw agebin anib okok sawl ma ginimib, nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak tek kiles timel yibil gil nibop pel agñi tep gebin. Anigen, kidek abe anib okok sawl ma gil, gos nigilig yenigabim.

### God milek awl ne ak Klays nop pakek nopun

<sup>16j</sup>Chin Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne kiles sek adikid ownigab takaw ak nibop agon nepek. Pen takaw anib ak, aņoj yokip okok bi gos kili ak nep apal ak, ma aginok. Ned God milek tep ne sek kiles awl ne sek Klays nop lek, wak ne ke yibil lak ak, widin chin ke niñid nibop aginok.<sup>¶¶</sup> <sup>17k</sup>Ñin anib ak, Bapi God ne nop yib awl ñil, milek tep ne ak nop lak.<sup>1</sup> Lek, God ne milek sek man ne alaņ midakniņ, Klays nop agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. <sup>18</sup>Chin Klays ayip amil dum God yek ak yonokniņ, takaw God man ne alaņ nib anib agek niginok.

<sup>19m</sup>Anib ak tek bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw agilak okok, takaw pisnep dep okok nep agilak ak nim, kiles gil gos niginok. Nibi abe takaw kili ak nigtep

gil pisnep denimib, tep mideb. Takaw agilak anib ak, sup maynab ayaņ dagilel, milek yomub ak tek gup. Milek anib ak, nig dad amil, kidek Klays milek ne ak gos nibi nab ayaņ tikjakinigab. Tikjakek nim, gap pogilin man tikakniņ aplan jakup tek ak ginigab. <sup>20-21n</sup>Ñigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili buk Baybol takaw ak mij tikinig, bi olap gos ne nigak akaņ gos kili ke nigilak tek tikil ma agilak. Mel. God Kawnan ne ak kilop kod midilig gos ñakniņ, anib ak nep God takaw ne nep tikil agilak. Anib ak tek takaw nokom olap nigtep ginimib. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop gos ñek takaw ne ak nep tikilak. Gos kili ke niñid tig asikil ma tikilak.

### Bi oginap kili God takaw agñobun agil yepis apal

**2**<sup>o</sup>Pen bilel, bi oginap kili bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun agilak ak pen, yepis agilak okok, kili Yisles binib nab okok yeligipal. Miñil anib ak nep, bi oginap kili nibop takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal okok, kili nab nibi okok ap yenigabal. Midil, gos kili nig we gil, takaw yepis yepis aginigabal. Takaw aginigabal anib ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak gi timel ginimuņ tek linigab. Bi anib okok, kili Biawl ne kilop tawil tig asik dup ak, ne Biawl mel agil agju midilig, kud ñinigabal. Kili aniginigabal won ak, God kilop gek, kasek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. <sup>2</sup>Pen Klays binib ne kuņay yibil takaw kilop ak dil, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil ginigabal. Anigel, binib oginap takaw niñid yibil

<sup>¶¶</sup>**1:16** Kesim anib awl, Jisas wak nop ak ke lak kesim ak. Matyu 17.1-13 ayip, Mak 9.2-13 ayip, Luk 9.28-36 ayip niginimin.

<sup>h</sup>**1:12** Plp 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Jo 2.21, Jud 5 <sup>i</sup>**1:13-14** Jon 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6, 2 Pi 3.1 <sup>j</sup>**1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1 <sup>k</sup>**1:17** Mat 3.17 <sup>l</sup>**1:17** Mat 17.1-5, Mak 9.2-7, Luk 9.28-35 <sup>m</sup>**1:19** Sng 119.105, Jon 5.35, Lep 2.28

<sup>n</sup>**1:20-21** Apo 1.16, 3.18, Lom 12.6, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11

<sup>o</sup>**2:1** Mat 24.11, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Epe 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Jud 4

kidek gipun pal ak agjunigabal. <sup>3</sup>PBi kili takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal anib okok, tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil gos niginigabal. Mani tap nibi ak dinigun agil, nibop takaw yepis yepis kuñay yibil aginigabal. Aniginigabal ak pen, bilel God ne kilop tig asik bilokini-gayn agil, ñin anib ak aglak mideb. Aglil midil, mid dad amil, ñin aglak anib ak apek, God kilop tig asik bilokek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. Pen bi anib okok, kili God chinop tig asik ma bilokinigab agil, gos anib ak ma niginigel. Mel yibil.

<sup>4</sup>qNib nepim, bilel bilel God ne ensel tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop ma keligak. Nag kiles timel ak kilop lil, mab ke yineb migan ak diyokek, kaw migan kisilim owup ayañ anib ak yelak. Nag lek midil, God kilop tig asik bilokini-gab ñin ak kod midebal. <sup>5</sup>rPen binib bilel God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop abe ma keligak. Kilop gi timel gek kul gilak. God gek man awl ak pakil ñig tan aplanek, midupsek ñig ñibil kum dilak. Nowa pen, ne bi yipid gil gitep gil takaw agñak ak yek. God Nowa ayip, binib ne anep kugul ak ayip, kilop nep kod yek midtep gilak. <sup>6</sup>sPen binib bilel taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip yelak okok, God kilop bilokil nibi binib kumeb agak. Anib ak taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip, pisnep yin sibok amnak, tun kab ak nep yek. Anigek, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma ginigun agil nepal okok, kili Sodom Gomola gak tek chinop abe ginigab agil, gos nigtep ginigel. <sup>7</sup>tPen bilel Sodom Gomola anigak ñin ak, God ne bi yipid gep Lot ak nop dil kod yek, tap olap nop ginimuj tek ma lak. Lot ne binib

titimel anib okok, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil geligipal ak niñid, chibol nop timel gak. <sup>8</sup>Yaw, bi yipid gep anib ak, ne nab kili okok midil, minek minek timel gilak ak ayip takaw timel agilak ak ayip nigak. Gos ne nab ayañ abe yipid gup ak nim, kili monmon gilig God agak ak pisnep keligilak ak nigeek, chibol nop timel yibil gak. <sup>9</sup>uAnib ak tek nep chin nopun, binib God nop gos niñid kidek gipal okok, miñel oginap kilop apek, ne kilop dil kod yek, tap olap kilop ginimuj tek ma lup. Pen ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop gek, miñel dilig yul dinigabal. Miñel dilig yul dakniñ, midil mid dad amil, binib kilop tig asik bilokep ñin ak ownigab. <sup>10</sup>vPen binib oginap kili yul awl timel yibil dinigabal. Binib anib okok, kili pelpel bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gil, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gipal. Anigil gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ak takaw yokip tek lup agil gos nepal.

Kili chin yib awl yibil midobun agil, gos kili ke kidek gel jel ma gak. Anigil midil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop monmon agjupal. <sup>11</sup>wEnsel oginap sek pen anib ak tek ma gipal. Kili abe kiles midebal ak pen, Biawl ne nig mideb ak, kili binib anib okok kilop ma agjupal. Mel yibil. <sup>12</sup>xBinib anib okok pen, kili tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Midebal anib ak, sab chag gon lel, dek paklel kubal tek ak kilop ginigab. God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab. <sup>13</sup>yKili tap timel gup okok nep gel amub, bi oginap kilop pen abe gi timel ginigabal. Chin subnab

<sup>p</sup>2:3 Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16

<sup>q</sup>2:4 Luk 8.31, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6, Lep 20.2-3   <sup>r</sup>2:5 Stt 6.1-7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6   <sup>s</sup>2:6 Stt 19.24, Nam 26.10, Jud 7   <sup>t</sup>2:7 Stt 19.1-16

<sup>u</sup>2:9 Sng 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Jud 6   <sup>v</sup>2:10 Jud 4-10, 16   <sup>w</sup>2:11 Jud 9

<sup>x</sup>2:12 Jud 10   <sup>y</sup>2:13 Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Plp 3.19, Jud 12

tap awl ñibilig, ñig kiles ñibilig mon-mon miñmiñ ginigun agil nepal. Kili nib ayip apnan gil tap jimñil ñibil, gach sek midil nibop gel, yib nibop gi timel gipal. Tap yepis anib okok gilig miñmiñ gipal. <sup>14</sup> Kili bin si dun agil, widin lil nep ajipal. Tap si tap timel pel gipun ak keligini-gun agil gos ma nepal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap chin ke kuñay yibil dun agil, gos kili nab ayañ anep lup. God kilop yul awl yibil ak ñinigab. <sup>15</sup> <sup>z</sup>Kili kanib yipid gil adek ak keligil, am sawl sek lipal.<sup>a</sup> Balam, Beyol ñine, ne kanib timel adek ak kidek gak tek, kili abe gipal. Yad gi timel gen yip mani tap okok ñel din agil, gos anib ak kidek gak. Pen bi anib okok kili anigipal. <sup>16</sup> Pen Balam ne anigil gi timel gek, chag donki ne ak nop ag gak. Chag donki okok, takaw yibil ma apal ak pen, chag donki ne ak Balam nop bi apal tek ag gak. Ag gek, bi God gos ñek agñeb Balam ak, ne gi timel gil sawl linig gek anib ak keligal.

<sup>17</sup> <sup>b</sup>Bi anib okok, kili ñig kilam jup ak milep gup tek midebal. Pen man pakinig gek, yigen awl apil lig yokek ma pakup tek midebal. Anigil midel, God tep kili kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayañ yenigabal. <sup>18</sup> <sup>c</sup>Kili ke suk agilig takaw yokip agilig, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Binib kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, kili bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gipal. Bi anib okok kili anigel, binib oginap miñil nep binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop keligipal okok, kilop lipig dad amek tepayañ tap si tap timel gipal. <sup>19</sup> <sup>d</sup>Pen kili anib apal, Chinop kidek gem, nag lup ak keligil konjim amil, gos chin

ke kidek gun agil ak nep ginigabim apal. Anib apal ak pen, kili ke pel gi timel gipal ak kilop pen gi timel gek, bi yokip wog giñeb tek midebal. Chin nopun, bi olap ne keligek tap oginap nop kodek, bi anib ak ne tap anib okok bi wog giñeb tek mideb. <sup>20</sup> <sup>e</sup>Ñinid apun, binib oginap Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, kili nop gos nigtep gipal. Nigtep gel, kilop gek, tap lum awl gach gi timel gup ak piskid abal. Kili tap timel gup anib ak piskid amil, midtep gipal ak pen, tepayañ gel amek, kilop di nag lil gi timel yibil ginigab. Ned mid timel gilak ak pen, tap gach anib ak kilop dil tepayañ nag lek, pelpel mid timel yibil ginigabal. <sup>21</sup> <sup>f</sup>Kili binib suntep midep kanib ak ma nepilap ak, tep gipikop. Pen kanib anib ak ñinid, God takaw suntep ne ak dil, kidek keligipal. Anigipal anib ak, miñil midtep ma yibil gipal. <sup>22</sup> <sup>g</sup>Kilop anigup ak, takaw wulep olap, takaw ñinid yibil mideb nepal ak agak, Chen okok yakil amil, adikid apil tap yakipal ak ñibal agak. Pen takaw olap abe anib agak, Chag okok ñig pakil, adikid amil tepayañ wuleb kolkol gipal agak.

### Ñinid agup, Biawl ak ne adikid ownigab

**3** <sup>h</sup>Binib mapen yad okok, nibop mij olap ned tik yokil, miñil olap tikebin. Nibop tepayañ agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayañ ñinid, gos tep yibil ak nigilig yenigabim agil, ak tep mideb mij omiñal anib ak tikipin. <sup>2</sup> <sup>i</sup>Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kili bile agñilak ak ñinid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Pen Biawl ak, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, takaw kiles ne ak abe

<sup>a</sup>2:15 Jud 11, Lep 2.14    <sup>a</sup>2:15 Nam 22.4-35    <sup>b</sup>2:17 Jud 12-13

<sup>c</sup>2:18 Apo 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Jud 16    <sup>d</sup>2:19 Jon 8.34, Lom 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16

<sup>e</sup>2:20 Mat 12.45, Luk 11.26, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4

<sup>f</sup>2:21 Luk 12.47-48, Jon 9.41    <sup>g</sup>2:22 Snd 26.11    <sup>h</sup>3:1 2 Pi 1.13    <sup>i</sup>3:2 Jud 17



niñid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Takaw anib ak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili nibop agñilak.

<sup>3</sup>JPen takaw nokom olap ned nigtep ginimib. Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok midil, gos kili ke nab ayañ nepal tek kidek gil, agjuwil aginigabal,

<sup>4</sup>Bi ownigayn agil aglak ak, ownigab migan akal nib aginigabal? Based yes kili bilel okok midil kumilak ñin ak, gi dad amil miñil owup, lum awl ak alwol gilak ñin ak yek tek nep mideb aginigabal. <sup>5</sup>Bi anib okok, kili nigtep gipal ak pen, ñinen keligipal. Bilel bilel God agek, wisip adekab alañ lum awl ayañ apjakak. Ne agek, wisip alañ lil, ñig ayañ ak kuskus gil, lum ak nab ayañ lil gak.

<sup>6</sup>mKidek agek, ñig tan aplanil lum awl yu gek, pisnep timel gak. <sup>7</sup>Miñil pen ne anigil agek, wisip adekab alañ lum awl ayañ kod mideb. Kod yek, kidek God gek mab miñilañ lum sek adekab sek pisnep dagilinigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib kilop tig asik bilokil, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop gi timel gek kul ginigabal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen binib mapen yad okok, tap nokom anib ak sawl ma ginimib. Biawl ak ne anigil gos nigup. Ñin nokom olap, ak sub kuñay yibil anep 1,000 tek lup, sub kuñay yibil anep, ak ñin nokom olap tek lup. <sup>9</sup>pBi oginap kili apal, Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak, saynsayn geb apal. Pen mel ak. Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak saynsayn ma geb. Ne pen binib olap pisnep timel gil kul ginimuñ agil ma nigup. Binib midupsek kili tap si

tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak yip yil ownimib agil, nibop yilik ma niñid kod mideb.

### **Wisip adekab alañ lum awl ayañ timel gil kul ginigab**

<sup>10</sup>qPen Biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alañ gu awl agil pisnep kul ginigab. Lum awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad lil, kul ginigab. Anib ak lum awl sek tap gilak okok sek, midupsek ma yenigab. <sup>11</sup>Anib okok midupsek yin ginigab, anib ak tek nibi gitep ginimib akañ monmon ginimib? Anigil ginimib. Yipid gil gitep gil, God gup tek ak niñid kidek ginimib. <sup>12</sup>rNibi anigil gi dad amil, God binib kilop tig asik bilokini-gab ñin ak kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak kasek ownimuñ agil, wog kiles timel gil kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alañ yin gil, timel gil kul ginigab. Pen lum awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad linigab. <sup>13</sup>sGod pen aglil agak, Wisip adekab alañ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib linigayn agak. Agil, aglak anib ak kod midobun. Nab anib ak, tap yipid gil gitep gep ak nep yenigab.

### **Chin nigtep gil midil, Biawl ak nop kod yonigun**

<sup>14</sup>tAnib ak tek binib mapen yad okok, tap anib okok kidek ownigab ak gos niñid, Biawl ak nop kod yenimib. Nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib surtep ne

j3:3 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Jud 18

k3:4 Ais 5.19, Jer 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Mat 24.48, Luk 12.45

l3:5 Stt 1.6-9, Sng 33.6, Kol 1.17, Hib 11.3 m3:6 Stt 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5

n3:7 Mat 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 o3:8 Sng 90.4

p3:9 Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lom 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hib 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 q3:10 Mat 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mak 13.31, Luk 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hib 1.11, Lep 16.15, 20.11

r3:12 Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10

s3:13 Ais 65.17, 66.22, Lep 21.1, 21.27 t3:14 1 Ko 15.58, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 3.13

takaw ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap ma midil gach sek ma yenimib. Pen abe kiles timel yibil gil, Biawl ak ayip kimigel midtep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>uBiawl ak ne binib kilop tig asik dinigayn agil, chinop yilik ma niñid kod mideb. Anib ak gos nigilig yenimib. Pen Biawl ak ne mam tep chin Pol nop gos tep ñek, ne abe takaw nokom anib ak tek nibop mij tikak. <sup>16</sup>vMij ne tikup okok midupsek, tap anib okok nep agup. Niñid apun, takaw oginap ne tikup ak, takaw koslam nigep tek agup. Anigil agek, binib gos sikol sikol niñid, Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kili takaw anib ak tig adikil, monmon agñibal. Pen Pol takaw ne tikup ak nep anib ma gipal, God takaw kuñay bi oginap tikilak ak abe gipal. Anigel, God kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal.

<sup>17</sup>wBinib mapen yad okok, titay kidek ginigab ak nepim, anib ak nigtep ginimib. Mel ak, binib titimel gil yepis agil monmon gipal okok, kili gipal adek anib ak kidek gil apyap pakinimib tek lup. Nibi pen, Klays nop gos kiles gil liniñid, jak kiles gil midebim. Anib ak anigil yonigun agil, nigtep ginimib. <sup>18</sup>xJisas Klays, ne Biawl chin ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne nibop pel yimug niñid gitep gakanij, nop nepim. Nibop yimug niñid gitep gup anib ak, nibop gek jak kiles gil yenimib. Nop nigtep gipim ak, nibi kiles gil gem amek, nop nigtep yibil ginimib. Pen miñil nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep abe ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

---

<sup>u</sup>3:15 Lom 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9    <sup>v</sup>3:16 Lom 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15

<sup>w</sup>3:17 Mak 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12

<sup>x</sup>3:18 Epe 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Jud 25, Lep 1.6

## 1 JON

### *Jon Mij Ned Ak Tikak*

#### **Takaw pel midep ak misej lup**

**1**<sup>y</sup>Man alwol gilak ñin ak, Takaw pel midep ak yek. Pen ne anib ñin awl apil, takaw agek timud chin ke niñid, widin chin ke niñid, ñin midup chin ke ak nop diniginok. Takaw pel midep anib ak, binib kilop agñibun. <sup>2z</sup>Bi gek binib pel pelnep yenigabal anib ak, ne Nap ayip midil, binib pel pelnep yelañ agil owak. Misej apek niñid, nibop agñobun. <sup>3a</sup>Nop widin niñid, takaw nop ak niñid dil, nibop agñibun ak nim, nib ayip jimñil midobun. Pen chin midupsek Bapi ayip, Ñine Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiñal jimñil midil, jñj nokom midobun. <sup>4b</sup>Chin anigil midon, chinop tep yibil ginimug agil, mij awl tikobun.

#### **Milek adek ak ajonigun**

<sup>5c</sup>Klays chinop agñek niginok takaw ak, nibop agñinogobun. God milek yibil mideb, kisilim sek ma mideb. <sup>6d</sup>Anib ak chin tap si tap timel gi midilig, God ayip jimñil midobun aginigabun ak, kisilim nab okok midil, yepis adek ak gi dad amilig, anib aginigabun. <sup>7e</sup>Pen God ayip midil, milek nop adek ak ajil binib ne ayip jimñil midon, Ñine Jisas chinop gos niñid nikim ne sogek kumak ak, ne gach chinop midupsek wik yokilig nep

mideb. <sup>8f</sup>Chin pen aginigabun, Tap si tap timel oginap ma gipun agonigabun, gos chin anep niñid yepis agil, takaw niñid yibil ak ma nig dipun. <sup>9g</sup>Chin pen tap si tap timel gipun okok agyikonigabun, God ne bi suntep mideb tek, tap timel gipim okok tig walig giyokinigayn agak tek ginigab. Tap timel anib okok midupsek wik yokinigab. <sup>10h</sup>Pen tap si tap timel ma nep gipun agonigabun, God ne bi takaw yepis agep olap mideb aginigabun. Anib ak takaw nop ak nig dinigun tek ma linigab.

#### **Klays chinop yimug niñid, Nap nop agnigilig mideb**

**2**<sup>i</sup>Ñapay yad okok. Nibop mij tikebin anib ak, tap si tap timel ma ginimib agil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim, Jisas Klays chinop yimug niñid, Nap nop agnigilig nep aginigab, Tap si tap timel gipal ak, tig walig giyokinimin aginigab. Jisas ne bi suntep mideb. <sup>2j</sup>Ne chinop nen kumak nim, Nap tap si tap timel gipun ak, tig walig giyokinigab. Pen chinop nep mel, binib okok midupsek kilop nen kumak nim, Nap tap si tap timel gipal ak, tig walig giyokinigab.

<sup>3</sup>Chin God agup tek midil nim, nop gos nopun ak, nigtep gipun. <sup>4k</sup>Binib oginap kili apal, God nop nigtep gil dipun apal ak pen, agup tek ma gipal ak, yepis yibil apal. Binib anib okok, kili takaw niñid yibil niñid ma apal. <sup>5l</sup>Binib pen God agup tek kidek gipal

<sup>y</sup>1:1 Jon 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Jo 2.13-14

<sup>z</sup>1:2 Jon 1.14, 21.24, Apo 2.32, Lom 16.26

<sup>a</sup>1:3 Jon 17.21, Apo 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Jo 2.24    <sup>b</sup>1:4 Jon 15.11, 16.24, 2 Jo 12

<sup>c</sup>1:5 Jon 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Jem 1.17, 1 Jo 3.11    <sup>d</sup>1:6 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4    <sup>e</sup>1:7 Ais 2.5, Jon 3.21, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 1.5, 7.14

<sup>f</sup>1:8 Jop 9.2, Sng 32.5, Snd 28.13, Jem 3.2, 1 Jo 2.4    <sup>g</sup>1:9 Sng 51.2, Snd 28.13, 1 Jo 1.7    <sup>h</sup>1:10 1 Jo 1.8    <sup>i</sup>2:1 Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 7.25, 9.24    <sup>j</sup>2:2 Jon 1.29, 11.52, Lom 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.14    <sup>k</sup>2:4 1 Jo 1.6-8, 4.20

<sup>l</sup>2:5 Jon 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3

okok, kili nigtep gil God nop mapen lil midebal. Anib ak tek kili nepal, God ayip jimñil midebal. <sup>6</sup> Binib oginap kili anib apal, Chin God ayip jimñil midobun apal, Klays ne gup tek nep ginigel. <sup>7m</sup> Binib mapen yad Klays yil midebim okok. Takaw kil tikil agebin anib ak, takaw kideyil tek lup ak pen, takaw ned nibi dipek ak nibop tikil agebin. <sup>8n</sup> Pen takaw nibop agebin anib ak, abe takaw kideyil tek lup. Takaw niñid yibil anib ak, Klays yil ayip midil, nib ayip midil gup. Taynen? Kisilim bad ak kul ginigebe, milek niñid yibil ak miñil mideb. <sup>9o</sup> Binib kili God milek nop dil binib ne yibil midobun agil gos nepal ak pen, mam oginap kilop milik nepal okok, kisilim nab ayañ midebal. <sup>10p</sup> Binib mam okok kilop mapen lipal okok, God milek tep adek ak midebal. Milek adek ak midil, tap olap gek kili ma apyap pakinigabal. <sup>11q</sup> Pen binib mam okok kilop milik niginigabal okok, kisilim nab ayañ midil, puñil aplan apyan gilig, amobun miñan ak agil ma nepal. Kili kisilim nab ayañ midel, widin kilop koy gup.

<sup>12r</sup> Nibi ñapay yad okok. Klays ne gitep gek, Nap nibop tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokek nim, nibop mij tikebin.

<sup>13s</sup> Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

Nibi bi pilaj okok, bi kicheki biawl ak ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

<sup>14t</sup> Nibi ñapay yad okok, Bapi God nop nepim ak nim, nibop mij tikebin.

Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

Nibi bi pilaj okok, kiles midil God takaw ak chichik timel dil, bi kicheki biawl ak ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

### Tap lum awl yil ak gos ma niginimib

<sup>15u</sup> Binib lum awl yil ak gos niñid gipal ak sek, tap lum awl yil ak sek gos ma niginimib. Gos nibi tap lum awl yil ak am komkam gek, God nop mapen ma lipim. <sup>16v</sup> Binib tap midupsek lum awl yil gos nepal okok, mapen ke tikjakup tek gil, widin niñid gos timel owup tek gil, yib awl dinigun agil nepal tek gel amub. Nap ne kilop gos ñek anib ma gipal, gos kili ke niñid adek anib ak gel amub. <sup>17w</sup> Tap gos lipigup anib okok, pisnep kul ginigebe ak pen, binib God gos nigup tek kidek gipal okok, pel pelnep yenigabal.

### Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kili opal

<sup>18x</sup> Ñapay yad okok. Ñin kidek ak wulep mideb. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din agek, biawl tek lek apeb ak, takaw agilak anib ak nepim. Miñil pen binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kuñay opal, anib ak tek chin nopun, ñin kidek ak wulep mideb. <sup>19y</sup> Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal anib okok, binib

<sup>m</sup>2:7 1 Jo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Jo 5-6    <sup>n</sup>2:8 Jon 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8    <sup>o</sup>2:9 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Jo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20

<sup>p</sup>2:10 Jon 11.9, Lom 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Jo 3.14    <sup>q</sup>2:11 Jon 11.10, 12.35

<sup>r</sup>2:12 Luk 24.47, Apo 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Jo 1.7    <sup>s</sup>2:13 1 Jo 1.1

<sup>t</sup>2:14 Epe 6.10    <sup>u</sup>2:15 Mat 6.24, Lom 8.7, 12.2, Gal 1.10

<sup>v</sup>2:16 Lom 13.14, Jem 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11    <sup>w</sup>2:17 Mat 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24    <sup>x</sup>2:18 Mat 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Jo 7

<sup>y</sup>2:19 Mat 24.24, Jon 6.37, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19

chin yil midebilap tek, chinop keligil keke ma abilap. Anigil kelig keke amnilak tek, chin nopun, kili binib chin yil ma midebal. <sup>20z</sup>God Kawnan ne ak pen apil nib ayip midakniņ, nibi midupsek takaw niņid yibil ak nig dipim. <sup>21</sup>Takaw niņid yibil ak niginimib agil mij awl ma tikebin, nepim tek nibop tikebin. Nib nepim, God takaw niņid yibil ayip, takaw yepis okok ayip di wilik malik ma gep. <sup>22a</sup>Binib an tek takaw yepis apal? Binib apal, Jisas ne Klays mel, bi yokip olap apal, kili binib yepis apal okok midebal. Kili Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal binib okok midebal. Nap ayip, Ñine ayip kilop keligil nim, anigil apal. <sup>23b</sup>Ñine nop keligipal okok, Nap nop abe keligipal. Binib pen Ñine ak ne Klays apal okok, Nap nop abe dipal.

### God Kawnan ne ak chinop takaw niņid ak agñub

<sup>24c</sup>Anib ak, takaw ned nepek ak, ditep gilig yenimib. Midil nim, Nap ayip Ñine ayip, apilmiņal ayip jimñil yenigabim. <sup>25d</sup>Kili apilmiņal ayip jimñil midil nim, Klays binib ne dup okok pel pelnep yenigabal agak tek, nibop ginigab.

<sup>26</sup>Binib nibop takaw yepis agebal okok, kili agel gi dad amek apyap pakinimib tek lup ak niņid, nibop mij awl tikebin. <sup>27e</sup>Pen takaw kuņay ma agñinigayn. Klays ne God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil nib ayip kod mideb. God Kawnan ne ayip midebim ak nim, ne ke nibop gos yipid gil adek ak ñek, nigtep gipim. Takaw yepis adek okok gos ak ma

ñub. Yipid gil gos ñek nepim. Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek, Klays nop chigil nep yenimib.

### God ñapay ne midobun

<sup>28f</sup>Pen miñil Klays nop chigil nep yenimib. Ñapay yad okok, nibi nop chigil nep midem nim, ne adikid miseņ ownigab ñin ak, nop nigon nebeņ ma gek, gos sek yonigabun. <sup>29g</sup>Nib nepim, Klays ne suntep midil, yipid gil adek ak nep gup. Anib ak abe nepim, binib kili suntep midil yipid gil adek ak gipal okok, God ñapay ne yibil midebal.

**3**<sup>h</sup>God chinop mapen yibil lil agup, Nibi ñapay yad midebim agup. Niņid yibil, chin God ñapay ne midobun. Pen binib lum awl yil okok, kili chinop nigtep ma gipal. Bapi chin ak nop nigtep ma gilak, anib ak tek chinop nigtep ma gipal. <sup>2i</sup>Pen binib mapen yad okok nigim. Chin miñil God ñapay ne midil, kidek titay tek yonigabun ak nigtep ma gipun. Nigtep ma gipun ak pen, Klays ne apil miseņ lak ñin ak, nop niņid, chin ke yibil lil ne mideb tek ak yonigabun. <sup>3</sup>Binib gos anib ak nepal okok, kili nop kod midil, ne gach sek ma yek tek yonigun agil, tap si tap timel okok keligil gach sek ma midebal.

<sup>4j</sup>Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, God takaw ak tibilikipal. Tap si tap timel ak anib ke mel, nim ak takaw ne tibilikipal ak nep. <sup>5k</sup>Pen nib nepim, Jisas tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig owak. Pen ne tap si tap timel ma yibil gak. <sup>6l</sup>Binib Klays nop chig tep gil mide-

<sup>z</sup>2:20 Jon 10.4, Apo 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hib 1.9, 1 Jo 2.27

<sup>a</sup>2:22 1 Jo 4.3, 2 Jo 7 <sup>b</sup>2:23 Jon 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Jo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Jo 9

<sup>c</sup>2:24 Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 1.3, 2 Jo 6 <sup>d</sup>2:25 Jon 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Jo 1.2, 5.11

<sup>e</sup>2:27 Jon 14.26, 16.13, Hib 8.10-11, 1 Jo 2.20 <sup>f</sup>2:28 1 Jo 3.2, 4.17 <sup>g</sup>2:29 Apo

22.14, 1 Jo 3.7, 3.10 <sup>h</sup>3:1 Jon 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lom 8.16, 1 Jo 4.10

<sup>i</sup>3:2 Lom 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4

<sup>j</sup>3:4 Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 5.17 <sup>k</sup>3:5 Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Jon 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15,

Hib 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 2.2 <sup>l</sup>3:6 Lom 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Jo 11

bal okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal. Binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal okok, kili nop widin ma ninjid, ne bi tay tek mideb ak ma nepal.

<sup>7m</sup>Ñapay tep yad okok. Bi oginap yepis agil, nibop ag lipig dad amnigel tek linigab ak, nigtep ginimib. Binib gitep gipal okok, kili Klays suntep mideb tek midebal. <sup>8n</sup>Pen binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal okok, kicheki biawl ak kilop bak lek, kili ne tap si tap timel bilel nib pel gup tek gilig midebal. Adek anib ak nep, God Ñine owak. Ne Satan binib okok kilop pel gi timel gup ak, pisenep tibilik yokinig owak. <sup>9o</sup>Binib God ñapay ne midebal okok, ne kilop gitep gil kod midakniñ, tap si tap timel okok asik tep gipal. Ne mideb tek midil, tap si tap timel gilig yenigel tek ma lup. <sup>10p</sup>Anib ak tek binib an God ñapay ne midebal akan, an Satan ñapay ne midebal ak, nigtep gipun. Binib gitep ma gil, mam okok kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God ñapay ne ma midebal.

### **Mam ay God yil midebal okok, kilop mapen linimib**

<sup>11q</sup>Pen takaw anib ak ned nibop aginok tek, mam ay okok kilop mapen linimib. <sup>12r</sup>Adam ñine Kein gak tek ma ginimib. Ne Satan yil midil, nimam kidek gitep gak ak nop milik ninjid, pisenep paklek kumak. Taynen nop paklak? Kein gos timel ninjid pel gi timel goligup, nimam kidek gos tep ninjid pel yipid gil goligup. <sup>13s</sup>Anib ak mam ay yad okok. Binib lum awl yil ak nibop nigel milik

yownigab ak, gos kuñay ma niginimib. <sup>14t</sup>Chin mam ay okok kilop mapen lipun tek nopun, God chinop dek, pisenep kubal kid ak keligil, pel pelnep yenigabal kid ak midobun. Binib mapen ma lipal okok, pisenep kubal kid ak midebal. <sup>15u</sup>Binib mam oginap kilop milik ninjid gos anib ak nepal okok, binib chip ñapal tek lup midebal. Pen nib nepim, binib chip ñapal okok kili titay dinigabal? Pel pelnep ma yenigabal. <sup>16v</sup>Jisas Klays chinop nen kumak. Kumek, chin binib oginap kilop mapen lep jij ak nopun. Anib ak tek, gos chin ke nep ninjid midtep ginigun agil ma niginigun. Mam ay okok kilop gos ninjid, midtep ginigel agil kilop gitep ginigun. <sup>17w</sup>Binib tap kuñay midilig, mam ay tap ma mideb okok kilop ninjid chib ma nepal ak, God binib kilop mapen lup tek ma gipal. <sup>18x</sup>Anib ak ñapay yad okok. Takaw nep ma aginigun, mam ay okok kilop ditep yibil gil mapen yibil linigun.

### **Binib God nop chigipal okok, kili gos sek midebal**

<sup>19y</sup>Chin binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipun ak nim, chin nopun, takaw ninjid yibil ak ditep gipun. Anigon, gos chin nab ayañ midtep gil, gos pal awl ma lipun. God widin midup adek ak neber ma dil, gos sek midobun. <sup>20</sup>God gos ne gos awl yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb. Gos chinop okok midupsek nigup. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayañ chinop ke ag ginimuñ tek lup won ak, gek gos pal awl ma linigun. <sup>21z</sup>Anib ak binib mapen yad okok nigim. Gos chin

<sup>m</sup>3:7 Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 2.26, 2.29

<sup>n</sup>3:8 Stt 3.15, Luk 10.18, Jon 8.44, 16.11, Hib 2.14   <sup>o</sup>3:9 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 5.18

<sup>p</sup>3:10 1 Jo 2.29, 4.8   <sup>q</sup>3:11 Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21   <sup>r</sup>3:12 Stt 4.8,

Hib 11.4, Jud 11   <sup>s</sup>3:13 Mat 5.11-12, Jon 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12

<sup>t</sup>3:14 Jon 5.24, 1 Jo 2.9-11   <sup>u</sup>3:15 Mat 5.21-22, Gal 5.21, Lep 21.8

<sup>v</sup>3:16 Jon 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lom 5.8, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8

<sup>w</sup>3:17 Lo 15.7, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 4.20   <sup>x</sup>3:18 Lom 12.9, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22

<sup>y</sup>3:19 Jon 18.37, 1 Jo 1.8   <sup>z</sup>3:21 Hib 4.16, 10.22, 1 Jo 2.28, 4.17

nab ayaŋ gek gos pal awl ma lipun ak, God widin midup adek ak ñawl ma dil, gos sek midobun. <sup>22a</sup>Takaw ne agak tek kidek gilig gitep gipun, anib ak tek nop agnopun ak, tep gакnıŋ apun tek gup. <sup>23b</sup>Pen chinop agak tek ak anigil mideb. Ñine Jisas Klays nop gos liniŋid, mam ay okok kilop mapen linigun. <sup>24c</sup>Binib ne agak tek gıpal okok, ne kili ayip jimñil mideb, kili pen ne ayip jimñil midebal. Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil chin ayip midobun, anib ak chin nopun, ne ayip jimñil midobun.

**God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub ak akaŋ,  
kawan yokip ak gos ñub?**

**4**<sup>d</sup>Binib mapen yad okok. Bi kili God takaw agobun agil, yepis agil aji-pal okok, kili kuŋay midebal. Anib ak tek binib ogınap God Kawnan ayip midobun agenigel, nigtep gil takaw kilop ak dinimib. God Kawnan ayip midobun apal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak yipid gil akaŋ, kawnan yokip ak kilop gos ñek agebal akaŋ agil niginimib. <sup>2e</sup>Pen God Kawnan ne ak ayip midil, kili aginigabal, Jisas Klays, ne bi yibil lil lum awl owak aginigabal. <sup>3f</sup>Pen Jisas bi yibil lil ma owak aginigabal ak, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din agup ak, kili gos ne ak dil, takaw anib ak tek apal. Bi anib ak ownigab agel nepek ak, miñil apil lum awl mideb.

<sup>4g</sup>Ñapay yad okok. Nibi God binib ne midebim tek, takaw yepis kili apal ak,

taw jisipuk gıpm. God Kawnan ne ak nab nibi pi ak jimñil mideb ak, Kawnan kiles timel yibil. Tap olap nab kili pi ak jimñil mideb ak, ne kiles ma mideb. <sup>5h</sup>Binib anib okok lum awl yil. Takaw kili abe lum awl yil ak nim, binib lum awl yil ak takaw kili anib ak nig dipal. <sup>6i</sup>Chin pen God yil midobun tek, binib God nop nepal okok, kili takaw apun ak nig dipal. Binib nop ma nepal okok pen, takaw apun ak ma nig dipal. Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ayip midil takaw niŋid yibil won ak apal akaŋ, kawnan yokip gos ñek takaw yepis won ak apal ak nopun.

**God chinop mapen lup tek,  
chin anib ak nep mam ay  
okok kilop mapen linigun**

<sup>7j</sup>Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib nep pen-pen mapen linigun. Binib mapen lipal okok, kili God nop nigtep gil, ñapay ne midebal. <sup>8k</sup>God pelpel binib okok midupsek mapen lup. Anib ak tek binib kili binib ogınap kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God nop ma nepal. <sup>9l</sup>God Ñine nokom agyokek lum awl owak. Anigek, chin pelpel yonigabun. Anigup ak chin nopun, God chinop mapen lup. <sup>10m</sup>Mapen lep adek ak, chin kid yil ak ma tikjakak, God kid yil ak tikjakak. Chinop mapen lil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, tap si tap timel gıpun okok tig walig giyokinig owak.

<sup>a</sup>3:22 Sng 34.15, Jer 29.12, Mat 7.8, 21.22, Jon 9.31, 14.13

<sup>b</sup>3:23 Jon 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.8-10

<sup>c</sup>3:24 Jon 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lom 8.9, 1 Jo 4.12-13

<sup>d</sup>4:1 Mat 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 2 Jo 7, Lep 2.2

<sup>e</sup>4:2 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Jo 5.1    <sup>f</sup>4:3 2 Te 2.7, 1 Jo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Jo 7    <sup>g</sup>4:4 Mat 12.29, Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Epe 2.2, 6.12, 1 Jo 5.4-5    <sup>h</sup>4:5 Jon 3.31, 15.19, 17.14

<sup>i</sup>4:6 Jon 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7

<sup>j</sup>4:7 1 Jo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23    <sup>k</sup>4:8 1 Jo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16    <sup>l</sup>4:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.8,

8.32, 1 Jo 5.11    <sup>m</sup>4:10 Jon 15.16, Lom 5.8-10, Tat 3.4, 1 Jo 2.2

<sup>11n</sup>Binib mapen yad okok. Ne chinop anigil mapen lup, anib ak tek chin abe penpen mapen linigon. <sup>12o</sup>God nop misej ma nopun ak pen, penpen mapen lipun ak, ne chin ayip jimnail midakniñ gipun. Ne chin ayip jimnail mideb ak nim, ne binib mapen yibil lup tek gipun.

<sup>13p</sup>God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, chin ayip jimnail mideb ak nim, Kawnan ne ak chinop ñek ne ayip jimnail midobun ak nigtep gipun. <sup>14q</sup>Nap Ñine bi kasin gep ak midonimuñ agil, nop agyokek apek, widin chin ke niginok. Niñid, Nap ne binib lum awl ak midupsek kilop gos niñid agyokak agil, nigtep gil binib kilop agñibun. <sup>15r</sup>Binib misej apal, Jisas ne God Ñine yibil mideb apal okok, God kili ayip jimnail midakniñ, kili pen God ayip jimnail midebal. <sup>16s</sup>Chin ke God chinop mapen lup ak nigtep gil, adek anib ak gon ameb.

God bi mapen lep. Binib kili God ayip mam ay oginap ayip kilop mapen lipal okok, God ayip jimnail midebal, ne kili ayip jimnail mideb. <sup>17t</sup>God chin ayip jimnail mideb ak nim, ne binib mapen lup tek gipun. Anib ak kot awl ginigab ñin ak niñid gos sek midon jel ma gup. Chin lum awl midobun ak pen, Klays mideb tek midon jel ma gup. <sup>18</sup>Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, tap olap nigel jel gek ma pilikipal. Anib ak tek, binib God ayip penpen mapen yibil lipal okok, pilikinigel tek ma yibil lup. Pen binib kili God nop mapen ma lil, binib okok kilop abe mapen ma lil, pilikipal. Taynen? Kili nepal, yul awl ak dinigabal.

<sup>19</sup>God ne ned chinop mapen lup ak nim, God nop mapen lil, binib okok kilop mapen lipun. <sup>20u</sup>Binib God nop mapen lipun apal ak pen, mam ay okok kilop milik nepal ak, yepis yibil apal. Mam ay okok kilop widin nepal, God nop widin ma nepal. Anib ak, kili mam ay oginap kilop mapen ma lipal, titay dil God nop mapen lipal? <sup>21v</sup>God ne chinop kiles gil agak, Binib yip mapen lipal okok, mam ay okok kilop abe mapen linigel agak.

### **Binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok, tap lum awl yil ak taw jisipuk gipal**

**5**<sup>w</sup>Binib kili Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak agil gos linepal okok, God ñapay ne midebal. Nap nop mapen lil, ñapay ne okok kilop abe mapen lil gipal. <sup>2</sup>Pen chin God nop mapen lil, agak tek kidek gipun ak, chin nopun, ñapay ne okok kilop mapen lipun. <sup>3x</sup>God nop mapen lil nim, agak tek kidek gipun. Pen takaw ne agak anib ak, miñel ma gup. <sup>4y</sup>God nop gos linigon, chinop dek ñapay ne midobun ak, tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipun. Gos chinop ak ma ap lipig dad amnigab. <sup>5z</sup>Binib an tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipal? Binib Jisas ne God Ñine agil gos linepal okok, kili nim anigipal.

### **God Ñine takaw nop ak misej agup**

<sup>6a</sup>Jisas Klays owak ak, bi yokip ma owak. Ñig pakak, kidek mab bak alañ nikim sogek kumak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñine mideb agil ma apun. Ñig pakek kidek mab bak alañ nikim sogek ku-

<sup>n4:11</sup> Mat 18.33, Jon 15.12-13, 1 Jo 3.16

<sup>o4:12</sup> Jon 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Jo 2.5-6, 4.18-20    <sup>p4:13</sup> Jon 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24    <sup>q4:14</sup> Jon 1.14, 3.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2    <sup>r4:15</sup> Lom 10.9, 1 Jo 5.1, 5.5    <sup>s4:16</sup> 1 Jo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12    <sup>t4:17</sup> Jem 2.13, 1 Jo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21    <sup>u4:20</sup> 1 Jo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12    <sup>v4:21</sup> Mat 5.44-45, Mak 12.29-31, Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 3.23

<sup>w5:1</sup> Jon 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Jo 2.22-23, 4.15    <sup>x5:3</sup> Mai 6.8, Mat 11.30, Jon 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Jo 6    <sup>y5:4</sup> Jon 16.33, 1 Jo 3.9, 4.4    <sup>z5:5</sup> Lom 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Jo 4.4, 4.15    <sup>a5:6</sup> Jon 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Jo 1.7



mak ak, God Ñine mideb agil nopun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw jij niñid yibil ak, ne Jisas Klays takaw nop ak misej agup. <sup>7</sup>bAnib ak takaw adek omiñal nokom mideb, <sup>8</sup>cJisas ne ñig pakak ak, mab bak alaḡ nikim ne sogak ak, God Kawnan ne ak takaw misej agak ak. Takaw omiñal nokom anib ak, jimñil adek nokom agup anib ak tek, Jisas God Ñine nokom mideb ak nigtep gipun. <sup>9</sup>dBiniḡ okok agel nopun ak, takaw nep agel nig dipun. God ne pen Ñine takaw nop ak chinop agup ak, takaw niñid yibil agek nig dipun. <sup>10</sup>eBiniḡ God Ñine nop gos linepal okok, God ayip midil, God takaw misej agup ak nig dipal. Biniḡ pen God takaw agup anib ak niñid ma dipal okok, God bi yepis agup agil nepal. Taynen? God ne Ñine takaw nop ak misej agup ak, kili niñid ma dipal. <sup>11</sup>fGod ne Ñine nop agyokek apil chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigun. Chin niñid anib ak nopun, God takaw ne misej agup ak, takaw niñid yibil mideb. <sup>12</sup>gBiniḡ God Ñine nop dipal okok, miñil midtep gil pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen God Ñine nop ma dipal okok, miñil midtep ma gil, pel pelnep ma yenigabal.

### Chin nopun, pel pelnep yonigabun

<sup>13</sup>hNibi God Ñine nop gos linepim okok, pel pelnep yenigabim ak nigtep ginimib agil, mij awl tikebin. <sup>14</sup>iGod gos ne ke nigup ak niñid agnopun ak,

agnopun tek nep nigup. Anib ak tek God yil monmon apil nop agnopun. <sup>15</sup>Pen chin nopun, God nop agnopun ak, tap agnopun anib okok midupsek ne nigup. Anib ak tek, chin tap olap nop agnigon, tap anib ak ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>jPen mam olap tap si tap timel gek niñid, God nop agniginimib. Agnigem, nop tep ak dek, ne ayip jimñil yenigab. Pen tap si tap timel olap gonimuḡ, kawnan ne pisnep kumeb tek mideb ak, God nop gitep gaḡ agil agniginimib ma agebin. <sup>17</sup>God tap mel agak okok gipal ak, tap si tap timel gipal. Pen tap timel anib okok gipal, kawnan kili pisnep kumeb tek ma mideb. Tap nokom olap gipal ak, kawnan kili ak pisnep kumeb tek mideb.

<sup>18</sup>kChin nopun, biniḡ God ñapay ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal. God Ñine kilop kod midakniḡ, Satan kilop dinimuḡ tek ma lup.

<sup>19</sup>lChin nopun, biniḡ lum awl yil okok midupsek Satan yil midebal ak pen, chin God yil midil ñapay ne midobun. <sup>20</sup>mPen chin nopun, God Ñine apil, chinop gos tep ñek, God ne bi yipid gil mideb ak nop nigtep gipun. Chin God bi yipid gil mideb ak ayip jimñil yibil midil, Ñine Jisas Klays ayip abe jimñil midobun. Jisas Klays nim, ne God bi yipid gil mideb. Ne chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigabun.

<sup>21</sup>nÑapay yad okok. Tap yepis god chin agil agnepal okok, asik tep ginimib.

<sup>b</sup>5:7 Jon 1.1, 10.30, Lep 19.13    <sup>c</sup>5:8 Jon 15.26

<sup>d</sup>5:9 Mat 3.16-17, 17.5, Jon 5.32-37, 8.17-18

<sup>e</sup>5:10 Jon 3.33, 5.38, Lom 8.16, Gal 4.6    <sup>f</sup>5:11 Jon 3.36

<sup>g</sup>5:12 Jon 3.36, 5.24    <sup>h</sup>5:13 Jon 20.31, 1 Jo 1.1-2    <sup>i</sup>5:14 Jon 14.13, 16.23, 1 Jo 3.21-22    <sup>j</sup>5:16 Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, Hib 6.4-6, Jem 5.14-15    <sup>k</sup>5:18 Jon 17.15, Jem 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9

<sup>l</sup>5:19 Lom 8.10, 8.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Jo 4.6

<sup>m</sup>5:20 Ais 9.6, Mat 25.46, Jon 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 1.8    <sup>n</sup>5:21 1 Ko 10.14

## 2 JON

### *Jon Mij Nab Ak Tikak*

**1**<sup>o</sup>Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop kod midep olap midebin. Yad binawl<sup>ss</sup> ayip ñipay nad ayip, God nibop dinigayn agil niñid dak okok, mij tikebin. Yad niñid yibil agebin, nibop mapen yibil lipin. Pen yad nokom mel, binib takaw niñid yibil nepal okok midupsek nibop mapen lipal. <sup>2</sup>Taynen? Takaw niñid yibil ak chin ayip midil, chin ayip pel pelnep yenigab. <sup>3</sup>Bapi God ayip Nine Jisas Klays ayip, chinop yimug niñid gitep gilig kod mideniğayl. Midilekniñ, takaw niñid yibil nopun anib ak niñid, penpen mapen lil midil, midtep ginigabun.

#### **Chin mapen lep kanib adek ak kidek ginigun**

<sup>4</sup>pÑipay nad oginap Bapi God takaw niñid agak tek kidek gipal ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup. <sup>5</sup>qPen binawl, chin penpen mapen linigun agil, miñil nep mij tikebin. Takaw kideyil tek linigab ak pen, takaw ned chin dinok ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup>pPenpen mapen lep ak anigil mideb, God agak tek kidek ginigun. Pen takaw kiles ne ned agek nepek ak anigil mideb, Nibi penpen mapen linimib.

#### **Binib oginap takaw yepis agñibal ak, kidek ma ginigun**

<sup>7</sup>sBinib kuñay yibil, kili Jisas Klays ne bi yibil lil lum awl ma owak agil,

binib man wakay okok okok kilop anib agñibal. Kili Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, binib okok kilop takaw yepis agñinigun agil anigil apal. <sup>8</sup>tAnib ak tek nibi nigtep ginimib. Takaw chin kiles gil apun ak, kiles timel gil chichik dinimib. Mel ak, tap dipim anib ak keliginimib tek lup. Pen kiles gil jak yenigabim, God tap teplep ne midupsek nibop ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup>uBinib Klays takaw nop ak keligil, am takaw yokip oginap sek dipal okok, God ayip jimñil ma midebal. Binib pen Klays takaw nop ak nigilig midebal okok, Bapi ayip Nine ayip jimñil midebal. <sup>10</sup>vAnib ak binib oginap, nibop God takaw agñinig apenigel, nigtep gil kilop dinimib. Klays takaw ak keligil, takaw yepis ak agenigel, kilop ma ag dideg lil, kal miğan nibi ak ma dad amnimib. <sup>11</sup>Pen binib anib okok kilop ag dideg lil ponjid kal nib amem, takaw timel kili aginigabal anib ak, nib apim tek linigab.

#### **Takaw day won oginap**

<sup>12</sup>wYad takaw kuñay yibil mideb, nibop aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma nepin. Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Yad nibop am niñid, takaw agilig miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabun.

<sup>13</sup>God nanay nop dinigayn agil niñid dak ak, ñipay ne okok kili nep ag dideg lebal.

---

§§**1:1** Bi gos nigep oginap kili anigil gos nepal, Pol ne binawl agup ak, ne takaw pal adañ lil agup. Binawl anib ak, ne sios olap mideb agil gos nepal.

**o1:1** Jon 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 3.18, 3 Jo 1    **p1:4** 3 Jo 3

**q1:5** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23

**r1:6** Jon 14.15, 14.21, 1 Jo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3    **s1:7** 1 Jo 2.22, 4.1-3

**t1:8** Mak 10.29-30, Gal 3.4, Hib 10.32, 10.35    **u1:9** 1 Jo 2.23

**v1:10** Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.6    **w1:12** Jon 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4, 3 Jo 13-14

### 3 JON

#### *Jon Mij Kidek Ak Tikak*

**1**<sup>x</sup>Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop kod midep olap midebin. Mam mapen yad Gayus, nep mij tikebin. Yad niñid yibil agebin, nep mapen yibil lipin.

<sup>2</sup>Mam mapen yad. Yad nepin, bipil nad nab pi ak mideb ak, midtep gup. Anib ak God nop agnigen, tap midupsek ginigaban okok midtep gil, nad ke abe midtep ginigaban. <sup>3</sup>Mam oginap awl apil yip apal, Bi Gayus ne God takaw niñid yibil ak gos niñid, midupsek pel kidek gup apal. Anib agñibal, yip tep yibil gup. <sup>4</sup>Ñipay yad okok, kili pel takaw niñid yibil ak niñid kidek gil midebal ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yip tep yibil gup miñmiñ anib ak, tap awl yibil, miñmiñ oginap sikol olap mideb.

#### **Gayus gitep gup**

<sup>5</sup>Bi mapen yad. Nad mam oginap kilop pel ditep yibil gipan. Kili man palawl okok nib apel kilop ma nepan okok, kilop monmon dil kod midtep gipan. <sup>6</sup><sup>a</sup>Anigipan ak oginap apil, binib Klays yil midebal awl okok kilop apal, Gayus ne God binib ne okok kilop mapen yibil lup apal. Kili adikid apil nep niñid, kanib olap amnig, kilop tap oginap ñe dad amnigel. Bi God wog ne ginigel ak, kilop anigil giñitep ginigun. <sup>7</sup><sup>b</sup>Kili Klays takaw ak agñi ajipal. Pen agñi ajilig, binib God takaw ma nepal okok kilop agniñid, tap midup tap okok ma dipal. <sup>8</sup>Anib ak bi tep anib ak tek kilop ditep ginigun. Kilop ditep gil nim, God takaw niñid yibil wog ak jimñil gon, am tep ginigab.

#### **Diyotlepes gi timel gup**

<sup>9</sup>Yad Klays binib ne okok kilop mij tikinek ak pen, bi Diyotlepes, biawl kili miden agil, takaw apun ak ma yibil nigup. <sup>10</sup>Anib ak tek yad midebim ak amil, ne chinop agjuwil titay gup takaw ak agyikinigayn. Pen ne timel anib ak nep ma gup. Mel. Ne mam God takaw agñi ajipal okok kilop ma yibil dup. Pen binib oginap kili mam God takaw agñi ajipal okok kilop dinig gel, ne mel agil, kilop agup, Klays binib ne nab okok keligil amnim agil, kilop agyokak.

#### **Demitliyus gitep gup**

<sup>11</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen bi mapen yad. Binib gi timel gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek ma ginimin. Binib pen gitep gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek ginimin. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok, God yil midebal. Pen tap timel gilig midebal okok, God nop ma nepal.

<sup>12</sup><sup>d</sup>Bi Demitliyus ne takaw niñid yibil won ak kidek gil mideb. Anib ak tek binib midupsek nop niñid apal, Bi teplep yibil apal. Chin abe misen agil apun, Bi anib ak, bi teplep yibil apun. Pen nad nepan, chin takaw anib ak niñid yibil apun.

#### **Takaw day won oginap**

<sup>13</sup><sup>e</sup>Yad takaw kujay yibil mideb, nep aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma nepin. <sup>14</sup>Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Wulep mideb yad nep am niñid, nad ayip takaw aginigabul. <sup>15</sup>Midtep ginimin. Namam okol nep ag dideg lebal. Takaw yad ak dil, mam nad ayip midebal okok kilop ninokom abe ag dideg linimin.

<sup>x</sup>1:1 Apo 19.29, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Jo 1 <sup>y</sup>1:3 2 Jo 4 <sup>z</sup>1:4 1 Ko 4.15, Plm 10 <sup>a</sup>1:6 Tat 3.13 <sup>b</sup>1:7 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15 <sup>c</sup>1:11 Sng 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Jo 3.6-10 <sup>d</sup>1:12 Jon 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 <sup>e</sup>1:13 2 Jo 12

## JUD

### *Jud Mij Tikak*

**1**<sup>f</sup>Yad Jud, Jisas Klays nop wog giñeb ne midebin. Jemis nimam ne ak midebin. Mij ñu kil tikebin anib awl, nibop binib God ne ke suk agil aglup okok, tikil ñebin. Bapi God nibop mapen lakniñ, Jisas Klays nibop kod midtep gup. <sup>2</sup>gGod nibop mapen niñid, mapen lek awl ginimuj, midtep yibil ginimib.

#### **Bi oginap kili God takaw agobun agil pen yepis apal**

(2 Pita 2.1-18)

<sup>3</sup>hBinib mapen yad okok. Nibop mij tikinig, God chinop tig asik dup takaw ak aginim agil gos nepin ak pen, miñil nepin, takaw olap sek mideb nibop aginigebin. God binib ne midobun okok, chinop takaw tep ne ak pisnep agñub. Pisnep agñub ak pen, binib oginap takaw anib ak dil tig adikil, takaw adek oginap ke agenigel, chin kilop niñijsek lil aginigun. <sup>4</sup>iGod bilel agak, Binib anib ak tek ginigabal okok, kilop ag gil yul awl yibil ñinigayn agak. Binib God nop anigil gi timel gipal okok, oginap kimigel apil nib ayip jimñil midebim. God chinop yimug niñid gitep gup ak pen, kili anib ak tig adikil, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gipal. Pen kili Biawl chin nokom yibil Jisas Klays nop kud ñil keligipal.

<sup>5</sup>jBilel tap gak ak nepim ak pen, tepayan aginigebin. Biawl binib ne Yislel kili Yijip yelak ñin ak, kilop tig asik dad

apek, Yijip keligil owlak. Kidek pen oginap nop gos ma linigilak okok kilop, paklek kumilak. <sup>6</sup>kPen ensel timel oginap, nibi nigim. Ensel anib okok wog ned midtep gilak ak pen, tep kili yelak ak keligilak. Keligil, Biawl ne nag kiles timel pel pelnep mideb ak dil kilop nag lil, dam kisilim nab ayañ yokak. Yokek, kili God kot awl ginigab ñin ak kod midebal. <sup>7</sup>lPen taun Sodom sek taun Gomola sek, man wulep anib okok midupsek, kilop gak ak gos sawl ma ginimib. Kili anigil gi timel gil, bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gilak. Gelak, Biawl ne binib anib okok midupsek mab ke yineb ayañ diyokek, pel pelnep yul awl dinigabal. Tap timel gilak anib okok, nibi nigtep gil, anigil ma ginimib.

<sup>8</sup>mGod kilop anigak ak pen, bi wisin niñid takaw yepis agñibal anib okok, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop agjupal. <sup>9</sup>nPen Mosis kumak ñin ak, Satan ayip, ensel awl yibil Maykel ayip, Mosis chip takil ak dinig penpen agilek. Penpen agilek ak pen, Maykel ne Satan nop ma agjuwak. Mel yibil. Pen anib agak, Biawl ne ke nep ag ginimuj agak. <sup>10</sup>oMaykel nigtep gil anib agak. Bi agobun anib okok pen, tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Anib ak tek ak, gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Pen tap timel yibil adek ak gebal ak, kilop ke gi timel yibil geb. <sup>11</sup>pKilop ke gi timel yibil ginigab. Bi Kein ne ned gak tek gipal. Pen chip kabem, mani tap

<sup>f</sup>1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Jon 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5

<sup>g</sup>1:2 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2    <sup>h</sup>1:3 Plp 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.4    <sup>i</sup>1:4 Gal 2.4, Tat 1.16, Hib 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.22    <sup>j</sup>1:5 Kis 12.51, Nam 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hib 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12    <sup>k</sup>1:6 Jon 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Lep 20.10    <sup>l</sup>1:7 Stt 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10    <sup>m</sup>1:8 Kis 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10

<sup>n</sup>1:9 Lo 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Sek 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Lep 21.7

<sup>o</sup>1:10 2 Pi 2.12    <sup>p</sup>1:11 Stt 4.3-8, Nam 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Jo 3.12

okok nep gos nepal ak, bi Balam bilel gi timel gak tek gipal. Bi Kola ne God takaw tibilikak tek gipal, anib ak pisnep apyap pakil abal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen nibi God nop mapen lilig penpen mapen lilig, tap jimn̄il n̄in̄in̄ig apnan gipim n̄in ak, kili God nop gos ma nīid, yokip apil monmon gipal. Gos kili ke nepal. Anib ak kili wisip ak yigen dil dad okok nib okok nib gil, apil sub widin yu gup tek midebal. Pen kili mab n̄ineb midup ma pulup tek ak midebal. Mab milep gek, j̄ij abe tig ju diyokipal tek midebal. Anigel, kawnan nab kili ayañ pisnep kumub. <sup>13</sup>Kili n̄ig solwala pag apil, tap dayday okok nib okok nib dap yokup tek midebal. Pen tap timel gipal anib okok nebeñ kilop ma gup. Gap pogilin olap pugjuwil okok nib okok nib gup tek midebal. Anigel, God tep kilop kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayañ pel pelnep yenigabal.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Adam j̄ij ne tikak ak, tik dad amel, Yinok nop nim kugul ak tikilak. God ne Yinok nop gos n̄ek, binib tap timel gilak anib okok kilop nīid anigil agak, Nigim. Biawl ensel ne n̄in juwil kuñay yibil nep dad apil, <sup>15</sup>binib okok midupsek nīid bilokinigab agak. Binib kili nop kud n̄il kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel adek keke gil, nop takaw kiles timel adek keke agil gipal ak, kilop ag gil yul awl yibil ak n̄inigab agak. <sup>16</sup>Bi agobun anib okok, pel pomil agilig, takaw dilig gipal. Gos kili adek ak ke nīid, tap timel gup adek anib ak monmon gek amub. Kili ke suk agilig, yib kili

ak ke dad aplanibal. Pen bi anib okok, kili takaw n̄ig lil, chinop kidek gilañ agil apal.

### Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, nibop kiles n̄inigab

<sup>17</sup>Pen binib mapen yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas Klays, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili takaw ned agilak ak, tap kidek ownigab agilak okok gos ak nigilig yenimib. <sup>18</sup>N̄inib anigil agilak, N̄in kidek ak ownigab n̄in ak, bi agjuwep okok yenigabal agilak. Gos timel kili ke nepal tek gilig, God nop kidek ma ginigabal agilak. <sup>19</sup>Bi timel agobun anib okok, Klays binib ne okok kilop tig asik keke lipal. Gos kili lum awl tap ak nīid kidek gun agil gil, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal.

<sup>20</sup>Pen binib mapen yad okok. God nibop gek nop gos linepim tek, nop chig tep gil yonigun agil, gem amnimuñ. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos n̄akniñ, nop agilig yenimib. <sup>21</sup>God nibop mapen lup tek, nibi God nop gos nigilig midem, nibop mapen yibil lilig yonimū. Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne ayip yonigun agil kod midem, nibop mapen nigeke ne ayip pel pelnep yenigabim. <sup>22</sup>Binib gos omiñal nepal, gos telep kilop won ak nab yowup okok, kilop mapen nīid kod yenimib. <sup>23</sup>Oginap mab miñilañ adek ak amnigel tek lup agil, kilop kasek tig asik dem kim amnigel. Oginap mapen nīid dinimib ak pen, midupmidup pig jup tek gipal ak, chin abe ginigun tek lup agil, nigtep gil yenimib. Bi anib okok kili

¶1:12 Ese 34.8, Mat 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Lep 2.11, 20.14

¶1:13 Ais 57.20, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17

¶1:14 Stt 5.18-24, Lo 33.2, Dan 7.10, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7

¶1:15 Sng 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13

¶1:16 Snd 28.21, Jem 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 ¶1:17 2 Pi 3.2 ¶1:18 1 Ti 4.1, 2

Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 ¶1:19 Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hib 10.25, Jem 3.15 ¶1:20

Lom 8.26, Epe 6.18, Kol 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 ¶1:21 Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12

¶1:23 Amo 4.11, Sek 3.2-5, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Lep 3.4

midupsek gach sek midebal, walij tap kili abe gach sek mideb. Pen gach kili gipal okok asik tep ginimib.

### **God yib nop ak dad aplanigun**

<sup>24</sup><sup>b</sup>God nibop kiles ñil kod midakniñ, apyap pakinimuj tek ma mideb. Ne nibop dad amil, man teplep ne alaj dam lek yenigabim. Pen tap titimel oginap nab nibi ayañ ma yenigab, binib teplep nokom yenigabim. Minek minek miñmiñ

tep yibil ginigabim. <sup>25</sup><sup>c</sup>God kunjay ma mideb, nokom olap mideb. Ne biawl chin Jisas Klays nop agyokek apil gek, chinop tig asik dup tek, yib nop ak dad aplanigun. Ne biawl yibil midil kiles ne dil, binib okok midupsek kod midil, tap okok midupsek abe kod yonimuj. Ne bilel anigil yoligup. Miñil anib ak nep mideb. Kidek abe pel pelnep anigil yenigab. Yaw.

---

<sup>b</sup>**1:24** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.20, Plp 1.10, Kol 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14

<sup>c</sup>**1:25** Lom 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

## LEPELESIN

*Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop  
Takaw Jij We Gil Agyikak*

### Takaw ned agak ak

**1**<sup>d</sup>Yad bi God wog giñeb ne Jon. Takaw tikebin anib awl, ned miseñ ma nigelak, Jisas Klays ne ag miseñ lak. Takaw anib ak, tap anib okok wulep mideb ginigab tek, God Jisas nop agñil, Jisas ne bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agñinimuj agil gos nigak. Anigil niñid, ensel ne ak agyokek apil, yip takaw ak agñak. <sup>2e</sup>Takaw anib ak, God takaw ak ayip, Jisas Klays kidek ginigab tek takaw jij ak ayip, jimñil mideb okok niñid midupsek takaw niñid yibil nim, nibop agebin. <sup>3f</sup>God ne gos anib okok ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñebin. Pen wulep mideb, tap anib okok gijunigab ak nim, binib takaw tikebin anib awl pi ak nigilig niginigabal okok sek, binib pi ak nigilig agñel niñid dinigabal okok sek God gek, miñmiñ ginigabal.

### Jon God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl anep kugul ak, kilop mij kil tikak

<sup>4g</sup>Yad Jon. Nibi God binib ne pelpel apnan gipim, Esiya plopens man awl keke anep kugul ak midebim okok, nibop mij ñu kil tikebin. God ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek yenigab ak, nibop yimug niñid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

Kawnan ne tam pakil anep kugul lup ak, God biawl besig midep jij sinjak mideb ak, ne abe nibop yimug niñid gitep gek midtep ginimib. <sup>5h</sup>Pen Jisas Klays ne God takaw agak ak dad apil yipid gil nep agil, jij gi kumil tikjakil, gapman binonim lum awl midebal abe kilop kodup ak, ne abe nibop yimug niñid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

Ne chinop mapen lil kumak tek, gach chinop tig walig giyokek kim ameb tek lup. <sup>6i</sup>Ne binonim chin ak midakniñ, chin binib God nop sibogep okok midil, Nap nop wog gitep giligid midobun. Anib ak Jisas Klays yib nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

<sup>7j</sup>Pen nigim. Ne wisip sek apek niñid, binib man okok midupsek abe, binib nop ñagilak okok abe, nop miseñ niginigabal. Nop niñid, binib midupsek taynen anigipun agil, chib gek chan awl yibil linigabal. Yaw, tap anib ak ginigab. Tep.

<sup>8k</sup>God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuj tek nep mideb ak, ne agup, Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agup. God biawl agup anib ak, ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek yenigab.

### Jon ne Klays nop nigak

<sup>9l</sup>Yad namam nibi Jon. Chin nim, God binib ne dil kod yenigab okok midobun. Pen binib yokip okok, chinop gi timel gel niñid, Jisas nop ma keligil, kiles yibil gil gon ameb. Yad God takaw ak agñilig, Jisas nop gos nepin agenek, yip dam ñig solwala tib kus gak, man Patmos lilak.

<sup>d</sup>1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Jon 3.32, 12.49, Lep 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16    <sup>e</sup>1:2 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Jo 1.1, Lep 6.9    <sup>f</sup>1:3 Luk 11.28, Jem 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Lep 22.7, 22.10

<sup>g</sup>1:4 Kis 3.14-15, Sek 3.9, Jon 1.1, Lep 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5

<sup>h</sup>1:5 Sng 89.27, Ais 55.4, Jon 15.9, 18.37, Epe 1.20, Kol 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 4.10, Lep 3.14, 17.14    <sup>i</sup>1:6 Kis 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Lep 5.10, 20.6    <sup>j</sup>1:7 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10, Mat 24.30, Mak 13.26, Luk 21.27, Jon 19.34, 19.37, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17

<sup>k</sup>1:8 Kis 3.14, Lep 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13    <sup>l</sup>1:9 Plp 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Lep 6.9

<sup>10m</sup>Anib okok miden, Biawl ñin awl ne olap apek, God Kawnan ak yip bak lakniņ, kud yad okok yil takaw awl olap akil tek agil agak, <sup>11</sup>Tap tay nep yomen niginimin okok, mij ñu kil tikinimin agak. Kil tikil, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak kilop, yoke amnimuņ agak. Taun Epesus olap, Simena olap, Pegamum olap, Tayatayla olap, Sadis olap, Piladelpiya olap, Layodisiya olap agak.

<sup>12n</sup>Anib agakniņ, yad bi takaw ageb anib ak nigin agil, adikil niginek, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul ak yek. <sup>13o</sup>Pen lam nab anib ak, bi olap nop niginek. Bi anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak yek. Ne chech palawl yibil olap yimil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siņak pal tibikak. <sup>14p</sup>Kimig wij ne ak kayig yibil gil, chag sipsip wij kayig tek akaņ, wisip kayig tek ak lak.<sup>q</sup> Widin ne ak, mab miņilaņ tek yek. <sup>15r</sup>Tob kid ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel, yinil kilid dup tek ak gak. Pen takaw ne ak, ñig sij awl puņil, gu agup tek ak agak. <sup>16s</sup>Ñin yipid kid ne ak, gap anep kugul ak di yek. Pen baynat kid pispis gak ak, meg migan alaņ aplan jakak. Jomulik ne ak, subnab alaņ apil, milek kid yibil agil gup tek ak gak.

<sup>17t</sup>Yad nop nigen nebeņ gek, tob agen nop siņak apyap pakil, chip kumeb pal tek ak yenek. Anigenek, ñin yipid kid ne ak yip dinigilig agak, Ma pilikinimin.

Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. <sup>18u</sup>Yad nim bi pel midep agak. Ned kumnek ak pen nigan. Miñil koņim midil, pel pel-nep yenigayn agak. Binib kumil kanib tep abal ak sek, kanib timel abal ak sek ki wul ak, yad kod midebin agak.

<sup>19v</sup>Anib ak miñil geb tek niņid, kidek ginigab tek niņid, midupsek mij ayaņ kil tikinimin agak. <sup>20w</sup>Pen tap nigeban okok, takaw we gil jij ne ak anigil mideb agak. Lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nigeban okok, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak agak. Pen gap anep kugul ak, ñin yipid kid yad adek ak nigeban okok, ensel anep kugul ak mideb agak. God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak, ensel anib okok kili kilop kod midebal agak.

### God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Epesus ak kilop takaw agak

**2**<sup>x</sup>Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Epesus binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak,<sup>\*</sup> takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi gap anep kugul ak ñin yipid kid ne adek ak di midilig, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nab okok ajup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. <sup>2y</sup>Okok tap nibi gipim ak, wog kiles gil, gi dad amil koslam midil, pen yilik ma nepim

<sup>\*</sup>2:1 God ensel agyokek amil, binib God yil midebal okok kilop keke kod yelak. Jon takaw agak anib ak, ne ensel nokom kilop agñak. Pen takaw anib ak, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek niņid kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Sapta 2 ayip 3 ayip niginimib.

<sup>m</sup>1:10 Jon 20.26, Apo 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Lep 4.1-2    <sup>n</sup>1:12 Kis 25.37, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.20    <sup>o</sup>1:13 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Lep 15.6    <sup>p</sup>1:14 Dan 7.9, Lep 2.18, 14.2, 19.12    <sup>q</sup>1:14 Dan 10.6    <sup>r</sup>1:15 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 14.2

<sup>s</sup>1:16 Epe 6.17, Hib 4.12, Lep 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21

<sup>t</sup>1:17 Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Lep 2.8, 22.13

<sup>u</sup>1:18 Sng 68.20, Lom 6.9, Lep 4.9, 5.14    <sup>v</sup>1:19 Lep 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1

<sup>w</sup>1:20 Sek 4.2, Plp 2.15, Lep 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1    <sup>x</sup>2:1 Lep 1.16, 1.20

<sup>y</sup>2:2 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1, Lep 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15



ak, nepin agak. Bi timel gipal okok kilop nigem, nibop tep ma gup agak. Bi oginap anigil apal, Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun apal agak. Pen mel ak, kili anigil ma midebal agak. Takaw kilop yigilil nepim, bi takaw yepis agep okok agak. <sup>3z</sup>Yad nepin, yip chigem binib kili nibop miñel ñel, yilik ma niñid yip chigil yibil midebim agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Yip ned chigil mapen yibil leligipim adek ak, dam yokipim akal agak? <sup>5a</sup>Yip Biawl chin agil mapen leligipim miñ tep anib ak, taynen keligipun agil tepayan ak dil, midtep geligipim tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, yad ap lam nibop ak pilig dinigayn agak.

<sup>6b</sup>Pen adek olap gitep gipim ak, yip tep gup agak. Binib Nikolas nop takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek ak gel yip tep ma gup tek, nibop abe gup agak.

<sup>7c</sup>Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, nop agen, mab midup olap dil ñibil, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Mab anib ak, God man ne alaj wog nab ne ak mideb agak.

### **God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Simena ak kilop takaw agak**

<sup>8d</sup>Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Simena binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigab ak, ned kumnek ak pen tikjakil konjim mideb ak, takaw

nim ak agyokeb agak. <sup>9e</sup>Yad nepin, binib yokip oginap nibop gi timel gel, nibi binib yimgeptek midebim ak pen, yad nigen bin gin bi gin yibil midebim agak. Pen Juda oginap, chin Juda yipid gil midobun apal ak pen, Satan binib ne midil nibop takaw dilig midebal ak, yad abe nepin agak.

<sup>10f</sup>Nibi yul awl yibil dinigebim ak, gos awl ma niginimib agak. Nigim. Wulep mideb, Satan ne kili God nop chig tep ginigabal akan apyap pakinigabal agil, ne gek, nibop oginap di nag linigabal agak. Pen yip yil midebim ak niñid, nibop ñin anep wajilem ak tek, gi timel gilig yenigabal agak. Pen nibop titay dinigel akan, pisnep paklinig gel, gos awl anib ak ma niginimib agak. Yip chigil nep midem nibop paklenigabal, tap teplep yibil nibop ñinigayn agak. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, nibi pel pelnep yenigabim agak.

<sup>11g</sup>Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tepayan kumil yul awl dipal ak ma dinigab agak.

### **God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Pegamum ak kilop takaw agak**

<sup>12h</sup>Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Pegamum binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi baynat ne kid pispis gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

<sup>13i</sup>Yad nepin, nib koslam yibil midebim agak. Taun nibi midebim nab ak, Sa-

<sup>z</sup>2:3 Gal 6.9, Hib 12.3-5    <sup>a</sup>2:5 Mat 21.41-43, Lep 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19

<sup>b</sup>2:6 Sng 139.21    <sup>c</sup>2:7 Stt 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Mat 11.15, Lep 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19    <sup>d</sup>2:8 Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.17, 22.13

<sup>e</sup>2:9 Lom 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.9

<sup>f</sup>2:10 Mat 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.11

<sup>g</sup>2:11 Lep 13.9, 20.14, 21.8    <sup>h</sup>2:12 Ais 49.2, Lep 1.16    <sup>i</sup>2:13 Lep 3.8

tan kod mideb agak. Pen nibi yip chig tep gil, yip nokom gos linepim ak, gos yip ak nibi ma we gipim agak. Man awl Satan pel mideb anib ak, biyad Adipas ne wog ma keligil takaw yad pel agnek, nop nagilak ak pen yip ma keligipek agak. <sup>14</sup>JPen takaw oginap mideb agak. Binib nibi oginap, Balam takaw agnoligup ak dil kidek gebal agak. Bi Balam anib ak, bi Balak nop timid wukek nim, am yepis gek, Yisles binib okok apyap pakililak agak. Tap nneb tap yokip sibogilak okok nibilig, bin si bi si gililak agak.

<sup>15</sup>Ak pen nibi oginap bi Nikolus takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek nop ak kidek gil, gem amub agak. <sup>16</sup>kAnib ak, chin taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak. Pen ma keliginigabim ak, sikol won olap midil yad nibop yil ownigayn agak. Apil, baynat meg migan yad ayan nib aplan jakup ak mideb, binib anigipal okok ayip penpen ginigayn agak.

<sup>17</sup>Nibi binib timid sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tap nneb olap, bilet Mana<sup>†</sup> apal ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal ak, nop nen nnebinigab agak. Pen nop kab kayig olap nnebinigayn agak. Kab nnebinigayn adek anib ak, yib kideyil ak keke tik nnebinigayn, bi dinigab ak nep niginigab agak.

### God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Tayatayla ak kilop takaw agak

<sup>18</sup>mBi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Tayatayla binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. God Nene, widin mab minilan tek midil, tob kid ne ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel yinil kilid dup tek gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. <sup>19</sup>Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kilop mapen yibil lil, wog ginnilig yibil midebim agak. Yip gos linijid, wog kiles gil gi dad amil pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Gipim anib ak, ned sikol sikol geligipim ak pen, minil tapin gipim agak. <sup>20</sup>nPen takaw olap mideb agak. Bin Jesebel takaw yepis agep ak, yad bin God gos nek agneb agek, nibi nop taynen keligem nib ayip mideb agak? Binib wog yad ginnibal okok kilop takaw yepis agnek, tap midup dam tap yokip sibog nibal okok nibilig, bin si bi si gililak gipal agak. <sup>21</sup>oNe bi si tap timel adek anib ak keligil, midtep ginimuŋ akan agil, nig mid mel ninid keligipin agak. <sup>22</sup>Anigup tek pen gen, minak awl gek yul awl dinigab agak. Binib nop kidek gil bin si bi si gipal anib okok, taynen anigipun agil ma keligel, kilop abe gen yul awl yibil dinigabal agak. <sup>23</sup>pNapay ne okok kilop paklen kumnigabal. Kumnigabal ak nim, binib yad man keke midebal tek, yip nigtep

<sup>†</sup>2:17 Tap nneb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap nneb anib ak bilel Yisles binib kilop nak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal nin ak, God tap nneb bilet Mana anib ak kilop noligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib.

j2:14 Nam 22-24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Lo 23.4, Apo 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Jud 11 k2:16 Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20

l2:17 Kis 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Jon 6.48-50, Lep 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 m2:18 Lep 1.14-15 n2:20 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Apo 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Lep 2.14 o2:21 Lom 2.4, Lep 9.20 p2:23 Sng 7.9, 62.12, Jer 11.20, 17.10, Lom 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Lep 20.12-13

gil aginigabal, Ne gos timud nab kilop ayaŋ nigtep yibil gil nep, binib okok bilokup aginigabal agak. Anigipin tek, nibi ninokom midupsek gipim tek niŋid, anib ak tek nibop pen ñinigayn agak.

<sup>24</sup> Pen nibi Tayatayla binib oginap, takaw olap nibop aginigebin agak. Binib agebin okok, kili bin takaw nop ak kidek ma gil, tap adek anib ak gos niŋid ma apal, Satan takaw ag we gup apal agak. Nibi anib tek ma gipim ak nim, takaw miŋjel nibop oginap ma mideb agak. <sup>25</sup> Pen yip chigipim anib ak, chichik dil midem midem, kidek yad ninim agak. <sup>26</sup> Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen gil, wog yad gitep ginigab ak, amil amil tap okok midupsek kul ginigab ñin anib ak, nop agen, binib man keke okok kilop bi kod midep yenigab agak. <sup>s</sup> <sup>27</sup> Taynen? Bapi takaw olap yip agil agup, Binib okok kilop kiles gil kod yenimin agup agak. Anib ak tek, yad agen, bi anib ak binib man keke okok kilop kiles gil kod yenigab agak. Yil kiles olap dil, kilop pak jisipuk jisipuk ginigab, sige cheg ak tek agak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen gap pogilin man tikinig gakniŋ nepal tek ak nop ñinigayn agak. <sup>29</sup> Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

### God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Sadis ak kilop takaw agak

**3** <sup>v</sup>Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Sadis binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil

tikinimin agak. Bi God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak ayip midil, gap anep kugul ak di mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kili agilak, Nibi Sadis binib God yil midebim okok, koŋim midebim agilak agak. Pen nibi pisnep kubim agak. <sup>2</sup> Wisin sawl kinebim ak keligil, aŋiŋ lep bad nibi ak mideb tek, aŋiŋ lil tikjakil God agup wog adek ak gijunimib agak. Tap okok nibi gipim adek ak God yad ak ne nigeŋ tep ma gup agak. <sup>3</sup> Anib ak takaw tep agñelak niŋid dipek ak, taynen keligipun agil, adikid tepayaŋ dil kidek ginimib agak. Wisin kil kin yenigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak apen, nibi ma niginigabim ñin akal ownigayn agak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Sadis binib nibi oginap midtep gil, chech kili okok gel gach ma gup agak. Kili gitep gel yip tep gup ak nim, chech kayig pal lil, yad ayip ajonigabun agak. <sup>5</sup> Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, chech kayig tep anib ak tek liñinigayn agak. Pen yib nop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tik len mideb ak, ma wik yokinigayn agak. Bapi sek, ensel ne okok sek ayip nig yelakniŋ, biyad yil mideb agil misen agñinigayn agak.

<sup>6</sup> Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

### God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Piladelpiya ak kilop takaw agak

<sup>7</sup> Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Piladelpiya binib God

<sup>q2:25</sup> Lep 3.11    <sup>r2:26</sup> Mat 19.28, Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Jo 3.23, Lep 20.4

<sup>s2:26</sup> Sng 2.8-9    <sup>t2:27</sup> Dan 7.22, Lep 12.5    <sup>u2:28</sup> Lep 22.16

<sup>v3:1</sup> Lep 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6    <sup>w3:3</sup> Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 2.5, 16.15    <sup>x3:4</sup> Apo 1.15, Jud 23, Lep 6.11, 7.9, 7.13

<sup>y3:5</sup> Kis 32.32-33, Sng 69.28, Mat 10.32, Luk 10.20, 12.8, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.18, 19.8, 20.12    <sup>z3:7</sup> Jop 12.14, Ais 22.22, Luk 1.32, Apo 3.14, 1 Jo 5.20

yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi suntep ak, ne takaw niñid yibil agil, binonim Depid ki nop ak di mideb agak. Bi anib ak kanib yikek, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup pen giñek, yikinigel tek ma lup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. <sup>8a</sup>Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Niğim, nibop kanib yikipin ak nim, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup agak. Nibi kiles sikol olap mideb ak pen, takaw yad ak kidek gil, yib yip sawl ma gipim agak. <sup>9b</sup>Pen binib kili chin Juda yipid gil midobun agil yepis apal okok, Satan binib ne midebal agak. Ak nim kilop gen, tob agen nibop siñak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil niginigabal, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin agak. <sup>10c</sup>Nibop gi timel gel, apin tek yip kidek gil yilik ma nepim ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek gi timel gil miñel ñinigab ñin ak, nibop sek ma gi timel ginigab niginigabal agak.

<sup>11d</sup>Wulep mideb ownigayn agak. Yip chigil midem, tap teplep nibop ñen pel pelnep yenigabim ak, binib oginap tig asik ma dinigel agak. <sup>12e</sup>Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, God nop gen, God agnigep kal awl kal meg awl olap tek midil nim, yokip okok ma gi ajenigab agak. Wak adek nop ak, God yad ak yib nop ak tikil, man awl ne Jerusalem kideyil ak yib tikil ginigayn agak. God yad ak man awl ne Jerusalem anib ak, God agek man ne alañ nib lum awl ownigab agak. Yib yad kideyil ak abe, wak adek nop ak tikinigayn agak.

<sup>13</sup>Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

### God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Layodisiya ak kilop takaw agak

<sup>14f</sup>Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Layodisiya binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, yad ke bi tap jji agak. Yad bi takaw niñid yibil, God takaw agup tek kidek gil, takaw niñid yibil nep apin agak. Yad takaw nim ak agyokebin agak.

<sup>15g</sup>Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Yad nepin, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek ma midebim agak. Nibi ñig yigen tek yebikep, ak tep yibil agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek yebikep, ak abe tep yibil agak.

<sup>16</sup>Ak pen, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim, ñig yineb tek abe ma midebim agak. Anib ak nibi ñig ak ñibel tep ma gup tek midebim, nibop yak yokinigayn agak. <sup>17h</sup>Nibi apim, Chin midtep yibil gipun apim agak. Tap chin kuñay mideb, tap olap ma tek dup apim ak pen, nib ke ma nepim agak. Nibi binib yimgeptek yebek, binib okok nibop niñid yimug nepal agak. Tap ma yek, widin koy gil, chib migan day nep midebim agak. <sup>18i</sup>Anib ak nim, nigtep ma gipim tek, takaw yad apin adek ak dinimib agak. Tap gol yad ak dagilek yinil, dayday sek ma mideb ak tawnimib agak. Tawil, tap kuñay yibil yonimuñ agak. Pen nibi

<sup>a</sup>3:8 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Lep 2.2    <sup>b</sup>3:9 Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Lep 2.9

<sup>c</sup>3:10 Ais 24.17, Luk 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9

<sup>d</sup>3:11 Plp 4.5, Lep 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20

<sup>e</sup>3:12 Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Gal 2.9, 4.26, Hib 12.22, Lep 14.1, 21.2

<sup>f</sup>3:14 Snd 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kol 1.15, Lep 1.5, 19.11, 22.6

<sup>g</sup>3:15 Lom 12.11, Lep 2.2    <sup>h</sup>3:17 Hos 12.8, Luk 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8

<sup>i</sup>3:18 Ais 55.1, Mat 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15

chib migan day nep midem nigel nebeḡ gакnḡ mḡdebim tek, chech kayig tep yad ak tawil linimib agak. Pen widin lep tap ak tawil lem, widin suḡ lek nigtep ginimib agak. <sup>19</sup>jBinib mapen lipin okok, kilop midtep gilаḡ agil, miḡel ḡilig timud wukipin agak. Anib ak tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, gitep ginimib agak. <sup>20</sup>kNigim. Yad ap seḡayaḡ midilig, kanib pak gigu gilig kod midebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak niḡid, agek kal migan amniḡayn okok, yad ne ayip tap ḡibil, ne pen yad ayip tap ḡibil, jimḡil yoniḡabun agak.

<sup>21</sup>lBi an kiles timel yibil penpen gini-gab ak, yad agen yad ayip binonim besig midep ak besig yoniḡabul agak. Bilel yad anib ak tek ginek agak. Yad kiles timel yibil penpen ginek ak, Bapi yad ne agek, ne ayip binonim besig midep ak besig yolok agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

### Kili God yib nop dad aplanilak, man ne alaḡ

**4**<sup>m</sup>Pen takaw kil tikipin anib ak niḡid, sayn tap olap niginek, God man ne alaḡ kaniḡtub yikil yek. Ned akil tek agek niginek ak, tepayaḡ ak agil yip agak, Adek awl ape, tap kidek ginigab okok nep yomin agak. <sup>2n</sup>Anib agakniḡ, God Kawnan ne ak ap yip bak lakniḡ niginek, God man ne alaḡ bi olap midil, binonim besig midep adek siḡak besig yek.<sup>o</sup> <sup>3</sup>Wak nop ak ke yibil lil, kab

Kilmejik ayip kab Koniliyan ayip tek ḡiḡakol gilig yek. Pen chiben ak nop gaw gil, kab Emelal tek gugiḡ pagiḡ gil, yiniḡ tik yapilig yek. <sup>4p</sup>Binonim besig midep ne ak nab ayaḡ midakniḡ, biawl besig midep anep 24 okok lil kus gilak. Biawl anib okok chech kayig yimil, tap gol dil gilak nag ak, kimig cheg okok keke lil, besig yelak. <sup>5q</sup>Binonim besig midep siḡak, aḡiḡak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amnak. Jij anib siḡak sup milek anep kugul ak milek gi yek. Sup milek anib okok nim, God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak. <sup>6r</sup>Binonim besig midep ne yek jij siḡak, tap olap ḡig solwala ak glas tek kid yibil agil yek.<sup>s</sup>

Besig midep bak ne ak, tap kim midep omiḡal omiḡal jak mid kus gilak. Tap anib okok widin kili kuḡay nep kud okok midil, wiḡ okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup>Tap kim midep anib okok, olap chen layon tek lak, olap chag bulmakaw ḡiluk tek lak, olap bi jomulik tek lak, olap yawl duk pil palsek li aḡipal tek lak. <sup>8t</sup>Pen tap anib okok midupsek pilikid anep kagol ak lak. Widin kuḡay yibil, adek okok dil, pilikid okok dil midupsek yu gak. Pen subnab maynab ayaḡ, kimep ag midilig agilak, God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuḡ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Ne bi sunḡtep agilak. Ne bi sunḡtep agilak. Ne bi sunḡtep agilak. Ned yek, miḡil mideb, kidek yenigab agilak.

<sup>9u</sup>Pen tap kim midep keke omiḡal omiḡal anib okok, bi binonim besig midep adek yek ak pel pelnep yenigab ak kilop tep gакnḡ, nop tep agilig

j3:19 Snd 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hib 12.6, Jem 1.12, Lep 2.5    k3:20 Luk 12.37, Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 2.24    l3:21 Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 2.26-27

m4:1 Lep 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6    n4:2 Sng 47.8, Ais 6.1, Jer 17.12, Lep 4.9, 17.3, 21.10    o4:2 Ese 1.26-28, 10.1    p4:4 Lep 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14

q4:5 Kis 19.16, Ese 1.13, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18

r4:6 Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Lep 15.2    s4:6 Ese 1.5-10, 10.14    t4:8 Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Lep 1.4, 1.8    u4:9 Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Lep 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7

yib nop dad aplanilak. <sup>10</sup>vAplanelak, 24 biawl okok, kili jji sɨɨak kigom yimil, bi binonim besig midep adek yek ak nop gos anep lilig Biawl yibil ak pel pel-nep yenigab agilig, nag kimig cheg lilak ak tig asikilak. Tig asikil ne yek sɨɨak diyokil, yib nop dad aplanilig agilak,

<sup>11</sup>wGod Biawl chin, nad tap okok midupsek gilinak agilak. Gos nad niɨid tap okok midupsek gilinak agilak. Gile, miɨil tap anib okok midupsek mideb agilak. Anige, binib midupsek kilop tep yibil gek, yib nep dad aplanil, kiles nad muk okok yelak agilak. Anigebal nim, telep mideb agilak.

### Jon ne mij kil tikilak olap nigak

**5**<sup>x</sup>Pen niginek, bi binonim besig midep ak yek, mij palawl dayday kamilak olap, ɨin yipid kid ak di yek. Mij kamilak anib ak, yib okok seɨ adek okok ken tikil, migan ayaɨ ken tikil gilak. Pen dayday kamil, nag keke anep kugul ak tunig tep yibil gilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen God ensel ne awl yibil olap niginek. Ensel anib ak apil, suk awl agil agak, Bi an tek nag lak awl wisibil, mij anib awl malakinigab agak? <sup>3</sup>Anib agak ak pen, bi wisip alaɨ akaɨ, lum awl akaɨ, muk okyaɨ oginap akaɨ, mij anib ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak. <sup>4</sup>Anigek nigen, mij anib ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak. Yad anib ak niɨid, chib gek chaɨ awl linek. <sup>5</sup>yPen biawl anep 24 okok, olap yip agak, Chaɨ ma linimin agak. Nigan. Bi olap yib nop ak Chen Layon kiles tek agilak agak. Ne Juda jji ak nib, binonim

Depid tikek tik dad amil, nop tikelak ne Biawl yek agak. Ne bi penpen gep ak kilop ɨag jup tek, mij anib ak nag anep kugul ak wisibil, malakinigab agak.

### Jon Chag Sipsip ɨiluk ak nop nigak

<sup>6</sup>zPen niginek, Chag Sipsip ɨiluk ɨag lelak kumak tek olap jakil yek. Ne binonim besig midep abe, tap kim midep omiɨal omiɨal anib okok abe nab sɨɨak yek. Pen biawl kuskus gil yelak. Chag Sipsip ɨiluk anib ak mablod anep kugul ak, widin anep kugul ak lak. Widin anep kugul lak takaw jji ak, God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak. Kawnan ne anib ak yokek, lum okok midupsek kid kid amub. <sup>7</sup>aPen Chag Sipsip ɨiluk ak bi binonim besig midep yek ak jji sɨɨak amnak. Amil, mij kamil ɨin yipid kid okok ken di yek ak ne dak. <sup>8</sup>bDak tek, tap kim midep omiɨal omiɨal anib okok sek, 24 biawl okok sek, ap kili Chag Sipsip ɨiluk yek sɨɨak kigom yimilak. Biawl anib okok kili tap gita tek okok keke dil, kinag gol dil gilak okok keke di yelak. Kinag di yelak migan anib okok, tap kuy tep owep ak dagilel sikom kuy tep aplan jakil yek. Tap kuy tep owep God nop dagililak anib ak, binib God yil yelak okok agnigep kili tek ak. <sup>9</sup>cPen kili kimep kideyil olap agil agilak,

Nep ɨag lelak kumnak ak, binib man keke midebal tek, jji keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek, oginap God yil dinak agilak. God yil dinak ak nim, nak nokom mij kamil tunig tep gak anib ak, di wisibil malakinimin tek

<sup>v</sup>4:10 Lep 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5    <sup>w</sup>4:11 Apo 17.24, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16, Lep 5.12, 10.6    <sup>x</sup>5:1 Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4

<sup>y</sup>5:5 Stt 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lom 15.12, Hib 7.14, Lep 6.1, 22.16

<sup>z</sup>5:6 Ais 53.7, Sek 4.10, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Lep 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8    <sup>a</sup>5:7 Lep 4.2,

4.10    <sup>b</sup>5:8 Sng 141.2, Lep 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2    <sup>c</sup>5:9 Sng 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Apo 20.28, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 14.3

lup agilak. <sup>10d</sup>Nad binonim kili ak midakniņ, kili binib God nop sibogep okok midil, God chin anop wog gitep gilig midebal agilak. Kidek kili nad ayip, binib lum awl kilop kodinigabal agilak.

### Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak yib nop dad aplanilak

<sup>11e</sup>Pen tepayan niņid niginek, ensel ñin juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuņay yibil kuņay yibil ap yelak. Apil binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiņal omiņal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek kilop puņil kus gil agil, <sup>12f</sup>meg migan dad aplanilag agilak,

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nop ñag lelak kumak ak, ne bi tep yibil agilak. Ne nim, bi yib awl yibil midil, kiles dil, gos teplep abe niņid, tap teplep okok midupsek dinimuņ tek yeni-gab agilak. Binib okok kilop tep yibil gek, nop tep agil, yib nop dad aplanigabal agilak.

<sup>13g</sup>Pen niginek, tap midupsek God ne gilak okok, wisip alaņ, lum awl, muk okyaņ, ñig solwala nab ayaņ, okok midupsek agil agilak,

Bi binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, bi omiņal bi yib awl yibil midil, kiles dinigel agilak. Binib okok kilopmiņal tep agil, yib kilop dad aplanigel, pel pel-nep agilak.

<sup>14</sup>Anib agelak, tap kim midep omiņal omiņal okok agilak, Niņid apal agilak. Anib agelak, biawl okok kili kigom yimil, kilopmiņal yib dad aplanilak.

### Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag anep kagol ak wisikak

<sup>6h</sup>Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne mij kamil nag anep kugul ak tunig wos gek di yek ak, nag ned ak wisikak. Anigek, tap kim midep omiņal omiņal okok, olap takaw awl timuk agup tek agil agak, Owan agak. <sup>2i</sup>Agek niginek, chag hos kayig olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, chim di yek. Penpen ñag junimuņ tek nep lak nim, nop nag kimig cheg liņel, binib okok ayip penpen gil, ñag ju yokinig amnak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab ak wisikakniņ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. <sup>4j</sup>Agek niginek, chag hos nikim olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak nop kiles awl ñel, ne amnak. Am gek, binib lum okok midupsek kimigel yelak ak keligil, penpen ñagilig gel amnak. Pen tu palawl olap ñilak.

<sup>5k</sup>Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab peņ ak wisikakniņ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. Agek niginek, chag hos mosib olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, tap miņel bilokep olap di yek. <sup>6l</sup>Takaw olap, tap kim midep omiņal omiņal okok yelak nab siņak nib agil agak, Binib okok mani kili ñin nokom dipal ak, wit midup tawnig, bad nokom olap nep tawnigel agak. Pen bali midup tawnig, bad omiņal nokom nep tawnigel agak. Pen mab olip wel ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek pel tawpal tek, tawnigel agak.‡

‡**6:6** Takaw won anep agak, Yuwan awl ownigab tek, mani kid nokom dad amil, tap kuņay taweligipal tek ma tawnigabal agak.

<sup>d</sup>**5:10** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Lep 1.6, 20.6, 22.5

<sup>e</sup>**5:11** Sng 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hib 12.22, Lep 4.4-6 <sup>f</sup>**5:12** 1 Sto 29.11, Lep 5.6

<sup>g</sup>**5:13** Lom 9.5, Plp 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10

<sup>h</sup>**6:1** Lep 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 <sup>i</sup>**6:2** Sek 1.8, Lep 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11

<sup>j</sup>**6:4** Sek 1.8, 6.2 <sup>k</sup>**6:5** Sek 6.2, 6.6 <sup>l</sup>**6:6** Ese 5.12, 5.17

<sup>7</sup>Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag tigawup ak wisikakniñ, tap kim midep kidek ak agak, Owan agak. <sup>8</sup>mAgek niginek, chag hos pok olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, yib ne Kumb. Pen bine kidek gil apek ak, yib ne Chip Kawnan Kal. Bi omiñal anib ak kilop kiles awl ñel adek keke gel, binib lum awl okok kuñay yibil kumnigel tek lak. Oginap penpen ñagil kumnigabal, oginap yuwan awl apek kumnigabal, oginap miñak tap okok gek kumnigabal, oginap chen ladek tap sawl okok su lel kumnigabal. Anigil kum dad apil nim, kilop day bad anep tigawup ak bilokinigab. Day bad nokom kumnigabal, pen omiñal nokom koñim yenigabal.

<sup>9</sup>nChag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag mamid ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak, binib God takaw nop niñid, dil agñelak, kilop ñag lilak kawnan okok abañ muk okok yelak. <sup>10</sup>oKili suk awl agil agilak, Biawl kiles timel yibil agilak. Nad bi suntep, niñid yibil adek ak nep gipan agilak. Pen ñin titay midil, binib lum ayan chinop ñag lilak okok, kilop tig asikil yul ñiniganaban agilak? <sup>11</sup>pAnib agelak, kilop chech kayig pal keke ñilig agilak, Wulep mideb kod yenimib agilak. Namam nanay God nop ditep gipim tek gipal okok, kilop oginap sek paklel nim, God ne binib ñin pag lak ak amek, agebim tek ginigab agilak.

<sup>12</sup>qPen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag kagol ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, monmon awl yibil ak dil, sub ak wad mab

wol yinil gach gup tek gil, takan ak pisnep nikim yibil gak. <sup>13</sup>rPen gap okok, mab pik midup pok ma gup okok, yigen kiles ak dil pilmal gi yowup tek ak yowak.<sup>s</sup> <sup>14</sup>tPen wisip alañ lig amnakniñ sinay ak pag lil dad abal tek ak gil, dum okok sek man ñig tib kus gak okok sek yeligipal tep ak keligil, lig keke amil gilak. <sup>15</sup>uAnigakniñ, gapman binonim man keke okok, biawl yokip okok, bi chim kadiñ gep biawl yibil okok, bi mani awl dipal okok, bi yib yek okok, bi yib ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, kili midupsek pilik am kab migan lum migan kab awl bak okok we gilak. <sup>16</sup>vWe gil, kili kab awl ayip dum awl ayip kilop agilak, Bi binonim besig mideb yek ak chinop ma nigonimuj agilak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak chinop yul awl ma ñonimuj agilak. Anib ak tek yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Pig juwil pag apil, chinop pisnep yu gil we ginimuj agilak. <sup>17</sup>wTaynen anib agilak? Ñin kidek pel apun ak owup ak nim, biawl omiñal ak binib okok kilop gos timel niñid, gi timel ginimil. Pen bi an kiles gil kilopmiñal giyokil, midtep ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

### God ne Yislel binib kuñay yibil okok kilop kijikil tikak

**7**<sup>x</sup>Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, ensel anep tigawup ak kili lum awl mid kus gil, day puñilek amnak kid omiñal omiñal ak yigen owin agek chichik dilak. Yigen ak delak, lum

<sup>m</sup>6:8 Jer 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Sek 6.3

<sup>n</sup>6:9 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10   <sup>o</sup>6:10 Lo 32.43, Sng 78.10, Lep 11.18, 16.7, 19.2   <sup>p</sup>6:11 Hib 11.40, Lep 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14   <sup>q</sup>6:12 Ais 13.10, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mat 24.29, Mak 13.24-25, Luk 21.25, Apo 2.20, Lep 8.12, 11.13, 16.18   <sup>r</sup>6:13 Lep 8.10, 9.1   <sup>s</sup>6:13 Ais 34.4

<sup>t</sup>6:14 Jer 4.24, Hib 1.12-13, Lep 16.20   <sup>u</sup>6:15 Ais 2.10, 2.19-21

<sup>v</sup>6:16 Hos 10.8, Luk 23.30, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 9.6   <sup>w</sup>6:17 Sng 76.7, Ais 13.6, Jol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Sef 1.14, Mal 3.2, Lep 16.14   <sup>x</sup>7:1 Jer 49.36, Dan 7.2, Sek 6.5



awl, ñig solwala, mab, tap okok gini-muṅ tek ma mideb. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen niginek, ensel olap sub lim gup okok nib, God pel midep ak tap kil tik lep ne ak dad owak. Apil, binib ne okok kilop kijikil tikinig, ensel omiṅal omiṅal yigen gel ownig gek okok kilop suk agil agak, Alad gim agak. Binib God chin ak nop ditep gipal okok, kijikil ak nebeṅ kilop alaṅ tikinigin agak. Kidek yigen ak yep lem, ap ñig solwala, lum awl, mab tap okok gi timel ginimūṅ agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen takaw olap agel niginek, binib God kijikil ne ak nebeṅ alaṅ tikipal anib okok, Yisles binib jii keke okok jimñil kuṅay yibil, 144,000.

<sup>5</sup>Binib kijikil tikipal anib okok, Juda jii ak nib 12,000, Luben jii ak nib 12,000, Gad jii ak nib 12,000, <sup>6</sup>Asel jii ak nib 12,000, Naptali jii ak nib 12,000, Manase jii ak nib 12,000, <sup>7</sup>Simiyon jii ak nib 12,000, Lipay jii ak nib 12,000, Yisakal jii ak nib 12,000, <sup>8</sup>Sebulun jii ak nib 12,000, Josep jii ak nib 12,000, Benjamin jii ak nib 12,000.

### **Binib kuṅay yibil God nop gos niṅid, yib nop dad aplanilak**

<sup>9</sup>Pen kidek yad niginek, binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek yilekniṅ, binib kuṅay yibil nep ap widin yilik adek kilop siṅak jak yelak. Binib anib okok, man keke lak tek, jii keke lak tek, wak keke lak tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, ap yelak. Binib ñin pagep tek ma yek anib okok, midupsek chech pal kayig yibil lil, albad wij di yelak. <sup>10</sup>bKili suk awl agil agilak,

God chin ne binonim besig midep yek ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, chinop tig asik dinimil tek lup nim, midtep gipun agilak.

<sup>11</sup>Ensel okok midupsek apjakil, binonim besig midep ak sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, tap kim midep omiṅal omiṅal okok sek, kilop puñil kuskom gilak. Ensel anib okok kili apyap kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaṅ puñilil, God yib nop dad aplanilig, <sup>12</sup>cagilak,

Niṅid yibil agobun agilak.

God chin ak, yib nop dad aplanil nop tep aginugin agilak.

Ne bi tep yibil, chinop tep yibil gup agilak.

Ne kiles ak dil, gos teplep abe niṅid, bi yib awl yibil yonimūṅ agilak.

Tap anib okok midupsek, pelpel God tap ne agilak.

Niṅid yibil agobun agilak.

### **Binib anib okok tepayaṅ yul ma dinigabal**

<sup>13</sup>dPen biawl anep 24 anib okok olap, ne yip agniṅid agak, Binib chech kayig teplep pal lipal anib okok anib an agak? Pen kili akal nib opal agak?

<sup>14</sup>eAgek aginek, Biawl. Nad ke nepan aginek. Anib agen, yip agak, Binib okol kilop gi timel gel, koslam yibil midil opal agak. Pen kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak dil, chech kili okok nikim pakñel, kayig gup agak. <sup>15</sup>fAnib ak nim, kili God binonim besig midep ne nab siṅak midilig, subnab maynab ayaṅ God ag-nigep kal awl migan ak wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanilig gipal agak. Bi binonim besig midep anib ak yek, kilop kod midtep yibil ginigab agak. <sup>16</sup>gKilop

<sup>v7:2-3</sup> Ese 9.4-6, Lep 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4

<sup>a7:9</sup> Lom 11.25, Lep 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9

<sup>c7:12</sup> Lep 5.12-14, 11.17

<sup>e7:14</sup> Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Mat 24.21, Mak 13.19, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 1.5, 6.9

<sup>f7:15</sup> Ais 4.5-6, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 21.3

<sup>z7:4</sup> Lep 9.16, 14.1-3

<sup>b7:10</sup> Ais 43.11, Jer 3.23, Hos 13.4, Lep

<sup>d7:13</sup> Lep 3.18

<sup>g7:16</sup> Sng 121.6, Ais 49.10, Lep 21.4

yuwan ma ginigab, ñig nen ma gini-gab, sub sij timel niñid yul ma ginigab agak. <sup>17</sup><sup>h</sup>Taynen? Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne binonim besig midep nab siñak mideb ak, kilop kod midtep ginigab agak. Kilop poñid ñig kilam junigab okok amek, ñig pel midep ak ñiñinigabal agak. Pen God ne chañ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak.

### Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag nokom yek ak wisikak

**8**<sup>i</sup>Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, nag kugul ak wisikakniñ, God man ne alañ takaw pug ma gil, yep won olap yokip yek. <sup>2</sup><sup>j</sup>Pen niginek, ensel anep kugul ak, God widin midup adek siñak jak yeligi-pal. Ensel anib okok kilop akil keke ñek, di yelak.

<sup>3-4</sup><sup>k</sup>Ensel olap pen kinag gol dil gilak won olap dak. Kinag anib ak, tap telep kuy tep owep ak migan yek. Dil, ap God nop sibogep abañ adek gol siñak jakil yek. God nop tap dagilel yin kuy tep owep ak kuñay yibil ñelak, dil God nop abañ gol dil gilak adek ak dagilak. Abañ anib ak, binonim besig midep wulep siñak yek. Pen tap kuy tep owep ak dagilek, sikom ak yin aplanilig, binib God yil yelak okok nop agnigilak takaw ak sek jimñil wilik malik gil, aplan amnak. <sup>5</sup><sup>l</sup>Pen kinag won anib ak dil, mab yin gilig yek God nop sibogep abañ adek alañ yinek okok dil, kinag migan ayañ lil, lum awl adek ayañ yokak. Yokek, timuk awl agilig, aññaak dilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dak.

### Ensel anep tigawup ak akil okok pugilak

<sup>6</sup>Won anib ak, ensel anep kugul akil di yelak okok, dad aplanil puginig gelak.

<sup>7</sup><sup>m</sup>Ensel ned ak, akil ne ak pugek, mab miñilan ak sek, tun man midup awl ak sek nikum komkam gil, lum adek awl sog yowak. Pen sogak anib ak, lum awl day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap yin sibok amnak. Man okok, mab okok, tap wij kim kim jak yek okok midupsek, yin sibok amnak.

<sup>8</sup><sup>n</sup>Pen ensel nab ak, akil ne ak pugek, dum awl yibil mab tek yinek olap, ñig solwala nab siñak diyokilak. Diyokel, ñig solwala day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap nikum tawek amnak. <sup>9</sup><sup>o</sup>Amek, kubsal tap yelak okok day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap midupsek kumilak. Pen sip yelak okok day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak.

<sup>10</sup><sup>p</sup>Pen ensel nab peñ ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap pogilin awl mab miñilan tek yinek olap, wisip alañ nib pigju apy-owak. Ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek, day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap apy-owak. <sup>11</sup><sup>q</sup>Gap anib ak yib ne Malasin Silek agilak. Ñig okok day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak. Binib kuñay ñig gi timel gak anib okok ñibil kumilak.

<sup>h</sup>7:17 Sng 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Jon 10.11, 10.14, Lep 5.6, 21.4

<sup>i</sup>8:1 Hab 2.20, Lep 6.1    <sup>j</sup>8:2 2 Sto 29.25-28, Mat 18.10, Luk 1.19

<sup>k</sup>8:3-4 Kis 30.1-3, Sng 141.2, Amo 9.1, Luk 1.10, Lep 5.8, 9.13    <sup>l</sup>8:5 Kis 19.16-19, Wkp 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Apo 4.31, Lep 4.5, 11.19, 16.18

<sup>m</sup>8:7 Kis 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Jol 2.30, Lep 9.4, 16.2

<sup>n</sup>8:8 Kis 7.20-21, Jer 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Lep 16.3    <sup>o</sup>8:9 Ais 14.12

<sup>p</sup>8:10 Ais 14.12, Lep 9.1, 16.4    <sup>q</sup>8:11 Kis 15.23, Jer 9.15, 23.15

<sup>12r</sup>Pen ensel tigawup ak, akil ne ak pugek, sub, takan, gap okok day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap sikom tek pak yu gil, milek tep pel gup tek ma gak. Sub ak timel gil, takan gap okok timel gil, day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap milek goligup tek ma gak.

<sup>13s</sup>Pen yad anigil nig midilig niginek, yawl duk ak wisip nab siñalan wiñid ajilig, takaw awl tek agil agak, Ake, ake, ake, timel yibil ginigeb agak. Ensel omiñal nokom, akil kili puginigebal ak pugilakniñ, binib lum awl midebal okok, kilop gi timel yibil ginigab agak.

### Ensel mamid ak akil ne ak pugak

**9**<sup>t</sup>Ensel mamid ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap wisip alañ nib pigju lum awl owak olap nop niginek. Pen nop ki olap kaw miñan kiluñ ma tikak ak ñilak. <sup>2u</sup>Ñelak, kaw kanibtub ak yikek, sikom awl yibil ak aplanil, sub ak sek, wisip alañ sek gek yu gil, kisilim owak. <sup>3v</sup>Anigek, joñ gilobid okok, sikom nab anib okok nib gi dam lum ayañ lil, meg gaw awl okok gipal tek ginig gelak. <sup>4w</sup>Gilobid anib okok kilop agak, Mij wij mab wij tap titay lum ayañ jakinimur okok, gi timel ma ginimib agak. Binib kili God kijikil neberñ kilop alañ ma mideb okok nep, gi timel ginimib agak. <sup>5x</sup>Agak anib ak, pisnep paklem kumnigel agil ma agak. Yokip takan anep mamid ak yipil mab timel ñinimib agil agak. Kilop yipil mab timel ñinigabal anib ak, meg gaw awl okok suwel yul gup tek ginigab. <sup>6y</sup>Ñin nab anib ak, binib anib

okok kubinop agil niginigabal ak pen, kumeb kanib tam olap ma yenigab.

<sup>7z</sup>Joñ gilobid anib okok, chag hos penpen ñaginig, tap kiles lipal tek okok li yelak. Kimig kili dum alañ nag gol dil gilak okok tek lak. Jomulik kili okok, bi tek lilak. <sup>8a</sup>Kimig wij kili okok, bin kimig wij pal ak tek lak. Pen meg kili okok, chen layon apal ak meg kid timel tek lak. <sup>9b</sup>Pabil okok, chech kiles timel sek kadiñ tek lak. Pen joñ kuñay yibil pil pakelak, gu awl yibil agak. Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb okok, kuñay yibil lipig dad penpen ñaginig amel gigu agup tek okok agak. <sup>10</sup>Yinig day ayim, meg gaw binib suwek yul gup tek ak gak. Takan anep mamid ak, binib okok kilop yipil mab timel ñilig yelak. <sup>11</sup>Tap anib okok binonim kili nim, ensel ne siñak kaw miñan kiluñ ma tikak ak kod mideb ak. Hiblu takaw agil, ensel anib ak yib ne Abadon apal. Pen Glik takaw agil, yib ne Apoliyon apal. Takaw jij anib ak nim, Bi olap ne tap okok midupsek gi timel yibil gup.

<sup>12c</sup>Anib ak miñel awl yibil ned ak owup, pen nigim. Kidek omiñal ownigab.

### Ensel kagol ak akil ne ak pugak

<sup>13d</sup>Ensel kagol ak, akil ne ak pugek niginek, takaw olap owak. Abañ adek gol dil gilak ak, tap chag mablod tek abañ adek gol omiñal lil kus gilak ak, takaw anib ak yil owak. Abañ anib ak, God widin ne siñak yek. <sup>14e</sup>Pen takaw anib ak, ensel kagol akil di yek anib ak nop agak, Ensel omiñal omiñal tunig

<sup>r</sup>8:12 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Lep 6.12-13

<sup>s</sup>8:13 Lep 9.12, 11.14 <sup>t</sup>9:1 Luk 8.31, 10.18, Lep 8.10, 17.8, 20.1

<sup>u</sup>9:2 Stt 19.28, Kis 19.18, Jol 2.2, 2.10

<sup>v</sup>9:3 Kis 10.4, 10.12-15, Het 7.12, Lep 9.10 <sup>w</sup>9:4 Ese 9.4, Lep 6.6, 7.3

<sup>x</sup>9:5 Lep 9.10, 11.7 <sup>y</sup>9:6 Jop 3.21, Ais 2.19, Jer 8.3, Lep 6.16

<sup>z</sup>9:7 Dan 7.8, Jol 2.4, Nah 3.17 <sup>a</sup>9:8 Jol 1.6 <sup>b</sup>9:9 Jol 2.5

<sup>c</sup>9:12 Lep 8.13 <sup>d</sup>9:13 Kis 30.1-3, Lep 8.3 <sup>e</sup>9:14 Lep 16.12

lel, ñig awl Yupletis midebal okok, wisib yokinimin agak. <sup>15f</sup>Agek, ensel anib ak ne ensel omiñal omiñal okok kilop wisib yokak. Taynen? God ne ensel anib okok kilop ned aglek, sub anib ak nep, takan anib ak nep, ñin anib ak nep, won anib ak nep kod yeligipal. Kod yeligipal ak nim, ñin anib ak apek, binib lum awl yelak okok day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap ñaginigel agil, wisib yokak. <sup>16g</sup>Pen agek niginek, Bi chim kadiñ gep kili chag hos adek besigilak okok kuñay yibil nep, 200 milion tek yelak.

<sup>17h</sup>Pen day anib ak niginek, chag hos kili okok sek, bi hos adek besigilak okok sek anigil midebal. Bi okok, pabil kili chech kiles timel sek kadiñ tek lilak. Chech anib okok, mab miñilañ nikim tek gak, muk tek gak, kab pok salpa apal ak tek gak. Chag hos kimig okok, chen layon kimig tek lak. Meg migan kili alañ mab miñilañ sek, sikom sek, kab salpa yuk timel ak sek apil gek, <sup>18</sup>binib kuñay yibil kumilak. Binib anib okok, day omiñal nokom tek agil, day omiñal tek yek, day nokom olap kumilak. Tap timel omiñal nokom anib ak, mab miñilañ sek, sikom sek, kab salpa sek chag hos meg migan kili alañ apil gak. <sup>19</sup>Chag hos anib okok kiles kili ak yek, kimig day onjid sek, amun day ayim sek. Amun kili okok, yoy kimig tek lak ak nim, binib okok kilop gi timel gilak. <sup>20i</sup>Pen tap timel anib okok binib kuñay kilop paklel kumilak. Kumel, binib kuñay yibil yelak okok gak anib ak nigilak ak pen, taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil niñid ma keligilak. Pen tap ñinen gilak ak abe ma keligilak. Tap

yokip widin ma niñid, timud ma niñid, kanib ma ajal, gol, silpa, blas, kab, mab dil gilak okok kilop suk aginipun agil ma keligilak. Kicheki tap okok abe kilop nep agnig yelak. Ma keligilak. <sup>21</sup>Pen chip ñagil, kiyob pakil, kuj gil, tap si dil, bin si bi si gel amnakniñ, taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak.

### Ensel ne mij kil tikilak ak Jon nop ñek ñiñak

**10**<sup>j</sup>Pen tepayañ niginek, ensel kiles timel yibil olap God man ne alañ nib señ apek. Ensel anib anop, wisip komkam gil, chiben ak kimig nop ak pag gaw gil, jomulik ne ak sub tek yinil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil miñilañ gup tek ak gak. <sup>2</sup>Mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di midilig, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwala adek ak tawil, anjid kid ak lum adek ak tawak. <sup>3k</sup>Tawil, chen layon takaw kabiyam juwil tek ak agek, timuk anep kugul ak takaw oginap pen agilak. <sup>4l</sup>Timuk anep kugul ak takaw agilak anib ak ñu kil tikinigebein ak pen, takaw olap God man ne alañ nib agak, Takaw anib ak sek niñid keliginimin agak. Ma tikinimin agak.

<sup>5m</sup>Pen ensel tob pis kid ak ñig solwala adek taw yek, pis kid ak lum adek taw yek niginek ak, ñin yipid kid ak dad aplanil God man ne alañ yomak.<sup>n</sup> <sup>6o</sup>Yomil agak, Yepis ma apin agak. Biawl pelpel yenigab ak, wisip alañ midupsek gilak tek, lum awl midupsek gilak tek, ñig solwala midupsek gilak tek, anib ak pen yib nop dil niñid yibil agebin agak. Miñil tapin midil mel agak. <sup>7p</sup>Won awl nep ensel kugul ak, akil ne pugakniñ,

<sup>f</sup>9:15 Lep 8.7-12    <sup>g</sup>9:16 Sng 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10    <sup>h</sup>9:17 1 Sto 12.8, Ais 5.28-29    <sup>i</sup>9:20 Lo 31.29, Sng 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Lep 16.9-11    <sup>j</sup>10:1 Ese 1.28, Mat 17.2, Lep 1.15-16  
<sup>k</sup>10:3 Lep 8.5    <sup>l</sup>10:4 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9    <sup>m</sup>10:5 Kis 8.6    <sup>n</sup>10:5 Kis 20.11, Lo 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7    <sup>o</sup>10:6 Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6, Lep 4.11, 14.7, 16.17  
<sup>p</sup>10:7 Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lom 16.25-26, Lep 11.15

God ginigayn agak tek ginigab agak. Binib okok takaw anib ak ma nigeligipal ak pen, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek agelak niginok tek, miñil wulep apeb, pisnep misen ginigab agak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen takaw olap God man ne alaṅ nib, yip tepayanṅ agil agak, Ensel tob pis kid ak solwala adek taw mideb, pis kid ak man adek taw mideb anop am aginim agak. Age, mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di mideb ak, nep ñinimunṅ agak.

<sup>9</sup>Anib agek, ensel yek ak amil, yip mij sikol pi ak ñan agen, yip ñilig agak, Dil ñinan agak. Ñinakniṅ, meg migan nep ak sibinim ñig yidek gup tek ginigab ak pen, kogmeg nab ayanṅ amil, timel ginigab agak. <sup>10</sup>Agek, mij sikol anib ak dil ñiben, sibinim ñig yidek tek gak ak pen, ñib nab ayanṅ len timel gak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen yip agilak, Binib man keke, wak keke, takaw yibil keke gapman binonim kili okok sek, kilop titay ginigab ak, takaw oginap sek God nep gos ñek agñinimin agilak.

### Bi God takaw agñeb omiṅal ak

**11** <sup>1</sup>Pen kul pal tap linepal olap yip ñilig agak, Nad am God agnigep kal awl ak liniṅid, God nop tap sibogep abañ adek ak liniṅid ginimin agak. Binib God agnigep kal awl migan apil, nop agnigebal okok abe, kilop ñin pag niginimin agak. <sup>2</sup>Pen binib Juda mel okok, pel ap wali serayanṅ midebal tek, tep anib ak sek ma liniginimin agak. Tay-

nen? God gek kili taun suntep Jelusalem taw chib jakilig midel midel, takan anep <sup>42</sup> ak amnigab agak. <sup>3</sup>Yad pen, bi takaw yip agñeb omiṅal agyoken, wañiṅ day tek yimilig, gos yad dil agñi ajel, ñin anep 1,260 anib ak amnigab agak.

<sup>4</sup>Bi takaw nop agñeb omiṅal anib ak, mab olip bid omiṅal tek ak pen, lam omiṅal tek. Jakil yelak, Biawl lum awl kod mideb ak nop widin midup adek siṅak. <sup>5</sup>Pen binib oginap kilopmiṅal gi timel ginig gel, mab miṅilaṅ meg migan kili omiṅal ak nib apil, kilop yinek kumnigabal. Kilopmiṅal nebneb genigabal, anib ak tek kilop abe yin ginigab.

<sup>6</sup>God kilopmiṅal aglek wog nop gi dad amilig, takaw nop agñinigayl ñin anib ak, man ma pakanṅ agel ma yibil pakinigab. Pen ñig okok ñikim sek laṅ agel ñikim sek liniṅab, binib lum awl okok kilop miṅel titay okok gaṅ agel gi timel ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen God takaw ak agñi dad amil, day julek, tap ladek kaw migan kilunṅ ma tikak ayanṅ nib ownigab ak, kili omiṅal ayip penpen gi dad amil, pisnep ñag lek kumnigayl.

<sup>8</sup>Chip pal omiṅal anib ak yenigayl, taun kanib nab siṅak. Taun anib ak nim, Biawl kili anop mab bak alaṅ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. Pen chin takaw paladaṅ lil yib anib ak lipun, Sodom akanṅ Yijip.

<sup>9</sup>Pen binib kili man keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, jii keke midebal tek, takaw keke apal tek oginap, kilopmiṅal yilik niginigabal tek, chip omiṅal anib ak ma dam kamnimib aginigabal. Kumni-

<sup>f</sup>11:2 Takan anep 42 anib ak, anib ak tek ñin anep 1,260.

<sup>q</sup>10:8 Ese 2.8–3.3    <sup>r</sup>10:9 Jer 15.16    <sup>s</sup>10:10 Ese 2.10, 3.3

<sup>t</sup>11:1 Nam 35.5, Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1-2, Lep 21.15

<sup>u</sup>11:2 Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Luk 21.24, Lep 12.6, 13.5

<sup>v</sup>11:3 Lep 12.6, 19.10, 20.4    <sup>w</sup>11:4 Jer 11.16, Sek 4.11-14

<sup>x</sup>11:5 Wkp 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Sng 97.3, Jer 5.14, Hos 6.5    <sup>y</sup>11:6 Kis 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1    <sup>z</sup>11:7 Dan 7.7, 7.21, Sek 14.2, Luk 13.32, Lep 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8

<sup>a</sup>11:8 Ais 1.9-10, Luk 13.34, Hib 13.12, Lep 14.8, 18.10, 18.24

gayl ñin day ak tikil, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñag linigabal tep siñak yenigayl.

<sup>10</sup><sup>b</sup>Bi God gos ñek agñeb omiñal anib ak, binib lum awl yil okok kilop miñel awl ñeligipil tek kumel, pen paj agil, tap awl ñibilig, kimep agilig, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi yenigabal.

<sup>11</sup><sup>c</sup>Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek midil, God añiñ bad ak yokek nab kilop ayañ amek tikjakilek. Anigek niñid, binib okok kilop jel gak. <sup>12</sup><sup>d</sup>Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alañ nib kilopmiñal agil agak, Owil agak. Agek nim, binib kilopmiñal ñagilak okok nig yelakniñ, wisip alañ kilop yu gek God man ne alañ amnilek.

<sup>13</sup><sup>e</sup>Pen won anib ak nep monmon awl yibil ak dil, taun ak day anep ajip ak midakniñ, day anep wajilem ak pak jisipuk gil, binib 7,000 kilop paklek kumnalak. Pen binib yelak okok, tap gak anib ak niñid pilikil, God Biawl man ne alañ yek ak yib nop dad aplanalak.

<sup>14</sup><sup>f</sup>Anib ak miñel awl yibil ned ak owak, nab ak owup, pen nigim. Miñil kidek ak ownigab.

### Ensel kugul ak akil ne ak pugak

<sup>15</sup><sup>g</sup>Ensel kugul ak, akil ne ak pugek, takaw won anep God man ne alañ nib suk awl agil agilak, Miñil tikil biawl oginap ke mel agilak. God Biawl chin ak sek, Bi God nop aglup ak sek binonim midil, binib man okok midupsek yelak okok kilop dil kod midebil agilak. Pel pelnep kod yenigayl agilak. <sup>16</sup><sup>h</sup>Pen 24 biawl okok, kili biawl besig midep adek yelak God widin midup adek siñak okok,

kili apyap kigom yimilak. Kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayañ punjilil, God nop agnigilig agilak,

<sup>17</sup><sup>i</sup>Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuñ tek nep mideb ak agilak.

Miñil mideban, bilel bilel yeligipan agilak.

Biawl kiles timel yibil pel mideban tek, miñil tikil binib man okok midupsek dil kod mideban ak nim, nep tep yibil agobun agilak.

<sup>18</sup><sup>j</sup>Binib man okok nib nep niñid kabiyam ju yeligipal agilak.

Pen miñil kabiyam ju midel kilop yul ñinigaban ñin ak owup agilak.

Binib kumilak okok kilop, kot gep ñin ak owup ak nim, kilop kot ginigaban agilak.

Binib nad kilop gos ñe agñeb wog nad giñibal okok sek, binib nad yil midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban agilak.

Binib nep niñid ñawl dil kidek gipal okok sek, yib sek midebal akañ yib ma midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban agilak.

Pen binib monmon gil, binib oginap kilop ñag paklipal okok, kilop pen abe gi timel ginigaban agilak.

<sup>19</sup><sup>k</sup>Anib agelak, God agnigep kal awl man ne alañ yek ak migan yikil, God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis bad won ak miseñ gek niginok. Won anib ak nep añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dil, tun man midup awl okok pakil gak.

<sup>b</sup>11:10 Lep 12.12, 13.8, 16.10    <sup>c</sup>11:11 Ese 37.5-14, Lep 11.9

<sup>d</sup>11:12 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Apo 1.9, Lep 12.5    <sup>e</sup>11:13 Lep 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18    <sup>f</sup>11:14 Lep 8.13, 9.12, 15.1    <sup>g</sup>11:15 Kis 15.18, Sng 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Lep 10.7, 12.10, 19.6

<sup>h</sup>11:16 Lep 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4    <sup>i</sup>11:17 Lep 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6    <sup>j</sup>11:18 Sng 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lom 2.5, Lep 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13

<sup>k</sup>11:19 Hib 9.4, Lep 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21

**Jon ne nigak, bin ak  
sek kipi nim ak sek**

**12** Tap ke kideyil nib awl olap, wisip nab sįjalaņ misenį lak. Bin olap sub chech tek kab řil, takan ak taw bilikil, gap anep umigan ak, nag tek kimig cheg ne pag kuskus gil yek. <sup>2</sup>Pen ne řapay tikinig, řapay řinįkninį wug pakek yul awl yibil gek suk agak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen tap ke kideyil nib awl olap sek, wisip nab sįjalaņ misenį lak. Kipi nim nikim sek, awl yibil ak yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak lil, mablod ne anep wajilem ak lil, nag ak kimig cheg ne anep kugul keke adek alaņ li yek. <sup>4</sup>Kipi awl nim anib ak, amun ne ak gap wisip alaņ okok pakek, day omiņal nokom tek agil, day omiņal tek yek, day nokom olap piņju diyokek lum ayaņ yowak. Pen ne bin řapay tikinig gek ak, tikek řinįn agil, ap bin yek wulep sįjak kod nep yek. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin anib ak, řine yil kiles olap dil binib man okok midupsek kiles gil kod yenigab ak, nop tik lak. Tik lek, ři anib ak nop pilig dil, kasek dad God yek ak binonim besig midep ne adek alaņ amnilak. <sup>6</sup>God bin anib anop tep olap gilek, pilik man nep binib ma yelak anib okok amnak. Amil, anib okok nep midakniņ, God nop tap midup řilig kod yenigab, řin 1,260 amnigab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen ensel awl Maykel ensel ne okok dil, kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok<sup>8</sup> dil, God man ne alaņ penpen gilak. Gi dad amil nim, <sup>8-9</sup>kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok sek, kili kiles ma yek, God man ne alaņ nib řag ju yokel pisnep lum awl

owlak. God man ne alaņ yek tek ma yelak. Anib ak tek, kili God man ne alaņ ma yenigel tek linigab. Yoy awl nim anib ak, Satan nim ak. Bilel yoligup, yib ne olap apal, Bi takaw yepis agup apal. Ne nokom binib man okok midupsek kilop yepis agek, takaw nop ak nigilak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaņ nib agil agak,

Bi timel ne mam ay chinop okok kilop subnab maynab God widin midup adek sįjak agju yoligup anop, lum awl ayaņ diyokilak agak. Anib ak tek, God ne miřil chinop taw asik dil, kiles ne ak misenį lil, binib dil kod mideb agak. Bi God nop aglup ak ne binonim midil, binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agak.

<sup>11</sup>Mam ay sikop okok, kilop pakel kumilak anib řin ak, gos kili ak ke ma nigilak agak. Tap yokip tek lak agak. Anigak tek, Chag Sipsip řiluk nikim ak gek, kili kiles gil takaw ne agřilak ak nim, bi timel ayip penpen gil nop řag julak agak.

<sup>12</sup>Anib ak nibi God man ne alaņ midebim okok, miřimiř gilig yenimib agak. Pen lum awl ak sek, solwala ak sek nibop gi timel ginigeb agak. Taynen? Satan ne midebim anib ayaņ amil, řin ne kuņay ma mideb tek, kabiyam juwil nibop gi timel ginigab agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen kipi awl nim anib ak, yip lum ayaņ diyokipal agil gos ak niņid, bin ři tikak ak nop wul sek yukinig gak.

§12:7 Kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok, kicheki aginigun.

<sup>1</sup>12:2 Ais 66.7, Gal 4.19   <sup>m</sup>12:3 Dan 7.7, Lep 13.1, 17.3, 17.9   <sup>n</sup>12:4 Dan 8.10, Lep 9.10, 17.8   <sup>o</sup>12:5 Sng 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Lep 2.27, 19.15

<sup>p</sup>12:6 Lep 11.2-3, 12.4   <sup>q</sup>12:7 Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Jud 9, Lep 20.2

<sup>r</sup>12:8-9 Stt 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Luk 10.18, 22.31, Jon 12.31, Lep 9.1, 20.2-3   <sup>s</sup>12:10 Jop 1.9-11, Sek 3.1, Lep 11.15, 19.1   <sup>t</sup>12:11 Luk 14.26, Lom 8.33-34, 8.37

<sup>u</sup>12:12 Ais 44.23, 49.13, Lep 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20

<sup>14</sup>vYukinig gek, nop yawl duk pilikid tek awl omiŋal liñel, wiŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ameb tek lak. Am anib okok midakniŋ, kipi awl nim nop ginigab tek ma lak. Nop tap midup ñilig kod yel, sap yeb omiŋal nokom amek, sap yeb olap nab okok amnigab.

<sup>15</sup>wPen kipi awl nim ak, meg migan ne ñig wilik tek kub sup gak. Gos ne ak, bin anib anop woŋid amnaŋ agil, kub sup gak. <sup>16</sup>Kub sub gak ak pen, God gek ñig anib ak man migan okok pag amil, kul gek amnak. <sup>17</sup>xAnigek, kipi awl nim ak, ne bin nop niŋid milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, bin anib ak ñapay tik lep ne okok, God takaw adek ak kidek gil, Jisas takaw ne agñil nop kidek gil gipal okok, kili ayip penpen ginig, <sup>18</sup>am ñig solwala gol siŋak jak yek.

**Tap ladek olap ñig solwala  
nab okok nib, olap lum nab  
ayaŋ nib aplan jakilek**

**13** <sup>v</sup>Midakniŋ niginek, tap ladek tek olap, ñig solwala nab okok nib midil aplan jakak. Kimig ne anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak. Kimig cheg nag ak anep wajilem ak, mablod day keke li yek. Pen kimig ne anep kugul ak, God nop agjuwep yib oginap tik lel yek. <sup>2</sup>zTap ladek anib ak, pusi ladek awl yibil olap, lepat apal tek ak pen, tob ne okok chen beya tob kiles tek lak, meg migan ne ak chen layon meg migan tek lak. Pen kipi awl ak, ne tap ladek anib anop bak lil midil agek, tep nop ak dil, biawl midil, binib kunay yibil nep kilop kodilig gek am-

nak. <sup>3</sup>aTap ladek anib ak, kimig nop olap, ned pisnep ñag lel kumak tek lak ak pen, tepayaŋ suŋ lak. Anigek, binib lum awl midupsek gos gos lil, nop kidek gilak. <sup>4</sup>bBinib anib okok, kili kipi awl ak ne tap ladek nop bak lek biawl yek ak niŋid nim, yib nop dad aplanilak. Pen tap ladek yib nop abe dad aplanilig takaw nop ak kidek gilig agilak, Tap anib awl biawl ke yibil mideb, binib oginap ne ayip penpen ginigel tek ma lup agilak.

<sup>5</sup>cPen God ne tap ladek anib anop ñinen keligek, takan 42 amnigab ak.<sup>d</sup> Binib okok kilop kod midil, God nop agjulig, yib ne ke dad aplanilig gi yonimun. <sup>6</sup>eNe anigil God nop agjuwak. God yib nop agjuwil, tep nop mideb alaŋ agjuwil, binib man ne alaŋ midebal okok kilop agjuwil gak. <sup>7</sup>fPen God ne tap ladek nop ñinen keligek, binib God yil yelak okok ayip penpen gil kilop ñag juyokak. Ñag juyokil, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek. Binib jij keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, man keke midebal tek kilop kod yek. <sup>8</sup>gBinib midupsek tek, tap ladek anib ak yib nop dad aplanil kidek ginigabal. Pen bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God binib pel yenigabal agil, yib kilop mij ayaŋ ñu kil tikak. Mij anib ak, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lel kumak ak mij ne. Binib anib okok nep, tap ladek anib anop kidek ma ginigabal.

<sup>9</sup>Nibi binib timud sek ak niginimib. <sup>10</sup>hBinib God kalabus amnigel agil nigup okok, kalabus amnigabal. Binib tu palawl ak dil puñilel kumnigel agil nigup okok, tu palawl ak dil puñilel

<sup>v</sup>12:14 Dan 7.25, 12.7, Lep 12.6, 17.3    <sup>w</sup>12:15 Ais 59.19    <sup>x</sup>12:17 Stt 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4    <sup>y</sup>13:1 Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Lep 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12    <sup>z</sup>13:2 Dan 7.4-6, Lep 12.4, 12.9, 16.10    <sup>a</sup>13:3 Lep 13.12-14, 17.8

<sup>b</sup>13:4 Lep 18.18    <sup>c</sup>13:5 Lep 11.2, 12.6

<sup>d</sup>13:5 Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36    <sup>e</sup>13:6 Lep 12.12    <sup>f</sup>13:7 Dan 7.21, Lep 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15    <sup>g</sup>13:8 Kis 32.32, Sng 69.28, Dan 12.1, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27    <sup>h</sup>13:10 Ais 33.1, Jer 15.2, 43.11, Mat 26.52, Lep 14.12



kumnigabal. Tap anib ak ginigeb ñin ak, binib God yil midebal okok, kili God nop nokom gos linigilig chig tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuñ.

<sup>11</sup>iPen tepayañ niñid niginek, tap ladek tek olap sek, man nab ayañ nib aplan jakak. Mablod ne omiñal ak, chag sipsip ñiluk mablod tek lak ak pen, takaw ne ak, kipi awl tek agak. <sup>12</sup>Ne tap ladek ned nib anop wog giñeb yek. Tap ladek ned nib, nop ñag lel nim kumak ak pen tep yek ak, ne tap ladek kideyil ak nop bak lek biawl yek. Biawl yek ak niñid nim, binib man okok midupsek nebeb gek, kili tap ladek ned nib anib anop yib dad aplanilak.

<sup>13</sup>jPen tap ladek kideyil ak ne tap mageptek kuñay yibil gak. Binib nig yelakniñ, ne gek, mab miñilañ ak wisip alañ nib lum awl owak. <sup>14</sup>kPen God ne tap ladek kideyil anop ñinen keligek, binib lum awl nib okok nig yelakniñ, kilop yepis yepis gin agil, tap mageptek anib okok gek, niñid yibil gup agil nigilak. Pen tap ladek anib ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek agak, Tap ladek nedil tu palawl ak ñag lel nim kumak ak pen, kim mideb ak yib nop dad aplanimib agak. Dad aplanig, kawnan nop tek agnigep olap gilinimib agak. Agek, kawnan anib ak tek olap gililak. <sup>15</sup>lPen God ne tap ladek anop ñinen keligek, tap ladek kideyil ak, añañ lep ne ak tap won anib anop pugek, tik-jakil kim midil, takaw agil agak, Yad biawl. Yip nokom kigom yimil, gos niñid kidek ginimib agak. Anib agek, binib nop kidek ma gilak okok, agek midupsek ñag paklilak. <sup>16</sup>mPen tap ladek kideyil

ak, ne binib yib yek okok yib ma yek okok, tap kuñay yek okok tap ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, kilop midupsek agak, Yad nibop kod midebin tek, kijikil yad ak nibop tikinigayn agak. Agil, midupsek kijikil ne ak tikak. Oginap kijikil ne anib ak ñin yipid kid ak tikak, oginap nebeñ alañ tikak. <sup>17</sup>nPen binib kijikil ne anib ak ma tikak okok, tap tawnig ginigel tek ma lak. Kijikil tikak anib ak nim, yib akañ namba ne ak.

<sup>18</sup>oBinib gos teplep nepal okok, takaw jij anib ak piyow niginigel tek mideb. Nigtep gil nim, tap ladek anib ak, namba ne jij ak niginigabal. Namba anib ak, bi olap yib ne ak mideb. Namba anib ak nim, 666.

#### Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bine kuñay yibil kimep kideyil olap agilak

**14**<sup>p</sup>Pen tepayañ niñid niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak Sayon dum alañ jakil midakniñ, bi 144,000 okok ne ayip yelak. Bine ayip yelak anib okok, nebeñ kili alañ midupsek yib ne ak sek, Nap yib ak sek tik lel yek. <sup>2</sup>qPen takaw olap, God man ne alañ nib ñig sij awl puñil gu agup tek akañ, timuk gu palsek agup tek ak agek niginek. Takaw tep anib ak, gita pakipal agup tek ak agak. <sup>3</sup>rPen bi 144,000 okok, kili binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiñal omiñal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, kilop di nab lil, kimep kideyil olap agilak. Kimep anib ak, binib lum awl nib yokip okok niginigel tek ma lak. Bi 144,000

<sup>i</sup>13:11 Lep 11.7    <sup>j</sup>13:13 Lo 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Mat 24.24, 2 Te 2.9    <sup>k</sup>13:14 Lo 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Lep 12.9, 19.20

<sup>l</sup>13:15 Dan 3.4-6, Lep 16.2, 19.20, 20.4    <sup>m</sup>13:16 Lep 14.9, 19.20, 20.4

<sup>n</sup>13:17 Lep 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4

<sup>o</sup>13:18 Lep 15.2, 17.9, 21.17    <sup>p</sup>14:1 Ese 9.4, Lep 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16    <sup>q</sup>14:2 Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 1.15, 5.8, 19.6    <sup>r</sup>14:3 Sng 149.1, Ais 42.10, Lep 5.9, 7.4, 15.3

God dak anib okok nep niginigel tek lak.  
<sup>4</sup>Bi anib okok nim, kili bin ayip ma kinilak gach ma gak.\*\* Midtep gil suntep midebal. Chag Sipsip Niluk ak ayip nep ajebal. Bi anib okok, God ne binib yokip nab okok nib kilop dak. God ne ned nep kilop aglil adikid dak. Anib ak tek, kili God ayip Chag Sipsip Niluk ayip yeni-gabal. <sup>5</sup>Takaw yepis oginap ma apal. God takaw niñid ne ak kidek gil suntep midebal.

### Ensel omiñal nokom takaw agñilak

<sup>6</sup>Pen tepayan niñid niginek, ensel olap wisip nab siñalañ wiñid ajilig, God takaw teplep pel yeniñab ak, binib lum awl kilop agñinig gak. Binib man keke midebal tek, jìj keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek, <sup>7</sup>kilop suk awl agil agak, God ne binib lum awl kilop yig linigab ñin ak owup tek, God nop pilikil agniñid gos niginimib agak. Nibi ne Biawl wisip alañ, lum awl, ñig solwala, ñig kilam jup okok midupsek gilak agil, yib nop dad aplanimib agak.

<sup>8</sup>WEnsel olap, ensel ned ak nop kidek gilig agak, God gek man awl Babilon pisenep apyap pakup o, pisenep apyap pakup o agak. Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñinub ak, binib man keke okok kilop ñek ñibel, ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.

<sup>9</sup>xEnsel olap pen, ensel ned omiñal ak kilop kidek gil, suk awl agil agak, Binib tap ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek niñid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil ne ak neberñ alañ tikak akan, ñin adek siñak tikak okok, <sup>10</sup>yGod kilop niñid nop milik yibil yownigab agak. Yapek, ñig wayn silek yibil ak, kinag kilop ayañ pagak aplan jakek, ñek ñinigabal agak. Ñig wayn silek anib ak, God milik yownigab ak agak. Ensel suntep ne okok sek, Chag Sipsip Niluk ak sek nig yelakniñ, kilop mab yineb ak agyokek, mab miñilañ kab salpa sek ak kilop yinakniñ wig pak yeniñabal agak. <sup>11</sup>zMab sikom anib ak pel pelnep aplanigab agak. Anib ak, binib tap ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek niñid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil ne tikak ak dilak okok, God kilop pen yul awl ak subnab maynab ayañ ñinigab agak. <sup>12</sup>aAniginigab tek, binib God yil midebal kili God agup tek gilig, Jisas nop nokom gos linepal okok, kilopapil chig tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuñ agak.

<sup>13</sup>bPen takaw olap, God man ne alañ nib yip agak, Takaw aginigebin awl tik linimin agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, binib biawl nop chigil kumnigabal okok, kilop tep yibil ginigab agak. Agek, God Kawnan ne ak agak, Niñid yibil agak. Kili gitep gilig wog koslam gipal tek, God nigup ak nim, ne agek am añinñ lil, miñimiñ gilig yeniñabal agak.

\*\*14:4 Glik takaw anib agup, kili bin ayip ma kinilak. Pen bi gos nigep kuñay kili anigil apal, Takaw anib ak pal adañ lil apal. Takaw jìj ne anigil mideb, binbi kili God gos ne nigup ak nep kidek gil, tap timel oginap ma gil gipal.

<sup>s</sup>14:4 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 5.27, Jem 1.18, Lep 3.4, 5.9

<sup>t</sup>14:5 Sng 32.2, Sef 3.13, Epe 5.27 <sup>u</sup>14:6 Epe 3.9-11, Lep 8.13, 13.7

<sup>v</sup>14:7 Neh 9.6, Sng 124.8, Apo 17.24, Lep 10.6, 15.4 <sup>w</sup>14:8 Ais 21.9, Jer 51.8, Lep 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 <sup>x</sup>14:9 Lep 13.12-17 <sup>y</sup>14:10 Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15, Ese 38.22, Lep 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8

<sup>z</sup>14:11 Ais 34.10, Lep 13.12-17, 19.3 <sup>a</sup>14:12 Lep 12.17, 13.10

<sup>b</sup>14:13 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hib 4.10, Lep 20.6

### God binib lum awl midupsek okok kilop bilokinigab

<sup>14c</sup>Pen niginek, Bi Olap Nīne tek ak, wisip kayig bad adek ak besig yek. Bi anib ak, gol dil gilak nag ak kimig cheg lil, tu gogeb kid timel tap midup tik dad opal tek olap di yek.

<sup>15d</sup>Pen ensel olap God man ne alaṅ midil, God agnigep kal awl miṅan nib seṅ apil, bi wisip nab siṅak besig yek anop, suk awl agil agak, Lum ayaṅ tap midup okok midupsek pok gup agak. Tap midup tik dad owep nīn ak owup tek, tu nad anib ak dil, tikiṅimin agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek, bi wisip nab siṅak besig yek ak, tu gogeb ne ak dil, tap midup lum awl okok midupsek tikak.

<sup>17</sup>Ensel olap pen, tu gogeb kid timel olap dil, God agnigep kal awl miṅan nib seṅ owak.

<sup>18e</sup>Won anib ak nep, ensel mab miṅilaṅ kod yoligup ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib owak. Apil, ensel tu gogeb kid timel olap dek anop suk awl agil agak, Wayn midup lum awl nib okok pok gup tek, midupsek tik dap nan ginimin agak. <sup>19f</sup>Anib agek, ensel anib ak tu gogeb ne ak dil, wayn midup okok tik dam, wayn midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok miṅan ak yokak. Pen kab kiwok miṅan takaw anib ak, takaw paladāṅ lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak.

<sup>20g</sup>Miṅan anib ak yokek taw chib jakak, man awl gol okok. Jakakniṅ, nikim ak tan aplan jakil, nīṅ wilik awl apyowup tek wu agil apyapilig, 300 kilo-

mita tek amnak. Pen nab siṅak aplanak, mita omiṅal tek aplanak.

### Ensel anep kugul oṅid, kili tap timel yibil keke anep kugul ak dilak

**15**<sup>h</sup>Pen tap ke kideyil nib niṅid wal agep tek olap sek, God man ne alaṅ gek niginek. God nop milik yibil yapek, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak gil, milik yip yowup ak pisnep keliginigayn agil, ensel ne anep kugul ak kilop agek, tap timel anib okok di yelak.

<sup>2i</sup>Pen anib siṅak niginek, tap olap nīṅ solwala tek, mab miṅilaṅ sek jimnīl glas tek kid yibil agil yek. Binib oginap jakil yelak, nīṅ solwala tek yek gol anib siṅak. Kili pen tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek gililak ak sek, yib nop namba ak sek, kilop asik tep gil taw jisipuk gilak. God kilop tap gita tek keke nēk dilak. <sup>3j</sup>Dil, bi Mosis God nop wog giṅeb ak takaw ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Nīluk takaw ne ak sek agilig, kimep agil agilak,

Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuṅ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Wog nad ke kideyil nib niṅid wal agep tek gipan agilak.

Nad Biawl man okok midupsek kod mideban ak nim, yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agilak.

<sup>4k</sup>Nad nokom biawl sunṅtep yibil mideban agilak. Anib ak pen, binib midupsek nep niṅid, nāwl dinigabal agilak.

Nep Biawl agil, yib dad aplanigabal agilak.

<sup>c</sup>14:14 Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Lep 6.2

<sup>d</sup>14:15 Jer 51.33, Jol 3.13, Lep 14.18, 16.17    <sup>e</sup>14:18 Jol 3.13, Lep 16.8

<sup>f</sup>14:19 Lep 19.15    <sup>g</sup>14:20 Ais 63.3, Kra 1.15, Hib 13.12, Lep 11.8, 19.14-15

<sup>h</sup>15:1 Wkp 26.21, Lep 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9

<sup>i</sup>15:2 Lep 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18

<sup>j</sup>15:3 Kis 15.1, Lo 31.30, Sng 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Lep 11.17, 14.3, 16.7

<sup>k</sup>15:4 Sng 86.9, Ais 66.23, Jer 10.7

Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan ak niñid, man okok midupsek apil, nep gos lilig biawl yibil aginigabal agilak.

<sup>5</sup><sup>l</sup>Kidek pen niginek, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak kanib yikil, sel kal God nop gos niginigel ak misen yek. <sup>6</sup><sup>m</sup>Ensel anep kugul ak, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dil, God agnigep kal awl miŋan nib seŋ owlak. Ensel anib okok, chech kayig tep niñakol yibil gak okok lidil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikil owlak. <sup>7</sup><sup>n</sup>Tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap apil ensel anep kugul ak kilop, gol dil kinag gilak okok anep kugul ak nokom nokom ñak. Kinag miŋan anib okok, Biawl pelpel yenigab ak ne binib midtep ma gel milik nigup takaw awl ak aplan jakil yek. <sup>8</sup><sup>o</sup>God Biawl kiles timel gup ak nim, milek awl ne anib ak midakniŋ, agnigep kal awl miŋan ak sikom aplan jakil yek. Anib ak tek binib olap miŋan anib ak amnigel tek ma lak. Ensel anep kugul tap timel yibil anep kugul ak, kili binib kilop ñinig gelak okok ñi dipal, ñin anib ak binib okok kili kal miŋan anib ak amnigel tek lak.

### Ensel kili tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dad apil sogilak

**16** <sup>p</sup>Pen niginek, takaw olap God agnigep kal awl miŋan ayaŋ nib, ensel anep kugul ak kilop suk awl agil agak, God nop milik yowup ak, kinag anep kugul ak kinag miŋan mideb, dam lum awl ayaŋ sogem amnaŋ agak.

<sup>2</sup><sup>q</sup>Anib agek, ensel ned ak kinag ne dam lum adek ayaŋ sogak. Sogek, binib kili tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek gililak ak yib dad aplanilak okok, kilop soy ladek yul awl yibil gak okok lak.

<sup>3</sup><sup>r</sup>Ensel nab ak, kinag ne dam ñig solwala adek ak sogak. Sogek, ñig solwala ak, binib ñagel nikim owup tek ak lil, tap ñig solwala nab anib okok yelak okok, midupsek kum dilak.

<sup>4</sup><sup>s</sup>Ensel nab peŋ ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek sogak. Sogek, ñig okok midupsek nikim sek lak. <sup>5</sup><sup>t</sup>Pen ensel ñig midupsek kod mideb ak ne agak, God, nad bi suntep yibil agak. Miñil mideban, bilel yeligipan agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil nepan ak nim, tap timel yibil agyokipan anib okok, kilop niñid yibil anigipan agak. <sup>6</sup><sup>u</sup>Binib anib okok, kili binib nad yil okok kilop paklil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel nikim sogak ak nim, kilop pen abe nikim ñe ñibe bal ak, gil debal agak. <sup>7</sup><sup>v</sup>Anib agek, takaw olap God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib agak, Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek nep mideb ak agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil niñid yul ñiban ak, gipal tek niñid pen abe gipan agak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agak.

<sup>8</sup><sup>w</sup>Ensel tigawup ak, kinag ne dam sub anop sogak. Sogek, binib okok kilop sij timel yinig ginimun tek lak. <sup>9</sup><sup>x</sup>Sij timel yinig ginimun tek lak ak, kilop tapin nep yinak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligil, yib nop ma dad aplanilak.

<sup>l</sup>15:5 Kis 38.21    <sup>m</sup>15:6 Lep 15.1    <sup>n</sup>15:7 2 Te 1.9, Lep 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10

<sup>o</sup>15:8 Kis 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Sto 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9    <sup>p</sup>16:1

Sng 69.24, Ais 66.6, Jer 10.25, Ese 22.31, Sef 3.8, Lep 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17

<sup>q</sup>16:2 Kis 9.10, Lo 28.35, Lep 8.7, 13.12-17

<sup>r</sup>16:3 Kis 7.17-21, Lep 8.8-9    <sup>s</sup>16:4 Kis 7.17-21, Sng 78.44, Lep 8.10    <sup>t</sup>16:5 Sng

119.137, Lep 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3    <sup>u</sup>16:6 Sng 79.3, Ais 49.26, Mat 23.34-35, Lep

11.18, 13.15, 18.20    <sup>v</sup>16:7 Sng 19.9, Lep 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2

<sup>w</sup>16:8 Lep 8.12, 14.18    <sup>x</sup>16:9 Dan 5.22-23, Lep 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21

Chinop tap timel yibil ñeb agil, nop agjulak.

<sup>10-11</sup>yEnsel mamid ak kinag ne dad amil, tap ladek man kod midep ne ak adek sɨjak sogak. Sogek, binib ne kod yologup nab ak, sib gup bad ak kilop yuwig dak. Soy ladek lil, yul awl gek, yalib su tibikilak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligilak. Gilig nep midil, God man ne alaj nop agjulak.

<sup>12</sup>zEnsel kagol ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl Yupletis sogak. Sogek, ñig anib ak pisnep milep gak. Milep gek, gapman binonim man sub lim gup okok nib ownigel. <sup>13</sup>aAnigakniñ, kicheki walijpal as tek lak omiñal nokom niginek. Olap kipi awl meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap tap ladek meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak<sup>††</sup> meg migan ak nib aplan jakak. <sup>14</sup>bKicheki walijpal anib okok, tap mageptek okok ginigel tek lak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuñ tek nep mideb ak, ñin awl ne ak ginigab anib ak tek, kicheki okok kili am gapman binonim man awl keke midupsek kod midebal tek amnilak. Amil, gapman binonim anib okok ayip bi kili chim kadiñ gep okok ayip, kilop poñid dap nan gil, God ayip penpen ginig gilak.

<sup>15</sup>cPen agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Yad ownig, bi tap si dep okok, ma nig mide-

bal won ak opal tek ak ownigayn agak. Anib ak nim, bi wisin ma kinil, chech ne wulep sɨjak lil yenigab ak, bi anib ak chib migan day nep ma amek, neber ma ginigab. Miñmiñ ginigab agak.<sup>\*\*</sup>

<sup>16</sup>dPen kicheki walijpal anib okok, gapman binonim man keke okok kilop dap nan gipal man ak, Hiblu takaw agil Almagedon apal.

<sup>17</sup>eEnsel kugul ak, kinag ne dam wisip adek alaj sogak. Sogek, takaw olap binonim besigep midep ak, God agnigep kal awl migan ayañ nib suk awl agil agak, Tap okok midupsek gijup agak. <sup>18</sup>fAnib agakniñ, añañak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon awl dak. Monmon anib ak monmon awl yibil, binib lum awl ned ma nigeligipal tek olap owak. <sup>19</sup>gMonmon awl yibil anib ak dil, taun Babilon ak bu agil, asik kid omiñal nokom lil, taun man keke okok midupsek, kal tap okok pigju kosil masil gak. Gak anib ak, God nop milik yibil yapek, Babilon binib gilak ak sawl ma gil, kilop ñig silek kinag tub alaj aplan jakak ak, ñek ñiñilak. <sup>20</sup>hPen man ñig tib kus gak okok midupsek pilik amnak, dum okok pen pisnep kul gak. <sup>21</sup>iTap timel yibil ak nim, tun man midup awl yibil okok wisip alaj nib yowak. Tun man midup nokom nokom ak, miñel 50 kilogram tek yek. Yapil, binib okok kilop sij timel yibil pakak.

<sup>††</sup>16:13 Bi God takaw ma agil, yepis yibil agoligup ak, ne tap ladek kidek ak. Ned ne binbi kilop agak, Tap ladek ned tap nop tek gilak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginimib agak. Sapta 13.11-16 niginim.

<sup>\*\*</sup>16:15 Takaw anib ak layn 15 mideb, Jisas Klays ne ke agak.

<sup>y</sup>16:10-11 Kis 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Lep 9.2, 9.20-21, 11.10, 13.2, 16.21

<sup>z</sup>16:12 Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Jer 50.38, Lep 9.14

<sup>a</sup>16:13 1 Jo 4.1-3, Lep 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10

<sup>b</sup>16:14 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Jem 3.15, Lep 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20

<sup>c</sup>16:15 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 3.18

<sup>d</sup>16:16 Het 5.19, Sek 12.11, Lep 19.19    <sup>e</sup>16:17 Lep 16.1

<sup>f</sup>16:18 Dan 12.1, Lep 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19    <sup>g</sup>16:19 Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15-16, Lep

14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5    <sup>h</sup>16:20 Lep 6.14    <sup>i</sup>16:21 Kis 9.23-24, Lep 11.19, 16.9-11

Kilop sij timel yibil pakek niñid, God nop pisnep agjulak.

### Binawl kanibtam yil ak yul awl dinigab

**17**<sup>j</sup>Ensel anep kugul kinag anep kugul keke dad owlak okok, olap apil yip agak, Awl ape, nep yomen nigan agak. Kanibtam binawl olap, ñig tap awl wij adek anib ak besig mideb agak. Pen ne yul awl dinigab tek nep yomin agak. <sup>2</sup><sup>k</sup>Binonim man keke kod midebal tek, kili kanibtam bin anib ayip gi ajilak. Gi ajilig, binib lum awl yokip okok abe, ñig wayn timel ne ñub ak ñibel, kilop sawl lil ayip gi ajelak agak.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>3</sup><sup>l</sup>Pen God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniñ, ensel ak yip dad man nep binib ma yelak okok amek niginek, bin olap, tap ladek nikim olap adek alañ besig yek. Tap ladek anib ak, wak ne okok, yib God nop agjuwep okok kuñay yibil nep tik lel yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak. <sup>4</sup><sup>m</sup>Pen bin niginek anib ak, chech nikim binawl lipal tek lil, gol oginap, kab sikol teplep keke oginap, bis teplep mani awl tawpal oginap wak ne okok midupsek lak. Kinag gol dil gilak olap di yek. Kinag migan anib ayañ, tap gach tap timel ne gak okok aplan jakil yek. <sup>5</sup><sup>n</sup>Nebeñ nop alañ, yib olap takaw we gil yoligup ak tikil agilak, Man awl yibil Babilon, bin bi si dipal okok sek, binib timel yibil gipal okok sek, nonim kili yibil agilak.

<sup>6</sup><sup>o</sup>Bin anib ak, binib God yil yelak, Jisas nop gos niñid miseñ agilak okok, kilop paklek kumilak. Kilop paklil, nikim kilop ñibil gi dad amil, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lup tek ne pisnep sawl lak. Ñibek sawl lak anib ak niñid, judil gos pal linek.

<sup>7</sup><sup>p</sup>Pen ensel ak yip agak, Taynen judil gos pal leban agak? Kanibtam bin tap ladek adek alañ besigil, nop dad ajup ak sek, tap ladek kimig anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem lil gup ak sek, takaw we gup jij ak nep agñinigebin agak. <sup>8</sup><sup>q</sup>Tap ladek nepan anib ak, ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb agak. Pen wulep mideb, ne kaw migan kiluñ ma tikak ayañ keligil apek, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. Pen God man ma gilak ñin ak, binib lum awl oginap, yib kilop pel midep mij ayañ ma kil tik lak agak. Binib anib okok, tap ladek tepayañ yek niñid, gos gos linigabal agak. Taynen? Ne ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb ak pen, kidek tepayañ yenigab agak.

<sup>9</sup><sup>r</sup>Takaw aginigebin ak nigtep gil nep nim, niginigabal agak. Tap ladek kimig ne anep kugul oñid yek ak, takaw jij adek omiñal mideb agak. Olap dum keke anep kugul ak, bin ak ne dum adek anib ak besig mideb agak. <sup>10</sup>Pen olap gapman binonim keke anep kugul ak agak. Gapman binonim kab anib ak, anep mamid ak ned gapman binonim midil apyap pakdelak, miñil kagol ak gapman binonim mideb agak. Gapman binonim

<sup>f</sup>**17:2** Takaw anib ak, takaw pal adañ lil olap apal. Bin kanibtam ayip gi ajilig apal ak, anib ak binbi God nop gos ma nepal, kili tap yepis yepis anib okok gi ajebal, tap timel okok kuñay yibil aniñil gipal. God widin midup adek ak, ak bi bin ne anop keligil, amil bin kanibtam monmon gup ak tek.

<sup>j</sup>**17:1** Jer 51.12-13, Lep 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9    <sup>k</sup>**17:2** Ais 23.17, Jer 51.7, Lep

14.8, 18.3    <sup>l</sup>**17:3** Lep 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12

<sup>m</sup>**17:4** Jer 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Lep 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16

<sup>n</sup>**17:5** 2 Te 2.7, Lep 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2

<sup>o</sup>**17:6** Lep 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2    <sup>p</sup>**17:7** Lep 13.1

<sup>q</sup>**17:8** Sng 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Lep 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10    <sup>r</sup>**17:9** Lep 13.1, 13.18

kugul ak pen kidek ownigab agak. Apil, sikol won olap nep binib okok kilop kodinigab agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen tap ladek, ned yoligup ak miñil ma mideb tek, ne ke gapman binonim jel onjid mideb agak. Ne nim, gapman binonim anep kugul ak nib olap agak. Ne gapman binonim yenigab ñin ak, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. <sup>12</sup>Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok, gapman binonim anep wajilem alañ agak. Kili miñil ma midebal ak pen, kidek God gek kili gapman binonim midil, tap ladek ak ayip wog gilig, binib okok kodinigabal, won anib nep agak. <sup>13</sup>Kili gos adek nokom niñid, tap ladek anop kiles ñil agel, tep kilop ak dil, binib okok kilop kodinigab agak. <sup>14</sup>Gapman binonim anib okok, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip penpen ginigabal. Penpen ginigabal ak pen, ne ke binonim okok midupsek binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak, ne ke biawl okok midupsek biawl yibil kili mideb ak, nop ñag paklinigel tek ma linigab agak. Binib ne ke niñid suk agil kilop aglup okok, nop chigil nep yenigabal agak. Binib ne jimñil midebal anib okok, kili binonim yokip anib okok kilop ñag ju yokinigabal agak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Ñig tap awl wij ak, kanibtam bin besig yek adek ak nepan, jij ne anigil mideb. Binib wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, man keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek ak nepan agak. <sup>16</sup>Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok sek, tap ladek ak sek, kili kanibtam bin anop milik yibil niñid, tap nop okok midupsek pilig denigabal nim, day nep yenigab agak.

Pen wak nop ak ñibil, dayday yenigab okok, dagilel yin sibok amnigab agak. <sup>17</sup>W Taynen? God gapman binonim okok kilop gos ñek, gos adek ne nokom niñid tap ladek ak nop agel, tep kili kodep ak ne dil gek amnigab. Amek nim, God ginigab agil aglak tek nep ginigab agak. <sup>18</sup>X Pen kanibtam bin nop nepan anib ak, ne nim taun awl yibil tek agak. Ne takaw agek, gapman binonim man keke kod midebal okok niñid kidek gipal agak.

### Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakup

**18** <sup>Y</sup>Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, God ne ensel olap agek ne biawl yibil midil, God man ne alañ nib owak. Apek, milek tep ne ak gek, lum awl midupsek milek gak. <sup>2</sup>Z Apil suk awl agil agak, Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak. Man awl anib ak, kicheki tap timel anib okok, yawl timel yawl ladek tap okok nep miñil mideb agak. <sup>3</sup>A Taynen? Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñinub ak, binib man keke okok kili ñibil, ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak. Gapman binonim man keke kod midebal okok, ne ayip gi ajilig, timel yibil gipal agak. Pen ne tap kuñay yibil dil gi timel gin agil pel gos anib nep nigup tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok kili apel, tap kuñay tawek mani awl dipal agak.

<sup>4</sup>B Pen niginek, takaw olap God man ne alañ nib agak, Binib yad okok taun anib ak keligil senj ownimib agak. Tap si tap timel ne gup okok, nib ayip ma ginimib agak. Yul awl ne dinigeb ak, nib ayip

<sup>s</sup>17:12 Dan 7.24, Sek 1.18-21, Lep 13.1

<sup>t</sup>17:14 Jer 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 16.14, 19.19    <sup>u</sup>17:15 Ais 8.7, Jer 47.2, Lep 13.7

<sup>v</sup>17:16 Jer 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Lep 18.8, 18.16    <sup>w</sup>17:17 2 Te 2.11, Lep 10.7

<sup>x</sup>17:18 Lep 12.4, 16.19    <sup>y</sup>18:1 Ese 43.2, Lep 17.1

<sup>z</sup>18:2 Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Jer 50.39, 51.8, Lep 14.8

<sup>a</sup>18:3 Ais 23.17, 47.15, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15

<sup>b</sup>18:4 Ais 48.20, Jer 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17

ma dinimib agak. <sup>5c</sup>Gach awl ne ak, tap achach tek God man ne alañ aplan mideb agak. Anib ak tek, ne timel gup anib ak God sawl ma gup agak. <sup>6d</sup>Ne timel gup tek niñid, anib ak tek nop pen ñinigabim agak. Tap timel kuñay gup tek, nop pen kuñay yibil ñinigabim agak. Binib oginap kilop ñig silek ñub tek, ñig silek timel yibil ak ñem ñinjinigab agak.

<sup>7e</sup>Ne ke gos niñid agup, Yad bin kañil tek ma midebin, yad binawl yibil ak nim, tap besigep awl adek awl besig midebin agup agak. Miñel oginap yip dinimuj tek ma lup, chañ ma linigayn agup agak. Tap kuñay yibil dil gi timel gin agil, yib ne ke dad aplanub tek, nop yul awl yibil ñem, tap timel ne gup okok tek agak. Pen gem, chañ awl linimuj agak. <sup>8f</sup>Bin ak anib agup ak pen, God biawl yibil mideb ak ne nop bilok niñid yul ñinigab agak. God gek tap timel yibil nop ginigab, ñin olap nep agak. Miñak awl tap okok gil, chañ awl lil, yuwan awl apek, mab yin ginigab agak.

<sup>9g</sup>Taun Babilon mab yin ginigab anib ak, sikom aplanek niñid, gapman binonim man keke kod midebal okok, kili bin anib ak ayip gi ajilig tap timel abe geligipal okok, chib gek chañ lini-gabal agak. <sup>h</sup><sup>10i</sup>Bin anop yul awl gini-gab anib ak, chinop abe ginimuj tek lup agil, keke siñadañ midil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Babilon, taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, yep won awl nep tap timel nak gipan tek nep gek pis-nep apyap pakipan aginigabal agak.

<sup>11j</sup>Pen taun Babilon apyap pakini-gab tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok,

miñil binib okok tap chinop ma tawni-gabal agil, chib gek chañ linigabal agak. <sup>12k</sup>Tap kili anib okok nim, gol, silpa, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal okok agak. <sup>l</sup>Chech kayig tep yibil bad okok, chech nikim teplep yibal okok, chech napnap teplep keke okok agak. Mab kuy tep owup keke okok agak. Mab bog teplep, tap blas, tap ayn, kab kil kil sek okok, chag elepad meg tap okok dil gipal okok agak. <sup>13</sup>Tap oginap sek tawil dil mani awl deligipal, mab chusin kuy yidek tek okok, sinib okok, tap dagilel kuy tep owep okok, tap mok kuy tep owep okok, sada kuy tep owep okok agak. Ñig wayn, mab olip wel, wit midup, pilawa tap okok agak. Chag bul-makaw, chag sipsip, chag hos okok, tap chag hos tun gel lipig dad ajipal okok agak. Pen binib yibil kilop nag tunig dad amil, mani dipal okok sek agak. Tap anib okok midupsek, bi olap tawnimuj tek ma mideb agak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, Babilon nop aginigabal, Mani siniñ dinig gipan ak, ma dinigaban aginigabal agak. Gol mani tap okok sek, tap teplep teplep okok sek, pisnep apyap pakup, kidek tepayan ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.

<sup>15m</sup>Bi kili taun ayip sikim gil mani awl dipal okok, taun yul awl dup ak, chinop abe ginimuj tek lup agil, keke siñadañ midil chib gek chañ lilil agini-gabal, <sup>16n</sup>Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kil tep anib ak, chech kayig tep okok sek, chech nikim keke biawl lipal tek lup okok sek lup aginigabal agak. Gol, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep

<sup>c</sup>18:5 Stt 18.20-21, Jer 51.9, Lep 16.19

<sup>d</sup>18:6 Sng 137.8, Jer 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Lep 14.10, 16.19

<sup>e</sup>18:7 Ais 47.7-9 <sup>f</sup>18:8 Jer 50.34, Lep 11.17, 17.16, 18.10

<sup>g</sup>18:9 Jer 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Lep 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3

<sup>h</sup>18:9 Ese 26.16-17 <sup>i</sup>18:10 Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Lep 14.8, 18.17-19

<sup>j</sup>18:11 Ese 27.31, 27.36 <sup>k</sup>18:12 Lep 17.4 <sup>l</sup>18:12 Ese 27.12-13, 27.22

<sup>m</sup>18:15 Ese 27.31, 27.36 <sup>n</sup>18:16 Lep 17.4



mani awl tawpal ak sek lup aginigabalagak. <sup>17</sup> Ak pen, yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabalagak.

Bi sip dad ajep okok sek, bi sip wog gipal okok sek, bi tap yisik yokipal okok sek, binib sip adek ajipal okok sek, kili keke sinadan yenisabalagak. <sup>18</sup> Midil, taun Babilon mab yin ginigabak, sikom aplanek ninid, suk awl agil aginigabal, Taun anib ak, ne nokom taun awl yibil ak, olap ma mideb aginigabalagak. <sup>19</sup> Silkul dil, kimig adek kili alar diyokilig, chib gek char lilig suk awl agil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabalagak. Taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, minil pisnep timel gup aginigabalagak. Ne midakni, gol mani tap okok kuway yibil yek, sip gi ajilig tap kuway yibil dipal ak pen, minil yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabalagak.

<sup>20</sup> Pen binib God man ne alar midebim okok, minimin ginimibagak. Binib God yil midebim okok sek, bi God gos nek agneb okok sek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, minimin ginimibagak. Taun Babilon anib ak nibop gi timel gup ak, God nigup ak nim, nop pen bilok ninid yul awl yibil nubagak. Anib ak nibi midupsek minimin timel yibil ginimibagak.

<sup>21</sup> Won anib ak, ensel kiles yibil olap kab awl yibil olap dil, nig solwala nab ak diyokilagak, Taun Babilon, kab diyoken kul gup tek ak kasek ginigabagak. Kidek

tepayar ma ninigabalagak. <sup>22</sup> Babilon binib tep gakni kimep agil, akil kubap chib pugilig, gawb gita tap okok pakilig nab nak pi ak ma yenisabalagak. <sup>23</sup> Wog adek keke gipal tek, nab nak pi ak ma yenisabalagak. Wit midup pak chib jakil pilawa gipal tek, nab nak pi ak kab tek ak kililig ma aginigabagak. <sup>23</sup> Binib sup milek nab nak pi ak tepayar ma ninigabalagak. Bin bi dun agil aginigabal, takaw ak nab nak pi ak ma yenisabalagak. Bi nad sikim gipal okok, kili ned biawl yibil midebalagak. Pen kuj gil yepis agil ge, binib man okok midupsek nep kidek gipalagak. Anib ak tek, taun Babilon pisnep kul gupagak.

<sup>24</sup> W Babilon anib ak nep, binib God yil yelak okok kilop nagil, bi God gos nek agneb okok nagil gupagak. Binib lum awl nupal okok midupsek, jij ak nim Babilon nepagak. Anigup tek, God ninid nop pen yul awl yibil ninigabagak.

### Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakek, binib minimin gipal

**19** Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, binib kuway yibil God man ne alar meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil chin ak, yib nop dad adek awl alar aplanigun agilak. <sup>§§</sup> Binib ne okok kilop tig asik dup agilak. Yib awl sek kiles ne ak sek mideb tek, chinop kod mideb agilak. <sup>2</sup> Nigtep gil yibil, binib okok kilop bilok ninid yul nub agilak. Kanib-

§§19:1 Lain 1 ayip 3 ayip 4 ayip 6 ayip, chin takaw anib ak kil tikobun, God biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alar aplanigun kil tikil agobun. Jon ne takaw anib ak, takaw Hiblu kil tikilagak, Haleluyaagak.

<sup>o</sup>18:17 Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 <sup>p</sup>18:18 Ese 27.32, Lep 13.4

<sup>q</sup>18:19 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 <sup>r</sup>18:20 Lo 32.43, Ais 44.23, Jer 51.48

<sup>s</sup>18:21 Jer 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Lep 12.8, 16.20 <sup>t</sup>18:22 Ais 24.8, Jer 25.10, Ese 26.13 <sup>u</sup>18:22 Jer 7.34, 25.10 <sup>v</sup>18:23 Ais 23.8, 47.9, Jer 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4,

Lep 17.2, 17.5 <sup>w</sup>18:24 Jer 51.49, Mat 23.35, Lep 17.6

<sup>x</sup>19:2 Lo 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Lep 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20

tam binawl anib ak, God nop keligil monmon gilig, God binib ne okok kilop paklilig gak agilak. Paklil, bi si dil, binib lum okok kilop kanib yomek abe gilak ak, nop niñid pen yul awl yibil ñub agilak.

<sup>3</sup>yAnib agil, tepayan meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alañ aplanigun agilak. Man awl yin gaksiñ, sikom ak pel pelnep aplanub agilak.

<sup>4</sup>zAnib agelak, 24 biawl okok sek, tap kim midep omiñal omiñal okok sek, kili God binonim besig midep adek mideb ak jjiñ siñak kigom yimil agilak,

Niñid yibil. God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alañ aplanigun agilak.

<sup>5</sup>aAnib agelak, takaw olap binonim besig midep adek yek siñak nib agil agak,

Nibi binib awl akan, binib tam okok akan, tay tek midil pen God chin ak nop biawl yibil agil pilikil, wog nop gipim okok, nop tep yibil aginimib agak.

### **Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne bin dek, tap midup ñiñeb ñin ak owup**

<sup>6</sup>bAnib agaksiñ niginek, binib kuñay yibil ñig awl apyapilig pug agup tek akan, timuk agaksiñ gu awl agup tek agilil agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alañ aplanigun agilak. God chin Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek gini-

muñ tek nep mideb ak, miñil binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agilak. <sup>7</sup>cPen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bin ne nop dinigab ñin ak owup tek, \* bin ak bi dinig gitep gil mideb agilak. Anib ak tep gaksiñ miñmiñ gilil, yib nop dad aplanigun agilak. <sup>8</sup>dBin ne nop, God chech kayig tep ñiñakol gilil yibil mideb olap ñek yimub agilak.

Chech kayig tep yibil anib ak nim, tap teplep God binib ne gitep gipal okok agil apin.

<sup>9</sup>ePen ensel ak yip agak, Takaw yad aginigebin ak ñu kil tikinimin agak. Binib God suk agek apil Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigab tap awl ak ayip ñiñinigabal okok, miñmiñ yibil ginigabal agak. Pen takaw olap yip agak, Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne niñid yibil agup ak agak.

<sup>10</sup>fPen ensel ak anib agek, yad tob agen nop siñak kigom yimil nop agniñin agen, yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi wog nop giñeb olap agak. Nad ayip namam nad okok ayip, nibi takaw Jisas agñub ak gos kiles gil niñid wog gipim tek, yad abe wog anigipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil agniñinimin agak. Chin nopun, takaw Jisas agñub ak, binib gos kilop pag yikek, God kilop gos ñek agñibal agak.

### **Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besigil ajek**

<sup>11</sup>gPen tepayan niginek, God man ne alañ migan yikil, chag hos kayig olap

\*19:7 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigeb apun ak nim, ne Klays. Bin anib nep bi dinigeb apun ak nim, Klays binib ne. Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib ne dinigab ak, anib ak tek kili dipil. Klays binib ne dad man teplep amniñagab, ne ayip pelpel yenigabal.

y19:3 Ais 34.10, Lep 14.11, 18.9, 18.18      z19:4 Neh 8.6, Lep 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14

a19:5 Sng 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Lep 11.18, 20.12

b19:6 Sng 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Lep 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2

c19:7 Mat 22.2, 25.10, Epe 5.32, Lep 21.2, 21.9      d19:8 Sng 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10      e19:9 Mat 22.2-3, Luk 14.15-16, Lep 21.5      f19:10 Apo 10.25-26, 1

Jo 5.10, Lep 22.6-9      g19:11 Sng 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Lep 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5

jak yek. Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek, yib ne omiŋal mideb. Yib olap God Nop Chig Tep Gup, yib olap Niŋid Yibil. Ne binib okok kilop bilok niŋid yul ŋub ak, monmon ma ŋub, gipal tek niŋid ŋub. Anib ak binib okok ayip penpen gil ŋag jup ak, suntep yibil midil ŋag jup. <sup>12h</sup>Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek. Binib midupsek kod mideb tek, binonim nag ak kuŋay yibil kimig cheg ne dum alaŋ li yek. Yib olap tik lek yek, wak nop okok. Pen yib ne anib ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal. Ne nokom nigup. <sup>13i</sup>Chech pal li yek ak, nikim ak tawek amnak. Pen yib ne ak, God Takaw Ne apal. <sup>14j</sup>Bi chim kadiŋ gep God man ne alaŋ nib okok, kili chech kayig teplep yibil okok keke lidil, chag hos kayig adek okok keke besig dil, nop kidek gilak. <sup>15k</sup>Meg migan ne ayaŋ, tu kid timel yibil olap aplan jakup. Tu anib ak mideb, binib man keke lak tek, kili ayip penpen gil pak yuk yokil, yil kilas olap dil kilop kodinigab. Pen aniginigab ŋin anib ak, kili wayn midup tek midel, God nop milik yowak. Milik yapek nim, bi anib ak nop agek, kilop dil wayn midup taw chib jakup ak kab kiwok migan ak yokil, taw chib jakinigab. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw paladar lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak aniginigab. <sup>16l</sup>Pen bi chag hos adek besig yek ak, chech pal ne okok sek, mile kid ne okok sek yib olap tikil agilak, Binonim okok midupsek ne ke binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak, biawl okok midupsek ne ke Biawl yibil kili mideb ak agilak.

<sup>17m</sup>Pen won ak niginek, ensel olap sub widin nab siŋalaŋ midilig, yawl wiŋid ajalok okok kilop suk awl agil agak, God nibop tap midup awl ŋinigebe nen, apnan gil ŋinimib agak. <sup>18</sup>Apil, chip kubal yibil okok ŋinimib agak. Gapman binonim okok kilop ŋibil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok ŋibil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ŋibil, chag hos okok ŋibil, bi chag hos dad ajipal okok ŋibil ginimib agak. Pen binib wog giŋeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, binib yib awl mideb okok, yib ma mideb okok midupsek, yipil kilop okok ŋinimib agak.

<sup>19n</sup>Pen won ak niginek, tap ladek ak sek, gapman binonim lum awl kod midebal okok sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok sek apnan gilak. Kili bi chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek ak ayip, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok ayip penpen ginigun agil apnan gilak. <sup>20o</sup>Anigilak ak pen, bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek ak, ne tap ladek ak sek, bine nop gos ŋek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agŋak ak sek, kilopmiŋal di nag lil, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek ke yineb migan ak diyokak. Tap ladek bine anib ak, ned ne tap mageptek gil binib kuŋay yibil kilop yepis gek, tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak agnigilak.

<sup>21p</sup>Pen bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek, tu meg migan ne ayaŋ nib aplan jakak ak mideb ak, bi omiŋal bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok, kilop midupsek ŋagak. Nagek, yawl okok apil, yipil kilop okok ŋib ŋib mel niŋid keligilak.

<sup>h</sup>19:12 Dan 10.6, Lep 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16

<sup>i</sup>19:13 Ais 63.1-3, Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 5.7-8    <sup>j</sup>19:14 Mat 28.3, Lep 4.4, 7.9

<sup>k</sup>19:15 Sng 2.9, Ais 63.3, Jol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20

<sup>l</sup>19:16 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 17.14, 19.12    <sup>m</sup>19:17 Ese 39.17-20

<sup>n</sup>19:19 Sng 2.2, Lep 16.16, 17.13-14    <sup>o</sup>19:20 Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Lep 13.1-18,

14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15    <sup>p</sup>19:21 Lep 17.16, 19.15-18

**Satan nop sub anep 1,000 ak nag lak**

**20**<sup>q</sup>Pen niginek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib nag kiles timel yibil ak dil, kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ki ak dil, dad owak. <sup>2-3</sup>rDad apil, kipi awl nim yepis gep bilel tikil mideb ak nop chichik dak. Dil, binib man okok midupsek kilop tepayaŋ yepis ma ginimuŋ agil, tunig dam kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak anib ayaŋ diyokil, kanib giñil pisnep wos gak. Gek nim, ne anib okok nag sek midek midek, sub anep 1,000 amek, tepayaŋ wisib yokek owak. Apil, sikol won olap yokip gi ajek. Yoy awl nim yepis agep anib ak nim, Satan nep.

<sup>4</sup>sPen anib won ak niginek, binib okok binonim besig midep adek siŋak okok besig yelak. Binib anib okok, God kilop kiles ñil aglil agek, binib oginap kilop bilokipal. Pen binib oginap, kawnan kilop niginek. Kili tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak sek, kilopmiŋal ma agniŋid kidek ma geligipal. Pen tap ladek kijikil ne ak, ñin midup akaŋ nebeŋ alaŋ kili ak ma dilak. Binib anib okok, Jisas nop gos niŋid kidek gil, God takaw nop dil agñil gelak kuŋam tikilak. Kili tepayaŋ koŋim midil, Klays ayip wog gilig, binib okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak yinak. <sup>5-6</sup>tÑin anib ak, God gek ned tikjakipal binib okok apun. Binib ned tikjakipal okok, God binib suŋtep ne midil, tep gakniŋ nep yenigabal. Tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal. Kili bi God nop sibogep sek, Klays nop sibogep sek yenigabal. Klays ayip jimñil, binib okok kilop kod midel midel,

sub 1,000 ak amnigabal. Pen binib yokip kumilak okok, ñin nab anib ak ma tikjakinigabal. Kili kod midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal.

**Satan ne pisnep apyap pakinigab**

<sup>7</sup>Sub 1,000 anib ak amek, Satan nop nag wisib yokek, <sup>8</sup>uam binib man keke midebal tek, kilop yepis aginigab. Binib anib okok nim, Gok ayip Magok ayip. Satan kilop gos ñek, penpen ginig, kab kilup ñig solwala gol okok kuŋay yibil mideb tek ak ownigabal. <sup>9</sup>vTun ak tun ak apil, taun God mapen lup tek sek, binib ne okok kilop sek puril kuskus ginigabal. Gel, mab miŋilaŋ ak God man ne alaŋ nib apil, kilop yin sibok amnigab. <sup>10</sup>wPen God ensel ne okok, kili Satan ne binib man okok nib yepis gup anib anop, dam mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak diyokinigabal. Tap ladek ak ayip, bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak ayip, ned migan anib ayaŋ am yelek ak nim, jimñil gil kili omiŋal nokom subnab maynab ayaŋ pel pelnep yul dinep yenigabal.

**Ñin kidek ak, God ne binbi bilokinigab**

<sup>11</sup>xPen won anib ak, binonim besig midep kayig awl olap niŋid, bi adek anib ak besigup ak niginek.<sup>y</sup> Biawl jel gup anib ak besig midakniŋ, adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek lig ke okok amnak ma yek. <sup>12</sup>zPen binib kumilak okok, binib awl okok, binib sikol sikol okok midupsek apil, binonim besig midep jij anib siŋak jak yelak. Mij binib kili koŋim

<sup>q</sup>20:1 Lep 1.18, 9.1    <sup>r</sup>20:2-3 Stt 3.1, Dan 6.17, 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6, Lep 12.9, 16.14-16, 20.8    <sup>s</sup>20:4 Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 6.9, 13.12-17

<sup>t</sup>20:5-6 1 Pi 2.9, Lep 1.6, 2.11, 20.4    <sup>u</sup>20:8 Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Lep 16.14, 20.10    <sup>v</sup>20:9 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6

<sup>w</sup>20:10 Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, Lep 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8

<sup>x</sup>20:11 Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11    <sup>y</sup>20:11 Dan 7.9-10    <sup>z</sup>20:12 Dan 12.1, Mat 16.27, 25.31-46, Apo 17.31, Lom 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 19.5

midilig gilak tek niñid ñu kil tik lak okok malakil, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kil tikilak ak, kidek malak gilak. Malak gilel, titay gilak ak nigilig, kilop bilokak. <sup>13</sup>aBinbi ñig solwala kumil yelak okok, ñig solwala kilop yep lek owlak. Binbi kili Kumbek ak Chip Kawnan Kal ak yelak okok, Kumbek ayip Chip Kawnan Kal ayip kilop yep lek owlak. Apel, bi anib ak ne besig yek ak, kili titay gilak ak niñid kilop bilokak. <sup>14</sup>bBilokil, Kumbek bad ak sek Chip Kawnan Kal ak sek diyokak, mab miñilañ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Mab yineb abal anib ak nim, tepayañ kubal apun. <sup>15</sup>cPen God ne pelpel yenigabal mij ayañ nigtep gil, binib yib kilop ma yek okok, midupsek diyokak mab yineb migan anib ayañ.

### God adekab alañ sek lum awl sek gek, ke kideyil nib lak

**21** <sup>d</sup>Pen niginek, wisip adekab alañ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib lak. Wisip adekab alañ nedil sek, lum nedil sek pisnep kul gak. Ñig solwala yologup ak ma yek. <sup>2</sup>ePen God taun suntep ne Jusalem kideyil ak yokek, God man ne alañ nib owak. Taun kil tep anib ak, bin okok bi dinig, chech teplep lil kod midebal tek ak yek.

<sup>3</sup>fPen takaw olap binonim besig midep siñak nib suk agil agak, Nigim agak. Miñil tikil, God ne ke binib okok ayip jimñil gil yenigab agak. Kilop nab okok yenigab, binib ne yenigabal agak. Ne kili

ayip midil, God kili nep yenigab agak. <sup>4</sup>gTap ned nib adek ak ke yeligipal, miñil ak pen ke yibil yenigabal agak. God kilop kod midil, chañ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak. Binib olap ma kum-nigabal, miñel ma dinigab, chañ ma lini-gabal, yul ma dinigab agak.

<sup>5</sup>hPen bi binonim besig midep adek ak besig mideb ne agak, Nigim. Miñil yad gen, tap okok midupsek koñim nib aplan jakeb agak. Anib agil agak, Takaw agebin ak tikinimin agak. Takaw anib ak, takaw niñid yibil, binib okok pis-nep niñid dinigel agak. <sup>6</sup>iPen yip anib agak, Tap okok midupsek gi jup agak. Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Binib an ñig nen gonimuñ, yip yil apek, nop ñig kilam juwil apek ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, yokip agen ñiñinigab agak.

<sup>7</sup>jBinib an Satan ayip penpen gel amnigab ak, tap teplep anib okok nop ñinigayn agak. Yad God ne miden, ne nim ñapay yad ak yenigab agak. <sup>8</sup>kPen binbi yip gos ma nepal okok, binib pilikil yip kelig abal okok, binib gach timel yibil gipal okok, binib chip ñapal okok, binib bin si bi si dipal okok, binib kuj gipal okok, binib tap yepis okok kilop agnepal okok, binib yepis ginigun agil nepal okok, midupsek am man kili ak yenigabal, mab miñilañ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Binib wakay anib ak abal okok, tepayañ kubal apun.

<sup>a</sup>20:13 Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12

<sup>b</sup>20:14 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Lep 20.6, 21.8    <sup>c</sup>20:15 Lep 13.8, 19.20

<sup>d</sup>21:1 Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Lep 20.11    <sup>e</sup>21:2 Ais 52.1, 61.10, Gal 4.26, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.10    <sup>f</sup>21:3 Wkp 26.11-12, 2 Sto 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Sek 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Lep 7.15-17

<sup>g</sup>21:4 Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Lep 7.17, 20.14    <sup>h</sup>21:5 Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Lep 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11

<sup>i</sup>21:6 Ais 55.1, Jer 2.13, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17    <sup>j</sup>21:7 2 Sml 7.14, Sng 89.26-27, Sek 8.8, Hib 8.10

<sup>k</sup>21:8 Mat 25.41, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15

### Jon ne Jerusalem kideyil ak nigak

<sup>9</sup>Ensel anep kugul ak, ned kinag kili anep kugul ak dap, tap timel yibil kidek ak lum adek awl sogilak okok, olap apil yip agak, Ape, Chag Sipsip Niluk ak, bin ne dinige ak nep yomin agak. <sup>10</sup><sup>m</sup>Anib agek, God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniņ, ensel ak yip dad dum awl adek alaņ olap amnak. Amil, God taun sunņep ne Jerusalem yokek, man ne alaņ nib owak ak yomek niginek. <sup>11</sup><sup>n</sup>God milek awl ne, taun anib ak yomek, kil tep niņakol agil, kab Kilmejik glas tek kid agil yek. <sup>12</sup><sup>o</sup>Wali palawl ak gi kuskus gil, kanibtub anep umigan ak yek. Pen ensel anep umigan ak, kanibtub anib okok keke kod yelak. Kanibtub anib okok, day adek alaņ Yisles jį keke anep umigan ak midebal tek, yib kilop okok tik lilak. <sup>13</sup>Pen kanibtub anib okok, omiņal nokom sub aplan jakup, omiņal nokom sub sanjid yowup, omiņal nokom gol adaņ, omiņal nokom gol adaņ. <sup>14</sup><sup>p</sup>Pen wali anib ak ned gilinig, kab palawl anep umigan ak dil, lum siņak tid dam gil lil, kidek wali gilak adek alaņ anib ak. Kab anib okok, bi Chag Sipsip Niluk takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, yib kilop okok tik lilak.

<sup>15</sup><sup>q</sup>Ensel yip takaw agak ak, man awl anib ak sek, wali kuskus gak ak sek, kanibtub okok sek liniginig, kul pal gol dil gilak olap di yek. <sup>16</sup>Pen ne kul pal anib ak dil, man awl nonim ak linigek niginek, ayim nib oņid linigek 2,200 kilomita amnak, adaņ nib adaņ 2,200 kilomita amnak. Pen kilan gil ke ma yek, adip adip anib ak nep yek. <sup>17</sup>Ne man awl

wali kuskus gak ak, binib kul lil niņ pag nepal tek, wali bak linigek, 65 mita amnak <sup>18</sup><sup>r</sup>Wali anib ak, kab Kilmejik ak dil gilak. Man awl ak, gol teplep glas tek kid agil yek okok nep dil gilak. <sup>19</sup>Kab palawl wali jį ayaņ yek okok, kab teplep mani awl tawpal keke anep umigan ak gilak yek. Day ayaņ kab Kilmejik ak gilak. Nab adek ak kab muk Sapaya ak gilak. Nab adek pel ak kab gis Aget ak gilak. Tigawup ak kab mij kimayim Emelal ak gilak. <sup>20</sup>Mamid ak kab nikim sek kayig sek jimnił gak Sadonikis ak gilak. Kagol ak kab nikim Koniliyan ak gilak. Pen kugul ak kab walin Klisolayt ak gilak. Jel ak kab mij kimayim ke yibil Belil ak gilak. Ajįp ak kab walin ke yibil Topas ak gilak. Wajilem ak kab mij kimayim sek, walin sek jimnił gak Klisoples ak gilak. Agįp ak kab muk Jayasin ak gilak. Umigan ak kab nikim ke yibil Ametis ak gilak. <sup>21</sup><sup>s</sup>Kanibtub anep umigan yikilak okok, bis teplep mani awl tawpal Kisįņ tek anep umigan ak dil gilak. Kanibtub nokom nokom, bis nokom olap gililak. Pen man awl miņan anib ak, kanibtam ak gol teplep dil gilak ak nim, glas tek kid agil yek. <sup>22</sup><sup>t</sup>Pen God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimunį tek nep mideb ak sek, Chag Sipsip Niluk ak sek midebil tek, taun anib ak God agniņep kal awl olap ma mideb. Kili ke kal anib yek tek mideb. <sup>23</sup><sup>u</sup>Pen God milek yibil lek anib ak, sub takan man awl anib ak wog olap ma mideb. God ne ke milek mideb, Chag Sipsip Niluk ak sup milek tek mideb. <sup>24</sup><sup>v</sup>Binib man keke okok, taun anib ak milek tep ak nigilig ajenigabal. Gapman binonim man keke kod mideb

<sup>1</sup>21:9 Lep 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9    <sup>m</sup>21:10 Ese 40.2, Lep 1.10, 17.3, 21.2

<sup>n</sup>21:11 Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Lep 21.23, 22.5    <sup>o</sup>21:12 Ese 48.30-35

<sup>p</sup>21:14 Mat 16.18, Gal 2.9, Epe 2.20, Hib 11.10

<sup>q</sup>21:15 Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1, Lep 11.1    <sup>r</sup>21:18 Ais 54.11-12

<sup>s</sup>21:21 Lep 21.12, 21.18    <sup>t</sup>21:22 Jon 4.23, Lep 15.3

<sup>u</sup>21:23 Ais 60.19-20, Lep 21.11, 22.5    <sup>v</sup>21:24 Ais 60.3-5, 66.12

okok, tap teplep kili yenigab okok, dad migan anib ak amnigabal. <sup>25</sup>wPen man awl anib ak, kisilim ma ownigab, kanib-tub okok ma giñinigabal.<sup>x</sup> Minek minek yikil yenigab. <sup>26</sup>yBinib man keke okok, tap teplep, mani tap kili okok dad migan anib ak amnigabal. <sup>27</sup>zBinib tap timel gach gipal okok, kili sek migan anib ak amnigel tek ma mideb. Tap yepis gipal okok, God kilop nigeq nebeq dinigel tek gipal okok, migan anib ak ma amnigabal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk binib ne, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kilop kil tik lak ak, kili nep migan anib ak amnigabal.

### Jon ne nigak, ñig ñibil mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak

**22** <sup>a</sup>Pen ensel anib ak, yip ñig kayig glas tek kid agil mideb ak yomek niginek. Ñig awl anib ak, binib ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip binonim besig midep besigipil siñak nib kilam juwak. <sup>2</sup>bKilam juwil, taun kanib nab ak apyapil amnak. Ñig gol pispis, mab ñibil pelpel yenigabal okok jakak. Mab bid anib okok, sub nokom nokom, takan keke anep umigan ak midup pulup. Pen mab wij anib ak, binib man keke okok kilop gek suñ lini-muñ tek nep mideb. <sup>3</sup>cPen taun migan anib ak, God gek binib tap asiñ okok yenigel tek ma linigab. God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip binonim besig midep ak, man awl nab siñak lil besig yilek. Besig yilekniñ, binib God wog nop giñeb okok wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplani-gabal. <sup>4</sup>dJomulik nop niginigabal. Yib

nop ak nebeq kilop alañ tik lel yenigab. <sup>5</sup>eKilup ma ownigab. Pen sub ayip, sup ayip binib okok kilop milek yomub tek ma yomnigab. God Biawl yibil ak milek kili ak midakniñ, kili binonim tek pel pelpel yenigabal.

### Jisas wulep mideb ownigab

<sup>6</sup>fPen ensel anib ak yip agak, Takaw anib ak takaw yepis mel, niñid yibil agak. Niñid dinigel agak. God Biawl, Kawnan ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek takaw ageligipal ak, ne ensel anop agyokak. Agyokek, binib God nop wog giñeb okok kilop, wulep mideb ginigab takaw ak agñinig owup agak.

<sup>7</sup>gPen Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban agak. Binib an takaw anib awl kidek ginigabal okok, tep gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

<sup>8</sup>hYad Jon, tap gak anib okok sek, takaw agak anib okok sek nig dinek. Pen nig dil, apyap ensel tob agen siñak kigom yimil nop agniginig <sup>9</sup>yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi God nop wog giñeb olap agak. Nad sek, namam God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, binib takaw mideb mij awl kidek gipal okok sek, God nop wog giñibim ak tek gipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil agniginimin agak.

<sup>10</sup>iPen yip agak, Wulep mideb, takaw tikeban tek midupsek ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban ak, ma we

w21:25 Sek 14.7, Lep 22.5    x21:25 Ais 60.11

y21:26 Ais 66.12, Lep 21.24    z21:27 Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Jol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15    a22:1 Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8

b22:2 Stt 2.9, Ese 47.12, Jol 3.18, Sek 14.8, Lep 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19    c22:3 Stt 3.17, Ese 48.35, Sek 14.11, Lep 7.15    d22:4 Sng 42.2, Mat 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Jo 3.2, Lep 3.12, 14.1

e22:5 Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25    f22:6 Lep 1.1, 19.9, 21.5    g22:7 Lep 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20

h22:8 Lep 19.10    i22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Lep 1.3, 10.4

ginimin agak. <sup>11j</sup>Anib ak nen, binib gi timel gipal okok, gi timel adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib tap si tap timel gil, asiñ midebal okok, asiñ yibil yenigel agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, gitep adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib suntep midebal okok, suntep yibil yenigel agak.

<sup>12k</sup>Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. Nin anib ak, binib okok kili gitep gipal akan gi timel gipal ak, yad ke kilop dap ninigayn agak. Titay gipal tek niñid, pen abe kilop ninigayn agak. <sup>13l</sup>Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Yad bi jij gil midil, mid dad amil mid nep yenigayn agak.

<sup>14m</sup>Binib chech kili ñig pak tep yibil gil yenigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigel agak. Chil agol, kili am taun kanibtub migan okok sikilig amil, mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak ñiniginigabal agak. <sup>15n</sup>Pen binib chen tek gi ajipal okok, kuj gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, chip ñapal okok, tap yepis agnepal okok, yepis gun agil nepal okok, man awl anib ak amnigel tek ma lup agak. Senayan yibil yenigabal agak.

<sup>16o</sup>Yad Jisas, ensel yad ak agyoken taun keke amil, nibop God binib ne pelpel anpan gipim okok takaw anib ak agñak agak. Yad bi jij ak, binonim Depid tikek tik dad amil tikelak, Biawl midebin ak agak. Yad nim, gap pogilin awl man tikinig gakniñ aplan jakinigab ak midebin agak.

<sup>17p</sup>Pen God Kawnan ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin ne ak sek kilimiñal anib apil, Ownimin apil. Binib takaw anib awl nepal okok abe, kili aginigel, Ownimin aginigel. Nibop binib kuñam milep gek midebim okok, nibi owim. Ñig nen goni-muñ, apil ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, nibop ñen yokip dil ñinimib.

### **Jon takaw kiles yibil agak, Mij tikinek anib ak nigtep ginimib agak**

<sup>18q</sup>Yad takaw kiles apin, God ne gos anib okok yip ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñibin ak nepim okok, nigtep ginimib apin.<sup>r</sup> Binib an takaw anib ak niñid, takaw oginap sek jimñil agenigab, God ne bi anib anop pen tap timel oginap sek gek palsek amnigab. Tap timel yibil gup ak mij anib ak tikipin okok, God ne tap timel yibil anib okok bi anib anop pen gek palsek amnigab. <sup>19s</sup>Pen binib an takaw anib ak niñid, day oginap sek wik yokenigab, God nop pen mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal agup ak ma ñil, man awl suntep pelpel yenigabal ak sek mel agek, ma amnigab. Man awl anib ak, mij pi ak tikil apin.

<sup>20t</sup>Bi takaw anib okok midupsek agup ak, miñil anib agup, Yaw. Wulep mideb ninigayn agup.

Niñid apan. Biawl Jisas, nad ownimin.

<sup>21u</sup>Biawl Jisas ne nibop midupsek yimug niñid gitep ginimuj.

**j22:11** Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13

**k22:12** Sng 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Jer 17.10, Lom 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Lep 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 **l22:13** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6

**m22:14** Stt 2.9, 3.22, 1 Jo 3.24, Lep 7.14, 21.27, 22.2

**n22:15** Gal 5.19-21, Plp 3.2, Kol 3.6, Lep 21.8

**o22:16** Nam 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Sek 6.12, Lom 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Lep 2.28, 5.5

**p22:17** Ais 55.1, Jon 7.37, Lep 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 **q22:18** Lep 15.1, 15.6 **r22:18** Lo 4.2, 12.32 **s22:19** Sng 69.28, Lep 13.8, 22.2 **t22:20** Mat 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Lep 22.7, 22.12

**u22:21** Lom 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18